FAM
FAY-1
FAY

FAM
FAY-1
Fay

This Is Produced By The Photoduplication Program
Of The New England Historic Genealogical Society,
Boston, Massachusetts

Property of the
Seattle Genealogical
Society

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/faygenealogy0000orli

FAY GENEALOGY.

* * *

JOHN FAY OF MARLBOROUGH

AND HIS

DESCENDANTS.

* * *

BY

ORLIN P. FAY.

* * *

CLEVELAND, O.:
PRESS OF J. B. SAVAGE
1898

Preface.

1859 a circular was sent out from Boston, Mass., addressed to the Fays, signed by Rev. Abner Morse, who was employed to collect material for a genealogy of merican Fay family. He was succeeded by Hon. Charles on, who also left the work unfinished and the papers deposited in the safe of Hon. Frank B. Fay of Boston. 1895 he placed all of them in my hands, which gave opportunity to incorporate the record traced by Morse udson with the 6,000 names I had secured since beginning the work in 1881, making a total of over 8,000 besides ,500 names added by marriage.

iss Adelyn S. Fay, of North Grafton, Mass., has kindly me in completing the genealogy by typewriting the work.

t the request of members of the Fay family this genealogy lished.

cknowledgments are due to all who have aided me by valuable information.

ORLIN P. FAY.

ville, Mich., Oct. 10, 1898.

FAY, ITS ORIGIN AND HISTORY.

* * *

Fay, Spanish Fe Faith in Normandy plantations of beech were called Faye, Fayel and Fautlie, see Arthur's Dictionary of Family names. Faye, n Norman French is a beech tree, see Arthur's Dictionary of Proper names. Faval, one of the most important of the Azores Islands, from the Port Faya, a beech tree, but its so called beech trees are myrtle of the species called Myrica Faya, see also Chambers' Encyclopedia, see Johnson's Cyclopedia.

John J. Fay of Indianapolis, Indiana, published in 1881, a pamphlet entitled Fay, its origin and escutcheon, and having borne this his ancestral name for over half a century, now for the first time makes an effort to learn ts origin. Investigation shows it to be of very ancient date; it is even traced back to the days of heathen mythology. It has a most interesting history, a history peculiar to itself. Its exploration has received the attention of many poets and able writers, among whom may be cited Meyric Casaubon, and those who, like him, deducing everything from a classic source, derived fairy from a Homeric name of the centaurs, or think that fee, whence fairy, s the last syllable of nympha.

Sir W. Ousely derives it from the Hebrew of peer. D. Herbelot is of the opinion the word fairy has come from the Persian peri. In the middle ages there was in use a Latin verb fatara, derived from fata, to enchant; in the French it became according to the analogy of that language faer, feer. Of this verb, the past participle is fae, fe; hence in romance we read of les chevaliers faes les dames faees. Oberon la fae, le cheval etois fae and such like. Bojardo calls the water nymphs fata; old translators of the classics named them fairies. Faerie became the abode of the faes, and was naturally called the country inhabited by fays. Fairies in time were divided into two classes, first, beings of the human race, endowed with powers beyond those usually alloted to men, who were denominated fays, or fairies of romance. Second, those little beings of Northern mythology, termed elves or popular fairies.

Pope's greeting is as follows:—

> Ye sylphs and sylphids to your chief give ear;
> Fays, fairies, genii, elves and demons hear.

Brown, Brittannias Pastorals.

> They said that all the field
> No other flower did for the purpose yield;
> But quoth a nimble Fay that by did stand;
> If you could give 't the color of your hand.

From Drayton, author of Nymphidia, a most charming little epic of Fairy-land the following is quoted:—

And thou nymphidia, gentle fay, which meeting me upon the way,
These secrets did to me bewray which now I am in telling
A nymph is married to a fay, great preparations for the day,
All rights of nuptials they recite you to the bridal and invite you.

Dialogue between the nymphs Mertilla and Claia.

M. But will our Tita wed this fay?
C. Yes, and tomorrow is the day.
M. But why should she bestow herself
Upon this dwarfish fairy elf?
C. Why, by her smallness you may find
That she is of the fairy kind
And therefore apt to choose her make
Whence she did her beginning take
Besides, he's deft and wondrous airy,
And of the noblest of the fairy.

In 1882 a female spiritualist, posting her bills as Eva Fay from England to give evening exhibitions, acknowledges it was an assumed name taken for its affinity to fairies and spirits.

All nations, civilized or barbarian, have had their fairies and enjoyed their fairy love. J. J. Fay continues, my researches have disclosed the fact that our American Indians had their mo-nedo-wans or Indian fairies and delighted in reciting their fairy tales, and I have conceived the idea of embodying the name and its symbolic origin in an appropriate form suggested somewhat by that beautifully illustrated little poem, "Culprit Fay," as follows:—The shield is divided so as to exhibit the fairies and water nymphs surmounted by the motto, Abinitio Hic et Ubique. The shield supported on either side by an Indian chief, "Waub-Ojeeg," holding his sah-sah-jewidjegun. The chiefess, "Oge-mauk-wau," in full Indian costume, representing the aborigines of America, the stars and stripes floating from the hand of the squaw; the eagle perched on the shield, holding in his beak the scroll, "Fay Americana," connecting the past with the present, making this representation exclusively American, from the Indian fays on the shield to the scroll in the eagle's beak. A laudable pride in the name prompts me to present this device for adoption as an American Fay family escutcheon. In doing so we only emulate our own glorious republic that is so admirably represented by its national insignia. Respectfully submitted, signed, John J. Fay, Indianapolis, Ind., 1880.

Rev. John Foy, a home missionary in Titusville, Florida, writes under date of March 29, 1887. I have always felt that the Fays and Foys have descended from the same family.

The name is spelled, Phay, in church records in 1760 in some New England towns.

Mrs. D. (Fay) Walker of Bath, N. Y. writes, March 2, 1888, I have heard my father say, the name of Fay was made in America. Generations back there was a boy and girl came from Wales by the name of Foy, and when they wrote home they spelled their name Fay and that was what the name sprang from. The boy married and by his first wife had two sons. She died. He married again and had two sons by his second wife. These sons had very large families.

Morse claims that since 1173 the name has been written Fay and Foy names supposed to be identical and both common in England and the latter in France and that the name Fay occurs in the Directory of London and is common in some of the rural districts of England. Its adoption as a proper name did not first take place in that Kingdom, but like a large number of other names happened on the South Side of the Channel. If the name was local, such is the only origin gathered from Doomsday Book, and the treaties letters and acts of the English government prior to 1344 when surnames had got into general use and their orthography had been comparatively settled. If it was not local but derived from one of the multitude of other sources of names, the field is open to any of more curiosity and leisure, of the root and original meaning of the name no investigation has been attempted. John J. Fay writes Jan. 26, 1885, as to the origin of the Fays my information leads me to think that the theory of the French origin of it is plausible. The name prevails considerably in France, less so in Ireland, is found in Germany, Spain, Italy, Switzerland and in distant China, and after continuous researches I have failed to find the name located in England.

Thomas Spooner of Glendale, Ohio, says, "The Fays were of French origin, during the persecution of the Hugenots, they fled to Wales and from Wales the ancestor of the American family came to the colonies."

W. J. Fay, Denver, Colorado, says, "My ancestors came to America from Ireland about one hundred years ago. The family were Hugenots and went to Ireland from France."

E. N. Fay of Chicago says, "I have heard that the first Fay was a little Irish waif who ran away from home and got on board a ship and came to this country. His name was John."

Rev. W. W. Fay, writing from Hampton, N. H., says, "I am descended from John Fay, a brother of Michael Fay. The two brothers came to Massachusetts from England in the ship Speedwell in 1656."

From Mahlon Fay of Yankeetown, Ind., "Three brothers emigrated from England and settled in Worcester County, Mass."

Simeon D. Fay, Oxford, Wis., writes, "I am in the fifth generation from Scotland and Ireland, and the fourth from England and from France. The Irish, French and English are on my mother's side and the English and Scotch ancestry on my father's side."

SOME OF THE ANCIENT FAYS FOUND IN SEVERAL EUROPEAN COUNTRIES.

Adolph Victoire Fay, an illustrious warrior under Charlemange. Killed in battle on the banks of the Weser, 782.

Fay Edouard Maurice, a Carpathian who distinguished himself in the service of Henri First of France and died about 1040.

Radul de Faa was introduced in a correspondence between Henry II and the Count of Maurianna in relation to the marriage of his son to the daughter of the Count in 1173.

Fay Jean du, a celebrated French Prelate born in the 2nd half of the 12th century of a noble family of Touraine died April 23, 1228.

Fay Guillaume, a French composer who made important improvement in the art of music; born 1340.

Fay du Godeman, a great Norman Baron, Lieut. General in 1346, commanded a detachment of the French army which was stationed at a ford of the Somme, called Blanche taque, and was defeated by the English army under King Edward III, Aug. 25, 1346, the day before the great and decisive battle of Crecy. Froissart says the King was minded to put him to death because he failed in preventing the English from crossing the river, but it was represented that he did his best and I suppose after the king's own defeat the next day he could say but little. See Guizot's History of France. In Froissart's Chronicles, I think it is spelled Gaudeener du Fay.

Fay Antoine La, a French protestant minister born at Chattandun. He became Professor of Phrology at Geneva in 1584, he wrote several theological works and a life of Beza in 1606. He died 1615. On Sunday, July 25, 1593, Henry IV. having abjured the Protestant faith conversed with the Protestant Minister Anthony de la Faye and embraced him two or three times, repeating to him the words "I have made myself Anathema for the sake of all like Moses and St. Paul." Guizot's History of France spells it Anthony de la Faye (see above), but probably they are one and the same person.

The above shows that the family was Norman Protestant and of high rank, see letter of Charles E. Waldo, Jan. 26, 1885. Fay, Barthelomy Sieur D Espeisses, a French jurist died 1560. Fay, Jacques, Lord of Espeisses, a jurist born in Paris 1542. when the Duke of Anjon was elected king o Poland he accompanied that prince to Warsaw and rendered him efficient service in conciliating some of the principal inhabitants. Upon the death o Charles IX., when the Duke of Anjon mounted the throne of France as Henry III., Fay still retained his confidence and held many stations of importance under him. He greatly distinguished himself at the Siege of Paris but died soon after in 1590 of a fever. He was the author of some political works.

Fay, Charles, a French Controversialist died 1590.

Fay, Jacques Seigneur d' Espeisses, French advocate general, born 1543 died 1590.

Victor Fay, one of Napolean's Generals, was the father of sons distinguished as embassadors and authors. (See Encyclopedia Americana and Athena).

Fay, Michael Hurault Sieur du, son of the grand chancellor, and autho cf "Frank and Free," discourses upon the condition of France, died 1588.

Fay, Lucas d' Herbe, an able Flemish sculptor and architect, born a Malines in 1617, was a pupil of Reubens, and died 1694.

Fay, Jean Elie de L, an able French engineer, born at Vienna in 1671. He served in the army many years as engineer and made discoveries in the science of war. He died in 1718.

Fay, Jene Francois de L, a French diplomatist, distinguished for his wit, and accomplishments, a brother of the preceding, born in Vienna, 1674, was a member of the French Academy, and died 1731.

Capt. John Fay married Sarah, daughter of Gov. Belcher of Massachusetts, 1730-1731. He was of the high family of Foys, alias Fays of Boston, probably from France, see their French Christian names.

Fay, M du, an ingenious French philosopher, born about 1690, was also a successful electrician, held several posts in the reign of Louis XV. in the royal palace, the discoverer of vitreous and resinous electricity.

Fay, Charles Francis de Cisteonie, the son of a French officer of the guards. He was born 1698, and though he was at first an officer in the French service, he soon retired from the military profession for the study of Chemistry and Natural Philosophy, was a member of the Academy of Science and distinguished himself in his researches concerning the nature of electricity which he divided into two parts, the vitreous and the resinous answering to the positive and negative of Franklin. He died in 1730. (From Cyclopedia of the Biography of Eminent men).

Ceasar Fay, born 1756, his title was Marquis of Latour of Manbourg. He was a baron in Languedoc, a peer, a general and a companion of Gen. Lafayette in the Russian and Austrian prisons. He had a brother born in 1758 whose title was Victor Chevalier of Latour Manbourg. He also was a companion of Lafayette, a brave general, who lost a leg in the battle of Leipzig, and when the surgeon amputated his leg his valet wept. Gen. Fay said to him, "Don't cry you will have one boot less to pull off." See a French work published in 1833 at Geneva, N. Y.

The two brothers above named were reported by Rev. T. N. Fay of New Cumberland, West Va.; he also writes under date of Jan. 31, 1895 of a Frenchman du Fay, an astronomer, also of a French Statesman by the name of Fay, who was a member of the Cabinet of the French Republic, also of two aids of Gen. Washington, one of whom was offered by him a seat on the bench of the Supreme Court, when he was President of the U. S.

Rudolph Fay married the daughter of Gen. Lafayette and with him shared the captivity of the father in the prison of Olmutz, Prussia.

Fay Andras, Hungarian author, born at Kohany in 1786 (B. Encyclopedia says born May 10, 1780). He studied law, was active as a member of the national opposition against the rule of Metternich, and wrote a series of works in prose and poetry which procured him a place among the classics of his country. His most noted work is his Fables-Mesen Vienna 1820, a collection of his literary works in 8 vols., appeared in Pesth, in 1843-4. His Fables are in prose. Richness of invention, simplicity [illegible] design and truth of character are the chief qualities for which the Mesen have become a household word among the Hungarians. He wrote some dramatic works, (see Chambers' Cyclopedia). His novel "The House of Beltekys," 1832, is of a didactic kind but exhibits many features of Hungarian domestic life. He was also a constant contributor to literary and scientific periodicals, he had

his share in some of those pamphlets by which great social questions, as
instance, female education, savings banks, &c., were brought to a succes
issue in Hungary. From the beginning of his political life in Hungary
1825 up to 1840 he was foremost among the leaders of the liberal opposit
in the county sittings of Pesth; but on the appearance of Kossuth, the stri
of public life growing more rapid he gradually retired from the region
public controversy, turning his inventive mind to social improvements.
first savings bank of Hungary, (at Pesth) was entirely his work. He
a directing member of the Hungarian Academy of Science. He died in 18
July 26.

Fay, Andras, a Norwegian preacher and writer, born at Drammen, 18
He published a history of Norway in 1851 and several educational works.

Miss Leontine Fay, a distinguished French actress and was the wife
a gentleman of immense wealth.

Fay, Joseph, a noted German painter of distinction, born in Colog
August 10, 1813. He studied in the Academy of fine arts in Dusseld
His designs and drawings attracted considerable attention. He produ
his first grand tableau Sampson trahi par Dalilah une mort d Cleopatre, w
marked satisfaction, and subsequently executed in the council hall of Elb
feld several pieces in fresco, the subjects taken from the old national Hist
of Germany. These works were stamped with his usual energy and poe
which caused the artist to obtain great popularity. These colossal works
art were subsequently placed on public exhibition in the cities of Munich
Paris. Mr. Fay visited the latter city in 1845 and for the ensuing five ye
became a frequent visitor to the studies of the most celebrated French pai
ers. He produced several other pieces among which was Romeo et Julie
Faust et Margurite which was highly appreciated.

Stephanes Foye. A man to defy the Pope and a vicar general un
Henry the VIII.

Fay Herve Auguste Etienne Albans, an eminent French astronom
born in the department of the Indre, Oct. 5th, 1814. He was educated
the Ecole Polytechnique, and afterwards became a pupil of the observator
In 1852 he discovered a new comet to which his name was assigned and
ceived the Lalande prize from the Academy of Sciences. Johnson's
cyclopedia says, he was a member of the French Institute and discove
the comet bearing his name Nov. 22, 1843, and was elected a member of
section of astronomy Jan. 18, 1841. It has been shown by Leverier that
comet came into the solar system in 1747 and that the attraction of Jup
then gave it its present orbit. Mr. Fay was appointed a member of
bureau of Longitudes and in 1804 a member of the Imperial council of pu
instruction. He was a professor of goedesy at the Ecole Polytechni
from 1849 to 1854, became rector of the Academic Universitaire of Na
in 1854. Decorated in 1843, was promoted first officer of the Legion
Honor Dec. 29, 1855. He is the author of some valuable papers and sev
text books of Astronomical Science.

Antonio Fay, a German, born in Italy, was lately residing in Hobok
N. J. He is said to have come from a highly respectable family. He is
of the best lithographic artists in America.

A Mr. Fay, is, or was recently, the proprietor of a large hotel in Frank- t, on the Main. I have also heard of the name in Spain.

About the time of Queen Elizabeth, a noted Irish chieftain named Red- ond Fay was distinguished for the ability with which he desolated a por- n of his own country.

Feo, was an eminent Italian antiquary and Xavier de Feo a distin- ished surgeon of Naples in 1804. In Germany the spelling is often Fey or y.

John Faa, king of the gipsies, was recognized as "lord and earl of little gypt" by King James V. of Scotland in 1540. For an interesting notice this individual, see "Account of the Gipsies" Chambers Miscellany, No. . There is an ancient ballad extant descriptive of "Johnnie Faa the gipsie ldie" who eloped with the lady of the sixth earl of Cassilis. This hero it stated in the "Pictutre of Scotland" Sir John Faa of Dunbar, a gallant ung knight who disguised himself as a gipsey to further his amorous terprise. It is evident the name of Faa was Scottish, and was assumed by me of the gypsies.

Our family name, however, occurs so frequently in French history, and to be met with so often in France, at the present day, that I am inclined think that our ancestry may be traced to that country, this opinion is given a suggestion, that it may throw some light on the subject, however remote.

Sir Gondemar (or Godemar) de Faye, du Faye or du Fay (as it is vari- sly spelled in the histories) a Norman Count and Lieutenant General of ance, opposed the advance of Edward III. at the ford of Blanchetague in 39. This battle which occurred just previous to that of Crecy was fought the water. An account of the action and of this General's career is given Froissart's Chronicles.

Mons du Faye or du Fay, occupying a position at the French Court dis- vered the distinctive conditions of electricity which he designated vitreous d resinous, but which Dr. Franklin afterwards named positive and nega- e. (See Franklin's Autobiography, etc).

A third planetary comet of short duration was discovered by Faye on ovember 22d, 1843 at the Paris Observatory (Humbolt's Cosmos, part 1; 36 Harper's ed. 1845)

"Mme. Chagot-dufay, better known as Mme. Emilie Contat, one of the cient celebrities of the stage" died at Nujent-survernisson, May, 1846. ne of the most distinguished actresses of France was Mlle. Leontine Fay, w Mdme Lolnys. She flourished about 1840.

M. Plenat de la Faye. Orderly to the first Napolean has recently (now 59) sent a present of pistols to General Garabaldi.

In this connection it may be appropriate to observe that there is a town d a river in France called Fay. (See Gazette).

The family might have taken its name from the locality. The surname la Fayette, of course, signifies of the place named Fay; the diminutive ette ing distinctive.

The following extract is from the Encyclopedia Americana:—

"Latour Maubourg, Victor Fay, Marquis de, born at Vivarais, of an cient family in 1756 was in the body-guard of the king at the breaking

out of the revolution, defended the royal family on the terrible night of C
5, and emigrated after Aug. 10, 1792 (see History of France). Having
turned in consequence of the amnesty proclaimed after the 18th Bruma
he entered the service of the Republic and distinguished himself in the ca
paigns of Egypt, Austria, Prussia and Spain. His services at Auster
and on other occasions procured him the title of Count of the Empire a
General of Division. In 1812 he was employed against Russia and at
battle of Leipsic lost a leg. Louis XVIII created him peer of France
1814. During the hundred days he remained in retirement, and after
second restoration, was appointed commander of the order of St. Louis.
1817 the portfolio of the War Department was entrusted to him; but
opinions were too liberal to men who made his "Jambe illegitime" a matte
reproach to him and in 1821 he was obliged to surrender to the Villile m
istry.

CHARLES CESAR FAY, Count de, brother of the preceding, b. 17
was a member of the estate of nobles in 1789 and among the first to join
third estate, when it declared itself the national assembly. He advocated c
stitutional doctrines and served under Lafayette whose captivity he shared.
1801 he was a member of the corps legislatif; in 1806 of the senate; and a
the restoration (1814) was created a peer of France. Having sat in
chamber of peers during the hundred days, he lost the peerage on the sec
restoration but received it again in 1819. His eldest son has been ambassa
to Constantinople, Wirtemburg, London, etc.; his second son, Rodolp
has been distinguished in the military service; and his third son, who mar
the eldest daughter of Lafayette has also served, and has received the cr
of St. Louis.

The preceding notices of Ancient Fays of distinction give the na
prominence in France, and afford enough circumstantial evidence, if
positive proof, that the Fays are of French origin. Fahe in Irish was chan
to Fay. John J. Fay writes: The name has extended to all civilized
tions, and claims distinction in science, art and war. It has been a wil
votary of the latter when duty called or patriotism demanded. I find the
record of it on the field of battle array, under Charlemange, and so on d
to the times that tried men's souls in our own Revolutionary War. In
histories of some of the Eastern States, particularly Massachusetts and
mont it is frequently mentioned. The historian of the latter state
especial tribute to the name, in the valor and heroic deeds of that grand
Revolutionary patriarch Capt. Stephen Fay and his noble band of patri
sons. It may be truthfully said of them, they were worthy sons of a n
sire. They have sustained on the battle field of the new world, the galla
and bravery so closely allied to the name in the history of the old wo
This is abundantly proven by 150 or more soldiers, whose names are enro
in the War Department. That the religious element has always pred
nated in the family is shown by the large number of Clergymen who filled
pulpits of this country, and the hundreds in all the generations who
been faithful members in the different churches of the land. If a thoro
canvas of the family were made, many could be found who had gradu
from colleges and numbers of them have been promoted to the head of i
tutions of learning and charity, also in positions of trust in official life

not been wanting. The Fays were also in the early history of the ly, related by marriage to the Brigham, Shattuck, Morse, Newton, Ward, e and to many other families of distinction and influence and the mingling ther of the blood of these hardy pioneers, gave a healthy, vigorous race hildren and to the world an intelligent patriotic, christian family, thus ıeathing to their descendants an honored ancestry and name of priceless ritance of more value than the blood of royalty such as the children of gs boast of.

One correspondent writes of the Fays as follows:—"The Fays as I v them are mentally and physically remarkable. They are clever, full nergy and possessed of wonderful executive ability. They are good ting and brilliant in conversation; but always look out for their own in- sts first and are high tempered and from what I have been told of the ent Fays these traitts run in the blood."

The name introduced into New England.

John J. Fay reports the names of the following, viz.:

Richard Fay resided in Dorchester, Mass. in 1634.
Henry Fay, a weaver of Newberry, Mass. died June 30, 1655.
William Fay, admitted a townsman in Boston, 1643.
Thomas Fay of Hingham, Mass. died 1678.

Possibly if the records of these four Fays could have been traced it might e given us a clue to the ancestry of John Fay.

Morse claims that David Fay appears upon our records as an emigrant n England prior to 1656, the date of John Fay's arrival in the ship Speed- , and that he was the father of John, that he was then living in Sudbury, ss., where John (who was only eight years old) came to reside in com- y with those who emigrated with him, that David Fay seems to have died, ıat he returned to England soon after 1669, leaving an only child John in minority, in the family of Peter Bent, and that John inherited a town eceived by his father of Bent, etc. But instead of John being in minority n after 1669, he had attained his majority, was married, and had one son n in 1669, and as to his inheriting a lot from Peter Bent, Cyrus Felton, .. of Marlboro, Mass., writes as follows, dated April 8, 1889. "We spent eral hours a few weeks ago in looking over the old Proprietor's Records of lboro for John and David Fay, and in every place where David had a of Peter Bent it referred to David (the son of John Fay, Sen.) who was n in 1679 and had a lot from the proprietors in 1714." Mr. Felton con- les as follows: "John Fay's father might have been David but I be- e he never resided in Massachusetts." Mr. Frank B. Fay of Boston, in tter dated March 23, 1895, says, "I have always considered John Fay as father of us all."

Although Mr. Morse has no doubt that David Fay was the common estor of the New England Fays, in this work that honor will be given ohn Fay, as we know for a certainty that he came to this country at a cer- date and it is just as well to start from him.

I.

JOHN FAY, b. in England (?) about 1648, embarked May 30, 1656 at vesend, on board the ship Speedwell, Robert Locke, Master, and arrived at Boston on the 27th of June. Among the passengers were Thomas Barr aged 20; Shadrack Hapgood, aged 14; Thomas Goodnow, aged 20; Nathan Goodnow, aged 16, and John Fay, aged 8 years. The emigrants here m tioned appear to have been bound to Sudbury, which had then been sett about seventeen years, where some of them at least, had parents or relati Considering the tender age of John Fay, it is highly probable that he some relatives or friends in Sudbury, to which place he undoubtedly repair About that time a company from Sudbury were removing to a new gr which had been made to them, which immediately after was incorporated the name of Marlborough. He accompanied these emigrants to the n plantation, as his name is found upon the Marlborough records as early 1669, when he was made freeman and he had a wife and one child.

The first mention of his name, or even that of Fay upon the Colon Records is in 1671, when Thomas King, John Fay, John Howe, Sen., Pe Bent and others of Marlborough, petitioned for a grant of land, and "Court judgeth it meete to referr the petitioners, in case they cannot where they be, to look for a meete place within our line to the westward Conecticot River, to answer their expectation, and then present it to Court, who will consider thereof." It does not appear that anything ever done under this permission of the Court; but in 1675 John Fay appe among the proprietors of Worcester, and has a lot of 50 acres assigned him in the eastern squadron, lying next to the County road to Boston.

Philip's War prevented in a great degree, the settlement of the town, on the return of peace the proprietors of Worcester, among whom was J Fay, in 1678 agreed upon certain measures for the following commenda objects, viz.: "1st. Security from enemies in case of alarm; 2nd, for better convenity of attending God's worship; 3rd, for the better education their children in society; 4th, for the better accommodation of trades peo 5th, for the better helps to civility; 6th, for more convenient help in cas sickness, fire or other casualty."

But, though he was one of the proprietors of Worcester, he contin his residence in Marlborough; and on the 1st of October, 1675, the inha tants to the number of 26 convened to adopt measures for their mutual sa and defense. At this meeting John Fay, who was present, was assigned w several others to repair to the house of William Kerley to defend it in c of an attack by the marauding bands of Philip. Like most of the settlers left the town soon after and repaired to a place of greater safety. Whil Watertown, to which place he had retired, he buried his first wife and on his children, and married again. While there he was made one of the feof in trust of the estate of Reynold Bush of Cambridge who proposes to ma Susanna Lowell of Beverly County of Wilts, England. After the clos Philip's War he returned to Marlboro and settled in the southerly part of town, on a lot now included in Southboro.

John Fay's first wife, Mary, was the first Brigham girl born in N England. Her father, Thomas Brigham, was the ancestor of the Brigh family. He was born in England in 1603. Embarked for America at L don, April 18, 1635, at the age of 32, in the ship "Susan and Ellen," Edw Payne, master. He settled in that part of Watertown which was set to Cambridge. He served in several offices of the town. He m. in 1

Iercy Hurd. She was b. in England. They had five children. Morse ays, "They res. in Cambridge but lived in Watertown till the birth of their au. Mary and their son Thomas, Jr." As no record of the birth of Mary is iven, if she was the oldest child she must have been b. prior to 1641 as that the date of the birth of Thomas; although some give 1648 as the year of her irth. Her marriage with John Fay was the first of a series of nearly 30 arriages between the Fays and Brighams, and thus early in their history egan the union of the two families who were among the prominent and inuential ones of Marlboro and whose descendants have in so good degree ustained the reputation of their noble ancestry.

Thomas Brigham, Jr., m. for his first wife, Mary Rice, and his 2nd wife as also the 2nd wife of John Fay who survived him as his wid. Her maiden ame was Susanna Shattuck, of another prominent family.

John Brigham, 2nd son of Thomas, Sen., had a dau., Mary Brigham, ho m. Gershom Fay, the youngest son of John Fay.

Jonathan Brigham, son of Thomas, Jr., m. Mary, oldest dau. of John Fay, nd she was the first Fay girl b. in New England.

John Fay's eldest son, John, m. for his 2nd wife Lovinah Brigham.

The marriage of John Fay with Susanna Shattuck was also the first of a eries of marriages between the Fays and Shattucks, and entitles the ancestry f that family to a notice here.

William Shattuck was b. in England 1621, d. in Watertown, Mass., 1672, nd his wife, who was the mother of John Fay's 2nd wife, m. in 1673, just 5 months after the death of her husband, Richard Norcross, a schoolmaster Watertown, the ancestor of the Norcross family of New England; b. in ngland, 1621, the year of William Shattuck's birth, and came to this country 1638 with his father, Jeremiah Norcross and settled in Watertown. Wilam Shattuck was buried in the ancient burying ground situated on the old oad leading from Cambridge to Watertown. The following inscription is n his monument:—

> "To perpetuate the memory of William Shattuck who died in Watertown, Aug. 14, 1672, aged 50. The progenitor of the families that have borne his name in America and of his son, John Shattuck, who was drowned in Charlestown Ferry, Sept. 14, 1675, aged 28. This simple memorial was erected in 1853 by Lemuel Shattuck who holds in grateful veneration the character of the Puritan fathers of New England."

Dr. Philip Shattuck, brother of the 2nd wife of John Fay, was a physian of eminence and a man holding important stations in Watertown. He as buried in the Waltham burial ground and on the stone which marks the rave is the following:—

> "Here Lyes ye body of Doct. Philip Shattuck, who
> Dece'd June ye 26th, 1722, in ye 74th year of his age.
> Blessed are the dead
> That die in the Lord."

Deliverance Fay, youngest dau. of John Fay and Susanna Shattuck, m. enjamin Shattuck, a nephew of her mother, and her dau., Deliverance

Shattuck, m. Samuel Fay, who was a grandson of John Fay; and Jeduthan Fay, brother of Samuel and a grandson of John Fay, m. Sarah Shattuck, a dau. of Benjamin Shattuck by a 2nd wife.

The descendants of the Brigham, Shattuck and Fay families have ample reasons for congratulation that they are members of this royal firm, whose blood has mingled through every generation for the past 250 years.

The Fays are also connected by marriage with the Morse family. Samuel Morse settled in Dedham, 1637. He was the ancestor of Rev. Abner Morse, who was first employed by Frank B. Fay of Boston to collect material for a History of the Fays, and when we quote from Morse, he is the one referred to. He also compiled the Record of the Brighams.

Joseph Morse was born in England about 1587. Emigrated to New England and settled in Ipswich prior to 1641. One of his sons was Joseph of Watertown; he had a son Joseph who m. Susanna Shattuck, the 2nd wife of John Fay.

The marriage of John Fay to Mary Brigham (who was a daughter of Thomas Brigham, Sr.) is indicated by a legal document on record in Middlesex Co., Mass., as follows: "Thomas Brigham, John Brigham, Samuel Brigham, Hannah Ward, John Fay, Samuel Fay, children, and heirs of Thomas Brigham, late of Cambridge, commenced suit to recover certain lands in possession of Samuel Hastings, who purchased the Brigham Homestead." Hannah Ward was a daughter of Thomas Brigham, Sen. John Fay and Samuel Fay were children of John Fay, Sen., and Mary Brigham, introduced here to prove that the first wife of John Fay, instead of being Mary Shattuck, as it appeared when the record was first traced, was Mary Brigham Also to further prove the above the following is quoted from an article in the History of Westborough, Mass., entitled "Eaton's Grant," "Fay's or Brigham's Farm," "The Eaton heirs sold this farm to John Brigham, the surveyor, doctor, miller and land speculator, Thomas Brigham, his brother and John and Samuel Fay, sons of their sister Mary, for twenty-five pounds, or just one-half of what the colony owed the governor's heirs, not including interest. Each Brigham owned one-third, and their nephews, the Fay brothers, one-third together."

John Fay was one of the proprietors of the Ockoocangenesett Plantation which was purchased of the Indians in 1684. He appears to have been a man of character and standing in the community, and was favorably known in the County, whose records inform us, under date of October 7, 1864, that "Lieut. Edward West, Obadiah Morse, Thomas Reed, Jonathan Whitney John Fay and John Collar, are appointed a committee to lay out highways leading from Sudbury, Sherburn, Marlborough and Framingham, and the falls upon Charles River, for man and beast." The estate of John Fay was inventoried Jan. 1, 1691 by John Newton, Samuel Brigham and Isaac Amsden, June 6, 1695; his widow, Susanna, administered an inventory with the statement, that her late husband, John Fay, had by will disposed of the rest of his property in providing for his children, and that two cows, one horse five sheep, three pairs of sheets are all that remains. This will is not on record in the Middlesex files, and it might have been verbal. To each of his sons he seems to have bequeathed extensive tracts of land and to have been for his day a planter of considerable estate.

EXPLANATION OF THE FOLLOWING GENEALOGICAL TABLES.

All whose names are taken up again, or who have a sketch are given a serial number, indicated thus, (25).

To determine surnames (which are omitted in the record), look for the name of the father. All surnames, other than Fay mentioned in this volume, are underlined at the head of their records.

A single letter may represent a name; for example: John Fay married Mary Brigham, daughter of Thomas and Nancy (Hurd) B. (the letter B. standing for Brigham). A single letter may also stand for a town or city as: John Fay resided in Marlboro, his children born in M. (for Marlboro).

In all cases where a name or date is doubtful, that fact, will be indicated by an interrogation mark (?).

All towns are understood to be in Massachusetts unless otherwise indicated.

In locating the birth place of those who first settled in that part of Marlboro that was afterward set off to form the other borough towns, Marlboro is given as the place of birth unless it occurred in said borough town after its incorporation, the dates of which would be, for Westboro 1717, for Southboro 1727, and for Northboro 1766.

ABBREVIATIONS.

b. for born; d. for died; m. for married; p. for page; bap. for baptized; chil. for children; Capt. for Captain; dau. for daughter; Dea. for Deacon; grad. for graduated; pub. for published; rem. for removed; res. for resided or resides; ret. for returned; sk. for sketch; unm. for unmarried; wid. for widow.

This work is divided into four parts, namely, the descendants of the four sons of our common ancestor, John Fay, as follows:

Descendants of John Fay 2.
Descendants of Samuel Fay.
Descendants of David Fay.
Descendants of Gershom Fay.

An index giving the principal Heads of Families is placed at the end of each part.

To find records of the children or the grandchildren of the Fay girls (who have married) look in the index for the name and serial number of the mother or grandmother.

FAY GENEALOGY.

JOHN FAY, b. 1648 in England (?), d. Marlboro, where he res. Dec. 5, 1690; m. 1668 (?) Mary Brigham, dau. of Thomas and Mercy (Hurd) B., b. Watertown 1638-9, where she died 1676, leaving 4 chil. He m. 2d, July 15, 1678, Mrs. Susanna, wid. of Joseph Morse and dau. of William Shattuck of W., where she was b. 1643. She had 7 chil. by Morse, 4 by John Fay and m. July 30, 1695, as her 3d husband, Thomas Brigham, Jr., who was a brother of John Fay's 1st wife. 8 chil. b. M., 4 by each wife.

1 John, Jr., b. Nov. 30, 1669 (2). 2 David, b. Oct. 15, 1671, d. young.
3 Samuel, b. Oct. 11, 1673 (4). 4 Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1675 (5).
5 David, b. Apr. 23, 1679 (6). 6 Gershom, b. Oct. 19, 1681 (7).

7 RUTH, b. July 15, 1684, m. June 28, 1706, *INCREASE WARD, JR.,* son of Increase & Record Ward, b. Sudbury, 1680 (?), res. in that part of Marlboro, now Northboro. He was a grandson of William Ward, who came to this country in 1639 and settled in S. 7 chil.

1 Ruth, b. Apr. 18, 1707. 2 Rebecca, b. Oct. 23, 1708.
3 Eleazar, b. July 15, 1712. 4 Deliverance, b. Oct. 24, 1713, d. y'g.
5 Increase, b. Mar. 1, 1716. 6 Deliverance, b. Mar. 25, 1717.
7 Jerusha, b. Dec. 21, 1721.

8 DELIVERANCE, b. Oct. 7, 1686, d. Jan. 22?, 1711, m. Feb. 20, 1706, *BENJAMIN SHATTUCK* (a cousin), b. July 30, 1687. He m. 2nd, Mar. 27, 1712, Rachel Clark, dau. of Samuel Clark of Cambridge. 2 chil. by 1st wife & 4 by 2d wife.

1 Deliverance, b, Dec. 22, 1707, d. 1754, m. Samuel Fay. (4).
2 Benjamin, b. Jan. 23, 1709, d. unm, prior to 1754.

Lebbeus Fay of Westboro says: Deliverance & Benjamin were twins and were b. 1709-10.

In a printed and attested copy of Watertown records it is stated: "That in 1668 John Fay & Susanna Morse were m. on the 5th day of the 5th month, old style, and July 15th, new style. That David Fay 2d d. Sept. 28, 1676, and that Mary Fay, dau. of John & Mary Fay, d. Aug. 2, 1676." This would give John Fay 9 chil. The above may be only a tradition.

The spelling is variable of the same name in the Watertown records, as for example, Moss, Morss and Morse.

MARY FAY (5) AND HER DESCENDANTS.

MARY FAY, dau. of John Fay, 1, b. in Marlboro, Feb. 10, 1675, d. Nov. 9, 1751, m. Mar. 26, 1696, *JONATHAN BRIGHAM,* son of Thomas, Jr. & Mary (Rice) B., b. Marlboro, where he res. He was a farmer, prominent in town offices. Tythingman, Constable, Moderator and Selectman. He was called the "Indian Warrior" from the following incident: While at work one day in the woods he saw an Indian lurking near him; he seized his gun, stepped forward in full view, saying: "Shoot straight you Indian dog." Both fired at the same moment, when the Indian dropped his gun, gave a tremendous whoop, bounded high in the air and fell dead, his bullet

passing close to the ear of Brigham, who escaped unhurt.
They had 10 chil. b. M.

1 Keziah, b. 1697, m. Dec. 19, 1718, Elias Keys of Shrewsbury.

2 Zerviah, b. Oct. 9, 1698, m. Mar. 16, 1724, Ebenezer Bragg.

3 Mary, b. Oct. 27, 1701.

4 RUTH, b. Apr. 30, 1704, d. Oct. 14, 1781, m. Feb. 20, 1726, Joseph Howe, Jr., son of Joseph & Dorothy (Martin) H., b. Feb. 19, 1697, d. Feb. 18, 1775. (His first wife was Zerviah Howe, she d. Dec. 10, 1723). He was a large land owner in Marlboro. 9 chil. He had 1 dau., Zerviah, (by his 1st wife) b. 1723.

1 Joseph, b. Feb. 1, 1728, m. May 21, 1751, Grace Rice.

2 Dorothy, b. May 4, 1730, m. Nov. 20, 1750, Cyprian Howe.

3 Dinah, b. Oct. 11, 1731, m. Josiah Willard.

4 Thaddeus, b. May 30, 1733, m. Apr. 12, 1757, Levinah Brigham.

5 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 12, 1734, m. Dr. Rice of Barre.

6 Samuel, b. May 22, 1737, d. May 29, 1756 in the French War.

7 Phineas, b. Jan. 25, 1739, m. Dec. 11, 1764, Dorothy Barnet.

8 Artemas, b. Jan. 15, 1743, m. Mar. 28, 1761, Mary Bigelow.

9 Miriam, b. Dec. 5, 1844, m. Apr. 7, 1768, Timothy Bigelow.

5 Thankful, b. July 4, 1706, d. Sept. 23, 1706.

6 JONATHAN, JR., b. Mar. 14, 1707, d. Jan. 4, 1768, m. Apr. 3, 1733, Damaris Rice, dau. of Benjamin & Mary (Graves) R., b. July 20, 1711, res. Marlboro. 4 chil.

1 NOAH BRIGHAM, b. Nov. 24, 1734, d. Feb. 13, 1805, m. July 5, 1758, Miriam Allen; she d., he m. 2d, May 19, 1771, Martha Tomblin. 5 chil. (4 by 1st w.) Daniel, Annie, Mattie Thyasriel, Lydia, Miriam.

2 Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1738, m. 1763, Jacob Switcher.

3 Matthias, b. Aug. 14, 1742. 4 Damaris, b. Apr. 15, 1746.

7 Thankful, b. Apr. 21, 1709, d. Mar. 9, 1796, unm., res. Southboro.

8 JESSE BRIGHAM, b. July 10, 1710, d. Dec. 8, 1796, m. June 4, 1734, Bathia Rice, dau. of Jacob & Mary Rice, b. Aug. 13, 1712, d. Dec. 19, 1794. 6 chil. b. in Westboro.

1 TIMOTHY, b. Feb. 16, 1735, d. Oct. 5, 1828, m. Lydia Wood. He was in the army in 1775, served as Capt., res. Westboro. 9 chil. Eben, Persis, Samuel, Nittie, Lydia, Sally, Lewis, Nabby, Luther.

2 ARTEMAS, b. Sept. 29, 1739, d. Nov. 25, 1802, m. Keziah Rice. 11 chil. Jesse, Gardner, John, Henry, Azubah, Lucinda, Betsey, Joel, Lucy, Lovell, Moses.

3 Persis, b. May 7, 1741, d. Sept., 1745. 4 Sarah, b. Feb. 21, 1745.

5 Vashti, b. Feb. 27, 1748. 6 Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1750.

9 JOEL BRIGHAM, b. Oct. 2, 1714, m., Mar. 17, 1740, Mary Church. 7 chil.

1 WILLIAM, b. Mar. 20, 1741, m. Sept. 4, 1764, Betty Stratton. 8 chil.

2 Zerviah, b. June 10, 1745, d. 1846. 3 Zerviah, b. July 5, 1747

4 JOEL, b. Apr. 5, 1751. 5 Jonathan, b. 1754, m., 2 wives.

6 JOHN, b. Apr. 16, 1758, m., had 4 chil.
7 SAMUEL, b. Dec. 3, 1760, m., had 3 chil.

10 JAMES BRIGHAM, b. Oct. 7, 1717, d. Mar. 15, 1794, m. Hannah (or Anna) Rice. She d. May. 9, 1799. A farmer. Had 1000 acres of land in Brookfield. 3 chil.

1 Tilly, b. June 6, 1748, d. Aug. 17, 1818, m. Rachel Walker.
2 Elisha, b. Jan. 6. 1750, d. Sept. 8. 1808, m. Patience Walker.
3 Jonathan, b. Oct. 22, 1751, d. Feb. 1841, m. Sarah Olds.

JOHN FAY (2) AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

He united with the church in Marlboro, Feb. 24, 1706. His wife, Elizabeth was received Nov. 9, 1699. When the first Congregational Church of Westboro was organized, Oct. 28, 1724, he was one of the original 13 members and was chosen as first Deacon, Oct. 12, 1727. His wife retained her church relations in Marlboro until July 25, 1725, when she also united in Westboro. Rev. Ebenezer Parkman was their first minister.

John Fay was a highly respectable man and filled several town offices before the division of the town and after Westboro was incorporated he became one of the most prominent men of the new town. At a town meeting held in Westboro, Mar. 3, 1718, he was chosen first Town Clerk. He held this office eleven years. He was on the list of Selectmen under the following dates: Jan. 5 to Mar. 3, 1718, 1718-21, 1723, 1725-27, 1732-34, 1736. He was Town Treasurer, 1722. He also served as assessor and in other places of honor and trust. In 1724 he was commissioned or honored with the title of Capt. and was a magistrate.

He is said to have been one of the first settlers in that part of the township and to have built him a cabin in the hill side, accessible only on one side, the better to protect himself against the Indians. This place was in a manner preserved by his descendants and was denominated "Their Ancestor's Fort" until about 1834.

Rev. Levi Lankton Fay of Moss Run, Ohio, under date of Dec. 19, 1883, writes of John Fay: "He secured his farm about one mile from this Fort and when there was danger he would flee to the Fort. Under such circumstances he cleared up his farm. I have often visited the spot where he made an underground room with a trap door as a security while farming, especially if the Indians intercepted him from fleeing to the Fort, which on one occasion saved him from falling into their hands. Near by this underground room stands the largest pear tree I ever saw. This tree was then a little sapling he found while clearing his farm. In my last visit to it in the summer of 1855 it was still standing, looking venerable by reason of its old age, but still bearing its delicious fruit."

He was a large land owner, which adjoined the town of Marlboro, and he was often chosen on committees to transact business for the church and for his fellow citizens.

JOHN FAY, JR., b. Marlboro, Nov. 30, 1669, d. Westboro, Jan. 5, 1747, m. Dec. 1, 1690, Elizabeth Wellington, dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth (Sweetman) W., b. Dec. 29, 1673, d. Mar. 8, 1729? He m. 2d, Dec. 16, 1729, Levinah Brigham. She d. Mar. 8, 1749. He res. in that part of Marlboro, now Westboro. 11 chil. b. M.

1 Bathsheba, b. Jan. 1, 1693 (19).

2 EUNICE, b. June 2, 1696, d. Bennington, (?) Vt., m. Apr. 17, 1721, Isaac Pratt of Westboro, b. there Aug. 6, 1696. He and his brother John (who m. Bathsheba) were grandsons of Thomas Pratt, who was made freeman, 1647, in Watertown. 3 chil. b. Westboro.

- 1 Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1721.
- 2 Moses, b. Oct. 7, 1723, d. Dec., 1748. He m., Nov. 16, 1747, Lucy Whipple.
- 3 Isaac, b. Feb. 14, 1726. He was pub. Jan. 24, 1756 to Elizabeth Rose, but the bans were forbidden and she was pub. to Larkin Green three weeks afterward. It does not appear that he made another attempt to marry, though he survived the disappointment more than half a century. He d., Hardwick, Nov. 27, 1808.

3 Mary, b. Sept. 29, 1698, d. Nov. 20, 1704.

4 John, b. Dec. 5, 1700 (25).

5 Lydia, b. Nov. 24, 1702, bap. 1706.

6 DINAH, b. Sept. 5, 1705, m. Nov. 8, 1722, David Goodnow of Marlboro, son of Samuel, son of Thomas 1. 4 chil., 1 b. M., 3 in Shrewsbury.

1 Samuel, b. Nov. 26, 1723. 2 Timothy, b. Aug. 7, 1728.
3 Sarah, b. May 11, 1730. 4 Dinah, b. May 14, 1732.

7 James, b. Dec. 27, 1707. (32) Sk.

8 Mehitabel, b. June 18, 1710, m. Fletcher.

9 Benjamin, b. Aug. 15? 1712 (34) Sk.

10 Stephen, b. May 5, 1715? (35) Sk.

11 Mary, b.

(19.)

BATHSHEBA, b. Jan. 1, 1693, d. Bennington, Vt., m., Jan. 4, 1716, John Pratt, son of John & Ruth Pratt, b. Nov. 27, 1691, d. B., Vt., May 16, 1768, res. Westboro, rem. to Hardwick prior to Oct. 13, 1745, where he and his wife united with the church, rem. to B., Vt. His head-stone bears the couplet:—

> "By faith in God, the sage stretches his wings,
> We feel the rod, while he in glory sings."

They had 8 chil., 1 b. Marlboro, 7 in Westboro.

1 PHINEAS, b. Feb. 28, 1717, d. young.

2 EZEKIEL, b. Feb. 4, 1719? d. prior to 1760, m. Mary———. He was ensign in Capt. Robinson's Co. during the campaign of 1756 in the French war. 5 chil.

- 1 John, b. Nov. 6, 1743, d. young.
- 2 SARAH, b. Mar. 30, 1746, m. Feb. 6, 1766, David Glazier. 2 chil.
- 3 John, b. Sept. 23, 1748, m. Elizabeth Merrick.
- 4 Stephen, b. Sept. 11, 1751, rem. to Bennington, Vt., d. there Dec. 20, 1835. He was in the Co. of Capt. Samuel Billings, 1775, described as 26 yrs. old, 5 ft., 10 in. in height, dark complexion. He m. Hannah Billings, dau. of Elisha and Dorothy (Belding) B., b. Nov. 22, 1758., d. B., Vt., Feb. 16, 1839.

5 Mary, b. Apr. 24, 1754, m. pub. Mar. 4, 1770 to Henry Lee of Rutland, Vt.

3 SILAS, b. Feb. 27, 1721, m. pub. Feb. 21, 1746 to Elizabeth Chamberlain, res. Hardwick, rem. to Bennington, Vt., about 1761. 5 chil. b. H.

1 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 2, 1748. 2 Esther, b. Jan. 24, 1749?
3 Ebenezer, b. Nov. 1, 1751. 4. Moses, b. Sept. 21, 1754.
5 Joshua, b. Jan. 4, 1758.

4 ISAIAH, b. Feb. 14, 1723, d. Oct. 20, 1756, m., Mar. 2, 1746? Zerviah (Thomas) Marsh, dau. of Wm. Thomas, b. 1709. Mr. Pratt was in Capt. Samuel Robinson's Co. in 1756 and d. during the campaign, his pay roll being made up to day of his death. 2 chil.

1 Bathsheba, b. Jan. 30, 1747. 2 Temperance, b. 1750, d. 1804, unm.

5 Betty, b. May 8, 1726, m. Elisha Field of Sunderland.
6 Timothy, b. May 23, 1731, m. Ruth Abbott of Hardwick.
7 Samuel, b. Mar. 18, 1733, m. Lydia Powers.
8 Ebenezer, b. Apr. 18, 1744.

(25.)

JOHN, b. Dec. 5, 1700, d. Nov. 10, 1732, m., Apr. 17, 1721, Hannah Child, res. Westboro, in that part of Marlboro that was afterwards set off to Northboro. His home bounded on the Shrewsbury line. He left a large estate valued at over $5000, upon which his wid. administered in 1738. After she became the wife of Samuel Lyscomb of Southboro she was discharged as administrator. 5 chil. b. W.

1 ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 1, 1722, d. Nov. 4, 1750, m., Grafton, June 5, 1746, John Roberts, a farmer of Hardwick. He and his wife were among the first members of the Separate Church in H. He m., 2d, Apr. 1, 1752, Sarah Abbott, and had 3 chil. by her. 2 chil. by first wife.

1 John Roberts, b. Oct. 27, 1747.
2 Hannah R., b. July 28, 1749.

2 Jonathan, b. Nov. 21, 1724 (60) Sk.
3 Jedediah, b. Jan. 13, 1727? (61).
4 Hannah, b. Sept., 1729, d. 1734.
5 Josiah, b. Feb. 4, 1731? (63).

(32) Sk. See Page 110

DEA. JAMES, b. Dec. 27, 1707, d. June 12, 1777, m., Dec. 9, 1727, Lydia Child of Watertown, b. June 21, 1706, d. Hardwick. He m. 2d, Prudence Whipple, pub., Sept. 13, 1760. She was the wid. of Ebenezer Whipple, who was a sergeant in the French war, was killed in battle, Sept. 8, 1755. Mr. Fay res. in Westboro, Grafton & Hardwick. 12 chil., 6 b. W., 3 G., 3 in H.

1 Daniel, b. Oct 21, 1728 (64) Sk. 2 Lydia, b. 1730 (65) Sk.
3 Josiah, b. Feb. 4, 1732. 4 James, Jr., b. Feb. 9, 1735 (67) Sk.
5 MEHITABLE, b. Jan. 10, 1737, d. 1761? m., Sept. 10, 1760, Benjamin Rodgers, 1 son.

1 John, b. Dec. 6, 1761.

6 Reuben, b. Nov. 29, 1738 (70). 7 Isaac, b. June 23, 1742 (71) Sk.
8 LUCY, b. July 23, 1744, m. in Grafton, Oct. 27, 1763, Jonathan Farr, Jr. 2 chil.
  1 Solomon, b. Mar. 3, 1764, m., had 1 dau., Lydia. She and her father were both named in Dea. Fay's will as legatees.
  2. Anna, b. Jan. 27, 1766.
9 Ebenezer, b. July 12, 1746.
10 ELIZABETH, b. 1747? m., Nov. 26, 1766, Benjamin Ruggles, son of Benjamin & Alice (Merrick) R., b. Dec. 11, 1741. 7 chil.
  1 Dennison, b. July 9, 1767.
  2 Moses, b. Feb. 20, 1771, m., had 1 dau., Anna, b. & d. 1798.
  3 Benjamin, b. Mar. 11, 1773.
  4 JOHN, b. Nov. 1, 1775, m. Mrs. Sally Jenks, had 1 dau., b. & d. 1801.
  5 Alice, b. Dec. 16, 1777, m. Nathan Thompson of Salem, N. Y.
  6 Betsey, b. Aug. 9, 1780, m. Aaron Goodale of Salem, N. Y.
  7 Mary, b. Feb. 17, 1783.
11 Hannah, b. Feb. 23, 1749 (87) Sk. 12 Mary, b. Oct. 28, 1756.

(34.) Sk.

CAPT. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 15. 1712? d. Oct. 6, 1777? m., Dec. 27, 1739, Martha Mills of Concord, b. Mar. 6, 1719, d. July 19, 1761. He m., 2d, Sept. 28, 1765, wid. Elizabeth Stow of Grafton, where she d. 1784, res. Westboro. 13 chil. b. W., 11 by 1st wife.
1 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1740 (89) Sk.
2 Martha, b. Jan. 1, 1742, d. Nov. 18, 1772, m. Oct. 28, 1762, John Wood of Westboro, where they lived and died.
3 BENJAMIN, JR., b. Nov. 11, 1744 (91) Sk.
4 ESTHER, b. Nov. 30, 1746, m., Nov. 16, 1765, Ebenezer Chamberlain, res. Westboro, both d. in W. 1 dau.
  1 ESTHER, b........., m. Dea. Jonathan Forbes. He had 7 chil., Daniel, Susan, Julia, Jonathan, Moses, Trobridge, Eliza.
5 John, b. Aug. 25, 1748 (101). 6 Nathan, b. Oct. 15, 1750 (102).
7 Lucy, b. Oct. 31, 1752 (103). 8 Stephen, b. Dec. 8, 1754 (104).
9 James, b. Dec. 20, 1756, d. in the army at Valley Forge or Ticonderoga. See Sk. 34.
10 Mehitabel, b. Apr. 20, 1858 (106)
11 Charles, b. May 31, 1761, d. July, 1762.
12 CHARLES, b. July 12, 1766, d. in Shrewsbury, Sept. 7, 1818, m. Deborah Lyon, dau. of Capt. Ephraim Lyon, b. 1766? d. Nov. 15, 1815, res. S. 6 chil.
  1 CHARLES TAYLOR, b. June 2, 1789, m., 1812, Relief Goulding, res. S. 1 son, b. 1812, d. May 18, 1818.
  2 Joel, b. May 24, 1791, m. Catherine Bigelow of Shrewsbury.
  3 Deborah, b. Aug. 3, 1794, m., Nov. 17, 1818, Lewis Witherly.
  4 David, b. Aug. 4, 1799, d. unm., res. in Ohio.
  5 Jonathan Prescott, b. Nov., 1801. 6 Elizabeth L., b. Apr. 1, 1807.
13 Joel, b. June 25, 1769 (116).

(35) Sk.

CAPT. STEPHEN, b. May 5, 1715? d. in Bennington, Vt., May 17, 1781. He m., May 7, 1734, Ruth Child, dau. of John & Hannah Child, b. Aug. 9, 1714, d. in Galliopolis, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1802, res. Westboro, Hardwick & B., Vt. 11 chil., 7 b. in W., 4 in H.

1 John, b. Dec. 23, 1734 (117) Sk.
2 Jonas, b. Jan. 28, 1736 (118) Sk.
3 Stephen, b. Feb. 19, 1739 (119) Sk.
4 Ruth, b. May 12, 1741, d. Malone, N. Y., 1800.
5 Mary, b. Oct. 16, 1743 (121) Sk.
6 Beulah, b. Jan. 29, 1750 (124) Sk.
7 Elijah, b. Mar. 5, 1748 (123).
8 Benjamin, b. Nov. 22, 1750 (124) Sk.
9 Joseph, b. Sept. 11, 1753 (125) Sk.
0 Sarah, b. July 4, 1757 (126) Sk.
1 DAVID, b. Dec. 13, 1761, d. Bennington, Vt., June 5, 1827, where he m. Mary Staniford, dau. of John Staniford of Windham, Ct., b. 1762? d. in B., Vt., Dec. 15, 1828; she was a church member. Sk. (127).

(60) Sk.

CAPT. JONATHAN, John 3. John 2 and 1. He was b. in Westboro, Nov. 21, 1724, d. Mar. 3, 1800, m., June 25, 1746, Joanna Phillips. She d. June 10, 1788. He m., 2d, Aug. 8, 1789, Mary Goddard. She d. June 29, 1796. He m., 3d, Mar. 30, 1798, Mrs. Lucretia Hamilton, res. Westboro. 7 chil. by 1st wife b. in Westboro.

1 Jonathan, b. Nov. 30, 1747, d. Jan. 29, 1748.
2 John, b. Aug. 18, 1750, d. 1832? unm. (129) Sk.
3 Jonathan, b. Jan. 21, 1754? (130) Sk.
4 David, b. Dec. 9, 1756 (131).
5 Joanna, b. July 26, 1760, d. 1775.
6 Hannah, b. May 13, 1767 (133).
7 Dr. Nahum, b. Mar. 9, 1768. He grad. at Harvard, 1790, m., Jan. 17, 1794, Sally Putnam. She d. Mar. 16, 1798. He m., 2d, Apr. 11, 1799, Mary Putnam.

(61).

JEDEDIAH, b. Jan. 13, 1727? res. in Ashford, Ct. A Capt. in the French war and a Deputy in the Gen. Assembly. He m. Elizabeth Brigham. 4 chil b. Ashford.

1 Jedediah, b. Apr. 21, 1760 (135). 2 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 29, 1762.
3 Ephraim Brigham, b. June 7, 1764. 4 Nathan, b. Mar. 2, 1768.

(63) Sk.

***JOSIAH,** b. Feb. 4, 1731? d. Aug. 8, 1776, m., Mar. 22, 1758, Mary Bent, dau. of Peter Bent of Marlboro, b. Apr. 18, 1737, d. 1831? res. Southboro. 9 chil. b. S.

1 Josiah, b. June 10, 1758 (139) Sk. 2 Mary, twin of Josiah.
3 Peter, b. May 10, 1760 (141) Sk.

---

*NOTE—On the headstone of Major Josiah Fay's widow it reads: "In memory of Mrs ary Fay, who died Jan. 5, 1833, aged 95 years and 8 months.

4 MARTHA, b. Aug. 20, 1762, m., Mar. 28, 1779, Heman Fay. See his record.

5 DEBORAH, b. Oct. 24, 1764, d. July, 1845, m., 1783, Dr. Uriel Montague, son of Richard Montague, b. Sept. 30, 1756 in North Leverett. He d. June, 1812. A skillful physician in Southboro. Town Clerk as long as he lived there. He rem. to New Hartford in 1798., d. there. She m., 2d, Mr. Thornton of S., res. in N. H., then a part of Whitesboro, N. Y. 8 chil., 7 b. S., 1 N. H. by 1st wife.

1 Deborah, b. Apr. 12, 1784. 2 Harriet, b. Mar. 29, 1786.
3 John Fink, b. Sept. 24, 1788, d. young.
4 Benj. Franklin, b. Dec. 18, 1790.
5 Alice Fink, b. Feb. 10, 1793. 6 Lucy, b. Sept. 17, 1794.
7 Hannah, b. Nov. 1798, m. Ephraim Tobey.
8 George, b. June 29, 1802.

6 Alpheus, b. Apr. 28, 1767, d. unm.
7 Elizabeth, twin of No. 6 (153).
8 Sarah, b. Aug., 1769, d. Sept. 1770.
9 John Temple, b. July 12, 1777, d. young.

(64) Sk

DANIEL, James 3, John 2 & 1. He was b. Oct. 21, 1728, d. in Hardwick, Feb. 28, 1815, m., May 4, 1749, Elizabeth Spooner, dau of Dea. Daniel & Elizabeth (Ruggles) S. of Petersham, b. Jan. 14. 1731, d. Nov. 24, 1756. He m., 2d, Mar. 10, 1757, Mary Crosby, res. H. 17 chil., 3 by 1st wife.

1 Timothy, b. July 9, 1750 (156) Sk.
2 Daniel, b. Dec. 14, 1752 (157) Sk.
3 JEDEDIAH, b. June 14, 1755, m., Nov. 12, 1778, Jerusha Aiken, dau. of John & Jerusha (Atwood) A., b. Apr. 26, 1762. His name was on a pay roll of Capt. Timothy Paige's Co., for going to Bennington, Vt., in an alarm. Was in service from Aug. 21, to Aug. 31, 1777. On the description roll, 1778, he is descibed as 23 yrs. old, 5 ft. 6 in. in height, light complexion. Was an M. D., res. Hardwick, rem. to Windsor, Vt. 1 son, Galen, b. H.?
4 Moses, b. Jan. 5, 1758, d. young.
5 Aaron, b. Aug. 1, 1759 (161) Sk.
6 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 2, 1761, m., Mar. 16, 1779, Joseph Hunt, son of John Hunt, b. Dec. 8, 1759 in Hardwick. She m., 2d, Mr. Grovenor.
7 Moses, b. June 30, 1763 (163) Sk.
8 Sarah, b. Mar. 28, 1765. She d. in Salina, N. Y., m., Oct. 1, 1784, John Hunt, a brother of her sister's hus.
9 Eliakim, b. Mar. 1, 1767 (165). 10 David, b. July 25, 1769 (166). 43
11 Jonathan, b. Mar. 22, 1771, d. young.
12 MARY, b. Mar. 2, 1772, m. John Mallard, had two or more chil. 1. An infant. 2. Sarah, m., had 1 child.
13 Jonathan, b. Apr., 1774 (172).
14 JOSEPH, b. Dec. 26, 1775, d. Hardwick, Mar. 15, 1814. He was aid to Gen. Wilkinson in the war of 1812. He m. Elizabeth Learned.

Had a family of children in Salina, N. Y. and rem. to Rutland, Vt. 3 chil. or more 1, 2, & 3.

15 Florina, b. Nov. 30, 1777, m. Mr. Prior.

16 Benjamin, b. Aug. 23, 1780 (178) Sk. ✓

17 Hannah, b. Feb. 28, 1782 (179).

(65)

LYDIA, b. 1730, d. Aug. 10, 1817, m., Feb. 22, 1750, Amaziah Spooner, son of Samuel & Rebecca (Weston) S., b. Dartmouth, Mar. 8, 1726, d. Hardwick, July 8, 1798 (see Spooner's Gen.), p. 87. 10 chil. b. H.

1 THOMAS, b. Mar. 15, 1751, d. Mar. 8, 1837, m., Nov. 30, 1777, Mary Haven. She d. He m., 2d, Martha Smith. She d. Oct. 30, 1839, rem. from Hardwick to Greenwich after the war of the Revolution in which he served, (see Spooner Gen.) p. 211. 9 chil., 8 by 1st wife.

1 Mary, b. . . . ., d. . . . .

2 HAVEN, b. May 3, 1780, d. 1837, m., had 7 chil.

3 Betsy, b. . . . ., d. . . . .

4 MARTHA, b. June 7, 1787, d. 1858, m., had 10 chil.

5 ELIJAH, b. Jan. 8, 1791, d. Dec. 12, 1872, m., had 4 chil.

6 ARETHUSA, b. May 2, 1793, m., 1 child.

7 BARZILLA, b. 1794, m., 6 chil.

8 ASA, b. July 11, 1796, d. Oct. 29, 1882, m., had 5 chil.

9 THOMAS, b. Sept. 30, 1800, d. May 31, 1874, m., had 3 chil.

2 ZEPHANIAH, b. Oct. 1, 1753, d. Nov. 13, 1810, m., Nov. 5, 1789, Sarah Church, b. Mar. 2, 1767, d. Aug. 30, 1833. He served in the war of the Revolution (see Spooner's Gen., p. 212), res. Hardwick, 4 chil. b. H.

1 BRADFORD, b. Sept. 15, 1791, d. Nov. 1, 1872, m., had 9 chil.

2 Barnabas, b. July 9, 1793, d. 1814.

3 GROVER, b. 1798, d. 1854, m., 3 chil.

4 CHARLES C., b. Dec. 13, 1804, m. Anna Traver, had 6 chil.

3 Lucy, b. Oct. 9, 1755, d. Jan. 4, 1849, m. as his 2d wife, Eli Freeman.

4 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 28, 1758, d. . . . . . . 5 Lydia, b. Sept. 12, 1760.

6 SAMUEL, b. Jan. 20, 1763, d. Apr. 18, 1840, m., Jan. 14. 1798, Hannah Williams. She was b. Mar. 24, 1771, d. June 2, 1830, res. Hardwick, 6 chil.

1 SARAH, b. Jan. 12, 1800, d. Jan. 23, 1846, m., had 1 child.

2 ORIN, b. Nov. 28, 1802, d. Sept. 13, 1867, m., had 8 chil.

3 HANNAH, b. Oct. 2, 1804, d. . . . ., m., 3 chil.

4 Samuel B., b. 1806, d. 1862.

5 LYDIA M., b. July 24, 1810, d. May 32, 1837, m., had 1 child.

6 ZEPHANIAH, b. Mar. 28, 1812, m., had 3 chil.

7 CHARLES, b. Oct. 10, 1764, d. Nov. 14, 1847, m., Feb. 15, 1795, Charity Curtis, she d. Aug. 23, 1823. He m., 2d, Mrs. Polly (Stanford) Bryant. She d. Oct. 22, 1860, res. Hardwick, Barnard, Vt. & Stockholm, Vt. A soldier (see Spooner's Gen., p. 214). 4 chil.

1 LYMAN, b. Aug. 31, 1795, d. Dec. 1865, m., had 14 chil.
2 SHERMAN, b. Aug. 21, 1801, m., 2 chil.
3 CREIGHTON, b. June, 1804, d. May, 1870, m. 11 chil.
4 Julia Ann, b. Aug., 1811.

8 Rebecca, b. Nov. 17, 1767, d. Mar., 1830, m., Oct. 17, 1787, Gideon Newton, b. June 6, 1760, d. 1842, res. Hardwick & Barnard, Vt. A soldier in 1777 (see Spooner's Gen.). 6 chil.

1 Fannie, b. Oct. 22, 1788.
2 ANSON, b. 1790, d. 1867, m., had 8 chil.
3 BETSEY, b. Aug. 31, 1795, d. Sept., 1846, m., had 4 chil.
4 HARRIET, b. Nov. 10, 1797, d. Nov. 22, 1869, m., had 5 chil.
5 Lydia, b. Feb. 17, 1800. 6 SILAS, b. May 17, 1802, m., 8 chil.

9 Hannah, b. Mar. 11, 1771.

10 SETH, b. June 21, 1773, d. Oct. 14, 1825, m., Dec. 17, 1795, Mehitable Taylor, b. 1772, d. 1812. He m., 2d, Mrs. Sarah, wid. of Aaron Gates, b. Nov., 1788, d. Sept., 1811. He was one of New England's hard toiling sons, res. Hardwick, then to Bozrah, Ct., 13 chil. by 1st wife.

1 Arminda, b. 2 Rhoda, b. 1797, d. Sept., 1811.
3 Fanny, b. 1801, d. 1822.
4 AMAZIAH, b. 1803, m., had 10 chil.
5 Jetson, b. Apr. 9, 1805, d. 1882, m.
6 Phineas, b. Oct. 31, 1807, m.
7 MEHITABEL T., b. 1813, m., had 8 chil.
8 HANNAH B., b. 1815, m. 4 times, 3 chil.
9 SETH C., b. 1817, m., 2 chil.
10 SAMUEL H., b. 1819, m. 3 times, 7 chil.
11 JAMES G., b. 1823, m., 1 child.
12 STEPHEN D., b. 1823, m., 1 child.
13 CHARLES D., b. 1825, m., 3 chil.

(67) Sk.

JAMES, JR., b. Feb. 9, 1735, d. in the army, m., Mar. 18, 1756, Mary Winslow, dau. of Seth & Abigail Winslow, b. Oct. 18, 1753, res. Hardwick, 7 chil.

(1735?

1 Paul, b. Dec. 30, 1756 (389).
2 Barnabas, b. Oct. 30, 1758 (390). Sk.
3 Lydia, b. July 14, 1761, m. Mr. Williams, went "West."
4 Mehitabel, b. July 12, 1763. 5 Mary, b. Jan. 21, 1766, d young.
6 Hannah, b. May 17, 1768.
7 MARY, b. Apr. 12, 1770, m. Albert Coffin, a Quaker of Nantucket. 6 chil., William, Thomas, Charles, Alexander, Mary Ann, Lydia.

(70.)

L4b **REUBEN**, b. Nov. 29, 1739, d. Oct. 26, 1800, m., June 11, 1766, Elizabeth Perkins, b. 1750? d. 1803. He was taxed in Hardwick in 1776 to help bear the burdens of the war. 9 chil b. H.

1 Susanna, b. Oct. 13, 1767, d. 1799, m., Dec. 19, 1790, Leonard Burt.
2 Jonas, b. Nov. 11, 1768, res. Barnard, Vt.
3 Jonathan, b. 1771, res. N. Y. City.
4 Moses, b. Oct. 13, 1773, res. Shaftsbury, Vt.

5 Betsey, b. Feb. 13, 1775, m., Nov. 27, 1800, James Babbitt.

6 Josiah, b. Feb. 21, 1777, res. Philadelphia, Pa.

7 Deborah, b. Aug. 12, 1778, d. 1813, unm.

216p 8 William, b. Nov. 12, 1780 (408). 9 James, b. 1782, res. Hardwick.

(71) Sk.

ISAAC, b. June 23, 1742, d. Jan. 29, 1816 in Galway, N. Y., m., Nov. 22, 1764, Keziah Doane, b. 1747? d. Jan. 7, 1811, res. Hardwick. 6 chil.

1 Charles, b. Aug. 18, 1765 (410) Sk.

2 Lydia, b. June 7, 1769 (411).

3 John, b. Feb. 9, 1773 (412) Sk.

4 Cyrus, b. Feb. 20, 1776 (413) Sk.

5 Asa, b. Oct. 5, 1777 (414). 6 Cynthia, b. Oct. 23, 1779 (415).

(87).

HANNAH, b. Feb. 23, 1749, d. Oct. 18, 1835, m., Nov. 23, 1768 James Rogers, b. 1745, d. 1823; a farmer, res. Hardwick. 4 chil.

1 Martin, b. Aug. 22, 1770, d. Feb. 23, 1857, m., Nov. 30, 1797, Betsey Taylor, dau. of Seth & Mehetabel Taylor, b. 1778, d. 1843. 10 chil.

  1 JAMES P., b. 1799, d. 1876, m., had 2 chil.

  2 Irena, b. Jan. 12, 1802. 3 Seth T., b. 1804, d. 1819.

  4 DORICE D., b. June 9, 1806, m., 1 son, Joseph, killed in Battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864.

  5 Mary T., b. Aug. 29, 1808, d. Dec. 5, 1841, unm.

  6 Converse C., b. 1811. 7 Rhoda T., b. June 15, 1813.

  8 ARMINDA S., b. Nov. 25, 1815, m., had 5 chil.

  9 Fidelia F., b. 1818.

  10 EUNICE ANN, b. 1820, m., had 3 chil.

2 James, b. 1782, d. 1796.

3 MEDAD, b. 1786, d. 1824, m., 1810, Cynthia Parkhurst, res. Hardwick. 3 chil.

  1 Roxanna, b. 1811. 2 Charles, b. 1814, d. 1873.

  3 Pamelia, b. 1816.

4 John, b., 1791, d. Sept. 22, 1796.

(89) Sk.

ELIZABETH, Benj. 3, John 2 & 1. She was b. Dec. 9, 1740, d. Aug. 18, 1777, m., Feb. 9, 1765, Eli Whitney, son of Nathaniel Whitney, b. Watertown? 1741? d. Aug. 12, 1807. They united with the church in Westboro, Dec. 6, 1767. He m., 2d, 1779, Judith Hazleton of Sutton. His ancestors were Nathaniel 3, John 2, John 1, who with his wife, Elinor Whitney, came to this country in 1635 in the ship Elizabeth & Ann. Settled in Watertown. 3 chil.

1 ELI, inventor of the Cotton Gin, b. Dec. 8, 1765, m. Frances Edwards of New Haven, Ct., dau. of Hon. Pierpont Edwards. She was a granddaughter of Rev. Dr. Edwards, Pres. of Princeton College. 3 chil.

  1 Frances Edwards, b. ...., m., Dec. 1, 1842, Charles L. Chaplain.

2 Elizabeth Fay, b. ...., m. Elihu Blake; had 1 child

3 Eli, b. ...., m. Sarah P. Dallibie of Utica, N. Y.

2 Benjamin, b. 1767, m. 2 chil., Eli & Benjamin, Jr.

3 Josiah, b. Mar. 31, 1770.

(91).

BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 11, 1744, d. Mar. 23, 1834, m., May 6, 1772, Beulah Stow (dau. of his step-mother, Elizabeth Stow), b. June 27, 1754, d. Apr. 18, 1834. He inherited the homestead of his father in Westboro. He was a prominent citizen and held various town offices. He kept up the reputation of the family for fruitfulness by rearing a large and valuable family of 12 children.

1 Benjamin, b. May 12, 1773, d. in W. July 26, 1851, m., Apr. 24, 1796, Sarah Morse.

2 Solomon, b. May 12, 1773, a twin. (452).

3 MARTHA, b. Apr. 5, 1775, d. Feb. 9, 1818 in Shutesbury, m., Nov. 29, 1792, Dea. Lyscom Brigham, son of Dea. Edmund & Sarah (Lyscom) B., b. May 19, 1769 in Westboro, d. in S., where he was Dea. of a Baptist church. 5 chil.

1 Benjamin F., was a trader of Springfield.

2 Curtis. 3 Martha. 4 Ebenezer. 5 Stillman.

4 BEULAH, b. Apr. 19, 1777, d. June 15, 1869, age 92, m., Jan. 1797, Josiah Childs, b. 1772? d. Oct. 15, 1814, res. Westboro. 7 chil.

1 David, b. Oct. 11, 1797, d. young.

2 Shubael, b. ...., m. Aiken of N. Y.

3 Ellsworth, b. Sept. 9, 1802, m. Eliza Marshall.

4 MARTHA, b. Aug. 5, 1804, d. 1837, m. Wm. Stratton, had 3 chil.

5 Mary, b. Dec. 4, 1807, d. 1813.

6 Josiah, b. 1812, unm. in 1860.

7 Benjamin, b. June 21, 1814, m. Eliza Gold.

5 LYDIA, b. May 16, 1779, d. Feb. 29, 1854, m., Feb. 11, 1799, Alpheus Abbott of Westboro. He d. 1815. She res. in Baltimore, Md. with her sons, Horace and Edwin. 8 chil.

1 Ephraim. 2 Benjamin. 3 Lucy. 4 Elizabeth. 5 Joel. 6 Joel G.

7 Horace, an extensive manufacturer of Iron.

8 Edwin, an extensive manufacturer of Flour.

6 LUCY, b. June 11, 1781, d. Apr. 14, 1857, m. Joseph Nourse of Shrewsbury, no chil.

7 ELIZABETH, b. July 8, 1783, d. Mar. 3, 1852, m., Jan. 1, 1805, Capt. Luther Chamberlain of Westboro. 2 chil.

1 Elizabeth F., m. Rev. Eben A. Burgess of Hancock, N. H.

2 LUCY, m. Dea. George N. Sibley of Grafton and they subsequently moved to the homestead in Westboro, which had been in the family over 200 yrs. On this place was a pear tree of very large growth, which, it is said, was quite a tree when the land was first cleared up, over two centuries ago, producing excellent fruit and is a good bearer. 2 chil. 1 Lucy m. Frank A. Newton. 2 Elizabeth m. Wiswell.

8 WILLIAM, b. Aug. 21, 1785 (481) Sk.

9 JAMES, b. Dec. 20, 1787 (482) Sk.

10 Elihu, b. Oct. 14, 1789 (488).
11 Eliphaz, b. Sept. 5, 1792, d. May, 1793.
12 Hannah, b. Apr. 29. 1796 (490).

(101).

JOHN, b. Aug. 25, 1748, d. June 7, 1837, m., Jan. 11, 1776, Mehitabel Brigham, b. Jan. 31, 1758, d. Dec. 11, 1844, res. Westboro. 11 chil.

1 POLLY, b. Dec. 22, 1778, m. Mar., 1821, Elias Miller. 3 chil.
1 Elias. 2 HARRIET, m Mr. Gates of Worcester. 1 chil. 3 John.
2 Mehitabel, b. Feb. 20, 1781, d. Mar. 25, 1781.
3 Mehitabel, b. Mar. 19, 1782, d. unm.
4 JOHN, b. Apr. 19, 1784, m., Mar. 13, 1806, Betsey Noyes, dau. of Daniel Noyes of Shrewsbury, b. 1789? d. May 10, 1810. Both died of consumption. 2 chil. 1 Betsey, b. May 9, 1810, d. July 23, 1810. 2 Henry B., M. D. in Albany, N. Y. & N. Y. City.
5 Joseph, b. Sept. 27, 1786 (499).
6 LUCY, b. Jan. 26, 1789, d. Jan. 18, 1848, m. Willard Gates of Worcester. 1 son.
1 HENRY, m. 1 dau., Levina. LEVINA m. Wm. Palmer. 1 chil.
7 EDWARD, b. July 19, 1791, d. 1832 of cholera, Albany, N. Y., m. Priscilla Price of Albany, N. Y. 4 chil., Mary, Lucy Ann, Marcia, Sarah.
8 SUSAN, b. Sept. 20, 1794, d. July 3, 1873, in Winchendon, m., 1820, Jonas Stone. He was b. Dec. 30, 1792 and d. Dec. 11, 1808 in Westboro, res. Westboro. 2 chil. 1 Jonas A., b. ...., m. twice, 1st, Lomira F. Fay, dau. of Otis Fay, m., 2d, Miss Ewell. No chil. 2 A son b........
9 JOSIAH, b. Dec. 29, 1797, m., Jan. 21, 1838, Mary W. Warren, res. Westboro. 2 chil.
1 HERCULES WARREN, b. Mar. 17, 1841, m. Miss Johnson. 4 chil., Bessie, Johnson, Harold, Thornton.
2 Martha E., b. Jan. 1, 1843.
10 CHARLES MILES, b. Sept. 24, 1800, m. Frances Spurr, dau. of Elijah Spurr of Charlton, m., 2d, Mrs. Althea Waters, m., 3d, Fitz, res. C. 2 chil. 1 d. in infancy. 2 ELLEN M., m. Mr. Daniels. 3 chil. 1...... 2 ...... 3 Jennie Brigham.
11 Nancy Maria, b. Apr. 15, 1803, d. Mar. 28, 1839, unm.

(102) Sk.

NATHAN, b. Oct. 15, 1750, d. in East Alstead, N. H., June 8, 1825, m., Jan. 1, 1771, Persis Harrington, dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Harrington of Westboro. She d. Mar. 15, 1794. He m., 2d, Oct. 9, 1800, Margaret Newton, dau. of Christopher & Mary Newton of Newport, N. H. She d. Sept. 17, 1845, res. in E. A. 13 chil

1 Jesse, b. Feb. 4, 1772 (517). 2 Eli, b. Feb. 7, 1774, d. Sept. 19, 1776.
3 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 4, 1776 (519).
4 Persis, b. Feb. 28, 1779, m., Dec. 15, 1805, Nathan Benson of Marcellus, N. Y.
5 Nathan, b. Oct. 1, 1781 (521).

6 Benjamin, b. Feb. 27, 1784, d. Sept. 30, 1806.
7 Ruth, b. Oct. 15, 1786 (523).
8 Lydia, b. Dec. 10, 1788, d. in Winchester, N. H., Nov. 16, 1795.
9 Mary Giles, b. Sept. 30, 1801, d. 1879, unm., res. with her brother Hubbard.
10 Hubbard Newton, b. Apr. 11, 1803 (526) Sk.
11 CHARLES MILES, b. Dec. 15, 1804, d. Aug. 12, 1880 in Bucksport, Me., m. in Holden, Me., July 12, 1843, Amanda Tirrell of Northport, Me., dau. of Dea. Alexander & Dorothy (Drinkwater) T., b. Feb. 22, 1822 in N., res. B.; farmer and in lumber business. 6 chil.
  1 Charles Sumner, b. Feb. 3, 1845, a laborer, unm. in 1884.
  2 Mary Louisa, b. Sept. 9, 1848, m. Charles E. Stewart, b. 1843, a cabinet maker and builder, res. in Boston the first ten yrs. of their married life, then rem. to Kansas City.
  3 Leonard Osborn, b. Nov. 6, 1854, a blacksmith and in 1884 a shoemaker in Boston, unm.
  4 Olivia Viola, b. Oct. 21, 1857, m. Joshua H. Paige, b. 1854? Farmer in Buckport, Me.
  5 A son, b. July 13, 1860, d. in 8 days.
  6 Wealthy B., b. Mar., 1865, d. Jan., 1884.
12 John Milton, b. Nov. 10, 1806 (534).
13 SERENA CHURCH, b. Feb. 28, 1808 (535).

(103).

LUCY, b. Oct. 31, 1752, d. Apr. 3, 1839, m., July 22, 1773, Capt. David Mathews of Colerain, son of James Mathews, b. Mar. 2, 1747 in Merrimac, N. H., d. in Vt. They were tall, good looking and wealthy. Had many tenants on their land, res. in C. 12 chil.

1 David, b. Dec. 26, 1774, d. Dec. 28, 1774.
2 Patty, b. Oct. 25, 1776, d. in Shaftsbury, Vt., Dec. 7, 1777.
3 CHARITY, b. Dec. 31, 1778, m. Robert Morris. 2 chil.
  1 Lucy, b.........., m. Dr. Orson Nicholson of Albion, N. Y.
  2 ADALINE, b.........., m. John T. Stewart. Had 1 son, Dr. Frank E. Stewart, res. Detroit, Mich., 106 Charlotte Ave.
4 John, b. June 11, 1780 (542).
5 A son, b. Oct. 16, 1782, d. Oct. 17, 1782.
6 LUCY, b. Nov. 28, 1783, d. June 25, 1804, m., 1803?, David Lake. 2 chil. 1 Child b.......... 2 David, b.........., survived his mother.
7 David, b. Oct. 10, 1785, d. Nov. 11, 1786 in Shaftsbury, Vt.
8 Martha, b. Mar. 20, 1787, m. James Gests?
9 Mary, twin of no. 8. She m. Ebenezer Hopkins.
10 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 16, 1789, m. William Lake.
11 Sally, b. May 18, 1791, m. Clark Harris.
12 Susannah, b. Sept., 1794, d. 1812.

(104).

STEPHEN, b. Dec. 8, 1754, in Westboro, d. in New Braintree, Feb. 11, 1828, res. 1st in Leverett, Mass., which was incorporated in 1774 and he res. there as early as 1780. In 1797 they removed.

to N. B. He m., Oct. 28, 1778, Elizabeth, dau. of George Andrews of W. She was b. 1760?, d. in N. B., Jan. 3, 1830. They were members of the church and were highly respectable. He was Capt. of militia. 5 chil.

1 Betsey, b. Dec. 27, 1780 (553).
2 George, b. Apr. 28, 1783, d. in Barre, Aug. 15, 1855, m. Martha Shattuck. She d. in Worcester. 3 chil.
  1 Martha Ann, b. . . . ., d. unm.
  2 George, b. . . . ., m., had 2 chil.
  3 Lyman, b. . . . ., d. unm.
3 Infant, b. Mar. 25, 1785. 4 Lucy, b. May 6, 1786 (555).
5 Stephen, b. May 1, 1789 (556).

(106).

MEHITABEL, b. Apr. 20, 1758, d. Apr. 7, 1846. m., Nov. 10, 1791, Asa Forbush. He d. Aug. 31, 1818. They joined the church in Westboro, Oct. 30, 1791. 7 chil.

1 Anna, b. Feb. 3, 1783, d. 1834, unm.
2 Ira, b. Sept. 22, 1785, d. in Charleston, S. C., May 11, 1823.
3 Lot, b. Sept. 24, 1787, m. Elizabeth Baker, res. in Westboro.
4 Asa B., b. July 28, 1789, m. Mary Fisher, m., 2d, Lucretia Rice.
5 Julia, b. Jan. 21, 1791, d. 1849.
6 MEHITABEL, b. Dec. 12, 1794, m. Lewis Ames of Marlboro. 6 chil.
  1 ROBERT B., b. July 23, 1822, m. Sarah G. Barney. Had 1 child.
  2 Nancy F., b. Nov. 16, 1823, m., 1847, Sumner Newton. He d. 1851.
  3 Martha M., b. Aug., 1825, d. 1830.
  4 Joseph S., b. 1828, m. Lizzie Perry.
  5 Stephen L., b. Jan. 18, 1831, res. M.
  6 Martha L., b. Dec. 31, 1833.
7 Benjamin, b. May 1, 1801, m. Susan Warren of Marlboro.

(116).

COL. JOEL, b. June 25, 1769, d. Jan. 6, 1830, m., Sept. 4, 1788, Anna Harrington, b. Grafton, d. Mar. 13, 1798. He m., 2d, Hannah Rice Wood, dau. of Dr. Joseph & Martha (Willard) W., b. Sept. 8, 1783 in G., d. in Worcester, Nov. 8, 1860. 15 chil.

1 Anna, b. Nov. 7, 1789.
2 Sally Harrington, b. Nov. 19, 1791.
3 Elizabeth Taylor, b. Oct. 14, 1793.
4 Maria, b. May 28, 1796.
5 John Russel, b. Dec. 27, 1803 (573).
6 Maria Willard, b. July, 1805, d. Dec., 1805.
7 Joel Wood, b. Apr. 4, 1807 (575).
8 Charles Madison, b. Sept.?, 1808 (576).
9 Liberty Wood, b. Jan. 4, 1811?, d. in Sutton, July 15, 1813.
10 Hannah Wood, b. S. Feb. 23, 1813 (578).
11 William Alonzo, b. in Brookfield, Feb. 15, 1815, d. Oct. 8, 1838.
12 Caroline Martha, b. in B., Apr. 16, 1817, d. Jan. 5, 1878, m., Sept. 15, 1840, Theodore F. Brigham, b. Dec. 22, ..., d. in W., July 16, 1878. He was a book-keeper.

13 Dexter Taylor, b. in Worcester, Aug. 22, 1819, d. in W., Feb. 19, 1847.
14 Harriet Willard, b. in Oxford, Nov. 7, 1822 (582).
15 JULIA ANN, b. Dudley, Sept. 25, 1828, d. in Westboro, May 6, 1876, m., Sept. 24, 1846, James F. Ruggles, res. in W. 2 chil.
1 Anna D., b. Apr. 11, 1849. 2 James A., b. May 21, 1852.

(117) Sk.

JOHN—Stephen, 3, John 2, & 1. He was b. Dec. 23, 1734, d. in Bennington, Vt. Battle, Aug. 16, 1777, res. in Hardwick, rem. to B., Vt., 1772, m. pub., Oct. 22, 1757, to Mary Fisk of Sturbridge, b. 1738?, d. in B. Aug. 31, 1777. 8 chil.
1 SUSANNA, b. Dec. 4, 1758, m., Dec. 19, 1790, Leonard Burt, m., 2d, Timothy Follett. 5 chil., Mary, Susan, Timothy, Frances, Sophia.
2 Nathan, b. Nov. 15, 1760 (592) Sk.
3 Caleb, b. Oct. 20, 1762.
4 HELEN, b. May 7, 1766, m. Bissel Case, Esq., lawyer of Middlebury, Vt. 5 chil., Sophia, Laura, Polly, Hiram, Susan.
5 John, b. May 1, 1768 (600) Sk.
6 HENRY FISK, b. Aug. 26, 1770, m. Betsey Talcott. He was a lawyer of Burlington, Vt. 10 chil., Harriet, Henry, Betsey, Maria, Jonathan, David, Nathan, Laura Ann, Mary, Caroline.
7 Joseph, b. Sept. 5, 1772, d. Sept. 14, 1777.
8 Hiram, b. 1775, d. 1777.

(118) Sk.

DR. JONAS, b. Jan. 28, 1736, d. in Bennington, Vt., Mar. 6, 1818, m., May 1, 1760, Sarah Fassett, dau. of John Fassett, rem. from Hardwick to B., Vt., 1768. He m., 2d, Nov. 20, 1777, Mrs. Lydia Safford widow of Challis Safford and dau. of Jonathan Warner. She d. in Galliopolis, Ohio, age over 90. 9 chil. 5 by first wife.
1 Josiah, b. May 1, 1761, d. unm.
2 Ruth, b. May 2, 1763, m. Col. Alexander Brush of Vergennes of Vt.
3 Polly, b. June 12, 1765, m. Bildad Hubbel of Cambridge, Vt.
4 SARAH, b., m. Henry Hopkins, son of Major Wait Hopkins, who was killed by the Indians in the war of the Revolution. 1 son, Dea. Fay.
5 Susan, b.........., m. John Fay, no. (600).
6 Challis, b.......... d.......... m.......... no issue.
7 ETHAN ALLEN, b. Jan. 12, 1779, m. Catherine Street, m., 2d, Anna Bartlett. But little seems to be known of him and but few of his children are reported. 16 chil.
1 Charlotte, b.........., m. Amasa Howard, res. Virginia.
2 Lydia, b............, m. Rev. M. Keith, Missionary to Shanghai, China. Nos. 3 to 14 not reported.
15 Clinton B., Student, Ft. Edward, 1859.
16 Theodore, b.........., d.........
8 Heman Allen, b. Jan. 12, 1779 (twin of No. 7) (638) Sk.
9 LYDIA, b. Jan. 12, 1781, d. Sept. 19, 1840, m. Uriah Egerton of Bennington, Vt. 7 chil.
1 Fay, b.........., grad. from Rensalaer Inst., Troy, N. Y. Nos. 2 to 7 not reported.

(119) Sk.

STEPHEN, b. Feb. 19, 1739, d. May 26, 1804, m., July 1, 1762, Susan Fiske of Sturbridge, res. Charlton. 15 chil. b. C.

1 Anna, b. Apr. 15, 1763, m. May 16, 1782, m. David Bacon of Charlton. It is said he kept District School 12 winters.
2 Thomas C., b. 1765, d..........
3 DAVID, b. Sept. 27, 1766, m. Lucinda Jackson of Casenovia, N. Y. Was one of the earliest settlers in C., rem. to Rochester, N. Y., d. there. 5 chil.
    1 Col. John J., b.........., res. Buffalo, N. Y. He was Capt. or leader of a Company which started from B., Mar. 23, 1849 for California, overland, about 15 miles from Ft. Laramie he was taken with cholera and d. June 24, 1849. Henry O. Hayes, one of the company died the same day (he was an uncle of the writer), others of the company also died of that dread disease).
    2 Leonard.
    3 Henry, b.........., res. N. Y.
    4 Jedediah.
    5 Jackson, res. Canada.
4 Samuel, b. May 2, 1768, res. Calais, Vt. Represented the town one year.
5 John, b. Jan. 11, 1769 (657).
6 Jedediah, b. Feb. 7, 1770 (658).
7 STEPHEN, b. Oct. 13, 1771, m. Alice Borden of Charlton, Vt., rem. to Cazenovia, N. Y., then to the town of Wales. 2 chil.
8 Asa, b. Nov. 11, 1773 (662).
9 Jonas, b. Jan. 14, 1776 (663). m.
10 Cyrus, b. Apr. 15, 1778 (664).
11 SARAH, b. Mar. 25, 1780, d. Utica, N. Y., m. Mr. Miller of Ithaca, N. Y. 2 chil.
12 SUSAN, b. June 23, 1782, m. Seth Willard of Charleton, Vt. 2 chil.
13 POLLY, b. Sept. 24, 1784, m. Benj. Borden of Charlton, Vt. 2 chil.
14 Henry, b. Oct. 28, 1787.
15 Josiah, b........., res. London, Eng. Distinguished as an American dentist.

(121) Sk.

MARY, b. Oct. 16, 1743, d. Bennington, Vt., Feb. 12, 1801, m., 1762?, Gov. Moses Robinson, son of Samuel and Mary (Leonard) R., b. Hardwick, Mar. 26, 1741, d. May 26, 1813 in B., Vt. 8 chil. b. B.

1 MOSES, b. Nov. 16, 1763, d. in B., Vt., Jan. 30, 1825, m., 1788, Ruth Dewey, b. Feb. 16, 1769, d. Sept. 29, 1796. Served in the Gen. Council and was a member of the General Assembly. 3 chil.
    1 EUNICE, b. Apr. 22, 1789, m., had 4 chil.
    2 MOSES D., b. Feb. 21, 1791, m., had 2 chil.
    3 RUTH, b. June 26, 1796, m., had 4 chil.
2 Mary, b. Apr. 3, 1766, d. 1769.
3 AARON, b. May 4, 1768, m., 1793, Sarah Hopkins, dau of Wait Hopkins, b. Feb., 1770 in B., Vt., d. B., Sept. 18, 1801. He m., 2d, Mary Lyman, b. May 3, 1778. He was Town Clerk 7 yrs., Jus-

tice 23, yrs., Judge of Probate and Representative. 14 chil. b. B., Vt.

1 HENRY H., b. Sept. 14, 1794, m.,2 chil.
2 Aaron, b. Oct. 26, 1795.
3 MARY FAY, b. Sept. 3, 1797, m., 2 chil.
4 Reuben, b. Apr. 4, 1799.
5 Sarah, b. Aug. 25, 1801, d. 1802.
6 Phineas L., b. Nov. 21, 1803.
7 SARAH H., b. Apr. 11, 1805, m., 1 child.
8 William, b. Sept. 25, 1807, m.
9 Charles, b. Apr. 6, 1809, d. 1810.
10 Catharine, b. May 29, 1811, d. 1820.
11 Charles, b. Aug. 12, 1813.
12 Esther M., b. Mar. 20, 1816.
13 Semantha, b. Mar. 31, 1818. 14 Moses, b. July 12, 1820.

4 SAMUEL, b. Feb. 10, 1770, d. Jan. 7, 1820, m. Semantha Brush, b. Feb. 18, 1772 in Bennington, Vt., d. B., 1809. Clerk of Supreme Court 21 yrs. 1 child, Samuel, b. and d. in B., Vt.

5 NATHAN, b. Mar. 4, 1772, d. Sept. 27, 1812, m. Jerusha Staniford, b. Jan. 26, 1781. A lawyer. res. B., Vt. Represented the town, 1803. 1 son.

1 Nathan, b. Nov. 10, 1804.

6 Elijah, b. Aug. 12, 1774, d. 1777.

7 Elijah, b. Mar. 15, 1778, d. 1816.

8 FAY, b. 1783, d. Nov. 27, 1815, res. Bennington, Vt., m. Seraph Howe, b. June 25, 1788. 2 chil.

1 MARY FAY, b. 4 Sept., 1805, m., 2 chil.
2 Nancy Howe, b. Sept., 1807, res. in Mich.

(122) Sk.

BEULAH, b. Jan. 29, 1745, d. Sept. 18, 1833, m., June 28, 1764, Maj. Samuel Billings, b. Aug. 19, 1739, d. June 23, 1789 in Bennington, Vt. 9 chil.

1 Lydia, b. Feb. 28, 1765. 2 Susanna, b. Jan. 1, 1767.
3 Beulah, b. Nov. 14, 1768.

4 SAMUEL, b. May 23, 1771. He rem. to Germantown, Pa., where he m. Eliza (or Elizabeth) McCullock, 1800? Went to Charleston, S. C. She d. in Clinton, Ga. 4 chil.

1 ELIZA, b. 1803, d. 1873, m. Benjamin Trapp. 2 chil.
2 & 3 b.........., d. young.
4 SAMUEL A., b. July 31, 1806, d. in C., Mar. 11, 1872, m., had 8 chil.

5 Polly, b. July 6, 1773. 6 Stephen F., b. Dec., 1775.
7 Jonas, b. 1781. 8 Fanny, b. 1783.
9 Sophia, b. 1785.

(123).

ELIJAH, b. Mar. 5, 1748, d. July 4, 1835, m. Deborah Lawrence, b. Jan. 23, 1748, d. in Bennington, Vt., Aug. 30, 1825. He was in the Battle of B., Aug. 16, 1777. An officer. His sword was in the possession of G. W. Robinson of B. in 1884. Mr. R. also had two camp kettles of Col. Baum's and his sword, and a skeleton from the battle field. 5 chil.

1 ASA, b. Apr. 26, 1772, m. Jane Briggs of Bennington, Vt. 5 chil., Clara, Cynthia, Samuel, Sally, Betsey.
2 Elijah, b. Feb. 23, 1774 (751).
3 Mary, b. May 6, 1776, m. Solomon Searls of Bennington, Vt.
4 Sarah, b. Dec. 13, 1781, m. Mr. Oviatt of Pownal, Vt.
5 Jerusha, b. Oct. 6, 1785, m. John Perley of Enosburg, Vt.

(124).

BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 22, 1750, d. June 19, 1786, m., 1770?, Sarah Robinson, dau. of Samuel & Mercy (Leonard) R., b. Hardwick, 1751, d. Apr. 17, 1804. She m., 2d, Nov. 26, 1790, Heman Swift. She united with the church at the age of 13. She d. in Cornwall, Ct., killed by lightning. 7 chil. b. in Bennington, Vt.

1 Samuel, b. Aug. 16, 1772 (755) Sk.
2 Moses, b. May 2, 1774, d. Mar. 13, 1834, unm. A lawyer. Educated at Williams College, Mass., res. Burlington, Vt., rem. to Connersville, Ind. One of the Circuit Judges. He died in the second term of his office greatly lamented. He had the full confidence of the community.
3 Benjamin, b. Dec. 2, 1776 (757).
4 JOSEPH, b. June 25, 1778, d. May 19, 1803 in Swanton, Vt., m. Hannah Fox of Cornwall, Ct. A farmer. res. S. 1 child b. & d. in infancy.
5 Ezra, b. Dec. 10, 1779, d. 1780. 6 Sarah, b. Jan. 22, 1781 (761).
7 Charlotte, b. Dec. 20, 1782, d. Jan. 10, 1783.

(125) Sk.

COL. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 11, 1753, d. Oct. 26, 1803 in N. Y. City, m., Dec. 8, 1774, Margaret Dewey, dau. of Rev. Jedediah Dewey of Bennington, Vt., b. Nov. 25, 1756, m., 2d, July 25, 1793, Elizabeth Broome. She d. Apr. 6, 1804, res. in B., Vt. & N. Y. City, where he died of yellow fever. 10 chil. b. B.

1 Joseph Dewey, b. July 7, 1779 (763) Sk.
2 Hiram, b. May 6, 1781. Grad. at Williams College. Was lost in one of his father's ships.
3 William, b. Aug. 8, 1784, d. 1812, m. Mary Brock, relative of Gen. of Canada. Nos. 4, 5, & 6 names not reported.
7 Samuel Broome, b. June 26, 1795, m. 1826 (769) Sk.
8 Henry Augustus, b. Mar. 18, 1797 (770) Sk.
9 Harriet Wadsworth, b. Aug. 25, 1799, res. N. Y. City.
10 Charles Joseph, b. Aug. 17, 1803, d. young.

(126).

SARAH, b. July 4, 1757, d. in Bennington, Vt., Jan. 25, 1801, m., 1773?, Capt. David Robinson, son of Samuel & Mercy (Leonard) R., b. Hardwick, Nov. 22, 1754, d. Dec. 12, 1843 in B. He was brother of Gov. Moses Robinson who m. Mary Fay, sister of Sarah. He m., 2d, Eunice Woodbridge, b. 1760, d. in B., June 25, 1813. He m., 3d, Nancy Church of Hartford, Ct., wid. of George Church, b. Mar. 1, 1765, d. Dec., 1845. 7 chil. b. B.

1 Sarah, b. May 27, 1775, d. Sept., 1777.
2 DAVID, b. July 12, 1777, d. Mar. 15, 1858, m. Elizabeth Baker, b. Oct., 1778, d. May, 1803. He m., 2d, Mrs. Sarah Shewel. res. B. 1 son.
  1 David, b. Mar. 4, 1803.
3 Ruth, b. May 8, 1779, m. William H. Baker in B., Vt.
4 STEPHEN, b. Aug. 15, 1781, d. June 22, 1852, m. Sarah Hubbell, b. June 20, 1783, dau. of Aaron Hubbell. res. B., Vt. 7 chil. b. B.
  1 Albert, b. Mar. 4, 1806, d. 1812.
  2 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 27, 1807.
  3 Edmund A., b. Nov. 17, 1809.
  4 Dewey H., b. Aug. 25, 1811.
  5 Ruth, b. Dec. 15, 1813, m. William H. Parker.
  6 Stephen, b. Jan. 17, 1816. 7 Anne C., b. Feb. 10, 1819.
5 Hiram, b. Aug. 20, 1783, d. 1784.
6 Hiram, b. Feb., 1785, d. Sept., 1786.
7 HEMAN, b. Feb. 1, 1787, d. Feb. 26, 1837, m. Betsey Wadsworth, b. Bennington, Vt., 1792, d. Aug. 15, 1835. res. B. 9 chil.
  1 Anne M., b. Sept. 13, 1811, m. 2 chil.
  2 Albert D., b. Sept. 5, 1814.
  3 Frances A., b. Dec., 1815, d. Mar., 1818.
  4 George W., b. Jan. 14, 1819.
  5 Edward A., b. Aug., 1821, d. Aug., 1825.
  6 Frederick, b. Feb.21, 1824.
  7 Heman F., b. Sept. 30, 1826.
  8 Sarah E., b. Nov. 27, 1832, d. young.
  9 Sarah E., b. Oct. 10, 1834, d. Nov. 10, 1835.

(130) Sk.

JONATHAN — Jonathan 4, John 3, 2, & 1. He was b. Jan. 21, 1754? in Westboro, d. June 1, 1811 in Concord where he res., m. Dec. 6, 1776, Lucy Prescott, dau. of Dr. Abel Prescott of C., where she was b. Apr. 24, 1757, d. Oct. 10, 1792. 6 chil. b. C.

1 Samuel Prescott Phillips, b. June 10, 1778 (799) Sk.
2 LUCY PRESCOTT, b. July 10, 1781, m. Dr. Abiel Heywood of Concord. 2 chil.
  1 Abiel. 2 George.
3 JOANNA PHILLIPS, b. Oct. 27, 1784, m., Nov. 17, 1710, Charles Parkman of Westboro. 8 chil., Joanna, Charles B., Lucy, Augusta, Susan, Sophia, Samuel, Maria.
4 SOPHIA, b. Apr. 4, 1786, m. Joseph Barret of Concord. 6 chil., Lucy P., Jonathan F., Richard, Eliza W., William, Ann Maria.
5 Maria, b. Aug. 28, 1788, d. in childbirth, m. Daniel Denney.
6 ABIGAIL BRIGHAM, b. Sept. 19, 1790, m. Simeon Putnam of Andover. 2 chil.
  1 Charles S. 2 John W.

(131).

DAVID, b. in Westboro, Dec. 9, 1756, d. Dec. 23, 1827, m., Apr. 9, 1778?, Patience Harvey, b. 1764, d. in W., 1846, where he res. 12 chil.

1 Betsey, b. Apr. 19, 1780, d. unm.
2 Otis, b. Jan. 29, 1782 (824).
3 Hannah, b. Feb. 21, 1784, d. 1796.
4 Lincoln, b. Jan. 5, 1787, d. 1795.
5 Patience G., b. Mar. 5, 1789, d. unm.
6 Nancy, b. May 12, 1791, m. Thompson.
7 David, b. Apr. 2, 1793, d. 1796.
8 Jonathan, b. Jan. 30, 1795 (830).
9 Benjamin Lincoln, b. 1796, d. young.
10 DAVID, b. Sept. 27, 1798, m. 1 son, Elmer Amory.
11 Rufus A., b. July 7, 1803.
12 John Adams, b. June 19, 1805, d. young.

(133).

HANNAH, b. May 13, 1767, in Westboro, d. Sept. 1, 1842?, m., Dec. 4, 1787, Benjamin G. Maynard. 3 chil.

1 Benjamin G., b. Oct. 18, 1790.
2 JOHN PHILLIPS, b. Sept. 6, 1792, d. Apr. 15, 1861, m., May 21, 1818, Roxy Villa Davis. She d. Jan. 25, 1870. 5 chil., Augustus F., Clara E., Caroline P., Horatio B., Mary.
3 CHARLES, b...... m., May 20, 1822, Anna Pierce. 2 chil.
  1 Charles B., b. Mar. 28, 1823.
  2 John P., b. Feb. 22, 1825, d. 1865. Killed in battle.

(135).

JEDEDIAH, b. in Westboro, Apr. 21, 1760, d. Apr. 9, 1796, m. Martha Wing. res. Ashford, Ct., where he died. 5 chil. b. A.

1 Nancy, b. Feb. 10, 1782.
2 NATHAN WING, b. Feb. 16, 1784, d. in Rochester, Ohio, Apr. 17, 1863, m., Nov. 13, 1811, Lovisa Smith, b. Jan. 9, 1782, d. in R., Feb. 14, 1828? He m., 2d, Olive Bartlett, b. Jan. 16, 1797, d. R., Mar., 1873. He was a clothier in Hinsdale and a farmer in Rochester. 7 chil., 5 b. H.
  1 A dau., b. & d. Aug., 1813.
  2 Martha Wing, b. Mar. 14, 1816, m. Mr. Matthias.
  3 Diana, b. Sept., 1819, d. Jan., 1838.
  4 William Nathan, b. Oct., 1823, d. 1886.
  5 John Haskell, b. Oct. 11, 1830.
  6 HANNAH LOUISA, b. June 13, 1833, m. Rev. Rufus Apthorp, b. Feb. 8, 1828. res. in Lee Centre, Ill. 2 chil.
    1 Helen Fay, b. Aug. 8, 1862. 2 Ernest Grant, b. Nov., 1864.
  7 Francis Barrett, b. Aug. 2, 1835.
3 NAHUM, b. Sept. 5, 1786, d. Aug. 15, 1847, m., July 24, 1812, Phebe Burdick, b. 1797, d. December 14, 1876. 12 chil.
  1 Nahum, b. Dec., 1813, d. 1814.
  2 Phebe Ann, b. July, 1815, d. 1822.

NOTE.—(Some records give David 14 chil. and his son Jonathan, no. 8 b. Jan. 28, 1796.)

3 Charles Henry, b. Nov. 13, 1817, m. Had 1 son, Charles.
4 Nahum, b. Jan. 3, 1820.
5 Lorenzo, b. June 18, 1823.
6 Edwin, b. Dec. 5, 1825.
7 Phebe Ann, b. June 20, 1828.
8 John Wing, b. Jan., 1831, d. 1836.
9 George M., b. Feb. 13, 1833.
10 Caroline, b. May 11, 1835, d. 1850.
11 Julia H., b. Feb. 3, 1838.
12 Martha Wing, b. Apr. 23, 1841, m. Matthias. She res. Rochester, O. —

4 Patty, b.......... 5 Hannah, b..........

(139) Sk.

***JOSIAH, Jr.**—Josiah, 4, John 3, 2, & 1., b. in Southboro, June 10, 1750, d. in Marlboro, Feb. 18, 1845, m., 1788, Hepzibah Collins of Southboro, a descendant of Miles Standish.* She was b. 1751, d. Aug. 19, 1843. He was a manufacturer of nails by hand. A very skillful mechanic. He was called "Brad." He res. in S. & M. 10 chil., 5 b. S., 5 M.

1 Josiah 3d, b. Aug. 26, 1788 (875) Sk.
2 Abigail, b. Sept. 19, 1790, m., Feb. 6, 1811, Wm. Howe, Jr., son of Benjamin & Abigail Howe of M., b. June 9, 1787. She was living Apr. 8, 1889, aged nearly 99.
3 Mark, b. Jan. 29, 1793 (877).
4 Mary, b., Feb. 27, 1796 (878).
5 Peter B., b. May 24, 1798, d. July 24, 1831.
6 Sally, b. July 30, 1801 (880).
7 Hepzibeth, b. Mar. 13, 1803 (881) Sk.
8 George W., b. May 12, 1805 (882).
9 Jerub Amber, b. Dec. 14, 1808, m. Maria, res. Keene, N. H., d. K.
10 Julius Augustus, b. Oct. 15, 1812 (884) Sk.

(141) Sk.

PETER, b. in Southboro, May 10, 1760, d. 1832, m., Oct. 31, 1780, Eunice Matthews. She d. May 7, 1813. res. in S., where his chil. were b. 12 chil.

1 Polly, b. May 23, 1781, d. 1784.
2 Betsey, b. Jan. 2, 1783, d. young.
3 Lucy, b. Mar. 13, 1785, m., Mar. 19, 1808, Elijah Gleason.
4 Lucretia, b. June 21, 1787, m. Mr. Briggs of Hopkinton.
5 Betsey, b. Sept. 4, 1789, m. Moses Stone of Fitzwilliam, N. H.
6 POLLY, b. Oct. 15, 1791, m., 1810, Ely (or Eli) Brigham of Sterling, son of Dea. Edward Brigham, b. Westboro, July 31, 1784. 8 chil.
 1 Edmund, b. Oct. 28, 1813. 2 Parkman, b. Feb. 23, 1816.
 3 Mary E., b. Dec. 16, 1818. 4 Peter F., b. June 14, 1821.
 5, 6, & 7, b. & d. young. 8 Jane M., b. Apr. 16, 1832.
7 Eunice, b. Jan. 3, 1794, m., Joseph Fay, son of John.
8 Patty, b. Aug. 11, 1796, d. young.
9 Temple, b. July 30, 1799 (901).

---

*NOTE.—Dau. of Mark and Hepsibeth Collins.

10 Dolly, b. Aug. 12, 1801, m. Dr. Bond.
11 Laura Ann, b.........., m. Bemis of Fitzwilliam.
12 Peter, Jr., b. Oct. 15, 1807 (904) Sk.

(153).

ELIZABETH, b. Southboro, Apr. 28, 1767, m., Dec. 25, 1790, Uriah Brigham, b. July 11, 1757 in Marlboro, rem. to Bakersfield, Vt. after 1769, where he was a leading citizen. 9 chil. b. B.

1 MARY, b. July 31, 1792, m. Hubbel Mitchel of B., Vt. 4 chil. b. B., Temple, Melissa, Deborah, Fanny Fay.
2 ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 8, 1794, d. Apr. 12, 1853, m. Cheney Brigham of B., Vt., b. Apr. 22, 1793. 3 chil. b. B.
 1 Augustus K., b. Oct., 1822, m. Maria L. Lathrop.
 2 Elizabeth Fay, b. Jan., 1824, res. Boston.
 3 Robert Breck, b. Nov. 1, 1826.
3 Uriah, b. Sept. 3, 1795, d. Nov., 1818. Soldier in battle of Plattsburgh.
4 Robert, b.........., res. B., Vt., unm.
5 Breck, b. 1798?, d. 1816.
6 JOSIAH FAY, b.........., m. Sally Page. She d., S. P. He m., 2d, Vina Hall. She d. He m., 3d, Jane Fay, dau of Herbert Fay. 7 chil., 3 by 2d w., 4 by 3d, Albert G., Sarah Jane, Roxanna, Francis G., Herbert, Mary, Infant.
7 BENJAMIN GOTT, b. June 2, 1804, d. Mar. 16, 1858, m., Feb. 25, 1835, Esther P. Northrup, b. June 17, 1809. The greatest farmer in New Eng. He had over 200 cows, 20 horses and other animals in proportion. res. Fairfield, Vt. 5 chil.
 1 Clarissa, b. Feb. 3, 1836, m. Julian Dewey of F., Vt.
 2 Uriah, b. June 22, 1839, d. young.
 3 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 8, 1843.
 4 Benjamin G., b. Apr. 17, 1847, d. young.
 5 Henry R., b. July 31, 1848.
8 Peter Bent, b. Feb. 5, 1807, d. 1877, unm., res. Boston with his sister, Sarah, to whom he willed his princely estate valued at $368,100, on which he paid in 1859 a tax of $3,267.
9 SARAH, b.........., m. James B. Jacobs, res. Boston, where he died. Had 1 son.
 1 James B., Jr., b. 1835, d. Dec. 20, 1854. Interred at Mt. Auburn.

(156).

TIMOTHY—Daniel 4, James 3, John 2, & 1. He was b. Hardwick, July 9, 1750, d. June 17, 1831, res. in H. Prominent man. He m., Mar. 23, 1775, Olive Leonard, m., 2d, Dec. 7, 1780, Hannah Lindsley Basset, wid. of Peter Bassett, b. 1757, d. 1820. 8 chil., only 1 by 1st wife.

1 Leonard, b. Nov. 21, 1775 (944).
2 Olive, b. May 25, 1782 (945).
3 Bassett, b. Dec. 5, 1783 (946)
4 Lindzey, b., Sept. 28, 1786 (947).
5 Apollos, b. May 30, 1789, (948).
6 Hannah, b. Jan. 12, 1792, d. Mar., 1855, m., Mar. 23, 1837, James Perkins, b. 1765. Farmer. res. Hardwick.

7 Timothy, b. June 18, 1794 (950).
8 Daniel, b. 1797, d. 1847, unm.

(157) Sk.

DANIEL, b. Hardwick, Dec. 14, 1752, d. Randolph, Vt., June 21, 1810, m., Aug. 23, 1778, Mary Paige, b. Oct. 19, 1759, d. 1834 in Stockbridge, Vt., res. H. and Bethel, Vt., 1795. 9 chil., 7 b. H.

1 Mary, b. Mar. 10, 1779 (952). 2 Nancy, b. Mar. 15, 1781 (953).
3 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1783 (954). 4 Jedediah, b. Jan. 30, 1786 (955).
5 Timothy Paige, b. May 9, 1788 (956).
6 Almira, b. 1790, d. 1824, unm.
7 Daniel, b. 1792, d. May, 1796.
8 Cyrus Paige, b. Feb. 16, 1796 (959).
9 ORIN, b. Dec. 17, 1798, d. Sept. 1834, m. Mary Bill. She d.. He m., 2d, and rem. from Vt. res. Hartford, Ct. & New Madrid, Mo. 4 chil., William, George, Lewis, Mary.

(161) Sk.

AARON, b. Hardwick, Aug. 1, 1759, d. Oct. 16, 1815, res. Bethel & Barnard, Vt., m., Dec. 19, 1782, Molly Hatch, b. Apr. 28, 1762, d. Feb. 3, 1784. He m., 2d, Jan., 1785, Rebecca Winslow of Bethe., Vt., b. May 11, 1759, d. Feb. 28, 1830. 10 chil. b. Barnard, Vt.

1 Polly, b. Dec. 25, 1785, d. at birth.
2 Polly, b. July 12, 1787 (967) Sk.
3 ANSON, b. Feb. 22, 1789, d. 1846, m. Louisa Bowen of Syracuse, N. Y., res. Fulton, N. Y. 4 chil.
  1 Darwin, b. & res. F.
  2 Edmund, b........, Merchant. No. 40 Park Place, N. Y. City.
  3 Ann. 4 Helen.
4 Lyman, b. May 3, 1791 (973) Sk.
5 JOHN, b. Feb. 8, 1793, d. 1837, m. Mehitabel Brigham. Served in the war of 1812. Wounded in battle of Stone's Mills, Vt., res Norwalk, Chillicothe & Milan, Ohio. A merchant tailor, N. Y. City. Went to New Orleans, La. and died of yellow fever.
6 Apollos, b. Oct. 11, 1794, d. 1797.
7 Lucius, b. Apr. 4, 1796 (976).
8 Apollos, b. Mar. 28, 1798 (977).
9 Kinsley, b. Jan. 9, 1800, d. Apr. 22, 1801.
10 Clarissa, b. Mar. 7, 1802 (979).

(163) Sk.

MOSES, b. Hardwick, June 30, 1763, d. Rutland, Vt., Nov. 3, 1839, res. H. till he returned from the war, rem. to Barnard, Vt., in 1827, to R., Vt., m., Feb. 23, 1788, Sarah Hedge, b. Apr. 11, 1768, d. in R., Vt. 6 chil. b. B.

1 Dr. Frank, b. July 12, 1792, d. May 24, 1821, m., Jan. 23, 1821, Dorothy C. Hicks of Georgia. In 1817 he went to Maryland and taught school. Went to Ga. in 1818. Studied medicine. In 1820 began practice as a physician in Ala., d. there of consumption.
2 Edwin, b. Sept. 22, 1794 (981) Sk.
3 Susanna H., b. July 19, 1796, d. 1803.
4 Eleutheria D., b. June 7, 1798 (982).

5 Austin, b. Nov. 24, 1800, d. May 12, 1813. Killed by the falling of a building while it was being raised. A case of carelessness caused by too much rum in the men.
6 Sarah White, b. May 7, 1803, d. 1823. A teacher in Rutland, Vt.

(165).

ELIAKIM, b. Hardwick, Mar. 1, 1767, m., Sept. 5, 1790, Hannah Cox of H., dau. of Ebenezer Cox. res. Barnard, Vt. 9 chil.

1 DELPHIA, b.........., m. Daniel Dean of Bakersfield, Vt. 9 chil., Harrison, Harvey, Henry, Ira, Delphia, Edwin, Joel, Timothy, Truman.
2 ALMIRA, b.........., m. Nathan Fuller of Barnard, Vt. 9 chil.
  1 Lucia A., b.........., m. N. A. Child.
  2 Lutheria L., b.........., m. M. B. F. Cairnes.
  3 Nathan L.
  4 Austin A.
  5 Hannah.
  6 Andrew.
  7 Julia A.
  8 Eliakim.
  9 Adelia D.
3 IRA, b.........., m. Miriam Whitcomb, res. Minn. 4 chil., Eunice, Marcia, Harriet E., Paul.
4 MARCIA, b.........., m. Asa Paige of Stockbridge, Vt. 2 chil.
  1 Martha.
  2 Eliakim Fay.
5 Lucy, b.........., m. James Whitcomb of S., Vt.
6 Fanny, b.......... m. Paul Whitcomb of Stockbridge, Vt.
7 Hannah, b.........., m. Augustus Parkhurst of Barnard, Vt.
8 HARRIET, b.........., m. David Strong, res. near Boston. 2 chil.
9 ROXANNA, b.........., m. Benjamin Lincoln. 3 chil., Fayette, Julius, Marcia.

(166).

DAVID, b. Hardwick, July 25, 1769. d. 1859, m. Miss Burbank, Miss Purdy, Sally Lyon and 4th, Electa Smith. Had 4, 1, 3, & 6 chil., in all 14, b. Rutland, Vt., where he res..

1 Nancy, b..........
2 Betsey, b.........., m. Mr. Edwards.
3 NAHUM, b. Aug. 18, 1799, d. Mar. 17. 1853.m., Jan. 14. 1827, Almira Benjamin, b. Nov. 25, 1810, d. Nov. 8, 1832, m., 2d, 1834, Lucia Graham, res. Canastota, N. Y. 6 chil.
  1 Darwin, b. Nov. 4, 1827, res. State Bridge, N. Y.
  2 Emmet M., b. Sept. 7, 1830, m. Hutchinson.
  3 Geraldine, b. Mar. 5, 1835, d. Apr., 1836.
  4 Kienzie T., b. Dec. 5, 1836, d. 1854.
  5 Forest S., b. Jan. 22, 1839.
  6 Roderick P., b. Oct. 11, 1843.
4 Polly, b.........., m. Mr. Shaw of Lisle.
5 Infant.
6 DAVID, b. 1807, d. 1841, m. Rebecca Gardiner of Canastota, N. Y. 1 son.
  1 Alfred, b. July 8, 1835, m. Rosina Windace.
7 Maria.
8 Rufus, b.........., res. Rutland, Vt.

9 Sarah Ann, b.........., m. Mr. Giddings of R., Vt.
10 Phillip S., b.........., res. in Ohio.
11 Benjamin A., b.........., res.Ohio.
12 Electa O., b.........., m. Sagar, m., 2d, McDowell.
13 Lucy I., b.........., m. McDowell, m., 2d, Davis, res. Ohio.
14 Sophia L., m. Mr. Lombard.

(172) Sk.

JONATHAN, b. Hardwick, Apr. 23?, 1774, d., Jan. 12, 1837, m. Rhoda White of H., b. Oct. 17, 1773, res. Squaw Grave, Ill., 1859 from Barnard, Vt., 7 chil.
1 ROSWELL, b. Aug. 5, 1795, m. Persis Reed, res. S. G. 1 chil.
2 ROXANNA, b. July 3, 1797, m. Henry Carpenter of Sandwich, Ill. 7 chil.
3 Horace W., b. Aug. 11, 1801, m. Roxanna Eaton. She d. Dec. 5, 1835. He m., 2d, Alida Adams, m., 3d, Mrs. Margaret Kipp., res. Freeland, Ill. 9 chil. 5 by 1st wife, 1 by 2d & 3 by 3d.
4 AUSTIN W., b. Nov. 17, 1803, d. 1849, m. Dorothy Schemerhorn. 1 son, Austin W. (Sk. 1047).
5 Charlotte, b. 1805, d. 1808.
6 MARIETTA, b. Mar. 23, 1810, m. Eli Barnes. She lost her life while nobly caring for the sufferers in Ottawa, Ill., who were attacked by the cholera. Her life was given for others. 3 chil.
7 WELLS A., b. Nov. 13, 1814, m., June 8, 1842, Harriet E. Day, res. S. G. 5 chil.
    1 Emily F., b. May 13, 1843. 2 Jane L., b. Oct. 4, 1844.
    3 Alcott W., b. Mar. 21, 1847. 4 Ida C., b. Apr., 1849.
    5 Ashley H., b. 1853.

(178) Sk.

BENJAMIN, b. Hardwick, Aug. 28, 1780, d. Gaysville, Vt., Aug. 10, 1856. One account is that he m. Wid. Sally Morse, probably he m., 2d, 1822, Mrs. Harriet (Alvord) Smith, b. July, 1795, d. Rutland, Vt., Nov., 1844, res. R. 6 chil.
1 Edwin R., b. Dec. 22, 1824, res. in Carmansville, N. Y. in 1860.
2 WILLIAM WALACE, b. July 1, 1827, m. Mrs. Eliza S. Morris, dau. of Hon. William Graham, Treasurer of Ala., res. Prattville, Ala. (1072) Sk. 4 chil.
    1 William Benjamin, b. May 28, 1852.
    2 Charles Morris, b. June 2, 1854.
    3 Ellen Adaline, b. Sept. 24, 1856.
    4 Thomas Avery, b. Feb. 20, 1859.
3 Eleutheria, b. 1829, d. young.
4 Robert E., b. 1831, res. near N. Y. City.
5 HARRIET JANE, b. Oct. 10, 1835, m., Aug. 18, 1859, Stephen Pearce Prattville, Ala. 1 dau.
6 ELLEN S., b. Mar. 22, 1838, m., Aug. 18, 1859, Dr. Wm. W. Bush, Dentist, res. P., Ala. 1 son.

(179).

HANNAH, b. Feb. 28, 1782 in Hardwick, d. June 17, 1869. m., Jan. 29, 1801, Samuel Parker, b. Jan. 4, 1778, d. Aug. 4, 1828, res. H. & Woodstock, Vt. 11 chil.

1 SUSAN, b. Oct. 5, 1801, m. Alvah Hathaway. 9 chil., 7 daus. & 2 sons.
2 Joseph, b. June 10, 1803, m. Phebe J. Barker, res. N. Y. City.
3 Electa, b. June 18, 1806, d. 1827.
4 Maria, b. 1809, m. George Francis.
5 Samuel F., b. 1817, m. Miss Pratt of Boston. He was lost on ship Central America.
6 HARRIET A., b. 1819, d. Nov. 19, 1884, m. Sanford B. Felton. 4 chil.
  1 Fiske Albert, b. May 18, 1844. 2 & 3., twins d.
  4 Frank Burr, b. 1853.
7 Rebecca Ann, b.........., m. Mr. Green of Holliston.
8 Rev. Samuel Parker, b........, m. Maria Brigham. Grad. Marietta College & Theological Sem., Ohio.
9 Eunice, b.........., m. Dr. Henry Johnson of Southboro.
10 Samuel, b..........
11 Joanna, b.........., d. unm. at 22 yrs. of age.

(389).

PAUL —James 4, & 3, John 2, & 1. He was b. Hardwick, Dec. 30, 1856. A teamster in the war of the Revolution. His guardian was assessed for him in the original tax, Jan. 30, 1776, "2 & 6 pence," m. Sally Alderrider. She d. He m., 2d Sally Wormer, res. Salina, N. Y. 7 chil.

1 James, b. 1783 (1107). 2 Barnabas, b. 1792 (1108).
3 Polly, b......., m., 1840, Rufus King. She and her family embraced the Mormon faith and went to Nauvoo, Ill.
4 JOHN, b.........., m., res Spafford, N. Y. 3 chil., Andrew, William, Mary Ann.
5 NANCY, b. 1796, m. Augustus Fay. (See his record.)
6 Sally, b.........., m. Thompson Luther.
7 PAUL, b.........., m. 1822? It is said he went to Upper Canada, also that he res. in Mich. 1 son, James, b......

(390) Sk.

BARNABAS, b. Hardwick, Oct. 30, 1758, d. in Lebanon, N. H., Mar. 27, 1830, m. Chloe Packard, b. in Bridgewater, Nov. 22, 1762, d. July 19, 1848, res. Belchartown, Greenwich & Lebanon, N. H. 8 chil.

1 Polly, b. 1785, d. 1869, unm.
2 Winslow, b. Apr. 24, 1787 (1119).
3 RHODA, b. July 11, 1789, d. Feb. 23, 1850, m. Daniel Folansbee of Canaan, N. Y., m., 2d, Daniel Rix of Royalton, Vt. 4 chil., Joseph F., Susan, Daniel, Charlotte Ann.
4 Joseph Packard, b. Apr. 25, 1792 (1125) Sk.
5 Susanna, b. Sept. 14, 1794 (1126).
6 Sally, b. 1798, d. 1871 unm.

7 Leonard, b. 1800, d. 1828 unm.

✓ 8 BETSEY, b. Aug. 10, 1804, d. Apr. 10, 1883, m. Jan. 1, 1829, Heman Rix of Royalton, Vt. 2 chil.

1 George L., b. Nov. 4, 1829, m., Oct. 16, 1855, Sylvia M. Walker of Lebanon, Vt.

2 Albert W., b. Aug. 29, 1831, m., May, 1863, Lizzie Alden Ayers of Concord, N. H. He is a master mechanic in the navy yard, Portsmouth, N. H.

(408).

29b **WILLIAM** — Reuben 4, James 3, John 2, & 1. He was b. Hardwick, 1780 Nov. 12, 1780, d. July 31, 1840, m., May, 1805, Mrs. Lydia (Brewster) Smith of Middletown, Vt. She d. in Rutland, Vt., 1848, where they res. He was Editor & Proprietor of the Rutland Herald for nearly 40 yrs. 5 chil. b. R.

1 MARY, b. June 20, 1807, d. 1833, m. in Bennington, Vt., Richard Gookin of R., Vt. He d. in Savannah, Ga., Apr. 23, 1830. She m., 2d, 1831, Isaac Doolittle of B., Vt. He d. in Rochester, N. Y. 2 chil., 1 each, m.

1 WILLIAM FAY, b. May 27, 1827, m. Elmina Smith of Addison, Vt. A merchant, res. Port Henry, N. Y. 3 chil., Allan, Mary, Caroline.

2 ALICE, b. July 18, 1832, m. Rev. Theodore A. Hopkins, son of Rt. Rev. Joseph, Bishop of Vt., res. Lancaster, Pa. Had 1 dau.

2 JULIA ANN, b. July 31, 1809, m. Silas H. Hodges of Rutland, Vt. An eminent lawyer. Commissioner of the U. S. Patent Office during the latter part of the administration of President Filmore. 5 chil., Julia Fay, Lydia Lorain, Charles L., Wyllys, Anna Fuller.

3 LYDIA L., b. June 1, 1811, m. Horace T. White of Rutland, Vt., rem. to Bennington, Vt., and to Harrisburg, Pa. in 1860. A merchant. 3 chil., Horace, Emily Fay, Louis.

4 EMILY, b. June 8, 1816, d. May 2, 1842, m., July 9, 1839, Solomon Foot of Rutland, Vt. He has been U. S. Senator. 1 dau.

1 Helen E., b. 1840, d. 1841.

5 HELEN, b. Feb. 8, 1819, m. Hon. Albert D. Robinson of Albany, N. Y. He was Chief Justice of the Albany Co. Court in 1860. 3 chil., Helen Elizabeth, Albert, William Fay.

(410) Sk.

CHARLES — Isaac 4, James 3, John 2, & 1. He was b. in Hardwick, Aug. 18, 1765, d. Jan. 30, 1843, m. Rowena Keith, b. 1767, d. 1852, res. Galway, N. Y. 6 chil. b. G.

1 CYNTHIA, b.........., m. Wm. Sluyter, res. Steuben Co., N. Y. She d. in her 31st year. 2 chil., b. & d. young.

2 MINERVA, b. June 27, 1793, d. Feb. 8, 1838, m. 1815, Abram V. West of Galway, N. Y. 9 chil.

1 Cynthia, b. July 13, 1817. 2 Henri L., b. May 18, 1819.

3 Thaddeus St. John, b. Feb. 8, 1822.

4 William Wallace, b. Aug. 2, 1824.

5 Rowena, b. July 14, 1827.

6 Mary E., b. Mar. 14, 1829. 7 Pamelia C., b. Mar. 27, 1831.
8 Minerva, J., b. Dec. 12, 1833. 9 Harriet M., b. Apr. 25, 1836.
3 Charles, b. & d.
4 REUL KEITH, b. Mar. 24, 1799, m., Dec., 1848, Catherine Louisa Ellis, res. Albion, N. Y. 4 chil.
1 Mary Jane, b. Nov. 3, 1849.
2 Harriet Minerva, b. Nov. 17, 1850.
3 Ellen Rowena, b. Apr. 29, 1852.
4 Pamelia Ann, b. Aug. 26, 1855.
5 ROWENA, b. 1802, m. Joel Barker. 9 chil.
1 Fletcher.
2 Wesley. 1 & 2 both scalded to death.
3 CHARLES, b.........., m., had 2 chil.
4 URSULA, b.........., m. George Shafer. 4 sons.
5 MARY M., b.........., m. Ulander Brown. Had 2 chil.
6 Cynthia, b.........., m. Peter Shafer.
7 Joel H. 8 Emory.
9 Ann.
6 Elvira, b. 1804, d. 1826 in Galway, N. Y.

(411).

LYDIA b. June 7, 1769 in Hardwick, d. in Cato, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1820, m. 1790, Barret (or Barnet) Stillwell, b. Galway, N. Y., d. there Jan. 14, 1814. 9 chil.
1 FANNY, b. Jan. 22, 1792, d. May 11, 1837, m. Col. William H. Noble. 9 chil.
2 CHARLES S., b. 1794, d. Oct. 26, 1837, m. 3 chil.
3 POLLY, b. 1797, d. May 28, 1833, m. Charles Millard. 1 child.
4 JOHN, b. Aug. 17, 1799, d. Dec. 10, 1854, m. 4 chil.
5 SALLY, b. Aug. 7, 1801, m. David Nuly. 1 child.
6 HAMBLIN, b. Nov. 17, 1804, m., 1829, Lydia Byington, res. Rochester, N. Y. Was once Mayor of the City. 3 chil.
7 Smith, b. 1807, d. Victory, N. Y., 1832.
8 ALANSON, b. June, 1810, m. Naomi Pattee res. Rockford, Ill., 3 chil.
9 JANE, b. 1812, m. Orson E. Parker, res. Lexington, Mich. 3 chil.

(412) Sk.

JOHN, b. Hardwick, Feb. 9, 1773, d. Northampton, N. Y., June 21, 1855, m., Jan. 28, 1798, Sarah Westcott in Galway, N. Y., b. Feb. 12, 1781 in Sheffield, d. Feb. 27, 1826, res. in G. & N., N. Y. 10 chil., 3 b. G.
1 Sally, b. June 7, 1799 (1229).
2 Pamelia, b. March 18, 1801 (1230).
3 LYDIA, b. Apr. 20, 1803, d. Apr. 20, 1855 in Albany, N. Y., where she m., Sept. 4, 1823, Levi Cornell, b. Apr. 24, 1798, d. June 4, 1858. 4 chil.
1 John Fay, b. Jan. 4, 1825, d. Nov., 1844.
2 James, b. Oct. 15, 1827, m., Jan. 15, 1847, res. N. Y., 1859.
3 Levi, b. Aug. 15, 1834, d. Oct. 26, 1837.
4 Levi, b. Dec. 22, 1838, res. N. Y., 1859.

4 Maria, b. Oct. 16, 1805 (1236).

5 JANE ELIZA, b. Mar. 13, 1808, d. Dec. 23, 1837, m., May 10, 1826, Dr. Eliphalet St. John, b. Feb. 9, 1803, d. Sept. 10, 1852. 1 dau.

1 SARAH F., b. May 16, 1827, m., Feb. 22, 1853, John W. Beebe, b. Aug. 8, 1830. 5 chil.

1 William E. 2 Carrie M.

3 Hattie R. & nos. 4 & 5.

6 MATILDA, b. July 20, 1810, d. June 9, 1831, m., Sept. 3, 1828, Fay Smith. 1 son.

1 CHARLES FAY, b. Dec. 9, 1829. He had charge of a section of the Erie Canal, res. Albion, N. Y., m., had 1 dau.

7 DIADAMA B., b. Mar. 31, 1813, d. Feb. 6, 1864, m., Feb. 22, 1839, Alanson Sumner, Esq. of Albany, N. Y., b. July 22, 1801. 3 chil.

1 William A., b. July 4, 1840, d.1868.

2 Emilie D., b. Dec. 25, 1845, res. in A. ,1896, unm.

3 Sarah F., b. July 20, 1848.

8 John Doane, b. Apr. 20, 1815 (1250) Sk.

9 Charles H., b. Oct. 7, 1817 (1251).

10 HIRAM W., b. Mar. 17, 1820, m., Mar. 30, 1836, Amelia Scribner of Edinburg, N. Y., res., 1895 in Independence, Iowa. 6 chil.

1 Lurancia, b. Aug. 13, 1839 in Northampton, N. Y.

2 William Henry, b. Dec. 16, 1841 in N., d. Mar. 11, 1849.

3 John, b. June 1, 1844 in Galway, N. Y.

4 Charles Henry, b. in G., Mar. 24, 1849.

5 Carrie S., b. July 28, 1856 in Cottage Grove, Wis.

6 Frank, b. in C. G., Wis., July 30, 1858.

(413) Sk.

CYRUS, b. Hardwick, Feb. 20, 1776, d. Aug. 2, 1850, m., Oct. 11, 1797, Mary Cornell, dau. of Rev. Joseph Cornell of Providence, R. I., b. 1780, d. in P., Feb. 17, 1807, while on a visit to her parents. He m., 2d, Jan. 3, 1808, Chloe of Galway, N. Y., b. 1788, d. Mar. 4, 1858, res. G. & Northhampton, N. Y. 6 chil., 3 by each w.

1 JOSEPH,-Cyrus, 5, Isaac 4, James 3, John 2, & 1. He was by Galway, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1800, m., Apr. 6, 1825, Catherine Armstrong. He was a tanner and currier. 3 chil.

1 SARAH ELIZA, b. Apr. 24, 1827, m., May 2, 1843, Robert Page of Northampton, N. Y. 1 child, Sarah Eliza, b. Nov. 2, 1847.

2 Cyrus Mason, b. June 25, 1829.

3 George Waterbury, b. Aug. 25, 1831, res. Ind.

2 MARY, b. Galway, N. Y., Jan., 1803, m., June 3, 1829, Rev. William Waterbury of Nassau, N. Y., res. Ballston Spa. Principal of Academy for young ladies. 7 chil.

1 Julia P., b. Oct. 13, 1830, m. July 3, 1859, Stephen Garrett.

2 William H., b. June 29, 1832, d. Sept. 1, 1833.

3 William H., b. Dec. 24, 1833,d. Nov., 1836.

4 Mary F., b. Nov., 1839, d. . . . .

5 Mary F., b. Jan. 31, 1841. 6 John M., b. Mar., 1846.

7 William Skinner, b. 1848.

3 CYRUS MASON, b. Northampton, N. Y., May 17, 1805 (see Sk.

[illegible]

1272), d. Dec. 12, 1850, m., Aug. 25, 1836, Mary S. Eager of Lowville, N. Y. He was Principal in the Academy at L. in 1831 and taught in Buffalo, N. Y. from 1834 to 1848. Went overland to Cal., remained several months, while returning home died at San Juan, Nicaragua. 1 dau.

1 Anna S., b. in B., N. Y., Mar. 26, 1840, where she res. 1859 with her mother.

4 Alfred Buel, b. in N., Apr. 10, 1809, res. at the family homestead in N., A manufacturer of Sole Leather.

5 JAMES ALBERT, b. N., Mar. 10, 1813, m., June 20, 1847, Julia Paine of Albion, N. Y. He was a lawyer, res. Fort Wayne, Ind. 3 chil.

1 William Alfred, b. July 10, 1853, d. 1854.
2 Catherine B., b. Sept. 8, 1857.
3 Julia B., twin of no. 2, b. Sept. 8, 1857.

6 WILLIAM OSCAR, b. N., June 8, 1817, m., June 8, 1842, Mary A. Merrifield, dau. of Dea. Alpheus & Mary (Trowbridge) M. of Worcester, res. Northampton, N. Y. Engaged in Mercantile pursuits.

(414).

ASA, b. Hardwick, Oct. 5, 1757, d. Dec. 22, 1810 in Broadalbin, N. Y., m. Catherine Stillwell of Galway, N. Y. She d. Sept. 4, 1848, res. G. 5 chil.

1 CYNTHIA, b. 1798, m., Sept., 1814, Caleb Lewis of B., N. Y. 6 chil., Asa Fay, Benjamin G., Catherine J., John, Martha, Cynthia.

2 CATHERINE R., b. Dec. 12, 1801, m., June 4, 1820, Abram Vanderburg of Broadalbin, N. Y. 4 chil.

1 Asa Fay, b. June 16, 1823. 2 Cynthia, b. Apr., 1827.
3 Hannah M., b. Oct. 11, 1820. 4 Frances H., b. Oct. 4, 1846.

3 ASA, b. 1804, d. 1830, m. Susan Heath.

4 REBECCA JANE, b. Mar., 1807, d. Dec., 1844, m. S. Butler of Broadalbin, N. Y. 5 chil., Philetus P., Asa Fay, Caroline, Eliza Jane, John Fay.

5 John, b. 1810, d. 1818.

(415).

CYNTHIA, b. Hardwick, Oct. 23, 1779, d. in Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1855, m., 1793, Nathan Cornell, b. 1769, d. Sept. 10, 1858. She was the last survivor of the family of Isaac Fay, who were a noted family. 4 chil.

1 Levi, b. Apr. 22, 1798, m. Lydia Fay, dau of John Fay, no. 412.

2 CYNTHIA, b. 1802, m., 1819, Eleazer B. Frisbee of Albany, N. Y. He d. 1832. She m. 2d, John Blackman. 10 chil., 5 by each m.

1 CYNTHIA J. FRISBEE, b. 1820, m., 1840, Rev. Charles Van Loon, 3 chil.

2 Levi C., b. 1822, Grad. from Albany Medical College, rem. to Cal., 1848, m., 1858, Adela Vallego, dau. of Gen. Guadaloupe Vallego of Cal., res. Benecia, Cal.

3 JOHN B., b. 1823, m., 1850, Fannietta (sister of his brother Levi's

wife). 3 chil. He was a Capt in the Mexican war in Stephenson's Regiment. 1 Marianna. 2 Fannietta. 3 Benecia.

4 EDWARD, b. 1826, m., 1845, Phebe Klinck of Albany, N. Y. 7 chil. One of their sons, Edward, Guadeloupe, res. in Cal.

5 ELEASAR, b. 1831, m., 1857, Caroline Klinck (sister of his brother's wife. He was a Lieut. in his brother's Co., in the Mexican war. 1 son.

6 Henry Blackman, b. 1840 (only surviving one of the last 5 chil. of Cynthia). 7, 8, 9, & 10 all died, chil. of Cynthia Cornell & John Blackman.

3 Pamelia, b. Apr. 24, 1804, m., 1823, Wynant Cornell of Albany, N. Y.

4 MARY, b., Apr. 13, 1806, m. Ebenezer Pells of Albany, N. Y. He d. 1832. She m., 2d, Calvin Pierson, res. Syracuse, N. Y. 2 chil by 1st m.

(452).

CAPT. SOLOMON — Benjamin 4 & 3, John 2 & 1. He was b. Westboro, May 12, 1773, d. Dec. 25, 1814, m., Oct. 2, 1796, Susanna Morse (sister of his brother Benj.'s wife), b. Jan. 14, 1779, d. July 24, 1858, res. Westboro. 5 chil.

1 REV. ELIPHAZ, b. Apr. 20, 1797, d. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1854, m., Apr. 29, 1829, Mary H. Lee, b. Feb. 1810, d. 1868. She was a celebrated teacher. He was President of Waterville College, Me., res. P., N. Y. 5 chil.

1 Susan Mary, b. May 12, 1830, m. Edward S. Wells & J. S. Shultz.

2 William Wirt, b. June 29, 1832, m. Julia G. Phillips.

3 Henry Harrison, b. Apr. 5, 1835, m. Ida Garland. He d. Sept. 8, 1897.

4 Alexander G., b. June, 1838, d. Jan., 1839.

5 Caroline L., b. 1840, m. T. L. Holmstran.

2 Lomira, b. Nov. 12, 1800, d. June 28, 1878, m., Nov. 19, 1822, Dea. William Cheever, b. June 18, 1794, d. Aug. 6, 1877. 3 chil., see slip.

3 Solomon Taylor, b. Aug. 21, 1803 (1336).

4 SUSAN M., b. Nov. 18, 1809, d. Feb. 26, 1835, m., Aug. 5, 1828, Caleb W. Forbush of Westboro, b. 1799 d. Oct. 15, 1838. 3 chil.

1 Lomira Cheever, b. Jan. 17, 1829, m. Dexter H. Brigham on Nov. 6, 1849. 2 dau.

2 Sarah Amelia, b. Dec. 26, 1830, m. D. M. Chapin.

3 Susan Sophia, b. Feb., 1832, d. 1838.

5 Beulah Stow, b. Dec. 28, 1812, d. July 17, 1814.

(481) Sk.

WILLIAM, b. Westboro, Aug. 21, 1785, d. Marietta, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1856, m., Alstead, N. H., Sept. 12, 1812, Elizabeth Crane Lankton, dau. of Rev. Levi & Elizabeth (Crane) L., b. July 23, 1790, d. Jan. 26, 1866, res. W., rem. to M., O., 1835. 11 chil.

1 Levi Lankton, b. June 23, 1813 (1343) Sk.

2 Elizabeth Crane, b. Sept. 24, 1814 (1344).

3 BEULAH STOW, b. July 2, 1816, m. in Marietta, Ohio, Dec. 19, 1838, Dr. James A. Tenney, son of Gideon & Betsey (Childs) T., b. Apr.

28, 1812 in Wendell, Mass., d. Toledo, O., Dec. 14, 1891, res. T., where she lived with her dau., 1897. 2 chil.

1 Arathusa Louisa, b. May 29, 1840, m. Col. Albert Babbitt of Cheyenne, Wyoming. He d.

2 William Augustus, b. June 8, 1850, m., Jan. 19, 1877, Ada Bennett of Adrian, Mich.

4 Abigail Augusta, b. Feb. 13, 1818, d. May 17, 1836, unm. in N. Y. City.

5 William Alexander, b. Feb. 9, 1819 (1349) Sk.

6 Solomon Payson, b. June 21, 1820 (1350) Sk.

7 Catherine Amelia, b. July 18, 1822, d. Apr. 3, 1897, m., Aug. 9, 1870, Archibald Smith Doane Ewing, son of James & Elizabeth (Sutton) E., b. Mar. 22, 1828. A farmer., res. in Marietta, Ohio. (1351 Sk.) No chil.

8 Eunice Sophia, b. Mar. 15, 1824 (1352).

9 LUCY FANDOCIA, b. May 1, 1825, m., May 1, 1850, Judson Adoniram Guitteau, son of Adoniram & Sarah (White) G., b. July 15, 1818 in M., O., d. Aug., 1891. A farmer in Maiden Rock, Wis. She res. with her sister, Mrs. Ewing, in M. 3 chil.

1 Joanna Maria, b. Apr. 7, 1851, d. June 30, 1852.

2 William Putnam, b. May 1, 1853, m., June 2, 1880, Emma Smith, Anoka, Minn.

3 Laura Maria, b. Dec. 29, 1854, d. Nov. 3, 1861.

10 Samuel Edwards, b. Oct. 7, 1827 (1357).

11 Joanna Maria, b. July 18, 1830, d. Sept. 21, 1852, unm. She was a Teacher.

(482) Sk.

JAMES, b. Westboro, Dec. 20, 1787, where he res., d. June 30, 1857, m. 1st, Apr. 29, 1829, Jane Bates of Cohasset, b. Apr. 3, 1794, dau. of Zealous & Abigail (Nichols) B. She d. Sept. 14, 1844. He m. 2d, June 12, 1847, Lydia (Brome) Whiton, wid. of Rev. Otis C. Whiton & dau. of Capt. Benjamin Brome of Swanzey, N. H. She was b. S., Nov. 29, 1802, d. Apr. 9, 1894. 5 chil. by 1st wife.

1 JAMES EDWARDS, b. June 20, 1830, m., Feb. 4, 1862, Julia Ann Bush of Southwick, where she was b. May 1, 1840. 6 chil. (1359) Sk.

1 James Edwards, Jr., b. Dec. 12, 1864.

2 BENJAMIN WINGATE, b. Jan. 30, 1868, m., Nov. 28, 1895, Martha E. Sproule of Springfield Mass. 2 chil. Herbert Sproule, b. Oct. 26, 1896 and George Black, b. Oct. 17, 1897.

3 Fred Bates, b. Dec. 14, 1870, d. Jan. 2, 1871.

4 Anna Louise, b. May 28, 1872. Educated at High School, Chicago and Art Institute.

5 Albert Stone, b. Jan. 1, 1875, d. Jan. 3, 1875.

6 Herbert Nichols, b. Nov. 2, 1876, d. Apr. 23, 1895 of Consumption. Educated in Chicago High School.

2 Jane Bates, twin of no. 1, b. June 20, 1830, d. Aug. 4, 1830. She weighed 3½ lbs. when first dressed. The other twin weighed 4½ lbs.

3 GEORGE WHITFIELD, b. July 27, 1832, d. May 2, 1872 in Savan-

nah, Ga., m., June 6, 1867, Eliza A. Reed of Chelsea, Mass. (1367) Sk.

4 Martha Jane, b. June 1, 1835.

5 BENJAMIN BATES, b. Nov. 6, 1838, m., Oct. 10, 1872, Susan Robinson, dau. of Dr. Samuel Robinson of Jackson, Mich. 3 chil. (1369) Sk.

1 Julius Graves, b. Sept. 22, 1873, m., Apr. 20, 1897, Helen Louise Remington of Grand Rapids, Mich.

2 George Edwards, b. May 3, 1875. A graduate of Chicago High School. 1897 at Ann Arbor University.

3 Florence Louise, b. Aug. 1, 1879. Grad. Chicago High School, Class 1897.

(488).

ELIHU, b. Westboro, Oct. 14, 1789, d. Oct. 26, 1852, m., 1824, Nancy Burnap, res. Westboro. 5 chil.

1 Elliot L., b. Feb. 28, 1825 (1359).

2 REV. PRESCOTT, b. Dec. 8, 1826, m. in Granby, Mar. 19, 1856, Semantha White Eastman, dau. of Reuben & Semantha (White) E., b. in Granby, Mar. 19, 1838. He lived on his father's farm until he was about 16 yrs. of age, then began to fit for college. Grad. at Amherst, 1851. At Andover Theological Sem., 1855. Ordained and installed as pastor Cong'l Church, Feb. 26, 1856. Was there in 1862. Later in Dorchester, res. Cambridge. 4 chil., b. Lancaster, N. H.

1 Flora Maria, b. Nov. 26, 1857. Teacher in Carleton College.

2 William Eastman, b. Mar. 8, 1859, m. in Quechee, Vt., Nov. 1, 1893 (by his father) to Mrs. Louisa Collingham Fowler, both of Boston, Mass. She was an English lady. A widow with 3 chil. P. O. Address, 571 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

3 Alice Prescott, b. Feb. 18, 1865. Teacher in Public Schools, Cambridge.

4 James Herbert, b. Dec., 1872 in Wis. Adopted and re-adopted 1884 by his own mother at Ortonville, Minn., as James H. Millard.

3 GILMAN, b. Oct. 4, 1830, d. Dec. 17, 1895, m. in Westboro, Mar. 3, 1852, Charlotte Burnet, b. and d. in Washington, D. C. 3 chil.

1 Edward, b. & d.

2 Arthur Burnet, b. Oct. 12, 1860, d. July 23, 1871.

3 Minnie Starr, b. Aug. 17, 1862, d. Aug. 9, 1871.

4 CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. ......, d. July 12, 1869, m., Oct. 15, 1856, Lucius Tolman of Westboro. 4 chil., Henry Stanley, Solomon, Caroline Eliza, Frederic B.

5 Nancy Jane, b. 1829?, d. Sept. 11, 1849.

(490).

HANNAH, b. Westboro, Apr. 29, 1796, d. in Peoria, Ill., May 3, 1875, m., Sept. 13, 1820, Rev. Roger C. Hatch, son of Dr. Josiah & Elizabeth (Bronson) H., b. Middletown, Ct., Oct. 12, 1784, d. Warwick, Sept. 12, 1868. 7 chil.

1 Julius Lorin.
2 Elizabeth, b....., m. Mr. Douglas.
3 Henry Fay
4 Sarah Hopkins.

5 ELLEN TOWNE, b. Feb. 9, 1831, m. in W., Aug. 20, 1856, Hon. William Windom, son of Hezekiah & Mercy (Spencer) W., b. Belmont Co., Ohio, May 10, 1827, d. in N. Y. City, Jan. 29, 1891. He was at the time of his death Sec. of Treasury U. S. (1379) Sk. 3 chil.
  1 William D., b. Winona, Minn., Apr. 20, 1859.
  2 Ellen Hatch, b. Washington, D. C., Dec. 25, 1866, m. in N. Y., June 6, 1894, B. W. Warren of Boston.
  3 Florence Bronson, b. Winona, Minn., Feb. 14, 1870.
6 George Edwards. 7 Mary Louisa, m. Mr. Wilcox.

(499).

JOSEPH—John 4, Benjamin 3, John 2 & 1. He was b. Westboro, Sept. 27, 1786, d. Mar. 1, 1864, m., June 28, 1815, Eunice Fay, dau. of Peter Fay, b. Jan. 2, 1794 in Southboro, d. May 26, 1867. 3 chil.

1 JOSEPH BRIGHAM, b. July 3, 1816, m. Sarah Purrington of Shrewsbury. 2 chil.
  1 CHARLES BRIGHAM, b........, m. Sarah A. Purrington of Shrewsbury. 3 chil.
    1 Ethel. 2 Phineas. 3 Lida.
  2 JOHN P., b.........., m., res. Seattle, Washington. 3 chil.
2 MARIA E., b. Feb. 13, 1828 in Nashua, N. H., m. Benjamin Thayer. 2 chil.
3 JOHN GLEASON, b. July 6, 1830 at Sand Lake, m., Feb. 23, 1860, Sarah A. Colligan of Shrewsbury. 6 chil.
  1 Mary M., b. Dec. 16, 1862.
  2 Sarah E., b. Dec. 5, 1863, d. Feb. 26, 1864.
  3 Sarah E., b. Apr. 12, 1865. 4 Jane T., b. Nov. 2, 1868.
  5 John E., b. Feb. 27, 1871, m. Addie Hyde.
  6 Edward C., b. July 3, 1874.

(517).

JESSE—Nathan 4, Benjamin 3, John 2 & 1. He was b. Alstead, N. H., Feb. 4, 1772, d. A., Feb. 4, 1844, m. Rachel Brown, res. East Alstead, N. H. 5 chil.

1 LYDIA, b. Aug. 14, 1796, d. Nov. 10, 1837, m., A., Feb. 23, 1815, Oliver Prentice Brooks, son of Benjamin & Polly (Prentice) B., b. A., Nov. 23, 1788. 9 chil., b. Dalton, N. H.
  1 Lydia P., b. Nov. 23, 1815, m. Ezra Livermore.
  2 Mary P., b. Nov. 29, 1817, d. Aug. 23, 1836.
  3 Oliver M., b. 1819, d. 1874. 4 Harriet N., b. Nov. 23, 1821.
  5 Eliza E., b. Sept. 15, 1823. 6 Martha A., b. June 28, 1826.
  7 Nathaniel P., b. Oct. 19, 1828, d. Cleveland, O., 1854.
  8 Edward P., b. Nov. 7, 1831. 9 Lucy M., b. Oct. 23, 1835.
2 Joel, b. Mar. 5, 1798 (1411).
3 BETSEY, b. Jan. 23, 1802, m. Lewis Partridge. 5 chil.
  1 Harvey F., b. May 16, 1823, res. Springfield, Vt.
  2 Cyrus E., b. Feb. 2, 1825, res. Peterboro, N. H.
  3 Rev. Samuel H., b. Oct. 15, 1827, d. May 22, 1884.
  4 Betsey L., b. Sept. 13, 1830, d. Aug. 27, 1832.

5 Sylvester, b. May 4, 1833.
4 Benjamin, b. Jan. 10, 1807 (1418). 5 Ezra, b. July 5, 1810 (1419).

(519).

ELIZABETH, b. East Alstead, N. H., Jan. 4, 1776, d. May 8, 1847, m., Apr. 23, 1797, Solomon Prentice, son of Solomon & Anna (Holbrook) P. of Grafton, Mass., b. Aug. 19, 1773, res. Skaneateles, N. Y., 1851, with one of his sons and considering it prudent at his advanced age to settle his worldly concerns, disposed of his property to his sons with the reserve of a comfortable living. 9 chil.

1 ANNA, b. Aug. 5, 1800, d. Aug. 15, 1853, m., Nov. 1, 1819, Ichabod Kneeland. 4 chil., Francis, Prentice, Laurinda, Elizabeth.
2 Perses, b. 1802, d. Mar., 1815.
3 ASA, b. Dec. 18, 1808, m., Feb. 13, 1831, Mercy Benson, m., 2d, Lida Adams. Went to Ripley, O. & d. 3 chil., Abijah B., Elizabeth, Louisa.
4 FRANCIS H., b. June 16, 1811. House Carpenter, m., Feb. 4, 1833, Catherine Tiler, res. Skaneateles, N. Y. 6 chil.
    1 Solomon T., b. 1833. 2 Henry A., b. 1837.
    3 Francis M., b. 1839, d. 1841. 4 Maria T., b. 1842.
    5 George M., b. 1845. 6 Harriet E., b. 1848.
5 SUMNER, b. June 29, 1815 m., Oct. 29, 1837, Phebe Kelly. Farmer, res. on the old homstead with his father. 4 chil.
    1 George K., b. 1838. 2 Sarah, b. 1840.
    3 Anna Louisa, b. 1841. 4 Edward Sumner, b. 1847.
6 Sarah, b. 1816, d. June 29, 1837.
7 SOLOMON, b. July 11, 1818. Carpenter, m., Oct. 1, 1845, Almira Norton, res. Rocton, Ill. 1 dau.
8 Elizabeth, b. 1821, d. May 2, 1823.
9 Nathan Fay, b. Oct., 1825. A physician. Studied medicine in Vt.

(521).

NATHAN, b. East Alstead, N. H., Oct. 1, 1781, d. Oct. 6, 1848, m., Feb. 18, 1809, Hannah Newton, b. Aug. 13, 1784, d. Aug. 21, 1861, res. Skaneateles, N. Y. 3 chil.

1 Massilon Wines, b. Dec. 13, 1809 (1447).
2 NANCY MARIA, b. Jan. 21, 1812, m., May 5, 1828, Dr. Hilem Bennett, son of Asahel P. & Sarah E. (Ensign) B., b. Sheffield, Mass., June 3, 1792, d. Rochester, N. Y., 1868. 3 chil.
    1 Hilem Fay, b. Monrovia, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1830.
    2 Almira M., b. Jan., 1832, m., Pardee, res. N. Y. City.
    3 Asahel M., b. Aug. 3, 1836.
3 Armelle Perses, b. July 15, 1818 (1452).

(523).

RUTH, b. East Alstead, N. H., Oct. 15, 1786, d. Skaneateles, N. Y., m. Seth Hall of Alstead, N. H., b. 1780, d. 1833. 7 chil.

1 Mary, b. 1809, d. 1868, unm. 2 Cornelia, b. 1811, d. young.
3 LAURA, b. Sept., 1819, d. 1861, m., 1830, Henry W. Allen. 3 chil.
    1 Mary, b. 1832, m. Auling Schuyler.
    2 Georgia, b. 1835, m., 1856, Thomas Y. Avery.

3 Alice L., b. 1842, m. William A. Loney.
4 Seth, b. 1817, m. Lucy Alvord.
5 SOPHIA, b. 1822, m. Alonzo Millen. 1 son; William.
6 Nancy, b. 1825, m. Horatio Knight. 7 Sarah Ann, b. 1828, d. 1851.

(526).

HUBBARD NEWTON, b. East Alstead, N. H., Apr. 11, 1803, d. Oct. 21, 1882, m., Apr. 17, 1825, Eunice Willis, dau. of Caleb & Martha Willis, b. Oct. 23, 1801, d. Aug. 31, 1881, in E. A., N. H. 7 chil. b. A.

1 Erastus Newton, b. Feb. 4, 1826 (1464).
2 Eardley Gerould, b. Jan., 1828 (1465).
3 OSMER WILLIS, b. July 6, 1831. Grad. Dartmouth College, 1855, & Theological Seminary, Chicago, 1863 with high honors. Teacher, Columbus, O. In the employ of the A. M. A. at Montgomery & Taledega, Ala. In 1887 he was pastor of a church in Rock Falls, Ill., m. in Hadlyme, Ct., Dec., 1866, Fanny Brockway, dau. of Zebulon & Caroline (Brockway) B., b. July 13, 1840. 3 chil.
  1 Fanny Belle, b. Lombard, Ill., Oct. 20, 1870.
  2 Alice Barnes, b. Sycamore, Ill., July 5, 1875.
  3 Eunice Brockway, b. Genesco, Ill., Aug. 16, 1877.
4 CHARLES EDWARD, b. June 6, 1835, d. Dec. 17, 1868, m., Lempster, N. H., July 7, 1857, Nancy Emiline Thornton, dau. of David & Sarah (Slader) T., b. May 9, 1835. She res. with her sons in Minneapolis, Minn. 1885. He taught the same school 7 yrs. Was County Commissioner 2 yrs., and was elected for the 2d and 3d term. 2 chil.
  1 Edward Augustus, b. Apr. 27, 1859.
  2 Albert Thornton, b. Jan. 5, 1862.
5 HENRIETTA MARIA, b. East Alstead, N. H., July 20, 1838, m., Sept. 18, 1866, Dea. Solon D. Morrison, son of Robert & Sally (Prouty) M., b. June 30, 1816. A farmer on the old homestead until Feb., 1883, when he rem. to Saxton's River, Vt., where he d. June 15, 1895. She was a teacher. She was a pupil at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, but could not graduate on account of ill health. 2 chil.
  1 Solon Winn, b. Nov. 28, 1867, d., S. R., Aug. 29, 1887.
  2 Frederick Parks, b. Sept. 28, 1878, res. with his mother, 1897, in S. R.
6 FRANKLIN HARVEY, b. July 3, 1841, m., Stoughton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1865, Rachel Jane Sumner, dau. of Daniel & Rachel (Smith) S., b. July 28, 1841 in S., d. Keene, N. H., June 19, 1879, where he res., m., 2d, in K., Dec. 4, 1880, Elsie Maria Glazier, dau. of Walter W. & Mary A. (Faulkner) G., b. Feb. 11, 1858 in Greenwich, N. Y. 1 dau.
  1 Eunice Mary, b. K., June, 1884.
7 Mary Sophia, b. June 27, 1844, d. Apr. 20, 1846.

(534.)

JOHN MILTON, b. Nov. 10, 1806, d. June 13, 1894, m., Nov. 11, 1830, Mary Evans, dau. of Nathaniel & Sarah (Carter) E., b. July 10, 1805, d. Dec., 1866, m., 2d, Feb. 14, 1856, Mrs. Sarah S. Thornton, b. Sept. 27, 1800. He was in the boot and shoe business, res. Alstead, N. H., also in Keene, Walpole & Lempster, N. H. 3 chil.

1 ELECTA ADELIA, b. Aug. 30, 1831, d. June 9, 1876, m., Feb., 1856, James A. Evans, b. July 1, 1831 in East Alstead, N. H., res. Lempster, N. H. 3 chil.

1 Jennie Alberta, b. Oct. 1, 1860, d. June 18, 1880.

2 George Albert, b. May 20, 1869. 3 Mary Ella, b. May 23, 1870.

2 Margaret Ann, b. May 2, 1833, d. Sept. 29, 1839.

3 Albert Nathan, b. Sept. 7, 1837, d. Jan. 25, 1860. (1483) Sk.

(535.)

SERENA CHURCH, b. Feb. 28, 1808, d. Nov. 12, 1845, m., Feb. 27, 1836, Larned Thayer, b. May 19, 1810, d. Dec. 14, 1842 in Ackworth, N. H. 2 chil. b. A.

1 HENRY ROCKWELL, b. Jan. 18, 1839, d. Feb. 23, 1873, m., Apr. 2, 1863 in Keene, N. H., Sarah Jane Allen, b. Apr. 13, 1836, d. Feb. 23, 1873 in Alstead, N. H. 3 chil. b. A.

1 Albert Larned, b. Sept. 13, 1856.

2 Jennie Serena, b. Sept. 14, 1868.

3 Addie Maria, b. Sept. 19, 1870, d. Saxton's River, Vt., 1895.

2 JULIA MARIA, b. Jan. 20, 1841, d. July 9, 1884, m., July 16, 1863, William C. Raymond of Winchendon, Mass., b. W. 3 chil. b. W.

1 George Larned, b. Nov. 25, 1865.

2 Leon Orville, b. May 24, 1869.

3 Leslie Vosburg, b. Sept. 7, 1874.

(542).

JOHN MATHEWS — Lucy 4, Benjamin 3, John 2 & 1. He was b. June 11, 1780, m., 1799, Mary Green, m., 2d, ... 8 chil. by 1st wife.

1 DAVID, b. Oct. 29, 1800, d., Homer, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1873, m., Taunton, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1844, Mary Miller, dau. of Dr. John Miller, b. Sept. 19, 1819, d. Oct., 1856. She was the youngest of ten children. They rem. to Homer, N. Y., 1857. 5 chil.

1 SARAH CATHARINA, b. Apr. 22, 1845, d. June 10, 1890, m. Lester J. Greenwood of Syracuse, N. Y.. 5 chil.

1 Helen, b. May, 1876. 2 Florence, b. Jan., 1879.

3 Edward, b. 1879. 4 Marion, b. Oct., 1883. 5 Lillian, b. 1890.

2 BLENDENA MILLER MATHEWS, b. May 10, 1847, m., Homer, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1867, John H. Hicox, son of William Taylor & Miss (Steele) H., b. Mar. 25, 1844, d. Aug. 24, 1896. They rem. to Flint, Mich. He was Postmaster there. 6 chil., 4 b. H. 2 in F. (1499) Sk.

1 John Holley, b. May 14, 1868, res. Hancock, Mich.

2 Elizabeth Steele, b. Apr. 27, 1871.

3 William David, b. Aug. 25, 1872, d. H., July 3, 1876.

4 Florence Mary, b. Oct. 28, 1875. 5 Edward, b. May 31, 1879.
6 Thomas Spriggs, b. May 5, 1885, d. 1888.
3 FLORENCE, b. Mar. 4, 1849, d. Jan., 1895, m. John J. Murray. 1 son. 1 William Edward, b. Jan. 25, 1875, d. 1886.
4 John Miller, b.........., d. young.
5 Edward David, b. Sept. 16, 1852, res. Utica, N. Y., m. Annie Churchill.
2 MARY ANN, b. July 16, 1802, m. Oliver M. Shedd. 10 chil.
3 Morgan, b......, d. young.
4 JOHN D., b. June 2, 1805, m. 4 chil. by a 2d wife.
5 Deborah, b. Feb. 6, 1808, m. Nathan Van Allen.
6 Lucy, b. Mar. 18, 1809, d. Brookhaven, L. I., 1896.
7 Barnett, b......, d. young.
8 JANE MARIA, b........, m. Morris Miller. 2 chil.

(553).

BETSEY—Stephen 4, Benjamin 3, John 2 & 1. She was b. Dec. 27, 1780, d. Westboro, m., 1804, Robert Gilmore of Greenwich, Mass., d. June 18, 1832. 7 chil.

1 JOHN FAY, b. July 2, 1807, m. Mary Stebbins, res. Westboro, 1859. 5 chil.
1 Infant, b. 1834. 2 A son, b. 1836. 3 Alpheus, b. 1838.
4 Mary, b. 1841. 5 Alvah, b. 1849.
2 THOMAS S., b. Apr. 5, 1809, m., 1835, Adaline Bailey, res. Greenwich. 7 chil.
1 Edward Fay, b. 1836. 2 Elizabeth Adaline, b. 1838.
3 Mary, b. 1840. 4 Stephen, b. 1843.
5 & 6 twins, Hervey Augustine & Henry Augustus, b. Feb. 10, 1848.
7 Miron W., b. 1850.
3 ELIZA, b. Mar. 24, 1811, m., May 20, 1837, William P. Lampson of North Brookfield. He d. Oct. 15, 1857. 4 chil.
1 John D., b. Feb. 25, 1838. 2 Charles Henry, b. Apr. 2, 1840.
3 Mary Elizabeth, b. 1842. 4 George L., b. 1848.
4 Infant son, b. 1813, d. next day.
5 GEORGE A., b. Oct. 3, 1814, m., Apr. 25, 1837, Nancy Rainger of North Brookfield. 5 chil.
1 George E., b. Mar. 24, 1838 in Southboro.
2 John W., b. Oakham, 1840
3 Martha Ann, b. Apr. 20, 1842 in Greenwich.
4 Caroline N., b. N. B., Aug., 1851.
5 Clarence F., b. N. B., Nov. 4, 1857.
6 Lucy Maria, b. May 26, 1817, d. Oct. 27, 1827.
7 Charles A., b. May 16, 1822, m. Achsah Bellows of Westboro.

(555).

LUCY, b. Leverett, Mass., May 6, 1786, d. Jan. 23, 1856, m., 1814, Alpheus Gilbert, b. May 17, 1787, d. July 15, 1837. 6 chil.

1 Mary Lucy, b. June 4, 1815, d. Sept. 1, 1832.
2 ELIZA A., b. Aug. 11, 1817, m. William Johnson, b. Sept. 8, 1816. 6 chil.
1 Elvira L., b. Aug., 1841 2 William Henry, b. Mar. 20, 1843.

3 Edwin G., b. Oct. 22, 1846. 4 Albert L., b. Aug. 6, 1848.
5 Frederick A., b. July 10, 1855. 6 James B., b. Sept. 4, 1857.

3 Louisa, b. Aug. 5, 1819, d. May 5, 1857.

4 AVERY WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 17, 1823, m., May 25, 1847, Eliza Holden Wetherbee of Cambridgeport, res. New Braintree & Westboro. 7 chil.

1 George Eddy, b. Sept. 14, 1848. 2 Mary Lizzie, b. Nov. 9, 1850.
3 Lucy Fay, b. Aug. 11, 1852.
4 Mercy Annette, b. Aug. 30, 1854, d. 1858.
5 Emily Waldo, b. Aug. 10, 1858.
6 Walter. 7 Herbert, both d. young.

5 ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 5, 1825, d. Oct. 2, 1846, m. Henry A. Pepper of New Braintree. 1 dau., Louisa, b.........

6 Alpheus, b. Mar. 20, 1827, d. Feb. 19, 1828.

(556).

STEPHEN, b. Leverett, Mass., May 1, 1789, d. in New Braintree, June 14, 1859. When he was about 5 yrs. old his father rem. to N. B., where he res. He m., Dec. 24, 1816, Clarissa Holden, dau. of Dea. Moses & Sarah (Perry) H., b. Barre, Aug. 14, 1795, d. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Feb. 19, 1882. 10 chil.

1 CHARLES, b. Oct. 23, 1817 in N. B., m., Mar., 1841, Emeline, dau. of Harry & Julia (Whiting) Bacon of Barre, res. in B., N. B., Ware & Fitchburg and about 1856 he res. in Lawrence, Kansas, later in Minn., where he enlisted in the 6th Reg't, Minn. Vols. in the civil war, doing service in the state. He now (1898) res. in Roberts, Wis. 5 chil.

1 Juliette, b. Sept. 17, 1843 in N. B., res. in Minneapolis.
2 Julianna, b. Sept. 17, 1843, twin of No. 1, d. Feb., 1847.
3 Charles Eddy, b. Apr. 1, 1845, d. Sept. 1, 1845 in Ware.
4 Stephen E., b. Oct. 17, 1861, m. and res. in Minn.
5 George Eugene, b. Feb. 8, 1865, d. Jan. 12, 1886.

2 Infant son, b. Nov. 26, 1819, d. 1819.

3 ELIZABETH FREEMAN, b. June 29, 1821 in N. B., m., Mar. 31, 1840, Thomas P. Anderson of N. B., b. in Ware, 1814, res. in N. B. & Templeton, rem. in 1845 to Ft. Wayne, Ind., where they res. until he d. in 1892, when she rem. with her dau. to Chicago. 5 chil.

1 George William, b. N. B., June 20, 1841. During the civil war he enlisted in the 6th Ohio Cavalry; was wounded and taken prisoner and d. Nov. 13, 1864 in Salisbury prison.
2 Sarah Elizabeth, b. N. B., Jan. 28, 1843, d. Ft. Wayne, Aug. 22, 1856.
3 Thomas Eddy, b. Jan. 31, 1847, d. Templeton, Oct., 1847.
4 Mary Merrill, b. Ft. Wayne, Feb. 15, 1854, res. Chicago, 1898.
5 HARRIE AUGUSTUS, b. Ft. Wayne, Sept. 21, 1857, m., Sept. 21, 1880, Marian Redwood of Fitzwilliam. They res. F. Lawrence, Ft. W. and in Toledo, O., 1898. 3 chil.

1 Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 15, 1881.
2 Edith Fay, b. Jan. 18, 1883. 3 Maud Josephine, b......

4 BENJAMIN, b. N. B., July 8, 1823, m., May 13, 1846, Jane Helen

Presho, dau. Zadoc & Betsey Presho, res. Springfield, Ft. Wayne and Montague, where he d. June 6, 1880. 3 chil.

1 ADELAIDE AUGUSTA, b. N. B., June 24, 1849, m., Oct. 3, 1883, Edgar L. Bartlett of Montague, where they res. in 1898. 4 chil.

1 Benjamin Prentice, b. July 19, 1884.

2 Richard Henry, b. Apr. 9, 1886.

3 Robert Fay, b. Apr. 3, 1888, d. 1889.

4 Walter Lawrence, b. Jan. 3, 1891, d. Jan. 17, 1892.

2 Benjamin Franklin, b. Springfield, Nov. 17, 1851, m., Mar. 2, 1887, Josephine L. Benjamin of Montague. He d. in M., Mar. 6, 1883. She d. soon after.

3 Henrie Clinton, b. Milford, Mar. 6, 1858, m., Mar. 16, 1881, Eveline R. Rugg of Montague. He is in the hardware business in Athol, Mass. in 1898.

5 MOSES HOLDEN, b. N. B., Aug. 6, 1825., m., Apr. 30, 1855, Clara Frost, dau. Jonathan Frost of New Braintree, res. N. B., Milford, and later in Worcester, where she d., Nov. 20, 1885. He d. Aug. 25, 1888 in W. 4 chil.

1 Adelia Marion, b. Aug. 18, 1859, m., Feb. 4, 1880, Henry Hill, m., 2d, Robert Mitchell, res. W.

2 Mary Frances, b. July 27, 1860, d. Sept. 25, 1860.

3 Albert Holden, b. Nov. 10, 1861, m. Emma Hooker, res. W.

4 Edgar Everett, b. Nov. 20, 1863, res. W., unm.

6 STEPHEN WARREN, b. Aug. 9, 1827 in N. B., m., Aug. 2, 1854, Catharine A. Green of Rutland, where she d. Dec. 24, 1887. He res. in R., 1898. 2 chil.

1 Frederic Stephen b. R. Dec. 7, 1856, d. Sept. 16, 1873.

2 GEORGE ADAMS, b. Nov. 3, 1860, m., Apr. 26, 1884, Sarah Maud Demond of Rutland. He d. Feb. 23, 1895. She res. R., 1898. 3 chil.

1 George Edgar, b. June 10, 1885.

2 Harold, b. Oct. 2, 1887. 3 Belle, b. Apr. 1, 1892.

7 George Adams, b. Sept. 20, 1829, d. Oct. 23, 1831 in New Braintree.

8 Clara Amelia, b. Sept. 13, 1831, d. in Barre, June 16, 1874, unm.

9 Sarah Ann, b. in N. B., Feb. 22, 1834, m., June 7, 1865, Josiah Everett Carter of Fitzwilliam, N. H., where he d. June 18, 1890. She res. F. No. chil.

10 Seth Freeman, b. Mar. 31, 1837, d. N. B., July 3, 1858, unm.

(573).

JOHN RUSSEL — Joel 4, Benjamin 3, John 2 & 1. He was b. Dec. 27, 1803, d. July 25, 1883, m., Grafton, Sept. 27, 1826, Mary Bemis Fay, dau. of Jeremiah Fay, b. June 6, 1805, d. Apr. 10, 1860 in Worcester, res. Westboro. 3 chil. b. W.

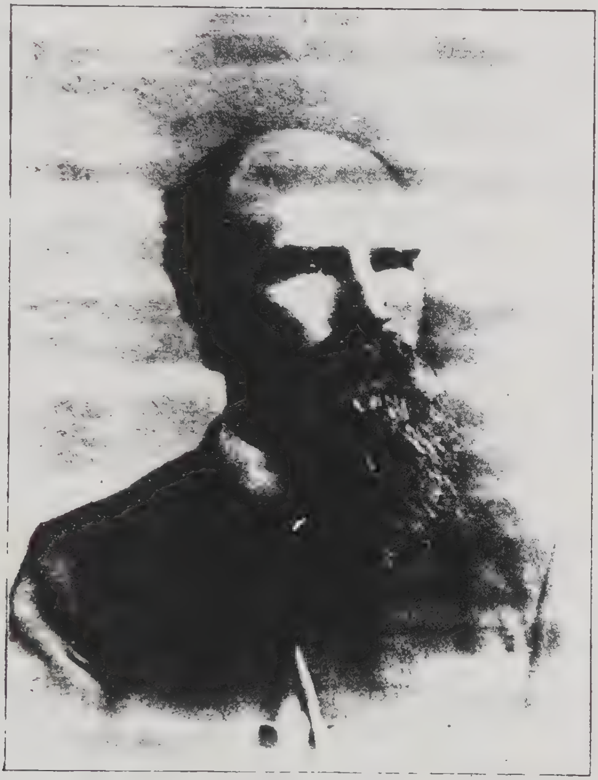
1 Francis Russel, b. May 10, 1832.

2 EMILY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 27, 1835, m., May 14, 1872, Rev. John B. Griswold of Jewett City, Ct. (Sk. 1602), son of Daniel & Anna (Bunce) G., b. South Manchester, Ct., Nov. 11, 1830, d. Apr. 16, 1896. 3 chil.

1 Freddie F., b. Oct. 11, 1873 in East Hampton, Ct. Student Tufts Col., Mass.
2 Anna Blanche, b. Oct. 5, 1874 in E. H.
3 Bella Alione, b. July 14, 1878 in Millington, Ct., d. Sept. 16, 1878.
3 FREDERICK EDWARD, b. Sept. 3, 1837, m., Worcester, Oct. 7, 1863, Adaline Eliza Livermore, b. Alstead, N. H., July 29, 1841, res. Worcester. 3 chil.
1 WALTER L., b. Jan. 5, 1865, m. Hannah B. Phillips, Insurance Clerk, Boston. 2 chil.
1 Irene, b. Aug. 13, 1891. 2 Phillippi, b. Sept. 3, 1893.
2 Mary Eliza, b. Aug. 22, 1868, m. Frank A. Richardson.
3 Kate Sanford, b. Aug. 13, 1873.

(575.)

CAPT. JOEL WOOD, b. Apr. 4, 1807 in Sutton, Mass., d. Westboro, Nov., 1857, m., Sept. 30, 1828, Lucy Dutton of Millbury, res. Grafton & Montague. 10 chil.
1 LUCY ANN, b. Oct. 7, 1829 (1612).
2 Elvira, b. Oct. 17, 1831 (1613).
3 Albert Russel, b. Oct. 14, 1833 (1614).
4 WILLIAM WIRT, b. Apr. 30, 1836, d. Nov. 5, 1893, m., Martha Wilson. 6 chil. b. Spencer, Mass.
1 Nellie W., b. May 22, 1864, d. Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 19, 1872
2 Mabel A., b. Aug. 16, 1868, m. Charles Collins, res. Spencer.
3 William A., b. May 3, 1870, d. Sept. 15, 1877 in G. R., Mich.
4 Minnie D., b. July 13, 1872, m., George H. Woodbury, res. Worcester.
5 Hubert R., b. Sept. 25, 1874, res. W., unm.
6 Lewis M., b. Oct.? 1, 1877.
5 Martha W., b. May 7, 1838 (1621).
6 Lucy D., twin of no. 5, d. May 7, 1838.
7 Ellen Maria, b. June 6, 1840, d. Apr. 22, 1886, m. Henry Talcott, a soldier. He died on duty Nov. 10, 1862 under Gen. Doubleday at the battle of Antietam during the late war. She m., 2d, July 11, 1864, William Henry Montague of Grand Rapids, Mich., b. May 10, 1834, d. Feb. 16, 1895 in G. R.
8 CHARLES MADISON, b. Apr., 1844, m. Jane Bowman, res. Westboro. 4 chil.
1 Henry C., b. Oct. 6, 1876 in W., d. Hartford, Ct., Mar. 22, 1880.
2 Henry D., b. Jan. 27, 1878 in H., d. Mar. 24, 1880.
3 Leonard W., twin of no. 2, d. July 24, 1878.
4 Raymond M., b. Jan. 20, 1881.
9 WALDO LEWIS, b. Jan. 30, 1847, m. Anna B. Stephenson, res. N. Y. City. 8 chil.
1 Lewis S., b. Newark, N. J., July 12, 1874.
2 Grace D., b. N., N. J., Nov. 27, 1875.
3 Arthur B., b. Feb. 7, 1880. 4 Florence B., b. Sept. 17, 1884.
5 James H., b. Dec. 20, 1885. 6 Albert W., b. Feb. 2, 1889.
7 Leroy M., b. Aug. 18, 1891. 8 Helen, b. May 16, 1893
10 EDWARD B., b. Sept. 25, 1849 in Grafton, m. Marion Stackpole. 3 chil.



WM. WIRT FAY.

1 Leon Elvin, b. Mansfield, Mass., Dec. 16, 1881.
2 Lillian M., b. Sept. 6, 1883.
3 Preston S., b. Westboro, Jan. 7, 1889.

(576.)

CHARLES MADISON, b. Sutton, Mass., 1808, m., Grafton, Oct. 17, 1823, Mary Catherine L. Montague, b. Jan. 17, 1815, res. G. & Philadelphia, Pa. He was a Baker. 12 chil., 4 b. G., 8 b. in P.

1 Mary Eliza, b. Dec. 19, 1834, d. G., Feb. 15, 1835.
2 ELIZA DODD, b. July 7, 1836, m. William Goodell Dodd of Boston. 3 chil.
  1 Helen Bigelow, b. B., July 19, 1858. 2 Mary E., b. June 15, 1867.
  3 Harriet Isabella, b. Sept. 30, 1869, m. Frederick R. Hurlburt.
3 Catherine Davis, b. July 31, 1838, d. Feb. 8, 1839.
4 WILLIAM ALONZO, b. Aug. 14, 1840, m. Caroline N. Mulford. 3 chil.
  1 TIMOXENA, b. P., Pa., Jan. 23, 1861, m. Walter G. Lee. 1 son, Walter Fay, b. Camden, N. J., July 4, 1886.
  2 Charles M., b. Holyoke, Mass., Sept. 22, 1864.
  3 Blanche M., b. C., N. J., June 8, 1878.
5 Samuel Henry, b. 1842, d. 1848.
6 MARSHALL W., b. Feb. 4, 1845, m. Irinda Spafford. 5 chil.
  1 Orville D., b. Sept. 30, 1879 in Joliet, Ill.
  2 Freddie W., b. Elwood, Ill., Aug. 6, 1881, d. Aug. 12, 1882, Rogers Park, Ill.
  3 Edgar A., b. R. P., Ill., June 5, 1883.
  4 Gershom W., b. June, 1887. 5 Helen E., b. Sept. 9, 1888.
7 Walter Scott, b. Feb., 1847.
8 Ellen Catharine, b. Apr. 5, 1850, d. P., Aug. 4, 1852.
9 CLARA HANNAH, twin of no. 8, m., Feb. 23, 1871, William D. Pierce. He d. She m., 2d, Isaiah Turner. 1 dau. by 1st m.
  1 Lillian C., b. Nov. 14, 1872 in Crogiersville, Pa., res. Philadelphia, Pa.
10 ORVILLE DEWEY, b. July 5, 1852, m., Dec. 24, 1871, Lina Sittemary. He was a baker, res. P., Pa. 3 chil. b. P.
  1 Edgar, b. Nov. 25, 1872, res. P. 2 Louis, b. May 20, 1876, res. P.
  3 Maud, b. Nov. 22, 1879, res. Knowlton, Pa.
11 Henry Dexter, b. 1854, d. 1855.
12 HENRY MONTAGUE, b. July 29, 1856, d. 1886, m. Mary D. Williams. 1 dau.
  1 Greta, b. Jan. 18, 1887 in Knowlton, Pa., res. K.

(578).

HANNAH WOOD, b. Feb. 23, 1813, d. Sept. 3, 1857 in Westboro, m., W., Apr. 3, 1833, Charles P. Green, b. 1807, d. Sept. 15, 1857. 8 chil. b. W.

1 ELLEN M., b. Aug. 5, 1834, m., W., June 4, 1856, George Hartwell, b. Leicester, June 9, 1830, d. Mar. 13, 1881, res. Southbridge. 3 chil. b. S.
  1 Charles S., b. Sept. 15, 1858, d. S., Aug. 14, 1859.

2 CATHERINE F., b. June 16, 1860, res. S., m. twice. 1 child by 1st m.
3 GEORGE H., b. July 27, 1863, res. S., m. 2 chil.
2 Lucy F., b. Aug. 1, 1836.
3 CHARLES A., b. Jan. 14, 1838, m. Mary Farnsworth. He enlisted in the 14th Regt., N. H. Vols., at Walpole, a musician in Regimental Band, res. Binghamton, N. Y., 1897. 4 chil.
1 William S., b. W., Apr. 7, 1861, res. B., N. Y.
2 Henry M., b. Bennington, Vt., Jan. 16, 1866, res. B., N. Y.
3 Nelly L., b. B., Vt., Sept. 19, 1868, res. B., N. Y.
4 Mary Ida, b. B., Vt., Dec. 7, 1872.
4 Sarah W., b. Jan. 30, 1841, d. June 8, 1846 in Westboro.
5 HENRY G., b. Oct. 26, 1843, m. Hannah Skinner, m., 2d, Mary M. Sabin, m., 3d, Alexandria McRay. 3 chil., b. Fitchburg, Mass. (Sk. 1683).
1 Infant, b......., d....... 2 A. Maud, b. Apr. 5, 1881, res. F.
3 M. Ethel, b. Oct. 9, 1882.
6 H. LOUISA, b. Sept. 11, 1846, m. Edwin H. Spring. 5 chil.
1 George H., b. Feb. 16, 1874 in Gardner, Mass.
2 Mary M., b. Dec. 13, 1876. 3 Henry G., b. May 7, 1878.
4 Frederick G., b. Jan. 19, 1880, d. 1881.
5 Myron D., b. Apr. 17, 1884
7 MYRON D., b. Aug. 30, 1848, m. Anna Thompson, m. 2d, Elizabeth J. M. Hague. (Sk. 1702). 7 chil., 3 by 1st w., b. San Francisco, Cal.
1 Annie L., b. Nov. 17, 1871, m., Mar. 16, 1898, Gustavus Turner, under the name of Lulu G. Meriom, res. Sacramento, Cal.
2 Nellie F., b. Mar. 6, 1873, res. S. Cal.
3 Hattie W., b. Nov. 20, 1877, res. S.
4 Edna C., b. June 8, 1885, res. San Francisco, Cal.
5 Charles P., b. Oct. 20, 1889, res. S. F.
6 Marion E., b. Apr. 6, 1892, res. S. F.
7 Martha M., b. Sept. 11, 1894, res. S. F.
8 DELIA W., b. Dec. 25, 1850, d. July 5, 1897, m. Wm. E. Putney. (Sk. 1710). 5 chil. b. Southbridge, res. S.
1 Robert E., b. Oct. 8, 1877.
2 Fanny F., b. July 24, 1880, d. May 15, 1884.
3 Majory G., b. July 16, 1884. 4 Lucy G., b. Aug. 24, 1886.
5 Newton A., b. Aug. 9, 1892.

(582).

HARRIET WILLARD, b. Oxford, Mass., Nov. 7, 1822, d. Jan. 5, 1896 in Westboro, m., May 3, 1843, George H. Hutchinson, son of Atkins & Sarah (Hallett) H., b. Northboro, Dec. 16, 1816, d. W., June 26, 1851. A mechanic. She m. 2d, Josiah R. Hogdon, b. Aug., 1820 in Newton, d. W., Nov. 13, 1873. 7 chil., 2 by 1st m.
1 FANNIE P., b. Apr. 25, 1844, m. Thomas Webster. 3 chil.
1 George S., b. Hyde Park, Mass., Dec. 7, 1872, res. H. P.
2 Harriet F., b. H. P., July 12, 1874, res. H. P.
3 Charles F., b. H. P., July 28, 1879, res. H. P.

2 JULIA F., b. Dec. 19, 1849, m. John Robinson, res. Hyde Park, Mass. 1 son.
 1 John T., b. Oct. 5, 1875 in Roslindale, Mass.
3 FREDERICK B. HOGDON, b. Aug. 2, 1854, m. Flora Long, res. H. P., Mass. 4 chil.
 1 Caroline E., b. Dec. 7, 1878 in Westboro.
 2 Harriet V., b. Dec., 1880.
 3 Harry D., b. Mar., 1883 in Worcester, d. July, 1885.
 4 Dorothy, b. 1887.
4 Hiram D., b. June 23, 1856, d. Sept. 2, 1857.
5 Elizabeth R., b. Mar. 6, 1858, d. Oct. 20, 1872.
6 Caroline W., b. Feb. 6, 1860, d. Feb. 23, 1875.
7 Hiram D., b. & d. 1868.

(592).

NATHAN—John 4, Stephen 3, John 2 & 1. He was b. Nov. 15, 1760, d. Richmond, Vt., Feb. 18, 1838, m., Mar. 27, 1783, Mary Safford, dau. of Gen. Samuel & Mary (Lawrence) S. of Bennington, Vt., b. June 16, 1763, d. Feb. 21, 1843. 10 chil., 3 b. B., 7 in R.

1 John, b. July 31, 1783 (1732). 2 Nathan, b. May 16, 1785, d. 1788.
3 HENRY, b. Aug. 14, 1788, d. Nov. 20, 1826 in R., Vt., m., Feb. 19, 1818, Catharine W. Vincent, dau. of Dr. Vincent of Montpelier, Vt. 2 chil.
 1 Emily R., b. Aug. 23, 1819, m., May 30, 1859, Noble Croft of Huntington, Vt.
 2 Dulcina, b. May 16, 1823, d. Mar., 1855.
4 Nathan, b. Jan. 22, 1791 (1737) Sk. 5 Mary, b. Mar. 3, 1793 (1738).
6 SAFFORD, b. July 20, 1795, d. Sept. 28, 1822, m., Richmond, Vt., Nov. 27, 1831, Rhoda Betty. 2 chil., Ruth and Miranda.
7 Hiram, b. Apr. 12, 1798, d. July 27, 1831 in Cambridge, Vt.
8 JONAS, b. Sept. 14, 1800, m., Nov. 27, 1831, Catharine (wid. of Henry no. 3), res. Richmond, Vt., where his 3 chil. were b.
 1 George H., b. Sept. 6, 1834, m. Laura A. Towers of R., b. Jan., 1859, res. R.
 2 Adaliza B., b. Oct. 8, 1837. 3 Catharine, b. Dec. 14, 1839, d. 1842.
9 Joseph, b. Mar. 18, 1803, d. Sept. 6, 1804.
10 Truman, b. Jan. 29, 1806 (1748).

(600.)

JOHN, b. Bennington, Vt., May 1, 1768, d. Jan. 8, 1809, m., 1795, Susan Fay, dau. of Jonas Fay. A lawyer, res. Burlington, Vt. 3 chil.

1 JOHN, b. Sept. 27, 1796, m., Feb. 12, 1826, Mindwell Brewster of B.
2 Susan, b. 1798, d. May 8, 1803.
3 CAROLINE, b. Sept. 13, 1800, d. Mar. 18, 1829, m. Dan Arnold of Burlington, Vt., rem. to Hinesburg, Vt. Kept public house. 2 chil.

(638) Sk.

HEMAN ALLEN — Dr. Jonas 4, Stephen 3, John 2 & 1. He was b. Jan. 12, 1779 in Bennington, Vt., d. Aug. 26, 1865, m., Jan. 13, 1812, Altha Foote, dau. of George Foote, Esq., of Canton, N. Y., res. B., Vt. after 1856. 11 chil.

1 MARY E., b. June 11, 1814, Annapolis, Md., m. Bronson Harmon, a merchant who lived and died in Bennington, Vt., leaving a wid. and 3 chil. living in Ill.,one on a farm, one in a printing office and the other in a drug store.

2 DeWitt Clinton, b. Nov. 27, 1815 in B., Vt., unm. 1859. A bookkeeper and superintendent of a cotton factory and machine shop.

3 GEORGE B., b. Albany, N. Y., m. Catharine R. Strong, dau. of Hon. Joseph Strong, b. 1820. He was chief clerk in post office in Albany. 4 chil.

1 Julia Douglas, b. Nov. 21, 1844. 2 Mary E., b. Dec. 24, 1846.
3 Kate A., b. June 11, 1849, d. 1857. 4 George F., b. May 5, 1854.

4 DR. JOHN WARREN, b. Fort Ann, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1823, m., Mar. 24. 1850, Susan A. Root, dau. of John & Roceynthia (George) R. of Ft. A., res. Jackson and Detroit, Mich. He grad. at Carleton College. An accomplished classical scholar, instructed in surgery by the celebrated Dr. Marsh of Albany, N. Y., who called him one of his most promising pupils. He was an excellent physician. 2 chil.

1 Mary Root, b. Feb. 27, 1853. 2 Benjamin, b......

5 Heman A., Jr., b. Albany, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1824. A miner in Cal., 1849.

6 Albert Gallatin, b. Dec. 22, 1829, res. with his parents, 1859.

Nos. 7, 8, 9, 10 & 11 not reported.

(657).

JOHN--Stephen 4, & 3, John 2 & 1. He was b. Charlton?, Jan. 11, 1769, m. Mary .... She was b. Apr. 23, 1767. 8 chil.

1 Polly, b. May 10, 1789, d. 1879, age 90. 2 John, b. Mar. 27, 1791.
3 Abigail, b. May 26, 1793.
4 AARON, b. May 16, 1796, m. 1 child, Milton B.
5 TRUMAN, b. July 16, 1799, d. Feb., 1880, m. His wife d. Mar. 9, 1888 and was kept a week in the house on account of a severe blizzard. 8 chil.
6 Ann, b. Mar. 27, 1802. 7 Brewster, b. Apr. 1, 1805.
8 WILLIAM P., b. Dec. 16, 1808, m., Nov., 1853, Rebecca Sage. 1 dau.
1 Mary L., b. Feb. 28, 1855, m., Oct. 5, 1876, Carlos E. Dow.

(658).

JEDEDIAH, b. Feb. 7, 1770, d. July 22, 1842.One of the first settlers in Calais, Vt., m., had 7 chil.

1 Celestia, b. 1794, d. 1796.
2 POLLY, b. May 1, 1802, d. 1857 in Hanover, N. H., m., had 7 chil.
3 SUSAN, b. Dec. 28, 1803, d. 1866 in Calais, Vt., m., had 2 chil.
4 HENRY, b. Oct. 5, 1805, m. 6 chil. Nos. 1 & 2 d. infancy.
  3 GARDNER, b. Oct. 4, 1829, m. 3 chil.
  4 SARAH, b. Mar. 22, 1831, m. 5 chil.
  5 THERESA, b. July 17, 1834, m. 3 chil.
  6 WILLARD, b June 28, 1835, m. 2 chil.
5 Samuel, b. Nov., 1808.
6 Mary Louisa, b. Feb. 23, 1811, d. 1874, unm.
7 Sally, b. May 18, 1816, d. Apr., 1823.

Charlton, Mass (663).

DR. JONAS, b. Jan. 14, 1776, d. Utica, N. Y., June 5, 1835. Educated at Harvard University. Surgeon in U. S. Navy. Attended Commodore Rodgers up the Mediterranean. Settled in Casenovia, N. Y. as a physician. In 1820 went to Utica, N. Y. Eminent in his profession. m. Rebecca Babson (or Babbitt), dau. of Dr. Thomas B., b. 1777, d. Aug. 20, 1812. He m., 2d, Electa Allen, dau. of Rev. Caleb Allen, b........, d. his wid. 8 chil.

1 CAROLINE MARIA, b........, m. Henry H. Cobb of Stonington, Ct. 5 chil.

- 1 Ebenezer K., b. Jan. 28, 1821, m. Mary M. Sebell of N. Y.
- 2 Caroline Fay, b. May 13, 1823, m. Wm. H. Knoepfel of N. Y.
- 3 Alfred, b. May 19, 1825, m. Sarah N. Sackett of N. Y.
- 4 Sanford, J., b. June 24, 1827, m. Josephine Barron of N. Y.
- 5 Rebecca B., b. Sept. 2, 1829, m. Procter C. Sampson of Dubuque, Ia.

2 Cornelia B., b........, m. Henry Perry of N. Y.

3 MARY JACKSON, m. Daniel B. Cady of Chittenango, N. Y. 2 chil., Lucy, Grace.

4 SARAH LOUISA, b. May 10, 1817, m., Sept. 28, 1834, Frederick E. Wingate. She m., 2d, May 8, 1851, Eli Cook, Esq., Mayor of Buffalo, N. Y. 4 chil., 2 by each m. Lucy, Grace, Walter Fay, Lieut. U. S. Army, Louisa Fanny.

5 Electa R., b. Sept., 1820, m. Eliphalet Cramer of Waterford N.Y.

6 Fitz Henry, b. Jan., 1822, cashier Custom House, N. Y. City.

7 Benjamin Franklin, b. Sept., 1824, m. Martha Green. Real estate dealer.

8 Frankie, b. May 29, 1826, m. Alexander McClure of Dubuque, Iowa.

(664).

DR. CYRUS, b. Apr. 15, 1778, d. Feb. 11, 1839 in Liverpool, Eng., m. Rebecca Meriam, b. Nov. 3, 1787, m., 2d, in Eng., Archange Martin, b. Mar. 6, 1789 in Kamowaska, Province Quebec, Canada. He went to England and made by his medical abilities $35,000 per annum for many years. He was the inventor of the celebrated Forceps for cutlery and extracting teeth. The "Society of Art" awarded him their large medal in honor of his invention. 7 chil.

1 Cyrus Jerome, b. Bolton, Mass., Feb. 21, 1806, res. Camden, N. J., d. May 7, 1881 in Hammonton, N. J., m., Oct. 23, 1827, Joanna Lee Kimball in N. Y. City by Rev. James Milnor. She was b. in Bolton?, Apr. 9, 1808, d. H., N. J., Nov. 4, 1884. In early life he was a shipmaster, later an agriculturist. After 1859 manufacturer of Fay's Manilla Building Paper in Camden, N. J. 9 chil., one b. Boston, 8 in North Lincoln, Me.

- 1 Cyrus Jerome, Jr., b. May 3, 1831, res. Philadelphia, Pa., 1859.
- 2 Marion (or Maria), b. Sept. 10, 1833, m. Amason Bacon?
- 3 Adelaide Victoria, b. July 13, 1836.
- 4 WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. June 15, 1838. He succeeded his father in the manufacture of building paper in C., N. J. m. in Lincoln, Me., May 25, 1868, Annie Hayward Sandborn, dau. of George & Sarah Grant (Lorel) S., b. May 22, 1842. 2 chil. b. C.

1 & 2 twins, Dora Fannie & Nora Annie, b. July 5, 1870, both died, no. 1 d. July 31, 1870, no. 2 d. Sept. 2, 1870.

5 Thornton Eugene Webster, b. May 3, 1840.

6 Ellen Maria, b. July 17, 1842.

7 Benjamin Franklin, b. Oct. 21, 1844, d. Nov. 4, 1883. Killed on the R. R.

8 George Washington, b. Mar. 12, 1847.

9 Alfaretta Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1850.

Bruxelles 2 Zephyr Fiske, b. May 21, 1814. Surgeon dentist, Belgium.

3 Tullius Priest, b. Sept. 17, 1815, surgeon dentist, Liverpool, Eng.

4 Angell Maria, b. Nov. 28, 1816, m. William Reece of Albany, N. Y.

5 JULIUS CICERO, b. May 30, 1818, surgeon dentist, clerk in Tithe, office, London, Eng., m. Elizabeth Carter, b. Apr. 9, 1817 in Duffield, Yorkshire, Eng. 10 chil. b. England.

1 Theodore, Cyrus, Julia, & 4, Isabelle, twins, Richard, Elizabeth, Ann Ellen, Clara, Emma M., John H.

6 Junius Marcus, b. Sept. 11, 1819.

7 Julianna, b. Mar. 6, 1822, m., res. Cincinnati, Ohio.

(751).

ELIJAH—Elijah 4, Stephen 3, John 2 & 1. He was b. Feb. 23, 1774, d. Feb. 13, 1849, res. Bennington, Vt., where he m. Lydia Lawrence. She d. Apr. 26, 1854. 6 chil., b. B.

1 Lucy, b. Dec. 27, 1801, d. Dec. 4, 1811.

2 Ruth, b. Aug. 8, 1807, d. Mar. 14, 1832, m. John Godfrey.

3 SAMUEL L., b. Mar. 16, 1810, m. Sally Cady of Spencerport, N. Y. 2 chil. 1 Edward H. 2 Emily.

4 BENJAMIN, b. June 14, 1812, d. June 18, 1858, m. Maria Horton of Bennington, Vt. 6 chil.

1 Helen, b......, m. 1838. 2 Truman, b. May 10, 1845, d. 1848.
3 Lydia Ann, b. Nov. 5, 1847. 4 Darius S., b. Nov. 5, 1849.
5 Vandilla E., Oct. 26, 1851. 6 Addie M., b. Jan. 4, 1854.

5 CALVIN, b. Feb. 18, 1815, m. Eliza M. Wilcox, res. Bennington, Vt. 4 chil.

1 Hiland, b. Feb. 11, 1847. 2 Alfred E., b. Dec., 1848.
3 Alice O., b. Feb. 25, 1851. 4 Loren T., b. Oct. 21, 1853.

6 Jennette, b. Dec. 22, 1818, m. Peter Benjamin of Lansingburg, N. Y.

(755.)

SAMUEL, Benjamin 4, Stephen 3, John 2 & 1. He was b. in Bennington, Vt., Aug. 16, 1772, d. Dec. 25, 1863, m. Sept. 7, 1800, Ruth Fassett, dau. of Col. Benjamin Fassett of B., Vt., b. Apr. 7, 1780, d. Aug. 16, 1862 in B., res. B. 3 chil.

1 Samuel R., b. Nov. 5, 1802, d. Oct. 13, 1860. A farmer, unm.

2 BENJAMIN F., b. Oct. 21, 1805, d. Feb. 15, 1858, m., Mar. 14, 1831, Margaret L. Hyde, dau. of Asa Hyde of B., Vt. In the mercantile, later in the lumber business. 1 child, Margaret H., b. 1883.

3 John, b. Feb. 1, 1815, m. on his death bed Feb. 25, 1866, Alice Robinson Merrell, dau. of Orasmus Cook & Mary (Robinson) M. of B., Vt., where she was b. July 26, 1814. He had a voice of singular purity and force. Leader of the choir, familiarly called the "beloved

Choirister." He was greatly attached to the church of which he became a member July 4, 1858. His beloved choir were with him in his last moments and received from him an affectionate farewell. He remained on the homestead and was the last of the family. He was highly respected.

(757).

BENJAMIN, b. Bennington, Vt., Dec. 2, 1776, d. 1865? in Chicago, Ill., m. B. Amelia Stafford, dau. of Gen. Samuel & Mary (Lawrence) S., b. B., Apr. 1, 1780. 2 chil.

1 CHARLOTTE AMELIA, b......, m. William Farrar, 1 dau., Cordelia Amelia.

2 CORDELIA EVALINE, b......, m. William Loomis, 1 son, b. res. Chicago.

(761).

SARAH, b. Bennington, Vt., Jan. 22, 1781, d. Nov. 28, 1838?, m. Dr Calhoon of Cornwall, Conn., as his 2d wife. 6 chil. b. C.

1 SARAH, b. Feb. 17, 1804, m. Stephen J. Gold, an inventor. 5 chil.
  1 John, b. Aug. 20, 1827, d. Jan. 28, 1847.
  2 George B., b. Oct. 9, 1830, m. Mary Murdock, res. Pine Run, Mich.
  3 Stephen, b. 1834, d. 1836. 4 Martha, b. 1837. 5 Samuel, b. 1840.

2 Ruth, b. Oct. 25, 1805, m. Frederick Kellogg, Esq.

3 Charlotte, b. Oct. 12, 1808, m. Myron Harrison.

4 Harriet, b. 1815, m. William L. Clark.

5 JOSEPH, b. Aug. 23, 1819, m. Clarissa Caswell, a lovely lady, in Glastonbury, Conn. Merchant at Wolcottville, Conn. & in the lumber business. 1 dau. b......

6 John, b. Sept. 8, 1822, m. Francis Thompson, res. Dubuque, Iowa. Connected with R. R. in Chicago and went farther west in 1859.

(763).

JOSEPH DEWEY—Joseph 4, Stephen 3, John 2 & 1, b. Bennington, Vt., July 7, 1779, d. N. Y. City, 1825, m. July 25, 1793, Caroline Broome. She d. 1816 in the West Indies, m., 2d, Louisa Johnson. She was b. & d. in N. Y. City. 6 chil. b. in New York City.

1 THEODORE SEDGWICK, (Sk. 1899), b......, m. Laura Gardiner of N. Y. City. She d. He m., 2d, a German lady, res. Berlin. 1 dau. b. B. See his Sk.

2 Julia Margaret, b......, d...... Interred in New Rochelle, N. Y.

3 Eliza, b......, d. N. R.

4 JOSEPHINE, b......, m. John Catlin, Esq. of Deerfield, 1 son, Theodore Fay, b......

5 Charles Joseph, b......, d. in infancy.

6 CAROLINE BROOME, b. Sept. 10, 1858, m. Arthur T. Jones of N. Y. City. 1 dau. 1 Lilly Fay, b......

(770.)

HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. Mar. 18, 1787, d. 1849, N. Y. City, m., July 29, 1822, Maria Pell Grigg, dau. of John Grigg of N. Y. City, res. N. Y. City. 5 chil.

1 CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. June 24, 1823, an artist, author of "Female Robinson Crusoe." He omits his 1st name. 1 son, Henry, b........

2 Mary Pell, b. June 2, 1825.
3 Joseph Dewey, b. Mar. 24, 1827, lawyer of N. Y. City.
4 John Grigg, b. Aug. 8, 1829. 5 William Grigg, b. Mar. 5, 1830.

(799 Sk.)

SAMUEL PRESCOTT PHILLIPS—Jonathan 5, & 4? John 3, 2 & 1. He was b. Concord, Mass., June 10, 1778, d. May 18, 1856, m., 1801, Harriet Howard, dau. of Samuel & Annie (Lillie) H. of Boston, b. B., d. 1847 in Cambridge, res. Concord. 7 chil.

1 Samuel Howard, b. July 21, 1804 (1912).
2 Richard Sullivan, b. June 15, 1806 (1913) Sk.
3 Charles, b. July 21, 1808 (1914) Sk.
4 HARRIET HOWARD, b. Apr. 22, 1810 in Concord, Mass., d. Falmouth, Mar. 29, 1885, m., C., 1830, Willam Hardy Greenough of N. Y. City, son of William & Abigail (Parker) G., b. Bradford, Mass., Jan. 31, 1795, d. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1854. She res. F. 5 chil.
    1 Harriet Howard, b. 1833 N. Y. City, d. Paris, Aug., 1875.
    2 Joseph Fay, b. Jan. 1, 1835.
    3 Laura Talmadge, b. C., Jan. 5, 1837, m., R., N. Y., Sept. 6, 1855, Andrew Adams Ripka, son of Joseph & Katherine (Geiger) R., b. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 16, 1833.
    4 Mary Stanton, b. N. Y. 1839, d. there 1841.
    5 Annie Lillie, b. C., June 30, 1842, m. Johann Hedgeman Lindercrone, Danish Minister in Rome.
5 Joseph Story, b. Dec. 8, 1812 (1921) Sk.
6 Maria Denny, b. June 6, 1820, d. Feb. 15, 1890.
7 ELIZA DAVIS, b. Mar. 6, 1825, m. Judge Heman Allen in Vt. She m., 2d, R. R. Fox of N. Y. 5 chil. 3 by 1st m.

(824).

OTIS, David 5, Jonathan 4, John 3, 2, & 1, b. Westboro, Jan. 29, 1782, d. Mar. 9, 1853. A farmer res. W., m., Oct. 10, 1802, Mary Morse, dau. of Thomas Morse, b. Nov., 1784 in W., d. Dec. 19, 1857. 11 chil. b. W

1 GILBERT, b. May 2, 1803, d. Oct. 27, 1835, m., Sept. 11, 1831, Clara Walker, b. Nov. 25 1805. 2 chil. (Sk. 1925).
    1 Margaret b. June 24, 1832, d. Aug. 30, 1832.
    2 GILBERT OTIS, b. Nov. 8, 1834, m. She d. He took first rank as a scholar at Phillips Academy & Andover. Grad. at Yale College 1856. Preparing for the ministry 1860. Supt. Deaf & Dumb Inst., Columbus, O. Later at Deaf & Dumb Inst., Hartford, Conn. 3 chil. 1 Charles J. 2 Dau. 3 Dau.
2 Albert, b. Mar. 26, 1805, d. 1835, Jefferson City, Mo.
3 HARRISON OTIS, b. Jan. 20 1807, d. W., Feb. 3, 1884, m., Dec. 26, 1832, Martha Brigham, dau. of David & Lucy (Harrington) B., b. W., 1832, res. Boston. 1 son.
    1 ALBERT EVERETT, b. Aug. 11, 1835, d. June 23, 1890, m. Amelia A. 2 chil.
    1 Mattie M., b......., d. July 29, 1877.
    2 Lucy Amelia, b......., d. Dec. 17, 1895.

4 Nahum, b. May 27, 1808, d. W., May 7, 1816.

5 THOMAS MORSE, b. Feb. 13, 1811, d. W., Sept. 15, 1845, m. Mary A. Colburn. 3 chil.

1 Jane M., b. Jan. 3, 1837, d......

2 Martha A., b. Apr. 13, 1840, m. Newton Churchill, res. N. Y. City.

3 George Otis, b. Sept. 8, 1843, d......

6 Mary Morse, b. Jan. 18, 1813, d. 1845.

7 MARTHA AUGUSTA, b. Mar. 2, 1815, m. Gardner Wilson, 1 son, Albert P.

8 Lorenzo, b. July 8, 1817 d. 1842. 9 Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 26, 1819.

10 Lomira F., b. July 3, 1823, m. Jonas A. Stone of W., son of Jonas & Susan (Fay) S. No chil.

11 George H., b. 1827, d. W. 1829.

(830).

JONATHAN, b. Westboro, Jan. 30, 1795, d. Dec. 25, 1883 in Exeter, Mich. In 1826, he went to Mich., where all but 2 of his children were born. He was a Col. of Militia in Mass., m. Lois King, b. May 31, 1803, d. Apr. 12, 1834 He m., 2nd, Oct. 22, 1835, Fanny Swap, b. Aug. 15, 1818, d. Aug. 4, 1885, res. Huron Township, Mich. 16 chil., 2 b. W., 5 by 1st wife.

1 RUFUS, b. W., Apr. 20, 1823. Left home when 18 yrs old, m. 3 wives. Had 4 chil. A dau.; Anson, Villa, Arcosta.

2 AUSTIN, b. W., Mar. 21, 1825, m. Almira Burke. She d. He m., 2nd, Mrs. Rosanna Randal. 2 chil., Austin & Wilmer.

3 FRANCIS, b. Sept. 14, 1829, m., res. Carleton, Mich. 9 chil.

1 Dr. Orion Jonathan, b......

2 WILLIAM EDWARD, b......, m. Anna Harriman, 3 chil., Charlotte, Leo & a dau.

3 LUCRETIA, b......, m. John Pryor. 4 Charles, b......

5 LOIS LARINA, b..., m. 2 sons. 6 DANIEL, b..., m. 5 chil.

7 Jane, b....... 8 ROBERT, b......, m. 2 chil.

9 Perry b......

4 JULIA ANN, b. Feb. 2, 1831, m., July 6, 1851, Enoch A. Chamberlain. A farmer, b. Feb. 6, 1826, res. Flat Rock Mich. 5 chil.

1 ADRIAN b. Sept. 22, 1852, d. Fla., Nov. 6, 1893, m., Nov. 15, 1877, Deborah Livingston Downs, b. Nov. 8, 1860 in Huron Township, Mich. 3 chil.

1 Enoch A., b. Sept. 17, 1878. 2 Milley, b. July 21, 1884.

3 Volora, b. Aug. 11, 1892.

Mrs. Chamberlain, m., 2nd, Apr. 14, 1897, John Potter of Vermontville, Mich. 1 child, b......

2 Austin, b. Feb. 13, 1857, d. Dec. 8, 1870. 3 Lois, b. Sept. 24, 1860.

4 JOHN, b. Feb. 5, 1867, m. Huldah Mildred Merancee, b. Sept., 1865. 3 chil.

1 Dom, b. Nov. 26, 1890. 2 Ruth, b. Nov. 3, 1892.

3 John Ray, b. Aug. 4, 1896.

5 Jay, b. Feb. 22, 1869, d. Jan. 1, 1893 in Flat Rock, Mich.

5 Jonathan, b. Nov., 1833, d. July 10, 1836, drowned in Huron River, Mich.

6 HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. July 26, 1837, d. Sept. 8, 1887, m. Homer Norton. He d. 3 chil.
1 EDWIN, b......, m. Nettie Lowrain. 2 chil., Floyd & Vernie.
2 JULIA, b......, m. Thomas Outhwaite. 4 chil., Willie, John, Nettie & a dau. 3 Fred Lorenzo, b......
7 LAURA JANE, b. July 14, 1840, m. Isaac Burke, res. C. 2 chil., Jennie, Elmer.
8 LORENZO, b. Oct. 10, 1842, m. Elma Julianna Mead, b. Cato, N. Y., May 29, 1848. Agent for sewing machines 1882, Union City, Mich. and in Coldwater, Mich. in 1883. In Quincy, Mich., 1898. 2 chil.
1 Eleanor Corea, b. Newark, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1873.
2 Clarence Lorenzo, b. July 9, 1878.
9 Clarissa M., b. Oct. 29, 1844.
10 JOHN M., b. Mar. 17, 1847. President Home Insurance Co., cor. Mich. Ave. & Griswold St., Detroit, Mich., m. Lucy Monroe. She d. N. Y. City, Dec., 1892. He m. 2d. 3 chil. by 1st wife, 1 Kittie May & 2 & 3.
11 EMMA A., b. Apr. 21, 1849, m. Joseph Loraine, res. Niles, Mich. 3 chil. 1 Flora. 2 Freddie. 3 Walter.
12 BETSEY JANE, b. Apr. 25, 1857, b. William Lawrie. 5 chil. 1 Carrie & 4 boys.
13 Ann, b. July 21, 1853, d. Oct., 1853.
14 ALBERT JONATHAN, b. July 11, 1854, m. Carrie Langston, res. Yipsilanti, Mich. 3 chil.
1 Frank, b......, res. Belden, Mich. 2 Lester. 3 Jesse.
15 FANNY COREA, b. May 6, 1857, m. Charles Outhwaite. 3 chil.
1 Frank. 2 Lester. 3 Jesse.
16 Elmer Amory, b. June 9, 1861.

(875) Sk.

JOSIAH– Josiah 5 & 4, John 3, 2 & 1. He was b. Southboro, Aug. 26, 1788, d. Nov. 7, 1871, m. Mary Fisher, dau. of Major Jacob & Nancy (Carter) F., b. Feb. 13, 1793, d. July 7, 1845, m., 2d, 1850, Abigail Carter, dau. of Ephraim Carter b. Apr. 23, 1805, d. June 21, 1875. 5 chil.

1 HENRY CARTER, b. Pembroke, N. H., Sept. 10, 1811, d. Feb. 13, 1884. He gave his attention mostly to mechanical inventions. Had two patents, The Eureka Cooking Stove & The Fay Clock. He m., 1844, Joanna Wager, dau. of Barnet Wager of Troy, N. Y., from Germany, b. Feb. 16, 1822, d. Nov. 17, 1896. 7 chil.
1 Francis Fisher, b. 1846. Soldier, d. Nov., 1871, unm.
2 Ada Nancy, b May 3, 1849, m., Dec. 23, 1894, D. R. Chamberlain.
3 Maria, b......, d. young.
4 HENRY WAGER, b. Oct. 13, 1854, d. Troy, N. Y., Aug., 1889, m., Oct. 8, 1883, Emma Gertrude Finn of Lancaster. At the age of 3 yrs., she with a brother were left at an Orphan Asylum. She d. June 13, 1896, res. in Troy, N. Y. He was in the collar business. 2 chil., b. Troy.
1 Cora Grace, b. Aug., 1885. 2 Frank Fisher, b. May 6, 1887.
5 Otis Bailey, b. July, 1857, d. young.

6 CORA BOGART, b. Dec. 16, 1860, d. June 13, 1896, m. Oct. 8, 1883, William Abel of Hoosic Falls. 1 child, an infant.

7 Mabel E., b. June 15, 1865, m., Dec. 17, 1893, Russell Macdonald of H. F.

2 Harriet Brigham, b. Apr. 19, 1813, d. Lancaster, June, 1897, m. L., Mar. 13, 1851, Benjamin Bailey Otis, b. Scituate, July 11, 1799, d. L., Mar. 24, 1874.

3 JOSIAH COLLINS, b. Rockingham, Vt., Apr. 15, 1815, d. Troy, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1863. For many yrs. he was engaged in making umbrellas & parasols. Afterwards in the stove business, having bought out his brother's patent. He m. in Troy, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1839, Catharine Lilley. She res. T. 1883. Her father fought in the battle of Waterloo. 7 chil., b. Troy.

1 Harriet Catharine, b. Feb., 1841? Teacher in a private school in Easton, Pa. with her sister Anna.

2 Mary L., b. Aug. 21, 1845, d. June, 1847.

3 MARY LOUISA, b. Dec. 28, 1847, m., June 29, 1882, Thomas White James Holbrook, b. Braintree, Mass., June 11, 1837, d. Feb. 18, 1895, a merchant of Albany, N. Y. A descendant of Peregrine White who was b. on the Mayflower. 2 chil.

1 Edna Fay, b. Jan. 15, 1885. 2 Fay Stanley, b. Jan. 8, 1887.

4 Anna Ambrosine, b. Oct. 16, 1849. Teacher with her sister in Easton, Pa.

5 Emma, b. Apr. 21, 1854, d. Aug. 4, 1855.

6 Emma Kate, b. May 2, 1856, d. Aug. 3, 1860, simply Katie on her tombstone.

7 Helen Brewster, b. Sept. 4, 1858, d. Aug. 4, 1871, only Nellie on tombstone.

4 Mary Richardson (Sk. 875) b. Rockingham, Vt.? Apr. 17, 1820, d. Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 13, 1891, unm.

5 Francis Fisher, b. Dunstable, N. H., Dec. 6, 1825. He was on a return voyage from the West Indies and fell overboard, d. July 22, 1843.

(877.)

MARK, b. Southboro, Jan. 29, 1793, d. June 20, 1876. When he was five yrs. old his parents rem. to Marlboro, where he res. Was town treasurer several yrs., assessor, president and director of a National Fire Insurance Co., & treasurer of a Savings Bank. He m. in M., Dec. 5, 1817, Sophia Brigham, dau. of Jonathan & Lucy (Thompson) B. of Sudbury, b. July 11, 1796, M., d. there May 22, 1878. 7 chil.

1 Harriet Hastings, b. June 11, 1818, d. Apr. 2, 1885, unm.
2 William Howe, b. June 13, 1820 (2046).
3 Charles Lewis, b. Sept. 29, 1822 (2047).
4 Sydney Granville, b. June 7, 1825 (2048).
5 Eliza Jane, b. Oct. 24, 1827 (2049).
6 Caroline Sophia, b. Dec. 21, 1829 (2050).
7 Charlotte Amanda, b. Oct. 10, 1832 (2051).

(878.)

MARY, b. Southboro, Feb. 27, 1796, d. Northboro, Oct. 29, 1885, m. Marlboro, Apr. 2, 1817, Ashley Bartlett, son of Thankful Fay & Dea. Jonas Bartlett, b. N., Mar. 8, 1789, d. N., Oct. 1, 1866. A farmer. Overseer of the Poor for many yrs., also Capt. of the Militia. 6 chil.

1 William Ashley, b. N., Dec. 20, 1817, d. Vernon, Vt., Feb. 9, 1822.
2 Frederick, b. N., Feb. 13, 1821 (2053).
3 Mary Ann, b. Northfield, Feb. 24, 1823 (2054).
4 William Ashley, b. V., Vt., Oct. 19, 1825 (2055).
5 James Monroe, b. V., Aug. 25, 1828 (2056).
6 Charles Collins, b. V., Oct. 20, 1831 (2057).

(880.)

SALLY (or SARAH), b. Southboro, July 30, 1801, d. May 26, 1871, m., Jan. 9, 1821, Aaron Brigham, son of Capt. Aaron & Betty (Barnes) B., b. Marlboro, Mar. 20, 1798. 9 chil., b. M.

1 MARIA E., b. May 27, 1821, m. M., Apr. 6, 1842, Perry G. Wood, son of Joseph & Lucretia (Forbush) W., b. Upton, d. W., June 29, 1856. He was a boot manufacturer. She m., 2d, Nov. 27, 1858, Anthony Bull. 3 chil.
  1 Emily M., b. Mar. 24, 1844, d. May 7, 1844.
  2 Clara E., b. May 10, 1845. 3 Alice A., b. Apr. 3, 1848.
2 ABBIE HOWE, b. June 23, 1823, m., Nov. 23, 1847, Isaac Conant of Dover, Ill. A wheelwright. 3 chil. Herbert, Lelia, Fremont.
3 JOHN WINSLOW, b. Sept., 1825, m. Worcester, July 4, 1853, Mary Rebecca Putnam. He was an ice dealer and farmer, res. Marlboro. 3 chil.
  1 Arthur Amber. 2 Charlotte Maria. 3 Anna Rebecca.
4 Sarah Hepsibah, b. July 6, 1829, m., June 22, 1853, Elisha Gore.
5 Orissa Amber, b. Apr. 30, 1833, m., July 21, 1881, John Kimball of South Braintree, he d. Nov. 21, 1883.
6 Aaron Augustus, b. May 27, 1836, m., res. in Minn., in Co. F., 8th Regt. Minn. Vols. Killed in battle, Murfressboro, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1864.
7 CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 13, 1838, m., June 8, 1859, Francis C. Curtis of Dudley. 3 chil.
  1 Chester Wellington, b. 1862. 2 Harry Willis, b. 1868.
  3 Mary Willis, b. 1870.
8 Henry Harrison, b. Aug. 20, 1840, d. Nov. 19, 1865, m., Oct. 31, 1865, Charlotte E. Woodbury of Chicago, Ill.
9 ELLEN ALTHEA, b. July 20, 1843, d. Sept. 22, 1881 in Bangor, Me., m., Apr., 1865, Frank H. Lowell. 4 chil. Herbert, Edward, Gracie, Charles.

(881.) Sk.

HEPSIBAH, b. Southboro, Mar. 13, 1803, m., Marlboro, Apr. 17, 1825, Calvin Clisbee. A carpenter. Son of Joseph & Merriam (Howe) C., b. Alstead, N. H., d. Feb. 15, 1884. 4 chil.

1 Harrison Joseph, b. Sept. 14, 1825, d. Grafton, May 11, 1829.
2 Ellen Augusta, b. May 4, 1830, m. Joseph Norcross of G., res. Sutton, Mass.

GEORGE W. FAY.

3 JULIUS AUGUSTUS, b. Sept. 14, 1833, m., res. Marlboro. 8 chil.
  1 Eva Angeline, b. Feb. 11, 1854. 2 Clara Augusta, b. Sept. 23, 1855.
  3 Calvin Augustus, b. Feb. 25, 1857.
  4 William Arthur, b. May 13, 1858. 5 Walter Austin, b. Feb. 16, 1860.
  6 Edna Amanda, b. Aug. 21, 1862.
  7 Harrison Joseph, b. Dec. 18, 1865.
  8 Lillian Hepzibah, b. Dec. 11, 1870.
4 Harrison Joseph, b. Jan. 25, 1844, d. Sept. 16, 1862. Killed in battle of Antietam.

(882.)

GEORGE WILLIAMS, b. Southboro, May 12, 1805, d. Feb. 5, 1867, m., Willimantic, Conn., Oct. 5, 1835, Amanda Almina Ward, dau. of Jeremiah & Eunice (Storrs) W., b. Apr. 20, 1814 in Mansfield, Conn., res. Marlboro. 6 chil.

1 Lucian Dana, b. Sept. 14, 1836, d. St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 10, 1871, m., Apr. 12, 1865, Martha King Batchelor.
2 George Austin, b. Aug. 29, 1838, m., Meriden, Conn., Sept. 11, 1865, Jane Maria Curtis of M., b. Jan. 4, 1842 (Sk. 2013).
3 MARY ANN, b. Oct. 28, 1840, d. June 10, 1880, m., Marlboro, Oct. 12, 1863, Henry Otis Russell. 2 chil., b. M.
  1 Terressa Marilla, b. June 27, 1866.
  2 Henry Carlton, b. June 27, 1869.
4 Marilla Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1842, d. July 3, 1865.
5 Franklin Sullivan, b. Sept. 26, 1848, m., Stuyvesant, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1881, Elizabeth Best Ham of S., b. June 2, 1858 in S.
6 HEMAN STORRS, b. Feb. 6, 1852, m., Marlboro, 1891, Ella C. Fontaine. A lawyer, res. M. 1 child, Heman Storrs, Jr., b. M., June 10, 1896.

(884) Sk.

JULIUS AUGUSTUS, b. Southboro, Oct. 12, 1812, d. 1887, m., Philadelphia, Pa., July 21, 1838, Margaret Russell dau. of Galbraith & Margaret (Armstrong) R. of Baltimore, Md., where she was b. Feb. 12, 1816, res. Elizabeth City, N. J. 6 chil.

1 Julius Augustus, Jr. (Sk. 2100), b. Nov. 26, 1840, d. Sept. 23, 1891, m., Morristown, N. J., Oct. 5, 1870, Anna Spencer Wood, dau. of Judge Nelson & Mary (Spencer) W., b. M., Oct. 5, 1840. She d. E. City, Aug., 1892.
2 George Amber, b. Aug. 13, 1844, d. Sept. 6, 1845.
3 Charles McLean, b. Nov. 9, 1845, d. Apr. 22, 1868.
4 JOHN CONNINGHAM, b. May 10, 1848, m., Sept. 22, 1873, Evelyn Maria Smith, dau. of Micajah P. & Eliza J. (Hoskins) S., b. Sept. 1, 1853 in West Newton, Pa. He was a lawyer of large practice in Washington, D. C., where he was m. 3 chil.
  1 Charles McLean, b. June 20, 1882, d. next day.
  2 Lillian Field, b. Aug. 17, 1889. 3 Julius Augustus, b. Nov. 2, 1891.
5 Margaret Russel, b. July 12, 1851, d. Nov. 12, 1864.
6 EDITH AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 26, 1852 in Elizabeth, N. J., m., Oct. 26, 1871, Arthur Nelson Trimble of E., N. J., son of Thomas & Mary Ann (Moxham) T. 5 chil.
  1 Maud Fay, b. Jan. 8, 1873. 2 Charles Arthur, b. Mar. 7, 1875.

3 Nelson Hastings, b. June 27, 1877. Soldier in the war with Spain.
4 Edith Russel, b. Dec. 16, 1880, d. Jan. 6, 1887.
5 Russel Fay, b. Feb. 16, 1886.

(901.)

TEMPLE--Peter 5, Josiah 4, John 3, 2, & 1. He was b. Southboro, July 30, 1799, m., Aug. 23, 1832 by Rev. D. D. Spring of N. Y. City, Mary Neilson, b......., d. Mar. 27, 1886. Teacher of music Boston, res. Southboro. 8 chil.

1 Celestina Mary Neilson, b. Aug. 4, 1833, d. young.
2 EUDOLPHINE MATHEWS, b. Nov. 22, 1835, m. William Hurry. 1 son, Edward T., b......
3 WILSON WAKEMAN (Sk. 2112), b. N. Y., Dec. 22, 1837, m., Dec. 1, 1868, Mary Alice Hoxie, a direct descendant of John Alden, dau. of Timothy & Mary Elizabeth (Palmer) H., b. July 9, 1847. A soldier. Banker and broker, res. Arlington Heights, Boston. 8 chil.
 1 Mary Hoxie, b. Sept. 7, 1869.
 2 Temple Palmer, b. July 24, 1872, d. Dec. 28, 1872.
 3 Alice Palmer, b. Oct. 8, 1873. 4 Helen Maud, b. Aug. 10, 1876.
 5 Edith Neilson, b. Aug. 16, 1878.
 6 Wilson Hoxie, b. Aug. 18, 1880.
 7 Temple Harold, b. July 9, 1882.
 8 Ralph Greenwood, b. Nov. 20, 1892.
4 MARY NEILSON, b. May 21, 1840, m. Fred Wrisley, m., 2d, W. H. Sherwood. 3 chil.
 1 Elsa F. 2 Mary F. 3 Grace L., b......, d.......
5 Theresa Mowbray, b. Mar. 10, 1843.
6 Temple Rivera, b. Feb. 24, 1845. Merchant, res. Boston.
7 Peter, b. Apr. 8, 1848, d. 1862. 8 Elice Burnett, b. Feb. 27, 1853.
Nos. 5 & 8 res. with their brother, Temple R. in Boston.

(904) Sk.

Dea. PETER, b. Southboro, Oct. 15, 1807, d. S., 1895, m., Jan. 8, 1829, Roxanna M. Whipple. She d. He m., 2d, Mar. 18, 1857, Dolly Collins, b......., d. Nov., 1889, res. S. 6 chil.

1 Josiah Clarendon, b. Aug., 1829, m. Louisa Parker, res. San Francisco, Cal.
2 Alcemon Burgess, b. Feb. 17, 1831, m. Mary Putnam, res. San Francisco, Cal.
3 Algeron Whipple, b. Jan. 7, 1834, d. young.
4 Isabella Roxanna, b. Apr. 18, 1835.
5 JULIUS ROCKWELL MATHEWS, b. Aug. 5, 1836, m., Mar. 3, 1859, Anna C. Starkweather, dau. of Charles B. Starkweather of Boston, res. B. & N. Y. City. 2 chil., Julius Erving & Dolly Louisa.
6 Honoria Roxanna Whipple, b. Mar. 23, 1838, m. Frank Estee.

(944.)

LEONARD. Timothy 5, Daniel 4, James 3, John 2 & 1. He was b. Nov. 21, 1775, d. July, 1862. A farmer, res. Exeter, N. Y., m., 1801, Mary Ann Hinds of Otsego, N. Y., b. 1782, d. Burlington, N. Y., July 3, 1851? 11 chil.

1 Leonard, b. 1802, d. 1806.

2 Ralph, b. 1804, went to N. Y. City, 1826, not been heard from for many yrs., supposed to be dead.

3 Ezra, b. 1806, d. 1810.

4 HIRAM L., b. Mar. 26, 1809, d. Mar. 14, 1876. A farmer, Springfield Center, N. Y., m. Jan. 7, 1832, Sarah Allen dau. of James & Elizabeth Allen, b. Dec. 16, 1815. 5 chil.

1 Charles, b. Feb. 16, 1835. A farmer, m., 1859, Mary Wood of S., res. Richfield, N. Y.

2 Amanda, b. Jan. 5, 1839, m., 1859, William Kinnie of Warren, res. Cherry Valley, N. Y.

3 Parker D., b. Sept. 17, 1842.

4 James, b. June 10, 1844, m. Kate Springer.

5 George, b. Feb. 26, 1846. Music teacher in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

5 Lorenzo, b. 1811, d. 1813. 6 Peter, b. 1813, d. 1814.

7 Byancy, b. 1814, d. 1817.

8 MARY ANN, b. June 15, 1816, m., Sept. 15, 1836, John Ames, son of Joseph & Sarah Ames b. Apr. 12, 1811, res. Syracuse, N. Y. 3 chil.

1 Clark, b. Feb. 12, 1839, res. Pikes Peak.

2 Hattie E., b. May 12, 1841? 3 George H., b. July 4, 1850.

9 Calista, b. Sept. 27, 1818, m., Nov. 3, 1842, Elias Van Benschotten, son of Elias & Mary Van B., b. Nov. 7, 1816, res. Cooperstown, N. Y.

10 LOUISE M., b. Mar. 31, 1821, m., Jan. 24, 1848, William A. Doubleday, son of Demas & Sarah (Calkins) D., b. May 15, 1853. A farmer, res. Cooperstown, N. Y. 2 chil.

1 Alice A., b. Aug. 17, 1849.

2 Charles Edwin, b. July 4, 1857, d. Mar., 1858.

11 RUSSELL, b. Sept. 13, 1823. A farmer, Burlington, N. Y. m., Dec. 19, 1852, Catharine Curry of B., dau. of William Curry b. Sept. 25, 1832. 6 chil.

1 William, b. 1851. A farmer of B.

2 Arthur C., b. Dec. 26, 1853, d. Sept. 13, 1874.

3 Henry, b. 1854. 4 Clarence, b. Sept. 28, 1857. Farmer of B.

5 Lewis G., b. Feb. 28, 1860, printer, Utica, N. Y.

6 Russell P., b. Mar. 12, 1864.

(945.)

OLIVE, b. Mar. 25, 1782, d. Nov. 17, 1837, m., Nov. 24, 1799, Josiah Cotton Chandler, b. Barre, May 22, 1774, d. Mar. 12, 1849. He m., 2d, Abigail Manly, Carpenter. For several yrs. Dea. of Hardwick Church, rem. to New Braintree, 1816? to Enfield 1823? 14 chil. by 1st wife.

1 John, b. Aug. 29, 1800, d. Dec. 16, 1832. A carpenter. He fell from a scaffold when a boy and fractured his scull, was feeble minded during life.

2 & 3 Joseph & Josiah, twins, b. May 31, 1802, d. in infancy.

4 Philander, b. Oct. 8, 1803, d. 1804.

5 PHILANDER, b. June 1, 1805, m., Nov. 28, 1833, Myra Keith. A farmer, res. Hardwick, Prescott & Belchertown. 5 chil.

1 Delia A. B., b. Apr. 17, 1838, d. 1840.

2 Charles H., b. Aug. 28, 1840. Grad. of Amherst College. Associate

Editor Springfield Republican. Soldier, 31st Regt. Mass. Vols. in the Civil War, m. Stella S. Bardwell.

3 George F., b. Aug. 16, 1843. A farmer of Belchertown, Mass.

4 Samantha M., b. May 12, 1846, m. Arthur B. Howard of B.

5 Susan E., b. May 13, 1849, m. Theodore W. Chapman of B.

6 ELIZABETH LINDSEY, b. Oct. 15, 1808, m., Feb. 5, 1832, Frederic W. Shaw b. Mar. 24, 1809, d. Oct. 13, 1880, res. Enfield, Mass. 3 chil.

1 Kirk White, b. Dec. 14, 1832, d. Sept. 19, 1869, m. Julia Aiken.

2 Maria Ann, b. June 4, 1836, m. Clarence Hunt.

3 George Dwight b. Apr. 12, 1840, d. Dec. 24, 1866.

7 Hannah Fay, b. Aug. 30, 1810, d. Aug. 24, 1812.

8 Mary Ann, b. Feb. 2, 1812, d. Aug. 26 1814.

9 Samuel N., b. Sept. 3, 1815, d. 1872. Woolen manufacturer, Staffordsville, Ct.

10 William Fay, b. Dec. 17, 1817, res. Enfield, Mass.

11 HANNAH MARIA, b. May 31, 1820, d. May 7, 1874, m., Mar. 1, 1848, Warren Chapin, b. Mar. 26, 1805, Supt. Woolen Mills, Staffordsville, Conn. 4 chil.

1 Ella L., b. Oct. 1, 1853, d. 1863.

2 Lizzie F., b. Mar. 23, 1855, m. G. Moore Clark in S., Conn.

3 Frederick P., b. Mar. 8, 1858, d. Jan. 15, 1864.

4 George E., b. Mar. 19, 1860, d. Dec. 21, 1863.

12 JOSIAH HENRY, b. Mar. 26, 1822. Cabinet maker, selectman in Belchertown, m., Mar. 12, 1846, Mary I. Hopkins, b. 1822, d., 1854. He m., 2d Jan. 22, 1856, Lucy A. Rider, b. Oct. 9, 1824. 2 chil.

1 William Henry, b. Jan., 1862, d. Dec., 1864.

2 Lois G., b. Nov. 19, 1864.

13 Rebecca Ann, b. Jan. 18, 1825, d. Aug., 1857, m. Edwin Merrick.

14 PLINY FISK, b. Aug. 18, 1829. House carpenter, Warren, Mass., m., Mar. 5, 1853, Harriet J. Dexter b. June 30, 1836, d. Apr., 1866. He m., 2d, Nov. 17, 1867, Nellie E. Davis, dau. of Barzillai Davis, b. July 18, 1841. 3 chil.

1 Fred Newell, b. Feb. 8, 1869.

2 Warren Fisk, b. Nov. 6, 1871.

3 Charles Torrey, b. Jan. 17, 1873, d. Aug. 22, 1873.

(946.)

BASSETT, b. Dec. 5, 1783, d. Sept. 20, 1843. A carpenter, rem. from Hardwick to Windham, O., m., Jan. 22, 1811, Agnes Paige, dau. of Jesse & Mary (Breckenridge) P., b. Mar. 31, 1839, d. Aug. 10, 1870. 8 chil.

1 Francis Paige, b. Nov., 1811, d. Sept., 1816.

2 William, b. Jan., 1814, d. 1816.

3 MARY ALATHEA, b. Apr. 22, 1816, d. Aug. 1, 1854, m., May 21, 1842, John H. Dungan, b. Aug. 15, 1820. He m., 2d, Eliza Jane Fay, sister of his 1st wife. 4 chil. by 1st m.

1 & 2 twins, Ellen A. & Agnes P., b. Feb. 5, 1844.

3 Dwight A., b. Dec. 27, 1846.

4 John Bassett, b. July, 1849, d. Aug., 1850.

4 CHARLES B., b. Mar. 19, 1818, d. Nov. 2, 1881 m., June 1, 1844, Clarissa Seymour, b. Oct. 13, 1819. Upholsterer, Mansfield, O. 4 chil.
1 Alethea Eliza, b. Feb., 1846, d. July, 1848.
2 Charles Seymour, b. June 26, 1849.
3 Ella Natura, b. Oct. 25, 1854.
4 James B. Walker, b. Dec. 9, 1858. A farmer, Mansfield, O., m. Mary Ulich, b. Aug. 10, 1861.
5 ELIZA JANE. b. Aug. 14, 1820, d. Mar. 31, 1855, m., Nov. 29, 1852, John H. Dungan, whose 1st wife was No. 3 (Mary Alathea). 1 son, George Breckenridge, b. Mar., 1855.
6 William Bassett, b. Aug., 1824, d. Dec., 1843.
7 Sarah Ruggles, b. Nov., 1827, d. Feb., 1828.
8 GEORGE BRECKENRIDGE b. Oct. 2, 1829. A farmer, Windham, O. Soldier, 171st Regt. O Vols., m., Dec. 4, 1856, Phebe Williams, b. May 1, 1834, d. May 7, 1865. He m., 2d, Oct. 12, 1865, Amy A. Gibson, b. Jan. 16, 1840, d. Oct., 1871. He m., 3d, May 30, 1872, Frances A. Walcott b. Dec. 16, 1846. 2 chil. by 1st m.
1 George Briggs, b. Mar. 15, 1858.
2 Francis Herbert, b. Nov. 1, 1860.

(947.)

LINDZEY, b. Sept. 28, 1786, d. June 28, 1857. A farmer, rem. from Hardwick to Exeter, N. Y., m., Mar. 20, 1809, Esther Hunt, b. Feb. 10, 1792. 10 chil.
1 HIRAM, b. Oct. 19, 1811, m., Aug. 24, 1845, Fidelia Ball, dau. of Joseph Ball, b. Mar. 26, 1818, res. Exeter, N. Y. 3 chil.
1 Joseph Adelbert, b. Oct. 23, 1846, m., Dec. 25, 1867, Abbie J. Horton, dau. of Daniel Horton, b. Jan. 14, 1848, res. Springfield, Mass.
2 Ellen Gertrude, b. Apr. 17, 1850, m., May 1, 1872, Frank W. Wood, son of John & Fidelia (Ball) W., b. Oct. 16, 1848. A farmer of Exeter, N. Y.
3 Mary Annette, b. Mar. 8, 1853, m., Sept. 12, 1876, William Clark, son of John Clark, b. Feb. 6, 1847. A farmer of Exeter, N. Y.
2 Horace, b. Oct. 22, 1813, res. E., N. Y.
3 JOHN HUNT, b. July 6, 1815. A farmer of Exeter, N. Y., m., Sept. 2, 1841, Lucy C. Rider, b. Jan. 31, 1824. 5 chil.
1 Charles L., b. Mar. 15, 1842. 2 Francis L., b. Oct. 11, 1843.
3 Marietta M., b. Aug. 13, 1846.4 Damon J., b. Nov. 14, 1849.
5 Martha A., b. Dec., 1851, d. 1853.
4 TIMOTHY, b. May 29, 1818, m., Mar., 1842, Julia Reno, dau. of Peter & Adelia (Eaton) R., b. July 26, 1826, res. Exeter, N. Y. 4 chil.
1 Sylvia L., b. Nov. 12, 1846, m., June 16, 1867, Alanson Gilladette.
2 Ezra L., b. May 17, 1855.
3 Mengo & no. 4 Lorenzo, twins, b. July 27, 1859.
5 Lucretia, b May 19, 1820, m., Sept. 1, 1863, Louis Stevens, son of Ira & Lydia (Hanks) S., b. Sept. 3, 1810. Harness maker, Ilion, N. Y. Justice of the Peace when he res. at German Flats, N. Y.
6 Esther A., b. Oct. 2, 1823, m., Oct. 19, 1863, Asa P. Bishop. Farmer & cloth dresser, Exeter, N. Y., b. 1801, d. 1870.
7 Lester L., b. Aug. 20, 1825, m., Aug. 29, 1848, Eunice Doolittle, dau. of

John & Amy Bunn) D., b. Aug. 25, 1829, res. Middlefield, N. J. 2 chil.

1 Addison L., b. Nov. 14, 1850. 2 George W., b. July 11, 1856.

8 William L., b. Apr. 17, 1827, m., Dec. 26, 1851, Julia Higgins. She d. 1855. He m., 2d, 1859, Ellen B. Roberts, b. Mar. 22, 1837, res. Exeter, N. Y. 1 son, Frederick Elmer, b. Mar. 10, 1862.

9 FRANCES J., b. Dec. 9, 1830, m., Oct. 7, 1850, George W. Wheeler of Hartford, Conn., son of David Wheeler, b. Feb. 21, 1830. Machinist, Columbus, O. 5 chil.

1 Herbert W., b. May 29, 1852. Machinist, Montpelier, Vt.
2 Floyd L., b. Jan. 9, 1855. Tool maker, res. Vt.
3 Frederick H., b. May 12, 1858. 4 Harry M., b. Aug. 30, 1860.
5 Lillian M., b. Nov. 22, 1863, d. Oct., 1880.

10 SHERMAN, b. Aug. 2, 1832. Carpenter, soldier 1st Regt. N. Y. Vol. engineers, in the late war, m., Oct. 11, 1865, Mary Austic, b. Oct. 1, 1854, res. E., N. Y. 3 chil. 1 Howard, b. Mar., 1869. 2 William G., b. Apr., 1871. 3 Grace, b. Dec., 1873.

(948.)

APOLLOS, b. May 30, 1789, d. Jan. 24, 1864. A farmer. Held town offices in Hardwick, where he res., m., May 26, 1817, Celia Hudson, b. Sept. 1, 1790, d. Sept. 4, 1858. 3 chil.

1 A child, b. Feb. 5, 1819.

2 HARRIET, b. Apr. 12, 1822, m., May 23, 1844, Joseph W. Powers, b. Jan. 13, 1820. A farmer. Held town offices in Hardwick, rem. to Worcester. 3 chil.

1 Sarah Harriet, b. Oct. 7, 1851. 2 Joseph Fay, b. Aug. 6, 1854.
3 Ella Hudson, b. Mar. 24, 1858.

3 SARAH PERKINS, b. Dec. 27, 1826, d. Sept. 13, 1852, m., Mar. 16, 1848, Marshall Prince Nye, son of Marshall & Polly (Whittemore) Nye, b. Nov. 6, 1822. A merchant in Boston. He m., 2d, Nov. 5, 1852, Emily Nye.

(950.)

TIMOTHY, b. June 18, 1794, d. Apr. 14, 1872. Taught school 18 yrs. A farmer. Served in town offices in Hardwick, m., Nov. 7, 1822, Mary H. Hammond, b. Sept. 17, 1802, d. July 12, 1841. He m., 2d, Apr. 20, 1842, Mrs. Mary J. Richmond, b. Dec. 21, 1806, d. Aug. 11, 1855. 11 chil. by 1st m.

1 JAMES PERKINS, b. Dec. 2, 1823. A farmer, teacher, member of School Committee, Assessor, Justice of the Peace & Trial Justice, m., Apr. 8, 1845, Sally Dexter, b. . . . . . . 2 chil.

1 George Elmer, b. Apr. 21, 1852, d. Oct. 20, 1864.

2 JOHN HAMMOND, b. Feb. 28, 1854. A farmer, res. Hardwick, m., Aug. 15, 1857, Mary R. Slaney. 2 chil.

1 George John, b. 1879. 2 James, b. Feb., 1881, d. Sept., 1881.

2 Rhoda Paige, b. Sept. 9, 1825, d. Jan. 7, 1832.
3 Stephen Hammond, b. Dec. 22, 1827, d. Sept. 5, 1846.
4 Mary Maria, b. Oct. 6, 1829, d. Dec. 19, 1856.
5 John Lindzey, b. Mar., 1832, d. Oct., 1832.
6 RHODA JANE, b. July 26, 1833, m., Apr. 20, 1864, Wilder U. Barnes, b. Feb. 12, 1840, res. Hardwick, Mass. 5 chil.

1 Alfred Wilder, b. Feb. 26, 1865.
2 Jennie Maria, b. Sept. 26, 1866.
3 George Hammond, b. Aug. 5, 1868.
4 Herbert Wells, b. June 24, 1870.
5 Adda Larrissa, b. Aug. 20, 1872.

7 Larrissa Lomira, b. Aug. 10, 1836.

8 Emily Augusta, b. July 16, 1839, m., Feb. 6, 1862, George Woods, b. Apr. 10, 1838. Shoemaker, res. Hardwick. Soldier 51st Regt. Mass. Vols. in the late war.

9 Mary Ann, b. May 29, 1843, m., Apr. 7, 1862, Charles Pepper.

10 FRANKLIN HAMMOND, b. Sept. 2, 1848, m., Nov. 6, 1873, Delia A. Wheeler, dau. of David W. & Eliza A. (Johnson) W., b. Aug. 17, 1853. 1 son.

1 Herbert W., b. Oct. 11, 1874.

11 Sarah Eliza, b. June 24, 1851, m., June 28, 1876, Charles E. Wilson.

(952.)

MARY, Daniel 5, & 4, James 3, John 2 & 1. She was b. Hardwick, Mar. 10, 1779, d. Worthington, O., May 5, 1818, m., July 29, 1796, Rt. Rev. Philander Chase, son of Dudley & Alice (Corbet) C. b. Cornish, N. H., Dec. 14, 1775, d. Sept. 20, 1852. See Sk. p. 556 Spooner's Gen. 5 chil.

1 George, b. Dec. 7, 1797. Grad. Yale College. Lawyer & Clergyman of Episcopal Church.

2 Philander, b. Apr. 24, 1799, d. Mar. 1, 1824, at Charleston, S. C. Grad. Harvard College. He was deeply lamented by all who knew him.

3 Edwin Dudley, b. Apr., 1801, d. Aug., 1801.

4 Dudley, b. Mar. 5, 1816, m., 1841, Sarah G. Wells, dau. of Bezaliel & Sarah Wells, b. June 10, 1818. Clergyman of Episcopal Church, Zanesville, Ohio in 1859, went from there to Petaluma, Cal. 6 chil.

1 Alexander, b. Sept. 24, 1843. 2 Olivia Fay, b. May 27, 1846.
3 Rebecca Sarah, b. Nov. 26, 1849.
4 Emeline Egan, b. May 16, 1856.
5 Frank Wharton, b. May, 1858, d. Feb., 1859.
6 Alice Dudley, b. Feb. 9, 1863.

5 Mary, b. Apr. 25, 1818, d. Aug., 16, 1818.

(953.)

NANCY, b. Mar. 15, 1781, d. July 12, 1825, m., Sept. 8, 1799, Nathaniel Evans, son of Cotton M. & Rebecca (Lyons) E., b. Jan. 17, 1773, d. June 26, 1825. See p. 557 Spooner's Genealogy. 11 chil.

1 HARRIET, b. Sept. 29, 1800, m., Mar. 25, 1817, John Estabrook, son of Nehemiah & Elizabeth (Slapp) E., b. Hanover, N. H., Dec. 26, 1793, d. Feb. 9, 1863. Soldier in the war of 1812. A farmer at Alden East of Buffalo, N. Y., where he res. He was a Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church. 2 chil.

1 Henry, b. Feb. 1, 1818. Inspector of salt, East Saginaw, Mich, m. Laura S. Morey.

2 MARY ELIZA, b. Nov. 26, 1819, d. Sept. 6, 1853, m. Rev. Sherlock Bronson, Episcopal Clergyman. President of Kenyon College, Gambier, O., Prof. of Theology at G. & Pastor St. Luke's

Church, Granville, O. 9 yrs. Pastor of Grace Church, Sandusky, O. 16 yrs., also of church in Mansfield, O. several yrs. 1 dau.

2 Eliza, b. June 16, 1802, d. Aug. 25, 1804.

3 NANCY, b. Apr. 28, 1805, d. Aug. 15, 1833, m., Jan. 31, 1831, Dennis K. Cady, b. Dec. 16, 1800, res. Milwaukee, Wis. Held Civil & Military offices when living in the States of N. Y. & Ill. 1 son.

1 Charles Evans Cady, b. Apr., 1832, d. May, 1834.

4 Charles T., b. Sept. 12, 1806, d. 1836. See p. 558 Spooner's Genealogy.

5 MARY, b. Mar. 9, 1810, m., Jan. 4, 1830, George Leverett, b. Jan. 27, 1802, d...... res. Columbus, O. 1 dau.

1 Mary Frances, b. Mar. 30, 1831, m., res. Zanesville, O.

6 FRANCES AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 11, 1811, d. Dec. 9, 1878, m., Aug. 9, 1835, Marcus Tullius Cicero Wing, son of Hon. David & Hannah (Davis) W., b. Oct. 15, 1798, d. Feb. 26, 1863. See p. 558, Spooner's Gen. 8 chil.

1 Charles Tudor, b. Jan. 14, 1836, m. Mary L. Scanlan. See p. 559 Sp. Gen.

2 William Spooner, b. Nov. 21, 1837, m. Sarah Sawyer. See p. 560 Sp. Gen.

3 Frances Caroline, b. Feb. 16, 1840, m. Samuel Clark. See p. 560 Sp. Gen.

4 Olivia, b. Aug. 20, 1842, d. May, 1865.

5 Harriet Janette, b. Oct. 27, 1845, m. Rev. Charles Rand. Grad. Harvard, Pastor of Episcopal Church, Haverhill, Mass. & other places.

6 Catherine Maria, b. July 10, 1848.

7 Frances Evans, b. Jan. 2, 1851.

8 Marcus Olin, b. July 12, 1855, d. June 6, 1857.

7 CAROLINE, b. Mar. 21, 1813, d. May 3, 1872, m., Jan., 1832, Rev. James Remington, b. Aug., 1799. See p. 560 Spooner's Genealogy. 5 chil.

1 Rev. Charles William, b. Dec. 3, 1835. See p. 566 Spooner's Gen.

2 George Leverett, b. May 24, 1839. See p. 562 Spooner's Gen.

3 James Granger, b. June 3, 1844, d. Apr. 24, 1882. See p. 562 Spooner's Gen.

4 Mary Alice, b. 1852. 5 Jennie Elizabeth, b. 1855.

8 OLIVE, b. Oct. 29, 1815, m., May 25, 1841, Dwight Stone, son of John & Lova (Parish) S., b. May 14, 1817. A merchant, Columbus, O. 6 chil.

1 Julia E., b. Feb. 25, 1843, m. Henry M. Neil of Columbus, O.

2 Mary O., b. Dec., 1844, d. Oct., 1846.

3 Ellen Eliza, b. Apr., 1847, d. 1876. 4 Myra Fay, b. Mar. 7, 1849.

5 Dwight, b. Feb. 3, 1852? res. La., Tensas Parish.

6 D. Woodbury, b. Sept. 14, 1851? d. Feb. 22, 1859.

9 JANE, b. Jan. 18, 1818, m., June 13, 1837, Lincoln Kilbourn, son of James & Cynthia (Goodale) K., b. Oct. 19, 1810. A merchant, Columbus, O. 5 chil.

1 Alice Grant, b. July 9, 1838, m. Gen. Joseph H. Potter. See p. 563 Sp. Gen.

2 James, b. Oct. 9, 1841. Grad. Kenyon College & Law School; at Harvard. Soldier in the late war, rank of Brevet Col., m., res. Columbus, O.

3 Charles Evans, b. Jan. 17, 1844, m. Ada Coolidge. See Sp. Gen. p. 564.

4 Fay, b. June, 1847, d. Aug., 1847.

5 Lincoln Goodale, b. Apr. 4, 1849, m. Nellie Fisher.

10 Cynthia, b. May 15, 1820. d. . . . 11 Cynthia L., b. . . . . . , d. young.

(954.)

ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 3, 1783, d. June 29, 1831, m., Oct. 3, 1809, Benjamin Batcheller, b. 1780, d. Dec. 25, 1860. Carpenter. Soldier in the war of 1812. Wounded in battle, res. Bethel, Vt. & Sandusky, O. 4 chil.

1 DENNIS F., b. Sept. 8, 1803 in B., Vt., m. Jan. 4, 1826, Caroline Maynard. b. Jan., 1807, d. Mar. 23, 1838. He m., 2d, Aug. 13, 1838, Elizabeth A. Warner, b. Oct. 1, 1807. He was a carpenter, res. Medina, O. & Sterling, Ill. 3 chil. by 1st m.

1 Mary E., b. Nov. 30, 1826, m., res. Loran, Ill.

2 Henry T., b. Jan. 13, 1834, m. Mary McNeal.

3 Caroline E., b. Dec., 1842, m. Ambrose Shirley.

2 MARY C., b. Mar. 8, 1807, m., Oct. 14, 1830, Rev. Henry C. Caswell, b. May 11, 1810, d. Dec. 17, 1870, res. England. See p. 565 Spooner's Gen. 5 chil.

1 Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 3, 1833, m. Daniel D. Grant, Superintendent of Gas Works, Franklin, Pa.

2 Robert Clark, b. Feb. 1, 1839, m.

3 Henrietta Burgess, b. Oct. 16, 1840.

4 Emma L., b. Dec. 12, 1844. 5 Laura, b. Mar. 3, 1847.

3 ELIZA ANN, b. Sept. 26, 1809, m., May 27, 1835, Sherlock W. Cook. A farmer. 7 chil.

1 Charles Douglas, b. Apr. 2, 1838, d. 1850.

2 Emma A., b. Aug., 1840, d. 1842.

3 William Douglas, b. Apr. 24, 1843.

4 Lawrence, b. & d., Dec., 1845.

5 Eugene L., b. Nov., 1846, d. Sept., 1850.

6 Alice E., b. May 16, 1852.

7 Charles Lawrence, b. Sept. 4, 1854, d. Mar. 13, 1856.

4 ALMIRA FAY, b. Aug. 13, 1811, m., Feb. 6, 1834, Royal Case. 11 chil.

1 Eliza Ann, b. Nov. 23, 1834, m. Ira Clements of Waupon, Wis.

2 Royal Douglas, b. June 23, 1836, Mary Owen of St. James, Minn.

3 William Wallace, b. Nov. 2, 1839, m. Mary F. Fernald, res. Washington, D. C.

4 Edward S., b. Nov. 30, 1841. 5 Emory A., b. Sept. 6, 1844.

6 Mary C., b June 26, 1846, m. C. H. Owens. An engineer.

7 Benjamin Franklin, b. Feb. 8, 1848. An engineer in Minn.

8 Francis Eugene, b. . . . . . . d. Jan., 1850.

9 Charles C., b. Feb. 14, 1851, m.

10 Royal M., b. Mar., 1853.

11 Ray F., b. Feb., 1855, m. Ella J. Stocking.

(955.)

JEDEDIAH, b. Hardwick, Jan. 30, 1786, d. Apr. 23, 1848. Postmaster 20 yrs., Oswego, N. Y. Physician. Gave up his practice. Was a merchant, m., July 2, 1812, Caroline Roberts, b. May 30, 1794, d. Mar. 1, 1879 in O., res. Stockbridge, Vt. & Oswego, N. Y. 8 chil. b. Ohio.

1 Mary Ann Augustina, b. Dec., 1813, d. June, 1814.
2 George W., b. Aug. 10, 1815.
3 CHARLES PUMPELLY, b. June 13, 1818, d. Nov., 1882, m., Sept. 20, 1865, Sarah H. Johnson, b. Dec. 25, 1823, d. 1863. He m., 2d, 1865, wid. Caroline Lawrence, dau. of Louis C. Constantine. 10 chil. by 1st m.
  1 Charles P., Jr., b. Sept. 11, 1844, m. Elizabeth Howe.
  2 Mary Louisa, b. July 12, 1846.
  3 Frederick J., b. Feb. 10, 1847, m. Emma Armstrong.
  4 Elizabeth H., b. Oct. 23, 1849, m., Oct. 7, 1874, George E. Bridges, res. Kansas.
  5 Caroline C., b. Jan. 12, 1852, m., Oct. 28, 1874, Edward C. Van Derlip.
  6 George W., b. Mar., 1854, d. July, 1855.
  7 Adelia J., b. May 25, 1856. 8 Sarah H., b. Mar. 18, 1858.
  9 Fanny, b. & d. Dec., 1859. 10 Helen, b. Dec., 1861.
4 Frances D., b. Apr. 12, 1821, res. Oswego, N. Y.
5 FREDERICK J., b. May 12, 1824. A lawyer, Columbus O., m. Celia A Smith. 3 chil.
  1 Frederick Willis, b. Nov. 20, 1861, res. C., O.
  2 A son b. & d. June 11, 1864. 3 Frances Celia, b. Sept. 12, 1867.
6 Theodore M., b. Jan., 1828, d. Mar., 1828.
7 CAROLINE E., b. May 28, 1829, m., July 21, 1856, Augustus B. Brown, b. July 24, 1825, d...... 4 chil.
  1 George A., b. July 4, 1857. Nos. 2, 3 & 4 b......
8 Mary Jane, b. Feb. 16, 1833, res. Oswego, N. Y.

(956.)

TIMOTHY PAIGE, b. Hardwick, May 9, 1788, d. Aug. 29, 1865, m., Dec. 16, 1811, Eunice Dennison, b. June 17, 1785, d. Sept. 29, 1839. He was a physician, res. in Stockbridge, Vt., where his 7 chil. were born.

1 Eunice Stanton, b. May 1, 1813, d. Sept. 10, 1864, m. L. W. Tilden res. Brooklyn, N. Y. 2 chil.
2 MARY PAIGE, b. May 17, 1815, m., Sept. 24, 1839, Rev. Thomas S. Hubbard. 2 chil.
  1 Catherine Almira, b. Mar. 15, 1844, m., July 2, 1872, Rev. Henry McCracken.
  2 Thomas C., b. Feb. 23, 1847, d. 1881, m. Idella H. Holt.
3 Emily D., b. Oct. 24, 1817, m. Harvey D. Morgan of Stockbridge, Vt.
4 Eluthera, b. Mar. 22, 1820, m. George Gere of Columbus, O.
5 Daniel, b. Sept., 1822, d. Apr., 1823.
6 Almira, b. Feb., 1825, d. Apr., 1836.
7 Emeline Alice, b. Oct. 27, 1826, d. Sept. 10, 1864, m. Daniel Whitcomb.

(959.)

CYRUS PAIGE, b. Feb. 16, 1796, d. Oct. 2, 1872, rem. from Vt. A merchant in Columbus, O. Treasurer of the C. & Xenia R. R., m. Myra Barnes. She d. 1849. He m., 2d, Apr., 1854, Mrs. Caroline E. Ely. 8 chil.

1 MARY CHASE, b. Dec. 20, 1820, m. Jonathan Going, res. C. 1 son.

1 Myron Barnes, b. July 6, 1841, d. Aug. 24, 1846.

2 HENRY TUDOR, b. Nov. 20, 1822, d. June 12, 1870. A merchant, Columbus, O., m. Ellen F. Gregory. She d. 1846. He m., 2d, Marietta Sanford. 7 chil.

1 Henry Tudor, b. & d. young. 2 Ellen Frances, b. & d. young.

3 Myra Barnes, b. Sept. 19, 1852, m. Jos. W. Grant, res. Franklin, Pa.

4 Frank Paige, b. Sept. 12, 1855. 5 Kate Whitney, b. Mar. 29, 1859.

6 Etta Barnes, b. Mar., 1863, d. July, 1864.

7 Nellie Sanford, twin of no. 6.

3 SAMUEL BARNES, b. May 11, 1825, m., Nov. 2, 1846, Matilda P. Griffin. He was a manufacturer of Fay's patent labels, N. Y. City. 5 chil.

1 Charles Griffin, b. Aug., 1848, d. Jan., 1853.

2 Harry B., b. 1854, d. 1855.

3 Laura Barnes, b. Sept. 21, 1855.

4 Mary M., b. Nov., 1860, d. Aug., 1875.

5 Ophelia Bissell, b. Nov. 29, 1864.

4 Catharine Augusta, b. Sept. 8, 1827, d. Nov. 7, 1879, m., Jan. 22, 1862, Milton J. Powers, Editor Columbus Weekly Gazette.

5 EDWIN DUDLEY, b. Mar. 17, 1830, m. Elizabeth A. Chew. 6 chil.

1 Anthony C., b. Jan. 31, 1852. 2 Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 24, 1854.

3 Alice, b. Oct. 29, 1858. 4 Sarah Buttles, b. Dec. 28, 1861.

5 George H., b. June 7, 1864. 6 Myra, b. Aug. 9, 1871.

6 Waldo Buttles, b. Sept. 4, 1832, d. Nov. 21, 1865. A merchant, Columbus, O., m. Amelia A. Sanford, dau. of Hiram Sanford. 3 chil.

1 Henry Tudor, b. Aug. 17, 1858. 2 Charles Sanford, b. Jan. 7, 1861.

3 Waldo Guy, b. Jan. 5, 1862.

7 George Howard, b. Sept. 27, 1835. A law student, Columbus, O.

8 Lauretta Barnes, b. Dec. 8, 1840.

(967) Sk.

POLLY—Aaron 5, Daniel 4, James 3, John 2 & 1. She was b. Barnard, Vt., July 12, 1787, d. Norwalk, O., Apr., 1866, m. Barnard, Vt., Dec. 7, 1809, Martin Kellogg, son of Martin & Lucy (Dunham) K., b. Bethel, Vt., Sept. 21, 1786, d. in Bronson Township, O., Aug. 17, 1892, nearly 106 yrs. old. 12 chil., 3 b. Bethel.

1 Mandana, b. Nov. 22, 1810 (2414). 2 Lucy, b. Apr. 22, 1812 (2415).

3 Rebecca Winslow, b. Feb. 2, 1814 (2416).

4 Polly Fay, b. June 20, 1815 (2417).

5 Aaron Fay, b. Feb. 11, 1818 (2418).

6 Martin, b. Sept. 19, 1819, d. May 22, 1837.

7 Elutheria, b. Mar. 21, 1821, m. Edwin Familiar. He d. 1894.

8 Lyman, b. Nov. 9, 1822 (2421). 9 Harriett, b. Oct. 19, 1824 (2422).

10 Anson, b. Oct. 11, 1827 (2423). 11 Thomas, b. & d. Apr. 3, 1830.

12 Kinsley, b. May 7, 1833 (2425).

(973) Sk.

DR. LYMAN, b. Barnard, Vt., May 3, 1791, d. Sept. 3, 1849, m., Townsend, O., July 21, 1816, Caroline Kellog, dau. of Orasmus & Esther (Kimberly) K., b. Lansingburg, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1796, d. Milan, O., Dec. 3, 1862, res. M. 10 chil. b. M.

1 WINSLOW, b. Apr. 21, 1817, d. Elyria, O., Aug. 4, 1884, m. in Florence, O., Jan. 9, 1837, Mary Ann Brooks, dau. of Joseph & Rachel (Barnum) B., b. Dec. 30, 1818 in F., d. Cleveland, O., May 4, 1878. 5 chil.

  1 Joseph Brooks, b. F., May 10, 1843, d. F., June 24, 1873. A physician.

  2 WINSLOW LAMERTINE, b. Clarksfield, O., Sept. 12, 1848. An attorney in Elyria, O. Manufacturer of bicycles, m. in E., May 21, 1878, Emma Vincent, dau of James & Lucy (Russell) V., b. Carlisle, O., Aug. 11, 1854, d. E., June 23, 1879. He m., 2d, Aug. 25, 1886, Ophelia Goss Lawrence, dau. of Rev. John Lawrence of St. Johnsbury, Vt., b. Nov. 8, 1864. 7 chil., b. E., 1 by 1st m.

    1 Mary Emma, b. Mar. 7, 1879.
    2 Lamartine Brooks, b. Mar. 19, 1887.
    3 Lawrence Temple, twin of no. 2.
    4 Rachel Charlotte, b. Feb. 23, 1890.
    5 Florence, b. Jan. 10, 1893. 6 Clara Josephine, Apr. 7, 1896.
    7 Ethel, b. Sept. 23, 1897.

  3 WILLIS WIRT, b. Florence, O., Aug. 30, 1853, m., Norwalk, O., Oct. 29, 1879, Mary F. Lawrence, dau. of John & Nancy (Wakefield) L., b. Salem, Mass., June 8, 1856. 2 chil., b. Elyria, O.

    1 Ralph Brooks, b. Nov. 1, 1881. 2 An infant, d.

  4 Joseph, b......, d. in infancy. 5 Lyman, b......, d. in infancy.

2 CAROLINE, b. May 25, 1818, d. Jan. 21, 1886, m., Milan, O., Mar. 21, 1841, William Burr Dimon, son of William & Temperance (Andrews) D., b. Southport, Ct., Jan. 8, 1818, d. Milan, May 8, 1884. A merchant and farmer. 2 chil.

  1 William B., Jr., b. Feb. 14, 1842, m., Brooklyn, N. Y., June 22, 1882, Emma C. Mercein. He was Teacher in the Pierce Business College, Philadelphia, Pa.

  2 Lydia Andrews, b. Jan. 19, 1849.

3 LYMAN, b. Jan. 15, 1820, d. Aug., 1855, crushed by a stick of mining timber in Colorado where he was engaged in mining, m. New London, O., May 24, 1853, Mary Josephine Ladd, dau. of Dr. William & Julia Ann (Hobby) L., b. Fitchville, O., Oct. 25, 1833. 2 chil., b. N. L.

  1 Mary Josie, b. Nov. 15, 1854, d. N. L., Feb. 19, 1876.

  2 JESSIE EVA, b. Sept. 15, 1856, m., Sept. 9, 1880, Frank Converse, b. N. L., Apr. 5, 1858. Stockdealer in Kinsley, Kan. 1 son.

    1 Willie Fay, b. N. L., Sept. 30, 1881.

4 Harriet, b. Feb., 1822, d. Apr., 1823.

5 Darwin, b. Feb. 7, 1824, m., Milan, O., June 29, 1869, wid. Sarah Elizabeth (Fowler) Montgomery, dau. of Frederick W. Fowler.

6 Edwin, b. Mar., 1826, d. Dec., 1828.

7 HARRIET, b. May 8, 1828, d. Oct. 16, 1861, m., Milan, O., May 30, 1849, John Wesley Pickett. 1 child, John Wesley, Jr., b.

8 Edwin, b. Dec., 1830, d. Feb., 1887.

9 Eveline, b. Aug., 1833, d. July, 1834.

10 Eveline, b. May, 1835, d. July, 1859.

(976.)

LUCIUS, b. Barnard, Vt., Apr. 4, 1796,d . Norwalk, O., Aug. 18, 1859. Was ill for 30 yrs., rem. from Vt. Inherited the homestead in Bronson Township, O. Lived on his farm many yrs. Sold out, rem. to Norwalk Village, m. Betsey Brownell, dau. of Perez & Mary (Grinnell) B., b. Genoa, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1795, d. N., Oct. 9, 1879, after a life of loyalty & devotion to God. 7 chil. b. B.

1 MARY REBECCA, b. Dec. 4, 1821, d. Nov. 12, 1894, m., Sept. 15, 1842, Charles Electus Newman. He d. of paralysis Nov. 14, 1887. He was a business man of Norwalk, O. 1 dau., Ellen Newman, b......

2 Perez Brownell, b. & d. Jan. 21, 1824.

3 Sarah Brownell, b. Sept. 22, 1825, m., July 8, 1843, Flavius Webster of Norwalk, O., b. Sept. 22, 1825, d. Nov. 27, 1845.

4 Chapin Saunders, b. Mar. 6, 1828. A soldier, m. Mary Withington, res. Pikes Peak.

5 Ezra Smith, b. Oct. 18, 1830. A soldier, res. Cleveland, O., d. Chicago, Ill.

6 CHARLES VOLNEY, b. Oct. 8, 1833. A soldier, m., Tiffin, O., Apr. 17, 1856, Julia A. Waggoner, dau. of Samuel & Charlotte (Van Pelt) W. 6 chil. (Sk. 2462).

  1 Everton Judson, b. Feb. 25, 1857.

  2 FRANK BROWNELL, b. Mar. 7, 1859, m., had 2 chil., Walter & Charles.

  3 CHARLES WILLARD, b. Mar. 10, 1862, m., had 2 chil., Raymond & Courtland.

  4 Ezra Smith, b. Sept. 22, 1864.

  5 Charlotte Waggoner, b. Nov. 4, 1867.

  6 Courtland Hedges, b. Oct. 18, 1871.

7 Lucy Brownell,b. May 21, 1835, m. Rev. J. B. Hathaway of Milan, O., b. May 21, 1835.

(977.)

APOLLOS, b. Barnard, Vt., Nov. 28, 1798, d. Mar. 21, 1859, rem. with his parents (as did his brother Lucius) from Vt., 1815. He had 102 acres of land north of Martin Kellogg's farm were he settled & raised his family, but as did his brother) he sold out & rem. to Norwalk, O., where he died. He m. in Bridgewater, Vt., 1825, Lucy Hussington, dau. of John & Betsey (Emerson) H., b. B., Vt., Dec. 30, 1800, d. Clyde, O., Jan. 21, 1878. 3 chil. b. Bronson, O.

1 ARMONA, b. Feb. 9, 1827, m. B., O., July 12, 1846, Orrin G. Remington, son of Daniel & Nancy (Rich) R., b. West Meridith, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1822. 1 son.

  1 Burritte Fay, b. Fitzwilliam, O., June 6, 1848.

2 Lucia, b. Dec. 6, 1833, d. Townsend, O., June 16, 1882, unm.

3 MELISSA JENNETTE, b. Feb. 23, 1839, m., Mar. 21, 1862, Ernest A.

Rentz, a German Prof. of Music, b. 1832 in Stutgart Wurtenburg, Germany, he d. She m. 2d, Mar., 1868, Mortimer D. Leslie, b. Amherst, O. He d. 1880? res. Cleveland, O., 92 Brookfield St. 3 chil., 2 by 1st m.

1 Cora Jennette, b. Mar. 24, 1863, d. Oct. 29, 1882.
2 Lucy Adele, b. Sept. 6, 1865. A teacher in the public schools, Cleveland.
3 Imogene Louisa, b. Dec. 14, 1870. Grad. from Art School in C., m., Jan. 2, 1893, Henry G. Keller an artist, res. Buffalo, N. Y.

(979.)

CLARISSA, b. Barnard, Vt., Mar. 7, 1803, m. Fulton, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1828, Hiram Dewey Wheat, son of Jonathan & Harriet (Kellogg) W., b. Bennington, Vt., Apr., 1809, d. N. Y. City, May 21, 1842. 4 chil.

1 Harriet Lucretia, b. May, 1830, d. Apr., 1834.
2 Julia Memory, b. Oct. 25, 1831, d. May 2, 1879, m. William Sweat, res. Norwalk?, Ohio.
3 Jay Dewitt, b. July 2, 1834, d. Oct. 1, 1862, Editor in Prattsville, Ala.
4 Charles Henry, b. Feb. 22, 1838, d. Apr. 2, 1842.

(981) Sk.

EDWIN—Moses 5, Daniel 4, James 3, John 2 & 1. He was born Barnard, Vt., Sept. 22, 1794, m. in Washington, Ga., July 1, 1829, Harriet Porter White of Verona, N. Y., a lineal descendant of Elder John White, one of the first settlers of Hartford, Conn., b. Jan. 18, 1810, res. Rocky Mount, Ala. 6 chil.

1 Harriet Elutheria, b. June, 1830, d. Aug., 1831, of Croup.
2 EDWIN HEDGE, b. Mar. 17, 1832, m., Mar. 13, 1856, Sarah Elizabeth Shields, dau. of William Shields, Esq., of Minden, La., b. Lumpkin, Ga., Aug. 30, 1837. 2 chil.
  1 William Edwin, b. Dec. 29, 1856.
  2 Elutheria Kate, b. Nov., 1858, d. Jan., 1860.
3 SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 6, 1835, m., Jan. 9, 1855, Samuel Stoddard of Selma, Ala. 2 chil.
  1 William Edwin, b. Dec. 27, 1855.
  2 Almon Ogden, b. Aug. 7, 1859, res. Selma.
4 Elutheria Olivia, b. Jan. 15, 1838, d. Aug. 6, 1857 of consumption. A highly accomplished & amiable young lady.
5 William Henry, b. Mar. 1, 1841. Grad. at Oglethorp University, Ga. A candidate for the ministry.
6 Josiah Dunham, b. Nov. 1, 1844. A farmer near Prattsville, Ala.

(982.)

ELEUTHERIA DUNHAM, b. June 7, 1798, d. Apr. 5, 1831, m. Jan. 30, 1821, Dr. Joel Green of Rutland, Vt. She was his 3d wife. Educated by her uncle Josiah Dunham of Windsor, Vt. She d. of consumption in R., Vt. 4 chil.

1 CHARLOTTE ELEUTHERIA, b. Ala., m., Sept. 9, 1843, Sampson Young, res. Texas. 3 chil.
2 Josiah Dunham, b. . . . . . . Physician. Rutland, Vt.
3 MARY H., b. . . . . . ., m. Wales Burt. Had 3 chil.
4 GEORGE EDWIN, b. . . . . . ., m., rem. to Conecuh Co., Ala. A mer-

chant, m., Dec. 25, 1850, Sarah Jones & rem. to Texas, d. July 6, 1856. 2 chil., dau. & son.

(1107.)

JAMES--Paul 5, James 4 & 3, John 2 & 1. He was b. 1783, d. 1831 in Springwater, N. Y., where he res. He was a teamster. While near Hemlock Lake, hauling lumber, going down a steep hill he reached over to fix the whiffletree, lost his balance and fell behind the horses. They were "sharp shod" and one of them kicked him on the neck cutting off a large blood vessel and he bled to death. He m. Sarah Spafford. She d. Norvell, Mich., 1840. He res. first in Onondaga Hill, N. Y., where his 6 chil. were born.

1 EDWARD, b. Dec. 28, 1815, m., Oct. 27, 1848, Adelphia Balch, dau. of John & Sybel (Barrows) B., b. Marcellus, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1819, d. N., April 11, 1866. (Sk. 3007). 2 chil.
  1 GEORGE H., b. May 8, 1850, d. N., Apr. 9, 1886, m., Jan. 14, 1875, Eva H. Foote of Brooklyn, Mich. 2 chil. (Sk. 3008).
    1 Sarah Spafford, b. B., Mich., Oct. 23, 1876.
    2 Bessie Adelphia, b. Feb. 1, 1880 on the old farm in Norvel, Mich.
  2 Dr. Charles E. (Sk.), b. May 5, 1854, m. in Dewitt, Mich., Apr. 30, 1884 (Sk. 3009), Elizabeth Jones, dau. of John Randolph & Laura (Moore) J., b. Pottsville, Pa., Oct. 20, 1850, res. Assyria, Mich.
2 HARRIET, b. Oct. 16, 1817, d. 1881, m. Henry Satterlee. 2 chil.
  1 James, b......., m. Ella Crossman, res. Lansing, Mich.
  2 Mary, b......., m. George W. Crosby of Greenville, Mich.
3 MARY, b. June 26, 1820, d. Feb. 28, 1877, m. Octavius Skey, son of the celebrated Dr. Skey of London, Eng. 2 chil.
  1 ELLEN, b. Apr. 27, 1843, m. John Smith. A farmer Oakfield, Mich., b. Nov. 10, 1832 in Germany. 1 dau., Myra, b. O., Oct. 29, 1863.
  2 JENNIE, b......., m. James E. Newton, res. Greenville, Mich. 1 son. 1 Rudolph Skey.
4 BARNABAS, b. Dec. 3, 1821, d. May 15, 1885. A farmer Norvell, Mich., m. Dec. 6, 1846, Sarah Jane Andrews, b. Springwater, N. Y., July 20, 1823. 2 chil.
  1 Amos Spafford, b. Nov. 14, 1848.
  2 HATTIE J., b. Jan. 10, 1853, m. Norvell, Mich., July 29, 1877, Daniel L. Fuller. A farmer, b. Hillsdale, Mich., Sept. 19, 1851. 2 chil.
    1 Fay Justus, b. N., Oct. 20, 1878.
    2 Verne Cassius, b. N., Oct. 2, 1881.
5 Amos Spafford, b. Feb. 6, 1823, d. June 10, 1851, unm.
6 JAMES, b. May 21, 1828. A farmer Norvell, Mich., m. there Jan. 1, 1857, Caroline Amanda Webster, dau. of Benjamin Franklin & Lucy (Palmer) W., b. Ripley, N. Y., May 15, 1852. 4 chil. b. N.
  1 MYRA, b. Oct. 21, 1860, m. Mar. 17, 1881, George Herbert Ladd, son of George & Julia (Burleigh) L. A farmer, Norvell, Mich., b......., d. Dec. 25, 1886. 1 dau., Alice Mabel, b. N., Nov. 26, 1882.
  2 Adella, b. Apr. 9, 1866, d. June 6, 1866 in Norvell, Mich.

3 Alice, b. Apr., 1867, d. Oct., 1870.
4 Frank, b. Dec. 8, 1869, d. Apr., 1882.

(1108.)

BARNABAS, b. 1792 & d. in Springwater, N. Y., 1831. A soldier and again a conscripted teamster to take ammunition to Sackets Harbor from Onondaga, N. Y., m. in O., Clarissa Wilcox, dau. of John & Amelia (Edgecomb) W., b. Pompey, N. Y., 1796, d. Clay, N. Y., 1880, res. Cicero, N. Y. 10 chil.

1 Theodore. 2 Eliza.
3 James, b. 1821, m. wid. Ann Curtis of Chicago, res. Cicero.
4 Ezra. 5 Rhoda E.
6 PAUL, b. 1828. A soldier in the Civil War from 1861 to 1864, 3d Regt. N. Y. Vols., m. in Chicago, Ann A. Carpenter, b. Dewitt. N. Y., 1832, d. there 1869. He m., 2d, in Dryden, N. Y., 1874, Libbie C. Carpenter. 4 chil. by 1st m.
1 Howard E., b. 1857, drowned in Pompey, N. Y.
2 Hubert C., b. 1861, d. 1872. 3 Hubert C., b. 1875.
4 Hattie, b. 1877, d. 1879 in Plank Road, N. Y.
7 John, b...... 8 Charles, b...... 9 D. W., b......
10 Herbert, b.......

(1119.)

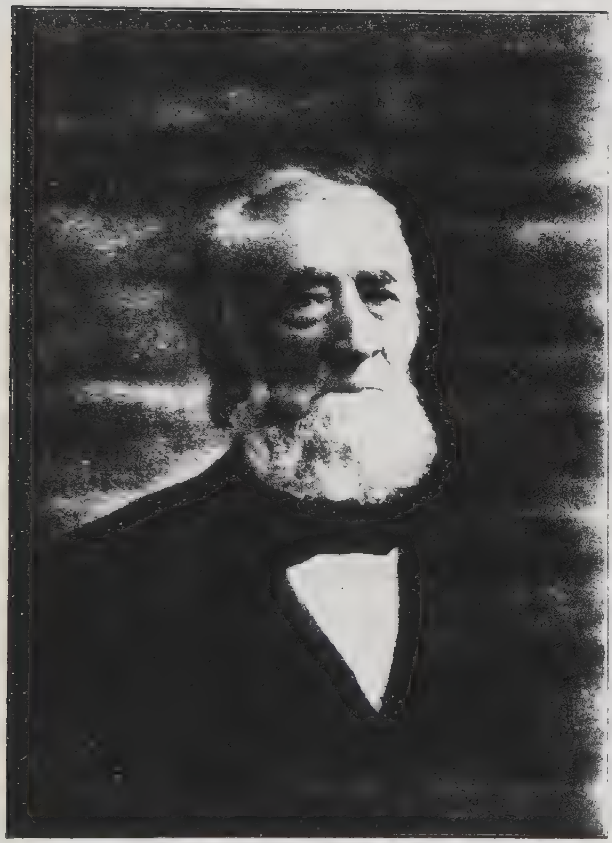
WINSLOW — Barnabas 5, James 4 & 3, John 2 & 1. He was b. Belchertown, N. H., Apr. 4, 1787, d. Dec. 13, 1842, m. Betsey Colburn of Lebanon, N. H. She d. Sept. 7, 1842. 4 chil.

1 LUCINDA C., b. June 22, 1810, d. Dec. 18, 1852, m. May 20, 1832, Thomas Nesmith of Lowell, Mass. 6 chil.
1 Lucinda C., b. July 15, 1834. 2 Lucy E., b. May 11, 1838.
3 Mary M., b. Feb., 1841, d. Nov., 1848.
4 Maria L., b. July 18, 1844.
5 Henrietta W., b. June, 1846. 6 Thomas, b. Apr. 27, 1848.
2 Winslow, b......, m., res. "Out West."
3 Robert, b......, m., res. "Out West." 4 James, b......, d. young.

(1125) Sk.

JOSEPH PACKARD, b. Belchertown, N. H., Apr. 25, 1792, d. Sept. 9, 1872, m. Dec. 1, 1814, Charlotte Hyde of Norwich, Vt., res. Lebanon, N. H. 9 chil.

1 REV. CYRUS HYDE, b. Nov. 18, 1815, m. Baltimore, Md., Oct. 3, 1839, Anna Hyde Minifie, b. Tavistock, Devonshire, Eng., Dec. 20, 1812, d. near N. Y. City, June 18, 1850. He m., 2d., Port Chester, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1851, Mrs. Betsey Ann Blossom, wid. of Elisha W. Blossom & dau. of Stephen Smith, Esq. of N. Y. & Mary Ann (Lockwood) S. 9 chil., 6 by 1st m., 5 b. Roxbury, Mass. (Sk. 2555).
1 Anne Gertrude, b. May 9, 1842, d. R., Feb. 13, 1847.
2 Franklin Parker, b. Feb. 5, 1844, d. St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 4, 1855.
3 Prof. CHARLES ERNEST, b. Mar. 10, 1846, m Boston, Nov. 22, 1870, Mary Williams Lincoln, dau. of Charles Danielson & Maria Louisa (Prouty) L., b. Boston, Sept. 4, 1843. He was Prof. in Tufts College, Mass. 5 chil. (Sk. 2558).



REV. CYRUS HYDE FAY, L. L. D.

1 Mary DeWolf, b. Apr. 15, 1874, d. Jan. 18, 1879.
2 Lincoln, b. Dec. 18, 1875, d. Aug. 21, 1876.
3 Ethel Lincoln, b. May 6, 1878. 4 Margaret, b. July 18, 1879.
5 Harold, b. Dec. 10, 1882.

4 Alice Hyne, b. Aug. 28, 1847, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 5, 1860.

5 Cyrus Hyde, Jr., b. Jan. 20, 1849. A merchant, m., res. Boston.

6 WILLIAM WENTWORTH, b. N. Y. City, Apr. 6, 1850, m. Laura E. B. Robie, dau. of James Robie of Plymouth, N. H., res. N. Y. City. 2 daus., Anna & Gertrude.

7 Charlotte, b. N. Y. City, July 13, 1852.

8 Julia Smith, b. Nashua, N. H., Oct. 28, 1853, m. Mar. 23, 1881, Clinton Harris. A lawyer.

9 ISABELLA, b. Stamford, Conn., Oct. 5. 1856, m. May 15, 1878, Frederic M. Cooper. 2 chil.

1 Gladys, b. Sept. 10, 1879. 2 Floyd Fay, b. Jan. 25, 1881.

2 Charlotte Partridge, b. Jan. 12, 1818, res. Concord, N. H., unm. 1859.

3 Dyer Hough, b. Jan. 7, 1820, res. Concord, N. H., 1859.

4 LUCY MARIA, b. Mar. 9, 1823, m. Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 6, 1842, Charles Marsh, son of Warren & Hannah (Withington) M. A druggist, Roxbury, Mass., where he was b. Mar. 25, 1815, d. there July 15, 1855. 1 dau.

1 Lucy Maria, b. R., Sept. 14, 1842.

5 Joseph Packard, Jr., b. May 11, 1825?, d. R., Mar. 13, 1847.

6 HORACE AMSDEN, b. Dec. 7, 1827, m. Manchester, N. H., Sept. 15, 1857, Calista Jane Darrah, dau. of Isaac & Rachel (Watts) D., b. Bedford, N. H., Oct. 18, 1834, res. DeWitt, Iowa, 1859. 2 chil., b. D. W.

1 Clarence, b. June 18, 1859. 2 Lois Edwin, b. Sept. 21, 1861.

7 HARRIET HYDE, b. Nov. 14, 1829, m. May 30, 1859, Albert Brewer of Roxbury, son of Ebenezer & Elizabeth (White) B., b. June 2, 1811. 2 chil.

1 Alice Fay, b. June, 1862, d. Oct., 1872.
2 Joseph E., b. Sept., 1865, d. May, 1874.

8 Eliza Ann, b. Aug. 6, 1834, m. Jan. 1, 1856, George Mulford Harding, son of Mulford & Emily C. (Rodgers) H., b. Chatham, Mass., Nov. 9, 1827. 2 chil.

1 George Fay, b. Manchester, N. H., Oct. 25, 1856.
2 Helen Walton, b. Portland, Me., Dec. 16, 1858.

9 Mary Jane, b. Jan. 2, 1839, d. Nov. 1, 1877, m. Sept. 25, 1872, William Andrew Hartwell, son of Charles William Hartwell, b. Jan. 30, 1847.

(1126.)

SUSANNA, b. Sept. 14, 1794, d. Sept. 25, 1872, m. Oct. 3, 1813, Uriah Amsden of Lebanon, N. H. 4 chil. b. L.

1 Horace Belknap, b. Aug., 1816, d. 1826.

2 GEORGE MANLY, b. Oct. 19, 1821, m. May 18, 1875, Annie Frances Gilva of New Bedford, Mass. 1 dau., Florence Bell, b. Nov. 17, 1881.

3 Charles Willoughby, b. June 7, 1824, d. Mar. 7, 1846, unm.

4 Helen Minerva, b. Sept. 3, 1831, m. June 6, 1855, Elias Dennison, res. Chelsea.

(1229.)

SALLY, John 5, Isaac 4, James 3, John 2 & 1. She was b. in Galway, N. Y., June 7, 1799, d. Sept. 20, 1861, m. Dec. 4, 1817, Hon. Henry Cunningham of Johnstown, N. Y., b. 1791, d. July 25, 1826. A noble hearted man. 3 chil.

1 John F., b. June 7, 1819, d. Mar. 6, 1823.
2 SARAH MARGARET, b. Apr. 14, 1821, d. 1872, m. Lansing, Fitch. 3 chil. 1 & 2 d. young. 3 Anna C., b. 1866, res. Northampton, N. Y., unm. 1896.
3 PAMELIA HENRIETTA, b. Sept. 4, 1826, d. 1872, m. Harvey D. Smith. A merchant in Northampton, N. Y. 3 chil.
  1 Sarah Adela, b. Sept. 24. 1848, m. Robert G. Smith of Troy, N. Y.
  2 Henry, b. Nov. 17, 1850, d......
  3 Frederic Harvey, b. Oct. 20, 1857.

(1230.)

PAMELIA, b. Mar. 18, 1801 in Galway, N. Y., d. Aug. 25, 1842, m. Feb. 4, 1818, Hon. Stephen Clark of Albany, N. Y., a man of distinction, filled several important offices in the state. Was treasurer, canal commissioner, etc. He was b. Feb. 22, 1792. 5 chil.

1 STEPHEN W., b. Mar. 27, 1827, m. Dec. 1, 1846, Anna Blucher of Albany, N. Y. 6 chil. Only one living 1896.
2 JOHN FAY, b. Nov. 4. 1828, m. Has 1 child living.
3 Samuel A., b. Aug., 1830, d. Jan., 1832.
4 Helen T., b. Aug., 1832, d. 1841.
5 Frances M., b. Nov. 22, 1836, d. Feb. 27, 1856.

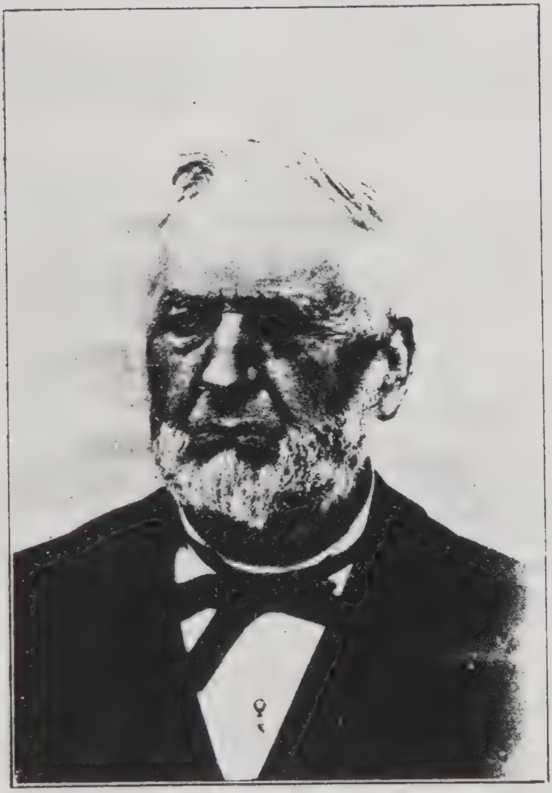
(1236.)

MARIA, b. Oct. 16, 1805, d. May, 1891, m. Sept. 5, 1827, Alvah Wood, M. D. He d. 1878. 10 chil.

1 Ann Sarah, b. Nov., 1828.
2 LYDIA CORNELL, b. Jan. 30, 1831, m. Sept. 5, 1854, Samuel H. Waterman of West Troy, N. Y. 4 chil.
  1 SMITH A., b. 1857?, m. 2 chil.
  2 Fannie W., b. 1859?
  3 Alanson S., b. 1860? 4 Grace L., b. 1870?
3 John Fay, b. June 6, 1838.
4 Rheuamy, b. Mar. 15, 1836, d. May, 1840.
5 Eliza, b. Dec., 1838, d. May, 1840.
6 Matilda, twin of No. 5, d. May, 1840.
7 Charles Henry, b. Mar., 1841, d. Sept., 1841.
8 Francis M., b. Nov., 1843, d. 1845.
9 Frank Egbert, b. Mar. 31, 1846.
10 Edwin C., b. June, 1829, d. Nov., 1851.

(1250.) Sk.

JOHN DOANE. b. Northampton, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1815, d. Rochester, N. Y., June 6, 1895, m., May 6, 1839, Caroline M. Saxton. She d. Oct. 11, 1841. He m., 2d., Oct. 23, 1845, Maria Lydia Noble, b. Apr. 14, 1824, res. R. 9 chil. 1 by 1st m.



John D. Fay.

1 Frances Caroline, b. June 20, 1841, d. July 30, 1841.
2 Fanny Maria, b. Aug. 6, 1846, d. Mar. 24, 1849.
3 Mellville Noble, b. Aug. 25, 1848, d. Jan. 23, 1875.
4 Mary Eliza, b. Jan. 15, 1851, d. July 31, 1876.
5 Caroline Frances, b. Dec. 1, 1854, d. Sept. 27, 1882.
6 John Henry, b. Mar. 21, 1857, d. Dec. 23, 1857.
7 Sarah Wescott, b. June 24, 1860, d. Sept. 14, 1861.
8 Diadama Sumner, b. Sept. 5, 1862, d. Dec. 23, 1863.
9 STEPHEN CLARK, b. July 5, 1865, m. Nov. 17, 1886, Mabel Julia Parsons of Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Thaddeus Wyman & Charlotte Amelia (Chamberlain) P., b. in Cocksakie, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1865. 1 son. 1 Sumner Doane, b. R., Mar. 22, 1896.

(1251.)

CHARLES HENRY, b. Northampton, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1817, res. on the homestead in N., N. Y., m. Sept. 13, 1853, Elsie A. Fairchild of Lincklaen, N. Y., b. May 9, 1831. 2 chil.

1 REV. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Apr. 9, 1860, m. May 24, 1888, Jennie E. McKee, b. Apr. 19, 1858. 2 chil.
  1 Arthur McKee, b. May 22, 1891, d. Jan. 5, 1895.
  2 Margaret Elsie, b. Sept. 10, 1893.
2 DAVID FAIRCHILD, b. Oct. 27, 1866, m. Jan. 9, 1894, Carrie Bevans. 1 dau. 1 Helen Page, b. 1895.

(1336.)

SOLOMON, TAYLOR — Solomon 5, Benjamin 4, & 3?, John 2 &1. He was b. Westboro, Aug. 21, 1803, d. Nov. 11, 1871, m. Apr. 10, 1826, Achsah Forbes Parker, dau of Joel Parker, b. W., Sept. 2, 1803, d. W., Aug. 9, 1891, res. Shrewsbury a few yrs., but ret. to Westboro. 11 chil., 4 b. S., 7 in W.

1 REV. HENRY CLINTON, b. Mar. 4, 1827, m. Dec. 14, 1858, Caroline E. Tallman, b. July 2, 1832. 5 chil. (Sk. 2647).
  1 Franklin Tallman, b. Jan. 15, 1860, d. Nov. 29, 1873.
  2 Alice Parker, b. Aug. 9, 1861, m. Oct., 1894, William C. Steckel.
  3 Hattie Theresa, b. May 4, 1864.
  4 Henry Clinton, Jr., b. June 27, 1866.
  5 Lucy Maria, b. Feb. 12, 1868, d. Apr. 17, 1870.
2 GEORGE ELLIS, b. Jan. 13, 1829, m. Apr. 10, 1851, Eliza Ward, b. Apr. 5, 1829, d. Mar. 10, 1891. He m., 2d, Dec. 5, 1891, Annie S. Woodman. 3 chil. by 1st m.
  1 CHARLES ELLIS, b. Dec. 9, 1852, m. Ella Dale of E. Exeter, Me 2 chil.
    1 Arris Arvilla, b. Nov. 24, 1881. 2 Mildred, b. June 23, 1884.
  2 AUSTIN HAMILTON, b. Oct. 21, 1857, m. Caputolia Asenath Thompson. 1 dau.
    1 Ethel Asenath, b. Boston, Sept. 9, 1880.
  3 Evangeline L., b. Feb. 6, 1874.
3 ABBIE ANN, b. Nov. 28, 1830, m. Apr. 7, 1855, Burt Newman, son of Samuel & Permelia (Curtis) N., b. Sept. 29, 1827, res. Delevan, Ill. 5 chil. (Sk. 2660).
  1 Henry Dexter, b. Feb. 5, 1856, d. Aug. 11, 1884.

2 Annie Sherrerd, b. Dec. 9, 1857.
3 SAMUEL CURTIS, b. Nov. 13, 1862, m. in Kenosha, Wis., Sept. 3, 1891, Alice B. Fellows, dau. of Henry & Matilda (Stannard) F. 2 chil. 1 Amy Fay, b. Sept. 4, 1892.
2 Emily Fellows, b. July 6, 1896, d. July 4, 1897.
4 EMMA, b. June 7, 1867, m. Aug. 4, 1892, Elmer Giles, son of Alexander & Roxanna Giles. 2 chil., twins. Fred Dexter & Annie Louise, b. Sept. 7, 1893.
5 Frederick Newman, b. Jan. 17, 1870, res. Chicago. Stenographer, typewriter & secretary of the General Sales Manager of the N. K. Fairbanks Co., No. 1103 Fisher Building in 1898.
4 SOLOMON DEXTER, b. Jan. 15, 1833, m. Aug. 4, 1859, Mary A. Merriam. 2 chil.
1 Louisa Frances, b. May 10, 1860, d. July 2, 1885.
2 Frederick Dexter, b. May 8, 1870, d. Sept. 18, 1876.
5 Susanna Augusta, b. June 23, 1835, d. Aug. 12, 1837.
6 JOEL PARKER, b. Mar. 30, 1838, m. Oct. 9, 1867, Susan E. Capen, b. Feb. 18, 1841, res. Westboro. 2 chil.
1 Arthur Capen, b. June 25, 1875.
2 Alma Parker, b. Dec. 25, 1881.
7 FRANCIS TAYLOR, b. Nov. 6, 1840, m. Nov. 16, 1862, Julia Hamlin, b......, d. Feb., 1865. He m., 2d, Oct. 16, 1871, Jennie Holmes, b. May 15, 1844. 4 chil., 1 by 1st m.
1 Grace Gertrude, b. Nov. 25, 1864, m. Ezra Conklin.
2 Etta Holmes, b. Apr. 2, 1874. 3 Nellie Frances, b. Aug. 7, 1876.
4 Fred Dexter, b. Feb. 25, 1879.
8 Susan Augusta, b. July 19, 1843, d. Oct. 6, 1863.
9 Charles Gilbert, b. Mar. 27, 1846, d. Sept. 23, 1852?
10 SARAH MARIA, b. Mar. 5, 1848, m. Nov., 1870, Edward F. Mellen, son of Isaac & Sarah Mellen, b. Sept. 9, 1849. 3 chil.
1 Eddie Norwood, b. Aug. 20, 1874, d. June 6, 1878.
2 Ralph Waldo, b. Aug., 1879.
3 Edith Louetta, b. Apr. 7, 1882, d. 1884.
11 MARTHA STOWE, b. May 9, 1850, m. Nov. 4, 1870, Wilmot B. Rice, b. Nov. 8, 1849, d. Feb. 8, 1892. 4 chil.
1 Lewis Clifton, b. July, 1872, d. 1892?
2 Florence Eugenia, b. 1875.
3 Margaret Maynard, b. Apr. 3, 1882.
4 Fannie Gardner, b. June 3, 1884.

(1343) Sk.

REV. LEVI LANKTON, William 5, Benjamin 4 & 3, John 2 & 1. He was b. Westboro, June 23, 1813, d. Moss Run, O., May 5, 1894, m. Peterboro, N. H., Sept. 18, 1843, Caroline E. Hill, dau. of Job & Betsey (Perry) H., b...... She d. Oct. 8, 1854. He m., 2d, in North Hampton, N. H., Oct. 25, 1855, Minerva Bachelder, dau. of Nathaniel & Eliza (Brown) B., res. Moss Run, O. 6 chil., 3 b. Marietta, O., 3 in M. R.
1 Levi Lankton, Jr., b. Aug. 26, 1845, m., Mar. 13, 1870, Addie Hill.
2 Albert Hill, b. Dec. 17, 1846.

3 CAROLINE ELIZABETH (Sk.), b. Sept. 19, 1848, m. Marietta, O., Aug. 29, 1878, Rev. Christian Mowrey, a soldier, son of John & Christina Mowrey, b. in Switzerland, Sept. 22, 1842, d. Oct. 1, 1887 in New Ulm, Minn., where he res. 4 chil. (Sk. 2693).
1 Dwight Fay, b. Nov. 2, 1880. 2 Gussie May, b. Sept. 21, 1882.
3 Clarence Ward, b. Oct. 20, 1883.
4 Laurence Eldred, b. Mar. 2, 1887.
4 Selinda Holt, b. Sept. 15, 1850.
5 Augusta Denny, b. Jan. 13, 1853.
6 FRANK JENNESS, b. Sept. 1, 1859, m. Sept. 4, 1881, Agnes Cuthbert. 3 chil. 1 Daisy, b. July 17, 1882. 2 a dau. b...... 3 a child, b......

(1344.)

ELIZABETH CRANE, b. Westboro, Sept. 24, 1814, d. North Amherst, Mass., Nov. 27, 1894, m. Sept. 14, 1834, Dr. John Calvin Gilman, a dentist of Westboro, son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth (Fisher) G., b. Newburyport, Mass., Apr. 20, 1813. He d. in W., Sept. 11, 1857. She was a faithful wife and a devoted mother of her children. 4 chil.
1 William Lankton, b. Sept. 11, 1838. Served 4 yrs. in the Civil War. Grad. from the Medical School, Ann Arbor, Mich. A missionary of A. S. S. Union, m. Elizabeth Wheeler of Marietta, O., res. Boulder, Colo.
2 JOHN ELLIS, b. July 24, 1841, m., July, 1860, Mary Draper Johnson of Adrian, Mich. He was a grad. from the Medical School, Chicago, where he res. as physician & Prof. in the M. C. 2 chil.
1 William, b. May 16, 1861. 2 Cora Elizabeth, b. 1867, d. 1869.
3 GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. Sept. 16, 1847, m. Ella Weston of Worcester, Mass. He was car accountant, Rochester, N. Y. 1 dau.
1 Jennie Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1877.
4 Edward Fisher, b. June, 1850, d. Aug., 1851.

(1349) Sk.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER, b. Westboro, Feb. 9, 1819, d. Springfield, O., Mar. 11, 1892, m. Marietta, O., Sept. 4, 1844, Patience Priscilla Guitteau, dau. of Adoniram Judson & Sarah (White) G., b. Oct. 8, 1882, d. Mar. 20, 1892. He was a farmer, res. Springfield, O. 6 chil.
1 ABIGAIL AUGUSTA, b. June 10, 1845, m., Aug. 6, 1864, Rev. Josiah Jenkins, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1836. 2 chil.
1 Helen Fay, b. M., O., July 24, 1869.
2 Louisa Babbitt, b. S., June 3, 1874.
2 Lucretia Moore, b. Mar. 16, 1848.
3 Solomon Payson, b. July 29, 1851, m., Apr. 10, 1880, Lovira Elizabeth Lewis, dau. of Loyd Lyman & Elizabeth Lewis, b. Windsor, Wis., Feb. 28, 1851.
4 Maria Elizabeth, b. Nov. 8, 1856.
5 William Judson, b. Feb. 7, 1858, m. Nov., 1883.
6 Benjamin Childs, b. Dec. 4, 1860.

(1350) Sk.

REV. SOLOMON PAYSON, b. June 21, 1821 in Westboro, m. in Northboro, Sept. 24, 1850, Lydia Maria Brigham, dau. of Abraham Munroe & Mindwell (Brigham) B., b. Boston?, res. Dorchester, Mass. 3 chil.

1 Henry Brigham, b. Hampton, N. H., May 18, 1853. Grad. Harvard College, studied medicine, clerk in 1883 in government service. A physician in Minneapolis, Minn. in 1893, m. Mary A. Malone, b. in M.

2 Ella Maria, b. Dayton, O., Nov. 18, 1856.

3 LOUIS PAYSON, b. Newton, Mass., Jan., 1861, m., 1890, Henrietta Guthberz, b. Memphis, Tenn. Her parents were Swiss people from Zurich, Switzerland. 1 son, Solomon Payson, b. May 27, 1892.

(1352.)

EUNICE SOPHIA, b. Westboro, Mar. 15, 1824, d. North Amherst, Mass., Feb. 15, 1891, m. Marietta, O., Nov. 24, 1842, Dr. Henry Flavel Johnson, son of Elisha & Sophia (Loomis) J., b. Southboro, June 21, 1813, d. in Cambridge, July 20, 1877, res. Cambridge. Office in Boston. 9 chil.

1 A dau., b. 1843?, d. 1844.

2 Louis Williston, b. Nov., 1846, d. Aug., 1849.

3 Henry Lankton, b. 1848, d. Mar., 1850.

4 REV. GEORGE HENRY, b. Dec. 29, 1850, m., May 1, 1879, Clara M. Crocker, only dau. of Jonathan & Sophronia (Stoddard) C. of Uxbridge, Mass., b. there June 14, 1856. A successful teacher in W. & adjoining towns. He is pastor in Lowell, Mass., 1898. 4 chil. (Sk. 2725).

  1 Arthur Robert, b. & d. Mar., 1880.

  2 Bertha Louisa, b. Mar. 15, 1881.

  3 Lucia Bell, b. Nov. 8, 1883. 4 Marion Christina, b. Aug. 15, 1887.

5 NELLIE SOPHIA, b. June 25, 1853. Educated in the High School in Cambridge & Mt. Holyoke Sem. A successful teacher in public schools in Mass. Bookkeeper in the firm of Gilkey & Stone, lumber dealers, Watertown, m., Jan. 1, 1885, Frank Warner Harrington, only son of Dea. Samuel & Emiline (Warner) H. of North Amherst, where she res. 1888. 2 chil.

  1 Beulah Sophia, b. June 3, 1886. 2 Robert Warner, b. Apr. 12, 1888.

6 MINNIE ARABELLA, b. Nov. 14, 1854. Grad. High School, Cambridge, m., Sept. 25, 1879, Augustus Story of Cambridge. 2 chil.

  1 Chester Bradstreet, b. South Boston, Nov. 28, 1882.

  2 Eunice Fay, b. Somerville, Mass., July 8, 1888.

7 DR. WILLIAM LEWIS, b. Oct. 23, 1856. Received his degree from Harvard University, 1878. Began the practice of his profession, Uxbridge, Mass., m., Sept. 12, 1883, Catharine Adelaide Capron, dau. of Col. John W. & Catharine (Messenger) C. 2 chil.

  1 Dora Lucilla, b. Jan. 22, 1886. 2 Grace Capron, b. July 16, 1887.

8 MARY LOTTIE, b. Apr. 8, 1859. Grad. High School, Cambridge, m., May 10, 1881, James H. Gilkey of Watertown, res. W. 2 chil.

1 Charles Whitney, b. July 3, 1882. 2 Royal, b. Mar. 17, 1886.

9 LIZZIE LANKTON, b. Feb. 7, 1861. Attended High School, Cambridge & Mt. Holyoke Sem., m., Oct. 16, 1882, Herbert B. Knight of Worcester. 3 chil. 1 Fred Johnson, b. June 8, 1883.
2 Mary Adelaide, b. July 4, 1884. 3 Lucy, b. Sept.. 17, 1886.

(1357.)

SAMUEL EDWARDS, b. Westboro, Oct. 7, 1827. A marble dealer in Springfield, O., an active, devoted, self-sacrificing member and deacon of Congregational Church in S., m. Louisville, Ky., Oct. 17, 1854, Miriam Elizabeth Long, dau. of Rev. William Crawford & Elizabeth Ann (Cutcheon) L., b. Ohio City, Ky., Dec. 18, 1829, d. S., Nov. 27, 1896. 8 chil.

1 REV. WILLIAM EDWARDS (Sk.), b. Louisville, Ky., Nov. 8, 1855, m. Watertown, Mass., Mar. 10, 1886, Annie Maria Rezoux Kimball, dau. of William & Ernie Rezoux, adopted dau. of Mr. Kimball, b. N. Y., Nov. 26, 1860, res. in Western Africa. Missionaries. His sister, Louisa, is with him. 5 chil. All b. in Africa. (Sk. 2747).
1 John Means, b. Jan. 12, 1887, d. May 27, 1887.
2 Jeanette Kimball, b. Feb. 8, 1892.
3 William Ernie, b. June 17, 1893.
4 Albert Edwards, b. May 21, 1895.
5 Charles Ernest, b. Mar. 12, 1898.

2 Joanna Elizabeth, b. Marietta, O., Nov. 1, 1857.

3 EDGAR AUGUSTUS, b. Marietta, O., June 19, 1860, m., Oct. 3, 1889, Alice Wilbur Guthrie. 5 chil.
1 Eunice Mary, b. Apr. 1, 1891.
2 Benjamin Guthrie, b. Feb. 19, 1893.
3 & 4 twins, Harriet Louise and Cyril Edgar, b. Dec. 11, 1894.
5 William Samuel, b. Jan. 2, 1897.

4 Lucie Kate, b. M., Aug. 7, 1862. 5 Sue Ella, b. M., June 14, 1867.

6 Louisa Babbitt, b. M., Oct. 9, 1869. Missionary in Africa with her bro. Wm. She graduated from Oberlin College in 1894 and sailed for Africa in the July following for her work as a teacher. She is unm.

7 Ernest, b. Springfield, O., Feb. 17, 1872.

8 Charles Andrews, b. S., Oct. 18, 1874.

(1359.)

ELLIOT L.--Elihu 5, Benjamin 4 & 3, John 2 & 1. He was b. Westboro, Feb. 28, 1825, m. Worcester, June 14, 1848, Fannie P. Johnson of Southboro, b. there Sept. 2, 1830. He m., 2d, res. W. 4 chil... 3 by 1st m.

1 CHARLES ELLIOT, b. Sept. 28, 1850, m. Westboro, Dec. 15, 1875, Caroline Frances Howe, dau. of George W. & Abigail (Hyde) H., b. Hopkinton, Mass., June 7, 1853. 3 chil.
1 Robert Ervin, b. Aug. 17, 1878. 2 Ernest Burnap, b. Sept. 8, 1881.
3 Edith Hyde, b. Apr. 10, 1886.

2 Alfred Everett, b. Dec. 2, 1853, d......

3 EMMA CLARK, b. Sept. 29, 1856, m., Oct. 25, 1882, William S. Powell, b. Jericho, Vt., Mar. 27, 1857, res. Hudson, Mass. 1 son, Charles William, b. July 12, 1887 in Fayville, Mass.

4 WALTER, b......, m., res. in Westboro. 1 child.

(1411.)

JOEL—Jesse 5, Nathan 4, Benjamin 3, John 2 & 1. He was b. Alstead, N. H., Mar. 5, 1798, d. Aug. 12, 1874, m. Dalton, N. H. (where he then res.), May 8. 1822, Mary Blakeslee, dau. of John & Sarah (Blake) B., b. D., Apr. 17. 1801, d. Peterboro, N. H., Aug. 29, 1883. 8 chil, b. D.

1 MARY ELIZA, b. May, 1823, m. P., Sept., 1850, Charles R. Richardson, a farmer b. & res. Peterboro, N. H. 7 chil.

1 Alfaretta. 2 Clara E. 3 Fred C. 4 Eugene. 5 Emma L. 6 Josie M. 7 Fannie J.

2 Lydia Bethidia, b. Jan. 21, 1825, d. Peterboro, N. H., Oct. 24, 1883, m. P., May. 1850, Asa Twichell. A farmer in P., son of Daniel & Polly (Bullard) T., b. Dublin, N. H., Feb. 7, 1812.

3 Benjamin Harvey, b......, d. when 3 yrs. old.

4 ELVIRA, b. Dec. 28, 1829, m. P., Mar. 25, 1851, her cousin, Rev. Samuel Hudson Partridge of Greenfield, N. H., son of Betsey (Fay) & Lewis Partridge, b. Dalton, N. H., Oct. 15, 1827, d. G., May 22, 1884. 3 chil.

1 MARY LIZZIE, b...... She d. 1884. m. Warren Lewis of G., N. H. 3 chil.

2 Abbie Nelsie. 3 Arlena.

5 MARTHA SOPHRONIA, b. Dec. 13, 1831, m. Peterboro, N. H., George A. Jewett. A merchant in P., b......, d. there Jan., 1861. She m., 2d, Charles Jewett, brother of G. A. Jewett. 2 chil., Albert Elmer & Fanny Mabel.

6 JOHN HUBBARD, b. Oct. 2, 1834. A paper manufacturer, m. in Ashland, N. H., June 4, 1862, Emma Fife Keyes, b......, d. in A., June, 1875. He m., 2d, Nov. 30, 1881, Sarah J. Carley, res. Winchendon, Mass. 5 chil., 4 by 1st m.

1 Edgar P., b. Apr. 30, 1863 in York, Me., d. Aug. 17, 1894.
2 Genevive, b. A., Apr., 1866.
3 Orlando K., b. A., June 16, 1868, d. June 15, 1895.
4 Dott, b. Nov. 18, 1873 in Fairview, Pa.
5 Maud S., b. Mar. 13, 1886 in P., N. H.

7 Harvey, b......, d. when 6mths. old.

8 Charles Harlon, b......, d. in hospital, Washington, D. C. A soldier in the 6th Regt., N. H. Vols. in the civil war.

(1418.)

BENJAMIN, b. Alstead, N. H., Jan. 10, 1807, d. Aug. 20, 1862, m. Dalton, N H., Dec. 19, 1828, Mary Ann Taylor, dau. of Asa & Rachel (Pulsiver) T., b. Hartland, Vt., Jan. 13, 1809, d. Rockford, Ill., Nov. 4, 1874. Surveyor, machinist, town clerk & justice of the peace. 9 chil., b. D.

1 BENJAMIN TAYLOR, b. Aug. 23, 1829, m. Mary Fitzpatrick, N. Y. City. 3 chil.

1 Mary Ann. 2 JOHN CHARLES, m., had 2 chil.
3 ANNETTE, m. Charles Higgins of Mason City, Iowa. Had 2 chil.

2 ANN ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 3, 1831, d. Jan. 17, 1867, m. Christopher Quimby. 3 chil. 1 Flora E., b. Northampton, Mass.
2 Cynthia Amanda, b. N., m. William H. Clapp. 3 Millicent, b..

3 Amanda Melina, b. May 13, 1833, d. Barnet, Vt., Dec. 25, 1833.

4 Lucia Maria, b. June 3, 1836, d. Rockford, Ill., Dec. 26, 1887.

5 Martha Rachel, b. May 17, 1838, d. North Chester, Vt., Sept. 18, 1863, m. Jones Reed of Burlington, Vt.

6 JESSE BROWN, b. Mar. 5, 1844, d. Mar. 3, 1894, m. Sarah Roberts. 1 son, Frank.

7 MARY ADALAIDE, b. Jan. 23, 1846, m. in Chicago, 1867, Albert H. Pratt, son of William H. & Roxanna (Rose) P. of Williamstown, Mass., res. Chicago. 6 chil.
1 Mary Glean, b. Nov., 1867, d. Feb., 1869.
2 & 3 twins, Frank Fay & Fred Roe, b. Nov. 30, 1869.
4 Tom Hill, b. Oct. 2, 1871, d. Aug. 9, 1882.
5 Grace Roxanna, b. June 17, 1876.
6 Don Bancroft, b. Nov. 12, 1878.

8 HARRY PULSIVER, b. Apr. 1, 1848, m. Mary Heffron. 1 son, George.

9 WILBER ASA, b. Oct. 1, 1850, m. Belle Avery, res. Rockford, Ill. 1 son. 1 Benjamin Avery.

(1419.)

EZRA, b. Alstead, N. H., July 5, 1810, d. Mar. 29, 1861, m. Dalton, N. H.,Mar. 11, 1835. Joanna Holmes, b. Newbury, Vt., Feb. 20, 1815, d. Aug. 27, 1865 Both d. Hardwick, Vt., to which place they rem. from D. 5 chil., b. D.

1 Calista Mary, b. Aug. 25, 1827. A teacher in St. Johnsburg, Vt., m. Mar. 17, 1880, Joseph S. Hall of Frankfort, Mich., b. Bartlett, N. H., Mar. 24, 1818 and was prominent in the early history of Mt. Washington as a pleasure resort. A guide up the mountain when visitors went up horseback. He conceived & achieved the feat of building the first carriage road: built and was proprietor for several yrs. of the first "Tip Top House." He served in the Civil War as 2d Lieut. He res. in East Hardwick, Vt., 1888.

2 FRANK ARIEL, b. Apr. 19, 1840, m., Nov. 22, 1865, Debora Armington Brown of Passumsic, Vt., b. Aug. 4, 1840, res. East Hardwick, Vt. 3 chil.
1 Maud Joanna, b. Apr. 25, 1867.
2 EZRA BROWN, b. Mar. 19, 1868, m. Nov. 15, 1897, Lena F. Campbell, b. Oct. 1, 1876, res. E. H., Vt.
3 GERTRUDE ARMINGTON, b. Oct. 18, 1869, m., May 4, 1891, Ancil B. Hunt, b. May 22, 1869. 1 son, Harold Fay, b. Feb. 5, 1895.

3 Herman Ezra, b. Sept. 12, 1843, m., June 28, 1871, Mrs. Susan S. Thompson, whose maiden surname was Fellows of Andover, N. H. No chil., 1898.

4 Abbie Ruth, b. Sept. 7, 1845, res. with her bro. Herman Ezra, 1887, unm.

5 ANNA LYDIA, b. Mar. 16, 1849, m., Nov., 1871, Willie Ezra Gove of Franklin, N. H., res. Bellows Falls, Vt. 3 chil.

1 Ruth Cleone. 2 Frank Ezra. 3 Hannah Witch.

(1447.)

MASSILON WINES — Nathan 5 & 4, Benjamin 3, John 2 & 1. He was b. in Skaneateles, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1809, d. Dec. 13, 1857, m. in S., Oct. 24, 1843, Caroline Lucy Welch, dau. of Samuel & Mary (Truman) W., b. 1822. He was a hotel keeper in S., N. Y. 4 chil. b. S.

1 HILEM BENNETT, b. July 2, 1844, in 1888 he was hotel keeper and deputy postmaster in Auburn, N. Y., m., Nov. 8, 1876, Olive Maria Marten, 1 son. 1 William Clark, b. Feb. 3, 1885.

2 WILLIAM WINES, b. Sept. 1, 1846. He is clerk & recorder of Chaffee Co., Buena Vista, Colo. in 1898, m. in Beloit, Wis., Sept. 3, 1867, Anna M. Flannery of Belvidere, Ill., b. Aug. 15, 1848. 2 sons.

1 Hilem Delano, b. Mar. 25, 1887, d. Mar. 7, 1889.

2 Wm. Bigelow, b. June 8, 1890.

3 George Massilon, b. July, 1848, d. Oct., 1848.

4 Edward Nathan, b. Nov. 5, 1852.

(1452.)

ARMILLA PERSES, b. Skeneateles, N. Y., July 15, 1818, m., Aug. 26, 1841, Parsons Rhodes, b. Mar. 4, 1814. A farmer & lumberman in Hannibal, N. Y. His parents were from the old Puritan stock. 3 chil.

1 Julia Armelle, b. June 23, 1843. 2 Julius Parsons, b. Nov. 13, 1845.

3 Massilon Fay, b. July 14, 1849. Engineer 1883 R. R. N. Y. City.

(1464.)

ERASTUS NEWTON — Hubbard N. 5, Nathan 4, Benjamin 3, John 2 &1. He was b. Alstead, N. H., Feb. 4, 1826. A grad. of Dartmouth College, 1853. A real estate and mining broker in Chicago, m., Apr. 3, 1856, Susan Tilden Howard, dau. of Welcome & Susan (Tilden) H., b. North Bridgwater, Mass., Dec. 10, 1826. 2 chil.

1 MARY LILLEO, b. Waukeegan, Ill., Sept. 2, 1857, m. C., Apr. 3, 1878, John Wesley Jinnette, son of William Everett & Theresa (Miller) J., b. Anna, Ill., June 30, 1853. A grocer in Chicago. 6 chil., b. C.

1 Mary Howard, b. Dec. 1, 1879. 2 Susie Fay, b. Mar. 17, 1882.

3 Lillie Fay, b. Dec. 12, 1883, d. Dec. 2, 1884 of Spinal Menengitis.

4, 5, & 6 were triplets, b. Dec. 2, 1885, Charles Wesley & Abbie Emelyn d. Sept. 6, 1887, Alice Evelyn d. Sept. 17, 1887.

2 Charles Henry Howard, b. Sept. 18, 1862 in Peoria, Il.

(1465.)

EARDLEY GEROULD — b. Alstead, N. H., Jan. 20, 1828, d. Feb. 1, 1883, m. East A., N. H., May 7 ,1850, Julia Livermore, dau. of Ezra & Betsey (Kidder) L., b. Dalton, N. H., May 30, 1829. A farmer, res. Keene, N. H. 8 chil. b. East Alstead, N. H.

1 Addie, b. & d. May 7, 1851.

2 FREDERICK HYLAN, b. Aug. 7, 1852, m. in Springfield, Vt., Oct. 25, 1876, Addie Cutler, dau. of Enos Brown & Adaline (Whiting) C., b. S., Oct. 2, 1876. A farmer, res. Bellows Falls, Vt. 2 chil.

1 Lucy Ann, b. Nov. 9, 1877. 2 Enos Gerould, b. Dec. 23, 1885.
3 HERBERT EZRA, b. May 2, 1855. A jeweler, res. Keene, N. H., m., Aug. 14, 1879, Clara Sarah Hylan, dau. of Joseph Miller & Julia Jane (Fay) H., b. K., Aug. 31, 1856. 2 chil.
1 Julia Elizabeth, b. July 15, 1880. 2 Paul Eardly, b. Aug. 2, 1895?
4 Oscar Hubbard, b. Jan. 28, 1857. 5 Lauria Etta, b. Mar. 22, 1859.
6 George Henry, b. Jan. 18, 1861. 7 Harvey Gerould, b. Jan. 6. 1865.
8 Martin Kidder, b. June 17, 1867.

(1612.)

LUCY ANN— Capt. Joel Wood 5, Joel 4, Benjamin 3, John 2 & 1. She was b. Oct. 7, 1829, d. Orange, N. J., Apr. 1, 1886, m. Pierson Morehouse, m., 2d, Charles D. Lord. 8 chil., 3 by 1st m.

1 PIERSON FAY, b. Bloomington, Ill., Aug. 28, 1854, m. Clara Winchester, res. East Oakland, Cal. 4 chil.
1 Pierson W., b. Aug. 25, 1878, b. Petaluma, Cal.
2 Helen May, b. P., Cal., June 25, 1870. 3 Ray, b. E. O., Cal., May
21, 1882. 4 Margaret, b. E. O., Cal., Apr. 2, 1889.
2 CYNTHIA BELLE, b. B., Ill., Oct. 21, 1855, m. Milton L. Livermore.
2 chil. 1 Rosamond, b. E. O., Cal., Apr. 9, 1857.
2 Lucy Fay, b. San Jose, Cal., Sept. 2, 1889.
3 Hattie Elvira, b. B., Oct. 24, 1856, d. B., Apr. 4, 1857.
4 Minnie D., b. Orange, N. J., Aug. 9, 1865, d. O., Nov. 4, 1866.
5 Mary D., b. O., Apr. 1, 1867, d. Jersey City, Dec., 1870.
6 Lucy D., b. J. C., Nov. 26, 1868, d. J. C., Apr. 4, 1870.
7 William A., b. J. C., Oct. 7, 1870, res. Orange, N. J.
8 Nellie M., b. J. C., Nov. 27, 1871, res. Orange, N. J.

(1613.)

ELVIRA, b. Oct. 17, 1831, d. Bath, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1886, m. Samuel S. Lord, res. Bloomington, Ill. 6 chil., 5 b. B. & 1 in Towanda, Ill.

1 Sarah F., b. Mar. 13, 1863, d. B., Mar. 12, 1864.
2 MARY F., b. Feb. 5, 1864, m. George A. McKinney. 2 chil.
1 Mabel R., b. Dec. 1, 1890 in Normal, Ill.
2 Lucy Inez, b. May 13, 1892 in Vandalia, Ill.
3 Caroline F., b. Mar. 16, 1865, d. unm., Apr. 21, 1888 in N., Ill.
4 Harvey D., b. Apr. 3, 1867, d. Towanda, Ill., July 1, 1873.
5 Kent D., b. July 7, 1868, res. N., Ill. 6 Nancy D., b. Feb. 24, 1875.

(1614.)

ALBERT RUSSELL, b. Oct. 14, 1833, d. Bath, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1866, m. Eliza .... He m., 2d, Feb. 21, 1866, Carrie E. Moore, b. June 21, 1843. 4 chil., 3 by 1st m.

1 Estella Agnes, b. Ft. Wayne, Ind., June 3, 1858, d. Cincinnati, O., Aug. 4, 1859.
2 Edward Joel, b. Mentor, P., Apr. 4, 1860.
3 IMOGENE LUCY, b. M., O., Apr. 23?, 1862, m. Edward L. Gilmore. 2 chil., b. Painesville, O.
1 Edward F., b. June 13, 1885. 2 Imogene L., b. Sept. 27, 1886.
4 RALPH MOORE, b. Columbus, O., Oct. 3, 1872, m., has 2 chil.

(1621.)

MARTHA W., b. May 7, 1838, m. Edward L. Atkinson. 7 chil., 4 b. Bloomington, Ill., 3 in Brookfield, Mo.

1 WILLIAM FAY, b. Dec. 8, 1862, m. Minnie Hopkins, res. Aquarium, W. T., 1 son. 1 Joseph E., b. Chicago, Oct. 26, 1885, res. A.
2 & 3 twins, George E. & Lucy B., b. Sept. 2, 1864, res. B., Ill.
4 SARAH C., b. Jan. 9, 1867, m. Frank W. Gorsuch. 2 chil., b. A.
1 John E., b. Apr. 9, 1892. 2 Grace S., b. Nov. 5, 1893, both res. A.
5 Ellen A., b. Dec. 8, 1868, res. A. 6 & 7 twins, Mary S. & Martha S., b. Nov. 5, 1870. Mary, m. Arthur M. Colburn, res. Manchester, N. H. Martha res. M.

(1732.)

JOHN—Nathan 5, John 4, Stephen 3, John 2 & 1. He was b. in Bennington, Vt., July 31, 1783, m. Sept. 5, 1806, Mary Bishop of Hinesburg, Vt., b. Williston, Vt., Aug. 1, 1789. He rem. from B. to Richmond, Vt. in 1790 then to Williston with his family Oct., 1839. 8 chil., b. R., Vt.

1 ROSWELL B., b. July 5, 1808, m., Sept. 18, 1833, Anne Cutler, b. July 20, 1809. 5 chil.
1 Maria Eliza, b. R., Nov. 28, 1837. 2 John Miles, b. W., Apr. 23, 1840. 3 Alfred Cutler, b. W., Mar. 6, 1843. 4 Cynthia Roxanna, b. W., June 15, 1845. 5 Lucy Valeria, b. Feb. 24, 1848.
2 ELECTA, b. Feb. 24, 1811, m. Sept. 23, 1832, Reed B. Brown. A blacksmith. Soon after her marriage they rem. to Richmond, Vt., in 1838 they went to Essex, Vt., in 1842 to Williston, Vt., and in 1848 to Fletcher, Vt., res. F. 1859. 7 chil.
1 POLLY ANN, b. R., June 24, 1833, m. Sept., 1856, Hubell L. Story of Cambridge, a mason by trade; in 1857 they rem. from F. to Rockford, Ill. & ret. to F., Vt., 1858. She was a milliner. 1 dau., Nellie Electa, b. R., Oct. 15, 1857.
2 Jackson, b. R., Oct. 7, 1835, res. Cal., 1859. 3 Bertram, b. E., Vt., Dec. 2, 1839. 4 Jane C., b. W., Dec. 25, 1843. 5 Bryon B., b. W., Aug. 17, 1848. 6 Edith R., b. F., Dec. 31, 1849. 7 Roswell E., b. F., Oct. 4, 1852.
3 ROXANNA, b. Nov. 23, 1815, m. June 25, 1846, Corey Thompson. A farmer, res. Jericho, Vt. In 1851 they rem. to Williston, Vt., in 1857 to Richmond, Vt. 5 chil.
1 Frederick Fay, b. J., Oct. 21, 1847. 2 Herbert R., b. J., Oct. 15, 1849. 3 Evelyn, b. W., Oct. 17, 1852. 4 John J., b. W., May 21, 1856. 5 William W., b. R., Apr. 5, 1859.
4 DANIEL BISHOP, b. July 17, 1819, res. Williston, Vt., 1859. A farmer. Selectman several yrs., m., Dec. 31, 1843, Amelia Maria Taylor. 3 chil.
1 Ransom Taylor, b. Oct. 4, 1844, d. June 9, 1864 in battle Stony Creek, Va. In Wilson's Raid in Co. E, 1st Regt., Vt. Cavalry.
2 WILLIAM ELLERY CHANNING, b. Aug. 10, 1846, m. Jan. 10, 1859, Louisa J. 2 chil. 1 Herbert Ransom, b. Jan. 21, 1870. 2 Wright Ellery, b. May 16, 1887.
3 Adella Amelia, b. Apr. 28, 1865, res. Boston, 1885.
5 Ransom, b. Aug. 8, 1822, d. July 5, 1844.
6 JULIUS, b. Aug. 23, 1825. In 1850 he rem. from Williston, Vt., to Starksboro, Vt., in 1851 to Colchester, then to Burlington, Vt. In 1855 to Grèenville, O., in 1856 to Williston, in 1857 Urbanna, Ill.,

in 1858 to Joliet, Ill. & res. there in 1859. His principal occupation was dealing in Merchandise and in various kinds of speculations. He m., 1851, Susan Swift of Starksboro, Vt. She d. in G., O., Jan. 4, 1856. 2 chil.

1 JULIA LOUISA, b. B., Vt., Feb. 7, 1852, m. & d. in Cal., had 2 daus., one of these daus. m. & had 2 daus. 2 A dau, b.

7 Edith, b. Feb. 23, 1828, res. W., 1859.

8 HIRAM JOHN, b. Dec. 25, 1831, m. Hester Morton of Williston, Vt., b. W., Feb. 26, 1833. 2 chil., b. W.

1 Rockwell Morton, b. Jan. 17, 1856.

2 Willard Bishop, b. May 31, 1858.

(1737) Sk.

NATHAN, b. Richmond, Vt., Jan. 22, 1791, d. Aug. 17, 1873, m. May 18, 1818, Mary Murray of R., Vt. She d. Sept. 12, 1819. Had 1 son. He m., 2d, Mary Colby of R., Vt. Had 9 chil. in all, 8 b. R., 1 Essex, Vt.

1 Nathan Murray, b. May 8, 1819, m. Oct. 31, 1842, Beulah Thompson of R., b. May 7, 1818, res. Essex, Vt. 4 chil., b. R., Vt.

1 Emerson C., b. Feb. 6, 1844? Killed in battle at Cedar Creek, 10th Regt. Vt. Vols. 2 Roby N., b. Mar. 23, 1847. A soldier, served with his brother. 3 ADA P., twin of no. 2, m., Aug. 23, 1868, Edgar Barber. 3 chil. 4 NEWTON M., b. Dec. 8, 1849, m., 1868?, Julia Fay. 4 chil. 2, by 1st m.

2 SAFFORD, b. Richmond, Vt., July 21, 1824. A farmer, res. on the homestead in R., m., Oct. 1, 1845, Armina Bronson, b. Feb. 28, 1824. 5 chil., b. R.

1 Ellen G., b. Feb. 17, 1847, m., Nov., 1872, Albert T. Williams.

2 FRANCES CARRIE, b. May 22, 1849, m., Nov., 1872, Perry L. Towers. 4 chil. 3 FREDERICK WALLACE, b. May 14, 1853, m. Lizzie Rhodes. 1 dau., Edith, b. 4 Martha Estelle, b. May 5, 1857. 5 Eugene H., b. Sept. 25, 1861, m. Carrie Ellis.

3 Martha, b. Feb., 1826, d. July, 1828.

4 SARAH ANN, b. July 1, 1827, m., Dec. 28, 1848, Azariah C. Flagg of Richmond, Vt., b. Mar. 11, 1820, res. Williston, Vt. 6 chil.

1 DORA ELIZABETH, b. R., Oct. 31, 1851, d. Aug. 15, 1878, m. Ransom Conant. 3 chil. 2 FRANK HENRY, b. W., Apr. 24, 1854? m., Oct. 7, 1877, Hortense Wells. 1 child. 3 WILLARD ELLIOT, b. W., Nov. 17, 1855, m., Aug. 22, 1885, Adeline Barney. 2 chil. 4 Herbert Arnold, b. W., Aug. 5, 1858, d. July 18, 1877. 5 Mattie E., b. Oct. 12, 1863, m., Nov. 8, 1888, Fay G. Nichols. 6 Ernest J., b. May 21, 1870.

5 Martha C., b. Nov. 27, 1828, d. 1854 unm.

6 HARRY C. (Sk.), b. Nov. 30, 1830, res. Claremont, N. H., m. Potsdam, N. Y., Sept. 19. 1854, Nancy Skinner of Proctorville, Vt. 2 chil. (Sk. 2980).

1 Lillie, b. Aug. 22, 1855, m., Feb. 14, 1878, W. H. Thompson, res. C.

2 Nathan W., b. Oct. 25, 1867.

7 ENOS, b. Sept. 17, 1833. A carpenter, m., Mar. 8, 1885, Beulah Thompson Fay, dau. of Truman Fay, b. Mar. 30, 1829. d. July 28. 1884. 10 chil.

1 ANNE ELIZABETH, b. May 24, 1856, m., Nov. 23, 1876, Francis C. Noble, 1 son, Charles Fay, b. Jan. 20, 1881, d. Sept. 18, 1884.

2 RALPH TRUMAN, b. Dec. 5, 1861, m., Nov. 18, 1890, Sarah Walker. 2 chil. 1 Edwin Enos, b. Oct. 4, 1891. 2 Gladys Louisa, b. Apr. 21, 1894.

3 Martha Mary, b. Sept. 25, 1863, m., Dec. 28, 1885, Edwin C. Adams.

4 BERTHA, b. July 5, 1865, m., Apr. 26, 1890, Henry S. Jones. 3 chil.

1 Amabella, b. June 15, 1891. 2 Spencer Fay, b. Nov. 17, 1892.
3 Bertha F., b. Jan. 13, 1896.

5 Maud Eliza, b. Mar. 11, 1867, d. Dec., 1875.

6 Flora Evelyn, b. July, 1868, d. 1875.

7 Charles Enos, b. Feb., 1870, d. Mar., 1870. 8 Ernest Leon, b. Aug. 26, 1872. 9 Claude Noble, b. Oct. 7, 1880. 10 Leroy Newton, b. Apr. 1, 1884.

8 ELLIOT, b. May 11, 1837, d. Nov. 22, 1893, res. Potsdam, N. Y. He was publisher of the "Courier & Freeman" (a paper published by his brother Harry C. Fay before the war). Since his death it is published by his widow & her children. He was exempt from military duty on account of a disabled arm caused by a burn in childhood. He m., Sept. 27, 1865, Elvira C. Hersey, dau. of Z. S. M. Hersey of Hawksbury Province, Ontario, Canada. 4 chil.

1 Ernest Austin, b. Dec. 18, 1866. 2 Harvey Hersey, b. Mar. 2, 1868.
3 William Elliot, b. Jan. 23, 1870. 4 Gertrude Rose, b. Oct 24, 1874.

9 Arnold (Sk. 3003), b. Mar. 4, 1840. A soldier, m., Oct. 10, 1866, Nellie Webster, b. 1841, d. July 11, 1881? He m., 2d, May 30, 1883, Jennie F. Williams, b. May 11, 1852.

(1738.)

MARY, b. Richmond, Vt., Mar. 3, 1793, d. Montreal, Canada, m. R., Nov. 27, 1814, Eli Bronson. A farmer of R., lawyer, judge of the County court, represented the town in the Legislature 2 yrs., Justice of the Peace, Selectman many yrs. and held the principal town offices. 6 chil.

1 Currance, b. May 3, 1816, d. Mar. 15, 1840.

2 SAFFORD, b. Jan. 30, 1818. A farmer res. R., m., Feb. 27, 1847, Marietta Jones of R. 2 chil.

1 Currance Louisa, b. Mar. 23, 1848.
2 Mary Abby, b. Apr., 1858, d. Oct., 1858.

3 MYRON, b. Apr. 20, 1820, m. Jan. 13, 1848, Mary Ann Choat of Underhill, Vt. He m. 2d in Lagrange, O., Aug. 25, 1862, Mary Malinda (Manville) widow of David M. Ambrose. She d. in Vermontville, Mich., Oct. 12, 1887. 1 son by 2d m.

1 Fay Manville, b. L., O., Aug. 11, 1864, m. 3 chil.

4 LOUISA, b. Dec. 15, 1821, d. Mar. 24, 1843, m., Apr. 7, 1842, Thomas B. Barber of R. He was killed July, 1847, in R., his horses taking fright ran away with him, dashing out his brains on a rock, killing him instantly. 1 son, Bronson M., b. Mar. 17, 1843.

5 Eli Fay, b. May 4, 1825, m., Mar. 10, 1853, Nancy Marshall of Williston, Vt. A farmer, res. R. 6 Mary, b. Nov. 15, 1834.

(1748.)

TRUMAN, b. Richmond, Vt., Jan. 29, 1806. A mechanic, res. R., m. Mary Thompson of R. 10 chil.

1 ANN E., b. June 1, 1831, m., 1853, T. W. Kinney. A farmer of Suffield, Conn. 1 son, Charles F., b. 1854?

2 Joseph, b. Jan. 17. 1833. m. Feb. 4, 1854, Susan Chamberlain of Westford, Vt. A merchant, res. San Francisco, Cal.

3 CAROLINE D., b. Jan. 8. 1835. m., Jan. 3. 1854, David Bronson of Suffield, Conn. A merchant of Chicopee, Mass. 2 chil.

1 Carrie, b. Apr., 1855. 2 Willie, b. Dec., 1857.

4 Jerome, b. Mar. 13. 1837, res. Cal. 1859, unm.

5 Beulah Thompson, b. Mar. 20. 1839. m. Enos Fay (her cousin).

6 Ralph L., b. Jan. 6, 1841. 7 Rollin, b. Jan. 23. 1843.

8 & 9 twins, Thomas B. & Louisa B., b. Sept. 13. 1847.

10 Charles H., b. May 1. 1850.

(1912).

SAMUEL HOWARD — Samuel P. P. 6. Jonathan 5 & 4. John 3, 2 & 1. He was b. Cambridge, July 21, 1804, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1847. m. in Savannah, Ga., July 5, 1825, Susan Shellman, dau. of John & Clarissa (Montfort) S., b. S., Ga., Feb. 20. 1808. d. Jan. 12, 1887. 5 chil., 3 b. S., Ga.

1 Anna Maria, b. Mar. 12. 1828.

2 HARRIET ELEANOR, b. Oct. 28, 1829, m. N. Y. City, Feb. 24, 1859, Rev. James Smith Bush, son of Obadiah & Harriet (Smith) B., b. Rochester, N. Y., June 15. 1825. res. West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. 4 chil.

1 James Freeman, b. Orange, N. J., June 15, 1860.

2 SAMUEL PRESCOTT, b. Oct. 4. 1864. m., June 27. 1894, Flora Sheldon, b. Mar. 17, 1872. 2 chil. 1 Prescott Sheldon, b. May 15. 1895. 2 Robert Sheldon, b. Nov. 20, 1896.

3 Harriet Montfort, b. Dansville, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1871.

4 Eleanor Howard, b. W. New B., Nov. 7, 1873.

3 WILLIAM GASTON, b. Dec. 13, 1838, m. N. Y. City, July 10, 1860, Emma Courtney Fenner, dau. of Edward & Marianne D., (Amorin) F., b N. Y. City, Apr. 18, 1841. 4 chil.

1 Howard, b. South Orange, N. J., Apr. 8. 1864.

2 Reginald, b. S. O., May 7, 1869.

3 Bertrand, twin of no. 2, Reginald.

4 Beatrice Marianne, b. Centre Moriches. L. I., Jan. 11, 1879.

4 Susan Elliott, b. Montpelier, Ga., Dec. 31. 1842. d. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 19, 1854.

5 CLARA MONTFORT, b. July 10, 1845, m. West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., July 25. 1874, Frank Hill Smith, son of Jeremiah & Martha Lyman (Hill) S., b. Boston, Oct. 15. 1842. An artist. 4 chil. 1 b. N. Y. City, 3 in Boston.

1 Rosamond Hill, b. July 7. 1875. 2 Montfort, b. Dec. 9. 1876.

3 Frank Fay, b. June 3, 1879. 4 Clarence, b. Feb. 12, 1881.

(1913) Sk.

RICHARD SULLIVAN, b. Cambridge, June 15, 1806, d. Liverpool, Eng., 1865, m., May 30, 1832, Catharine Saunders Pickman, res. Boston. 4 chil., b. B.

1 RICHARD SULLIVAN, Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1833, d. Mar. 5, 1882. At the opening of hostilities in the Civil War he was for a time on the staff of Gen. Butler in Virginia. He m., Oct. 20, 1858, Elizabeth Frances Bowditch. 1 son.

1 DUDLEY BOWDITCH, b. Jan. 30, 1860. A merchant, Boston, m., Oct. 4, 1882, Catharine E. Gray, dau. of William & Katharine Hayes (Cunningham) G., b. Dorchester, June 26, 1860. 3 chil.

1 Elizabeth, b. B., Oct. 8, 1883. 2 Alice, b. B., Oct. 5, 1884.
3 Ethel, b. Nahant, Aug. 31, 1887.

2 KATHARINE, b. Boston, June 10, 1837, m. ~~William~~ Sidney Everett, son of the celebrated Edward Everett. He was secretary of the American Legation in Berlin, Germany in 1883. 5 chil., Lilian Everett, Sidney Brooks, Leo, Hilda & Sybil.

3 WILLIAM PICKMAN, b. Boston, July 6, 1839, d. Mar., 1878, m., Oct. 13, 1870, Sarah Livermore Abbott, res. Boston. 3 chil.

1 Richard Sullivan, b. July 9, 1871. 2 Katharine, b. Sept. 9, 1872.
3 Edward Henry, b. Sept. 13, 1876.

4 ELIZABETH, b. Boston, Jan. 8, 1841, d. Sept., 1888?, m., Henry H. Parker. 3 chil.

1 Richard Fay, b. Sept. 9, 1869. 2 Henry M., b. Nov. 25, 1871.
3 Augustine H., b. Aug. 9, 1875.

(1914) Sk.

REV. CHARLES, b. Cambridge, July 21, 1808, d. Nov. 6, 1888, m., Burlington, Vt., Sept. 5, 1833, Charlotte Emily Hopkins, dau. of Rev. Bishop John Henry & Melusina (Muller) H., b. at the Hermitage, Pa., May 4, 1817, d. St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 23, 1856. He m., 2d, May 9, 1864, Mrs. Sophronia B. White, wid. W. W. White, a lawyer of St. Albans, Vt. 9 chil.

1 Alfred St. John, b. B., Vt., July 28, 1834, d., B., Dec., 1835.

2 Harriet Melusina (Sk.), b. B., Feb. 24, 1836, m., Oct. 16, 1861, Charles S. Pierce. (Sk. 3070).

3 Herman Theophilus, b. B., Dec. 14, 1838, d. Bayou Goula, La., Sept. 6, 1844.

4 LAURA MATILDA, b. Montpelier, Vt., Apr. 25, 1841, m. Rev. Francis W. Smith. 6 chil. (Sk. 3072.)

1 Charles Bertram, b. Nov. 15, 1856, d. July 4, 1867. 2 William Nelson, b. June 5, 1868. 3 Frances Laura, b. Aug. 12, 1870, d. Dec. 9, 1874. 4 Harvey B. Blatchford, b. Jan. 18, 1873. 5 Ernest Norman, b. Dec. 15, 1874. 6 Madaline, b. Jan. 13, 1877.

5 Amelia Muller, b. B. G., La., May 21, 1844, res. Chicago. (Sk. 3072.)

6 KATHARINE MARIA, b. New Orleans, July 6, 1846, m. Cambridge, June 22, 1871, William Eben Stone, son of Ebenezar & Elizabeth (Holbrook) S., b. Walpole, Mass., Nov. 27, 1845. Treasurer of Champion Iron Co., & merchant, Boston, res. Cambridge. 4 chil.

1 Pauline Fay, b. C., Aug. 22, 1874. 2 Reginald, b. C., July 16, 1877.
3 Margaret G., b. 4 Amy Fay, b.

7 Charles Norman, b. B., Aug. 13, 1848, res. Chicago.
8 Rose Emily, b. St. Albans, Vt., Sept. 4, 1852, m. Chicago, May 7, 1889, Theodore Thomas, the celebrated orchestra leader. (Sk. 3072.)
9 Lillian Valeria, b. St. A., July 26, 1855, res. Chicago.

(1921) Sk.

JOSEPH STORY, b. Cambridge, Dec. 8, 1812, d. Woods Holl, Mass., June 17, 1897, m., Boston, Sept. 22, 1840, Sarah Smith Bryant, dau. of John & Mary (Cleveland) B., b. B., Sept. 21, 1812, d. B., Apr. 6, 1887. A merchant & farmer, res. B. & W. Holl. 4 chil.

1 John Bryant, b. B., Aug. 1, 1841, d. B., June 23, 1849.
2 JOSEPH STORY, Jr., b. B., Aug. 10, 1847. He is devoted to commercial pursuits, m. in Boston, Jan. 7, 1870, Rebecca Rodman Motley, dau. of Edward & Ellen (Rodman) M., b. New Bedford, Mass., June 10, 1849. 5 chil.
 1 Joseph Story, b. B., Nov. 2, 1871. 2 Edward Motley, b. Southboro, July 9, 1873, d. Jan. 12, 1875. 3 Alan, b. B., Oct. 23, 1880. 4 Samuel Prescott, b. May 27, 1884. 5 William Rodman, b. Woods Holl, Mass., Aug. 20, 1885.
3 HENRY HOWARD, b. Swampscott, Mass., Oct. 13, 18~~3~~48, m., Boston, Jan. 11, 1876, Elizabeth Elliot Spooner, dau. of Daniel Nicholson & Elizabeth Elliot (Tovey) S., b. B., Oct. 30, 1851. 4 chil.
 1 Elizabeth Elliott, b. Nahant, June 11, 1880. 2 Margaret, b. Woods Holl, July 5, 1882. 3 Henry Howard, b. W. H., July 12, 1884. 4 Dorothy, b. W. H., Sept., 1886.
4 Sarah Bryant, b. W. H., July 11, 1855.

(2046.)

WILLIAM HOWE — Mark 6, Josiah 5 & 4, John 3, 2 & 1. He was b. Marlboro, June 13, 1820, d. May 12, 1897, m., Grafton, Sept. 11, 1844, Sophia McNamara Fowler, dau. of Robert & Pamelia (McNamara) F., b. Northbridge, Mass., July 9, 1823. He was a R. R. official in Marlboro. 2 chil.

1 EMMA SOPHIA, b. Worcester, Mar. 7, 1846, m., Nov. 2, 1881, James E. Doak of Belfast, Me. 1 son, William Fay, b. Sept. 17, 1884. Mr. J. E. Doak, d. June 2, 1898. He was wounded in the Civil War.
2 Effie Atkins, b. M., Sept. 24, 1848, d. Aug. 16, 1854.

(2047.)

CHARLES LEWIS, b. Marlboro, Sept. 29, 1822, d. Mar. 26, 1897, m., May 3, 1846, Olive Catharine Brigham, dau. of Ashbel & Lydia (Russel) B. of M., b. Nov. 29, 1823. 3 chil.

1 HENRIETTA ADRIAN, b. M., Apr. 5, 1847, m., Jan. 6, 1873, Herbert A. Hudson. 1 son, Lewis Maynard, b. Oct. 25, 1873.
2 Mary Frances, b. M., July 23, 1852, m. Dec. 13, 1882, Samuel P. Cannell of Everett, Mass.
3 Charlotte Sophia, b. M., June 23, 1854, d. Oct. 2, 1854.

(2048.)

SYDNEY GRANVILLE, b. Marlboro, June 7, 1825, d. Boston, Nov. 5, 1882. A banker in M., m. in Scituate, Mass., May 6, 1850, Olive Hill, dau. of Daniel & Elizabeth (Bonney) H. of Boston, b. B., Apr. 13, 1850. 5 chil., b. M.

1 FLORENCE WEBSTER, b. Dec. 12, 1852, m., B., Oct. 9, 1879, George A. Loring of B. 1 son, Lawrence Fay, b. B., Aug. 24, 1883.
2 Mark Wesley, b. Mar. 8, 1854, m., Oct. 10, 1877, Mary E. Brigham.
3 Henry Granville, b. Sept. 13, 1859, m., June 14, 1883, Laura S. Woods of M. 3 chil.
  1 Majorie, b. Nov. 14, 1887. 2 Dorothy, b. Aug. 5, 1889.
  3 Olive, b. June 29, 1893.
4 Marion Chase, b. July 4, 1866, d. Jan. 17, 1868.
5 Everett Curtis, b. July 30, 1869.

(2049.)

ELIZA JANE, b. Marlboro, Oct. 24, 1827, m., May 11, 1849, Thomas Corey. Shoemaker, b. Ireland, July 26, 1823, d. Jan. 4, 1875. 3 chil., b. M.
1 Edwin Henry, b. Aug. 7, 1850, m. Mary Goodyear of New Haven?, Conn. 2 chil. b Boston.
  1 Emma, b. July 27, 1874. 2 Maude C., b. Apr. 28, 1875.
2 Eliza Edmunds, b. Aug. 14, 1854, m., Oct. 19, 1875, Horace S. Crowell. 2 chil.
  1 Margurite, b. M., Oct. 10, 1877. 2 Fay C., b. M., Sept. 7, 1881.
3 BLANCHE ESSINGTON, b. May 15, 1860, m., June 2, 1886, Charles F. Holyoke. 2 chil.
  1 Thomas C., b. Mar. 1, 1889. 2 Charles F., b. Mar. 22, 1892.

(2050.)

CAROLINE SOPHIA, b. Marlboro, Dec. 21, 1829, m. in M., May 27, 1851, Edmund Blake of M. A dentist. Son of Stephen & Rachel (Capen) B. of Stoughton, Mass., b. July 24, 1819, d. S., Nov. 21, 1875. 5 chil.
1 WALTER RAYMOND, b. Nov. 23, 1852, m. S., Feb. 8, 1877, Harrietta E. Southworth of S. 3 chil. b. S.
  1 Ralph S., b. Jan. 5, 1878. 2 Edmund K., b. Feb. 27, 1880, d. July, 1897. 3 Sidney Fay, b. Aug. 31, 1892.
2 Lelia Corey, b. S., Oct. 3, 1853, d. Feb. 21, 1856.
3 Fannie Eliza, b. S., Sept. 26, 1866. 4 Stella Fay, b. S., Aug. 2, 1859, d. Apr., 1878. 5 Mary Alice, b. Jan. 29, 1869.

(2051.)

CHARLOTTE AMANDA, b. Marlboro, Oct. 10, 1832, d. M., May 31, 1860, m. in M., Aug. 25, 1857, George Ned Cate. Dealer in lumber. Son of Moses & Abigail (Brewster) C., b. Wolfsboro, N. H., Dec. 11, 1824. 1 son b. M.
1 Fred Homer, b Mar. 15, 1859, d M., May 8, 1861.

(2053.)

FREDERICK BARTLETT — Mary Fay 6, Josiah 5 & 4, John 3, 2 & 1. He was b. Northboro, Feb. 13, 1821. A market gardener. Soldier in the Civil War in Co. C., 25th Regt. Mass. Vols. Served to the close of the war. Wounded twice. He m., Shrewsbury, May, 1, 1850, Sarah Abigail Maynard, b. S., Jan. 26, 1829, dau. of Daniel & Zelinda (Allen) M. 4 chil.
1 Mary Augusta, b. N., Feb. 15, 1851, d. Aug. 10, 1852.

2 EDWARD ASHLEY, b. N., Feb. 19, 1853. A market gardener in Shrewsberry, m. S., Dec. 25, 1889, Lilla Luthera Eaton, b. Worcester, Feb. 14, 1870. 5 chil.

1 Henry Ashley, b. July 21, 1891, d. Apr. 6, 1892. 2 Edith Frances,
b. Dec. 6, 1892. 3 Gladys Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1894. 4 Everett
Edward, b. Aug. 21, 1896. 5 Herbert Maynard, b. Oct. 25, 1897.

3 Clarence Eugene, b. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 20, 1856, m. S., Aug. 10, 1897, Mrs. Lizzie Haas.

4 Henry Wallace, b. N., Jan. 8, 1862, d. unm. Bristol, Dak., Sept. 14, 1884 of Malignant Diptheria. A promising young man, genial & pleasant, much respected by all who knew him. He was connected with the survey of the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Northern R. R. as draughtsman & topographer, ranking high in his profession. Interred in Shrewsbury, Mass.

(2054.)

MARY ANN BARTLETT, b. Northfield, Feb. 24, 1823, m., Northboro, Sept. 1, 1841, Charles Dexter Wyman, b. Shrewsbury, d. Aug. 17, 1875, in Wabasha, Minn., where they res. many yrs. 5 chil.

1 CHARLES FREDERICK, b. S., Nov. 13, 1843. A farmer in Kidder, Mo., m. in K., Letitia P. Craig. Had 1 son.

1 Charles H., b. June 19, 1863 (divorced Oct. 19, 1883.) He m., 2d, Apr. 28, 1867, Emma Richardson, b. Apr. 25, 1856.

*2 FRANK ERVING, b. Hartford, Conn., May 7, 1848. A farmer in Sheldon, Iowa, m., S., Oct. 12, 1873, Ada Pussel, b. Winterset, Va., Apr. 11, 1855. 10 chil.

1 Fannie B., b. Mar. 22, 1875, d. Oct. 11, 1881. 2 Charles A., b.
Oct. 5, 1876, d. young. 3 William P., b. June 24, 1879. 4 James
Lawrence, b. July 13, 1881. 5 Frank E., b. July 18, 1883. 6 Ash-
ley B., b. Oct. 21, 1885. 7 Perley B., b. Nov. 8, 1887. 8 Pren-
tice, b. Apr. 26, 1890, d. young. 9 Benjamin Ross, b. Sept. 4,
1891, d. young. 10 Ada Fay, b. Mar. 17, 1896.

3 HERBERT BARTLETT, b. H., Conn., Apr. 26, 1850, real estate & insurance business in Sheldon, Iowa, m., S., June 3, 1878, Clara Emma Allright, b. P., Jan. 11, 1851. 2 chil. b. S.

1 Herbert Bartlett, Jr., enlisted in the present war, 1898. 52 Regt. Co.
E., Iowa Vols., b. Oct. 28, 1879. 2 Oliver Brown, b. July 5, 1883.

4 ALICE GILMAN, b. H., Conn, Mar. 31, 1853, m., June 6, 1872, James G. Lawrence of Syracuse, N. Y. Manager of Wabasha Roller Mills Co. 7 chil.

1 Eliza Cossitt, b. May 16, 1873, d. 1874. 2 William Hamilton, b.
Feb. 24, 1875. Enlisted in the war 1898, Co. M, 13th Minn. Regt.
3 Fanny Maria, b. Nov. 3, 1878, d. 1882. 4 Charles Wyman, b.
Nov. 25, 1880. Enlisted in Co. M, 13th Minn. Regt. 5 Mary
Wyman, b. Sept. 3, 1885. 6 James Gardner, b. Nov. 5, 1887.
7 Henry O. Neil, b. Dec. 31, 1890, d. Aug., 1893.

5 William Ashley, b. N., Oct. 25, 1864.

---

*Frank Erving was a private in the civil war, Co. D., 140 Regt., Ill. vols.

(2055.)

WILLIAM A. BARTLETT, b. Vernon, Vt., Oct. 19, 1825. A farmer, on school committee & board of assessors a number of yrs. in Northboro, m. in Hartford, Conn., July 3, 1849, Caroline Amelia Putnam, dau. of Samuel & Rebecca (Flagg) P., b. Worcester, Dec. 9, 1830, d. N., Sept. 3, 1897. 2 chil. b. N.

1 Ella Maria, b. Sept. 21, 1850. 2 Annie Smith, b. July 21, 1854, d. N., Sept. 9, 1857.

(2056.)

JAMES M. BARTLETT, b. V., Vt., Aug. 25, 1828, m., Meriden, Conn., May 2, 1858, Lina Asena Hall, b. Conn., Sept. 6, 1834. 4 chil. b. M.

1 Cora Hall, b. Nov. 16, 1860.
2 George Ashley, b. Aug. 9, 1863, m. Jan. 19, 1892, Mary Madeline Litscher, res. M., Conn., no chil.
3 Minnie Button, b. July 3, 1865, d. 1866.
4 William Ambrose, b. July 10, 1867, d. 1868.

(2057.)

CHARLES C. BARTLETT, b. V., Vt., Oct. 20, 1831. A house painter, m., Marlboro, Oct. 15, 1856, Marion Susan Monroe, res. West Medford, Mass. 3 chil.

1 FLORENCE ANNIE, b. Northboro, Oct. 17, 1858, m., M., Oct. 2, 1883, Francis D. Bragden. Head clerk in store, Boston, b. Aug., 1857, res. Dorchester. 2 chil.
  1 Arthur Francis, b. Aug. 24, 1884. 2 Alfred Holman, b. May 29, 1889.
2 ARTHUR AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 6, 1863. A house painter, d. West Medford, Mass., May 29, 1893, m. in Roxbury, May 24, 1886, Helen Matilda Hooper, dau. of Samuel & Lucy Hooper, b. Portland, Me., Feb. 6, 1888. 3 chil.
  1 Walter Francis, b. Apr. 16, 1887. 2 Wesley H., b. Sept. 6, 1889.
  3 Perley M., b. May 9, 1891.
3 Clara Cornelia, b. May 10, 1864, m., Aug. 7, 1882, Henry William Sisco, b. Vt., 1844. Postmaster. Engaged also in general merchandise.

(2414.)

MANDANA KELLOGG — Polly 6, Aaron 5, Daniel 4, James 3, John 2 & 1. She was b. Bethel, Vt., Nov. 22, 1810, d. Precept, Neb., Nov. 15, 1894, m., Oct., 1830, Perry G. Harding, res. Spring Green, Wis. 3 chil.

1 Polly Delilah, b. Sept. 19, 1831.
2 STEPHEN H., b. Dec. 12, 1832, m. Nancy Hugheart. 6 chil.
  1 Perry, b., m. Carrie Shultes. 2 LYDIA, b., m. Newton Thompson, 2 chil., Jennie & John. 3 David W., b. 4 & 5 are twins Ellery Pearl & Elvin Pearl. 6 Charles.
3 STUCKLEY H., b. July 26, 1835, m. Mrs. Ellen Crow. 6 chil.
  1 GORDON HARDING, b., m. Sarah Bragherd. 2 chil., Ralph & Maude. 2 FANNIE H., b. m. Samuel Gain. 5 chil., Jessie, Pearl, Ira, Asa & Lee. 3 WILLIAM H., b., m. Eliza Ide. 4 Clara, b., m. James Cochran, 1 son, Martin Grey. 5 Charles Walter, b. 6 Esther, b.

(2415.)

LUCY KELLOGG, b. Bethel, Vt., Apr. 22, 1812, d. Nov. 5, 1889, m., Apr. 26, 1832, Levi Wilson. He d. Aug. 11, 1865. She m., 2d, Aug. 22, 1876, Jason K. Thompson, res. Berlin Heights, Ohio. 6 chil. by 1st m.

1 FANNIE M., b. Jan. 31, 1833, m. Samuel Rodgers. He d. 1894. 4 chil.
1 EMMA, b., m. John Vaughn. 2 chil., twins, Eva & Edna.
2 FREMONT R., b., m. Dessie Wycoff. 2 chil., Fannie & Randall J.
3 Dayton R., b., m. Dora McMillen. 4 Frank R., b.
2 CLARISSA, b. Feb. 1, 1836, m. William Wheaton. 10 chil.
1 HENRY, b., m. Eliza Moul, 1 son, Earl W., b. 2 Clarence, b.,
m. Flora Johnson. 3 LUCY W., b., m. Arthur Barr. 1 son,
Ralph. 4 Willie, b. 5 Elmer, b., m. Gertie Curtis. 6 Arthur. 7 Ernest, b. 8 Chauncey, b. 9 Walter, b. 10 Harry, b.
3 Henry E., b. July 30, 1838.
4 HARRIET, b. Dec. 10, 1841, m. Amasa Heath. 4 chil.
1 HENRY J., b., m. Anna Woodward, 1 son, Amasa J.
2 WILSON, b., m. Franc Eagle. 1 son, Frank A.
3 Edward. 4 Fred.
5 MELISSA, b. Aug. 21, 1848, m. Byron Day. 4 chil., Ella C., Bernard, Theo, Essa.
6 LEVI E., b. July 16, 1851, m. Lena Brodbeck. She d. 1894. 4 chil., Jessie, Louis W., George W., Ruby Pearl.

(2416.)

REBECCA W. KELLOGG, b. Bethel, Vt., Feb. 2, 1814, d. July 21, 1837, m., May 25, 1833, Daniel Weaver Gauf. 2 chil.

1 DAVID K., b. June 30, 1834, m. Angeline Odell. 1 dau., Rebecca
Ann. 2 Helen R., b. July 25, 1836.

(2417.)

POLLY F. KELLOGG, b. Granville, N. Y., June 20, 1815, d. June 8, 1890, m., Nov. 16, 1835, Cyrus Howard Starr. He d. June 25, 1845. She m., 2d, Nov. 22, 1848, Herbert Thomas. 7 chil., 4 by 1st m.

1 Edwin Howard, b. Nov. 16, 1835, m. Emeline McConnell.
2 Harriet, b. Aug. 27, 1839, m. Eugene Austin, m., 2d, Orville Cobin.
3 Caroline, b. Sept. 1, 1841, m. Harrison Jones, m., 2d, George Frohn-
hizer. 4 Martin, b. Dec. 15, 1843.
5 HERBERT, b. Aug. 21, 1849, m. Libbie Long. 2 chil., Albert & Grace.
6 ROBERT, b. Mar. 3, 1853, m. Mattie Baldwin. 5 chil., BURT, Iva, Ray, Lina, Hazel.
7 IDA, b. Sept. 27, 1855, m. William McCreary. 2 chil., Archie & Ross.

(2418.)

AARON F. KELLOGG, b. Bronson, O., Feb. 11, 1818, d. Peru, O., Feb. 26, 1893, m. Mary Caffy. 4 chil.

1 Harriet M., b. Sept. 16, 1848.
2 KINGSLEY B., b. Aug. 5, 1851, m. Flora Sturgis. 2 sons, Howard & Ray.
3 William A., b. June 29, 1857, m. Servilla Voght.
4 Emma P., b. Oct. 7, 1862.

(2421.)

LYMAN KELLOGG, b. Bronson, O., Nov. 9, 1822, d. Norwalk, O., July 29, 1893, m. Martha Terry. 4 chil.

1 ELLA, b. Oct. 25, 1850, m. Theodore Williams. 1 dau., Ethel.
2 LILLA M., b. Sept. 2, 1853, m. C. F. Hawley. 3 chil., Leverne, Grace & Gladys.
3 LA FAYETTE L., b. Jan. 19, 1857, m. Ella Hanville. 1 son, Charles R.
4 HARRIET L., twin of no. 3, m. Almon Bratton. 2 chil., Mabel & Mattie.

(2422.)

HARRIET KELLOGG, b. Bronson, O., Oct. 19, 1824, m. Linnaes Thayer. They had an adopted dau., Lucy Clark, who was left an orphan at 3 yrs. of age. She was b. Berlin, O., Sept. 12, 1846, d. Aug. 27, 1894, m., Apr. 5, 1866, Harry McConnell. 1 dau., Millie, b. 1870?

(2423.)

ANSON KELLOGG, b. Bronson, O., Oct. 11, 1827, m. Mary Odell. 3 chil.

1 Melissa, b. Dec. 19, 1849.
2 CHARLES, b. Oct. 26, 1852, m., Mary Humphrey. 1 son, Bertie.
3 K. Bird, b. Oct. 22, 1858, m. Mandana Ackerman.

(2425.)

KINGSLEY KELLOGG, b. Bronson, O., May 7, 1833, m. Tina Terry. 2 chil.

1 VINTON L., b. Feb. 7, 1855, m., Feb. 29, 1876, Hattie A. Myer. Her mother was a Noyes from the Noyesman (or Norseman) of Scotland and her great grandfather was a Mohawk Dutchman. 2 chil.
    1 Linnaes E., b. 2 Martin Lee, b.
2 ROSE FLORENCE, b. Jan. 27, 1858, m. William A. Brooks. 3 chil.
    1 Blanche, b. 2 Parsons, b. 3 Martin, b.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN FAY (2).

DEA. JAMES FAY (32).

He and his brother Stephen were placed on a committee in 1732, by the General Court, to bring forward a settlement at Pegguage (now Athol). As early as 1735 he owned land in Hardwick, but probably remained in Westboro until after 1739 when his son Reuben was born there. He then removed to Grafton and was there Sept. 25, 1746, when he bought of Benjamin Smith the farm in Hardwick which became his homestead. In his will he mentioned all of his children except Lucy, to whose son Solomon Farr and daughter Lucy Farr legacies are given. He resided on the old River road, at the place marked, "A. Rice" on the Ruggles map.

He was a farmer, a bone-setter and a deacon of the "separate church" until it removed bodily to Bennington, Vt., in 1761. The separate church was duly organized after the following and similar votes were taken by the old church, viz., July 25, 1749, "Voted that the church send to Rev. Edwards, Hall and Eaton to come and give their advice about the dissatisfied brethren in our church, viz., Samuel Robinson, James Fay, (and three others named) whether the church dismiss, or censure them as disorderly, etc. The council advised and the church voted to comply with the advice but James Fay (and two others named) declared non compliance.

He and his wife Lydia united with the church in Westboro, July 7, 1728, and they with their sons, James, Jr., and Daniel, with his wife, Elizabeth Spooner, were among the original members of the "Separate Church" of Hardwick at its organization in 1750.

Dea. Fay lived in troublous times; he with five others were denounced as Tories, because they could not be satisfied that it was right to take up arms against the King of England. At a town meeting in Hardwick, Jan. 2, 1775, it was voted "to have no dealings with the Tories except grinding for them;" this was considered a work of necessity "as bread is the staff of life."

Aug. 7, 1775, "Voted in committee of correspondence for the town of Hardwick. Whereas, Dea. James Fay (and five others named) have by their conduct in various instances manifested a disposition inimical to the rights and privileges of their countrymen. Therefore resolved, That their names be published to the world, and that it be earnestly recommended to the inhabitants of this town, county and colony not to have any commercial connection with the said Fay and others named, but to shun their persons and treat with that contempt and neglect they deserve, and that it is necessary that the said Fay, etc., be confined to this town and that they assemble not together more than two of them at a time (except at public worship and at funerals) and recommended it, the good people of this colony, that (if the said persons or any one of them should depart out of this town without a permit from the committee) they take up and confine, or send them back again, per order of the said committee." New England Chronicle, Aug. 7, 1775.

Dea. Fay seems to have been a prominent man and no doubt he was as conscientious as were his persecutors and defamers, who were only too ready to forgive, what, in him, had to them seemed unpatriotic, and were willing to again "live and let live" in restored confidence as in days gone by, when Dea. James Fay with Daniel Oliver, Brigadier Ruggles, Capt. Mandell and Capt. Paige were appointed a committee to contract for the building of a new meeting house, the old one built over a quarter of a century before, proving to be unsatisfactory, the town had voted to build a new one. It was also "voted to build a steeple to said house and that the town pay what it shall cost more than a convenient porch for stairs into the galleries, also voted to have a pew over the west gallery to be made close and tight, the town reserving the privilege of having an officer to set in the pew to oversee the boys." See History of Hardwick.

CAPT. BENJAMIN FAY (34).

He inherited the original homestead of his father in Westboro, one mile from the center, and in 1859 owned by George Sibley. He became one of the first men of the town and evidently one of the aristocracy of the county. He served the town as school committeeman and treasurer in 1768 and as selectman 1759, 1760, 1769, 1773, 1774 and 1777 when he died.

He seems to have inherited and transmitted the talents of his father and among his grandchildren was Eli Whitney, who was distinguished as the inventor of the "Cotton Gin." He was honored with the command of a military company at a period when such honors were conferred upon only their most substantial men. He and his wife, Martha, united with the church in Westboro, July 26, 1741. The story is told of her great grief when their son, James, enlisted as a soldier, saying she "should never see him again." To which he replied, "If my grave is there, Mother, I must go to it, it will not come to me." He died a few months after enlisting.

CAPT. STEPHEN FAY (35).

He was the father of a very remarkable family and was himself a man of rank. He settled first in Westboro; where he served as constable in 1740, assessor 1745, and in 1747 he was Tythingman. As early as 1732 a committee was appointed by the general court to put such persons as they should think were sufficient to bring forward a settlement at Pegguage (now Athol), and Stephen and his brother, James, were among those selected. In 1734 the proprietors, 60 in number, drew their lots. Stephen sold out his "town right" and removed to Hardwick where most of his children were born. Dec. 6, 1749 he bought a farm of 300 acres on the west side of Muddy Pond, but soon removed to the place afterwards owned and occupied by Col. Stephen Rice on the old turnpike, marked' "C. Paige" on the Ruggles map.

He soon became a prominent and an influential citizen and showed a capacity for business and so was chosen as constable, assessor, surveyor, selectman, treasurer, tythingman and school committeeman and was also innholder for several years. He served as Capt. in the French war and until after the ratification of peace he held no town office.

The date of his removal from Hardwick to Bennington, Vt., is given by some as 1762 and again as 1765-6. Having a bold and adventurous spirit he preferred a frontier life where his active mind could have full scope and where he could at the same time provide for his numerous family. The beautiful and fertile plains of Bennington afforded him and his sons the very field for which the Creator had fitted them and where their influence was to tell in the Revolution and history of the Country. It was here his life was of rare activity and enterprise and where he and his family were destined to act a conspicuous part in the future of their town and state. His name appears in 1766 in a petition to the King by the settlers, and the names of his sons, Jonas, Elijah, Joseph and Benjamin were found on the public records in 1768 and 1769. Vermont was known at that period as the "New Hampshire Grants" and was claimed by N. H. and N. Y. Bennington having been granted by N. H. the inhabitants opposed the claim of N. Y., which would dispossess them of their lands.

The dispute between the grantees of land under the respective authorities of New York and New Hampshire was long and tedious, and raged with great violence for a number of years and threatened to involve the people in all the horrors of a civil war. Gov. Tryon of New York wrote a letter on the subject dated May 19, 1772, addressed to the inhabitants of Bennington and its vicinity. On the 5th of June, 1772, two answers were returned by Stephen Fay and his son, Dr. Jonas Fay, who were appointed agents on the part of the settlers of the New Hampshire Grants and their report appears in Thompson's History, p. 24.

Capt. Stephen Fay was a leading spirit and exercised a powerful influence in the long contest with N. Y., and during the trying period of the Revolutionary War. He and his son, Jonas, demanded of Gov. Tryon of N. Y. redress for their grievances by being allowed to exercise jurisdiction over their own territory.

He was particularly noted as "Landlord Fay". In settling in Bennington he erected a public house called first the Green Mountain House, or Tavern; called also "Landlord Fay's", and it became the headquarters of those who resisted the claim of N. Y. and spurned her jurisdiction. On the top of the high sign post exhibited by "Landlord Fay" was the stuffed skin of a Catamount with teeth grinning defiance toward N. Y., hence it came to be called "The Catamount Tavern". During the period of the early settlement of the state this Tavern was a great resort for travelers and emigrants and became widely known. It was the home of Ethan Allen for several years from 1770 when he came first to the "N. H. Grants", as Vermont was then called. In this famous tavern sat the "Vermont Council of Safety" in an inner room where in secret they planned, guided and directed the patriotic expedition of the "Green Mountain Boys" to stem the torrent of Burgoyne's invasion and here also Stark and Warner, with the aid of the council, planned the famous attack on Baum's entrenchments where was won the brilliant victory of Bennington which turned the current of success from the British to the American Army and was followed in a few weeks by the capture of Burgoyne and his army at Saratoga.

In the clash of arms at Bennington, Capt. Fay was represented by his sons, five of whom, John, Elijah, Benjamin, Col. Joseph, and David were in the battle Aug. 16, 1777, John being killed at his post of duty; when his father was informed that he had been unfortunate in respect to one of his sons he exclaimed, "What! has he misbehaved? "No, sir", said the informant, "worse than that, he is among the slain, he fell contending mightily in the cause." "Then I am satisfied," replied the venerable sire, and in his deep grief, bowing his head, he exclaimed, "I thank God that I had a son who was willing to give his life for his country, bring him in and lay him before me, that at my leisure, I may behold and survey the darling of my soul." Upon which the corpse was brought in and laid before him, all besmeared with dirt and gore. He then called for a vessel of water and washed the gore from his son's corpse and wiped his gaping wounds with a complacency, as he expressed it, which before he had never felt or experienced. This account is from papers published in 1777, soon after the battle.

The British officers who were taken prisoners in the battle of Bennington were conducted to the house of Capt. Fay. On the day previous to the battle they had tauntingly sent word that they wanted him to pre-

---

Visiting the site of the Old Tavern of "Landlord Fay" in 1884, a new dwelling house had been erected in the rear, but the rubbish of the old house still remained in the old cellar or basement. A granite monument had been erected in front, just outside the fence, to mark the historic spot and to tell to future generations the tale of "the olden time." (O. P. Fay.)

pare a good dinner for them for they would dine with him on the morrow. On their approach, as prisoners of war, he met them at the gate with his characteristic humor, pulling off his "cocked hat" said to them, "Welcome, welcome, gentlemen! the dinner you ordered is prepared for you."

Capt. Fay lived to see the dawning of the glorious morn of peace. On the 30th of March, 1871, his house which had long been the most notable relic of early times, was burned to the ground. The origin of the fire is unknown. It had been built over 100 years, having been erected prior to 1770 by Capt. Fay, and after his death in 1781 it was occupied by two of his sons in succession, then by his grandson, Samuel Fay, Esq., a memorable and worthy representative of the olden time who died in the 92d year of his age.

JONATHAN FAY (60).

He inherited the homestead of his father in Westboro. He commanded a company in the French war and was under General Abercombie at his defeat before Ticonderoga in 1758.

He was a prominent man in Westboro, filling some of the principal town offices. He was probably Township or County Clerk as he receipted June 13, 1746, Timothy Brigham as guardian for several minors and Mar. 3, 1746 he gave a receipt discharging Thomas Brigham, whom he had chosen to be his guardian after he was 14 years old. He was surveyor in 1754 and 1756 and in 1756 was tythingman, constable in 1758 and selectman 1769 and 1773.

JOSIAH (63).

He settled in Southboro, about 1750, one mile west of the center on the Worcester road. He was sargeant in the expedition against Crown Point in 1756, was warden in 1769 and selectman in 1770, 1771 and 1775. He commanded a company of minute men who marched in the early morn of the 19th of April, 1775 to Concord, the battle was fought before he got there but he followed on to Cambridge. He was ordered to Dorchester Heights and he stayed there during the occupation by the British of the town of Boston. He enlisted in the army during the war, was promoted to a major, wounded in the battle of White Plains and was ordered to New York City where he died in the service of his country, Aug. 8, 1776.

His sword was in the possession of his grandson, Peter Fay of Southboro in 1883.

DANIEL FAY (64).

He removed to Hardwick, when a child, with his father. He was an agriculturist, the owner of a large landed estate in Hardwick. He was an intelligent and highly respected man and a citizen of influence.

We find him as having been in service in the French and Indian War in 1758 in the company of Capt. Samuel Robinson, Col. (afterwards Brigadier General) Timothy Ruggles' Regiment. He was commissioned Lieut. of Militia in 1771 and was on the "alarm list" 1775.

He and his wife united with the "Separate Church."

LYDIA FAY (65).

She m. Amaziah Spooner who was a farmer and remained with his father until he had attained his majority when he went to Hardwick, where, by the assistance of his father, he purchased a large tract of new land. Here he remained and passed his life.

He was a man of a hardy constitution, of industrious and frugal habits.

Lydia Fay had 10 children, 7 of whom married and had families. She had 4 sons who were in the patriot army in the war of the Revolution. See Spooner's Genealogy for full records of their service for their country.

Her daughter, Rebecca Spooner, married Gideon Newton who was also a soldier.

Lydia Fay had 10 children, 42 grandchildren, and 166 great grandchildren. Total 218. A model family.

✓ JAMES FAY, Jr. (67).

He was one of the original members of the Separate Church at its organzation in Hardwick about 1750 when he was 15 years old. He was a soldier, was sergeant in the Crown Point expedition from Sept. 20, to Dec. 5, 1756 and was a member of Capt. Robinson's company in the campaign from Mar. 13 to Dec. 1, 1858 and his name is on a description roll with others in Dec., 1779 as "45 years of age, 6 feet in height, of light complexion."

In the original assessment of a tax dated Jan. 30, 1776, to bear the burdens at the commencement of the war of the Revolution, James Fay is taxed about $2.50 and one poll, about fifty cents.

It is said he died in the army of the Revolution during the war.

ISAAC FAY (71).

He was a farmer of Hardwick and was assessed in the original taxing of the inhabitants to bear the burdens of the war, Jan. 30, 1776, about $2.50. He was a soldier, was 1st Lieut. in Capt. James Paige's Company 4th Regiment in Worcester Co., Mass., Col. Timothy Paige.

He bought the homestead in 1774 but resided on the adjoining farm, marked, "E. Trow" on the Ruggles' map. Meeting with some reverses he moved to Vermont after 1781. Then to Galway, N. Y., Saratoga Co., and died there. His six children were somewhat distinguished.

HANNAH FAY (87).

She married James Rogers, who was a Cordwainer and removed from Kingston to Hardwick before Nov. 6, 1766, at which date he bought a farm in the northerly part of the town at, or near, the place marked "Widow Rogers" on the Ruggles' map.

A great grandson of Hannah Fay, Joseph, b. about 1838 was a soldier in the late Civil War and was killed in the battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864.

ELIZABETH FAY (89).

She married Eli Whitney and had 3 children. Their oldest son, Eli Whitney, Jr., graduated at Yale college 1792. He was an American inventor and a man of great mechanical genius and justly ranked among the benefactors of mankind by his invention of the "Cotton Gin."

He went to Savannah, Ga. and studied law, residing in the house of the widow of Gen. Greene. Being in a cotton growing country and seeing that the great impediment in the culture of that staple consisted in the amount of labor required in separating the fibre from the seed, as at this time a pound of green seed cotton was all that a negro woman could clean in a day; at the instance of Mrs. Greene he brought his inventive genius to bear upon the subject and undertook to do the work and gave to the public the "Cotton Gin." He was compelled to draw his own wire and to manufacture his own tools. Mrs. Greene and Mr. Miller who afterwards became Whitney's partner, were the only persons permitted to see the machine, but rumors of it had gone through the state and before it was quite finished the building was broken open by night and the machine carried off. Before Whitney could complete his model and obtain his patent, several machines based on his invention had been made and were in operation.

Mr. Miller formed a partnership with him in May, 1793, and Whitney went to Connecticut to manufacture the machines but the patent was continually infringed upon. The South Carolina Legislature granted him $50,000 for his invention which was finely paid after vexations and lawsuits. North Carolina allowed a percentage for each saw for five years and collected and paid it over to the patentees in good faith and Tennessee promised to do the same thing but afterwards rescinded her contract. For years, amid accumulated misfortunes, lawsuits, the burning of his factory, the report that his machine injured the fibre of the cotton, the refusal of congress, through the opposition of the southern members, to allow the patent to be renewed, and the death of his partner, Whitney, struggled on until convinced that he would never receive a just compensation for his invention. He then turned his attention to the manufacture of fire arms for the government, from which he reaped a fortune. In 1798 he contracted with the United States to furnish for $134,000, 10,000 stands of arms, which he completed in ten years and subsequently he contracted for 15,000 more. He was the first who made each single portion of the gun adapted to any one of the thousands of arms in process of manufacture at the same time. His factory was at Whitneyville, Conn. The application of several of his inventions to other manufactures of iron and steel added to his reputation though but little to his wealth.

His invention of the "Cotton Gin" has been of incalculable value to the southern planters; what was previously performed at an immense sacrifice of time and labor is now performed almost instantaneously. The favorable condition of the internal trade of the southern section of this country has in many respects been promoted more by the invention of Whitney than by the labors of Fulton, but like many other inventions, he was not allowed, as we have seen, to enjoy his own in peace; but suffered much from the encroachments of the envious and designing. His invention of the "Cotton Gin" was also of great importance to the country and to the world.

About 1770, when cotton became a general material for manufacture in England and was spun by the single thread, laborers could not be found in sufficient numbers to supply the required amount of yarn. But the

"Spinning Jenny" was invented by an English barber, Mr.Arkwright,by which several threads were drawn out at a time. This invention soon gave the manufacturers a large amount of yarn; more than the weavers could well convert into cloth by their hand looms, the only kind then known.

Dr. Cartwright, an English clergyman, met the crisis by inventing the "Power Loom" by which the whole weaving process could be carried by machinery. Nothing now was wanting but to afford a supply of raw cotton at a price sufficiently low to make cotton goods an article of general consumption.

The only remaining obstacle Mr. Whitney happily removed by the invention of his "Cotton Gin." Thus not only the producer of the raw material but the manufacturer and consumer of cotton goods are under great obligations to Arkwright, Cartwright and Eli Whitney who have contributed so much to feed the hungry and clothe the naked.

Mr. Whitney died in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 8, 1825.

BENJAMIN FAY, Jr. (91).

The following sketch is from Miss M. J. Fay of Westboro; a granddaughter. "He had no advantage for education except attending school six weeks. The custom was to employ a male teacher a few weeks in one part of the town and then move to another. It was probably one of these 'moving schools' which grandfather attended six weeks. Yet I have heard 'my father say, he could compute interest in his head quicker than he himself could with his pencil.

He was a large land owner; giving a farm to each son as he became of age or at his marriage.

He was a man of principle and of sound judgment in business affairs. Though not a member of the church his children esteemed him to be a christian man and held his character in the highest respect. He died Mar. 23, 1834, in the 90th year of his age.

Beulah, his wife, was born June 27, 1754. She was the daughter of Solomon Stowe, son of Samuel, Jr., son of Samuel, son of Thomas, son of John. John and Thomas came from England in one of Winthrop's colonies, coming Mar. 7, 1634. Members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., in 1638. Stowe is a very ancient name in England, particularly in Middlesex and Lincolnshire. Samuel Stowe went to Marlboro sometime previous to 1684.

Beulah, my grandmother, was a devoted christian character. She united with the church Sept. 30, 1781. The last of her life she was disabled from a broken hip. She is said to have spent many hours in the nights watches in prayer for her children and their descendants. To those of us who remember well the useful lives of her children, it would seem that her prayers were not unanswered. She died Apr. 18, 1834, in the 82d year of her age following her husband in less than a month.

At the time of my grandfather's marriage he built a new house on the site of the old Fay homestead, moving back the old house. This house now stands in good repair, built about 1771 or 2."

NATHAN FAY (102).

In 1770 he went to Alstead, N. H., cleared land and built a log house. He afterwards located upon a beautiful spot, at a four corners, on the northwest corner of which he built a large two story house, which was originally a public house. The ground is sloping each way from the building, which has always been kept in good repair. He had 175 acres in his farm all in high state of cultivation. Yielding about 50 tons of hay annually, giving evidence of the industry and thrift of its first and present owner. It was known as the "Fay Farm" and was always in the family until Feb., 1883, when it was sold by Dea. Solon Morrison, a son-in-law of Nathan.

He held the office of lieutenant in the Revolutionary War. In 1778 he and his wife, Persis, were among the original 20 members who organized the Congregational Church in Alstead, N. H., Rev. Levi Lankton, pastor.

He was a devoted christian and highly esteemed and respected as a citizen and neighbor. He was Deacon of the church for many years and most of his family were members and also many of his grandchildren.

His 2d wife, Margaret Newton, lived to mourn his loss and to comfort and guide her children, till she died greatly lamented.

JOHN FAY (117).

John Fay was in the Crown Point expedition in 1756 from Sept. 20 to Dec. 5. And Aug. 9, 1757 was in a company which marched as far as Kinderhook for the relief of Fort William Henry.

John Fay came to Bennington, Vt., from Hardwick with his father and four brothers. They were among the most prominent citizens of that place and indeed of Vermont and like the rest of the family he was ardent in his devotion to liberty and ready to resist oppression whether it came from the State of N. Y. or from the British Parliament.

On the breaking out of the Revolution the people of Bennington aided in the early capture of Ticonderoga and held themselves in readiness to aid in any daring enterprise against the common enemy. Capt. Elijah Dewey organized a company of which John Fay was the sergeant and on the approach of the forces under Burgoyne, partly under the direction of the "Council of Safety" whose headquarters were at "Landlord Fay's," they went forth from there to meet the enemy. In the battle which ensued John Fay fell a martyr to the cause of liberty, which the family had so much at heart, nor was he the only one of the family who appeared in arms on that eventful day.

Capt. Robinson's roll bears the names of five sons of Capt. Stephen Fay, John, Benjamin, Elijah, Joseph and David. John Fay was in the battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, General Stark commanded our forces and Col. Baum had charge of the British and their allies the Hessians, who outnumbered the "Green Mountain Boys" and were also fighting behind their strong entrenchments. John Fay was fighting behind a tree and his last words, as he raised his musket to fire once more at the enemy, were, "I feel that I am fighting in a good cause." as his eye ran along the barrel of his gun taking aim, his head just exposed from behind the tree, a ball struck him in the very center of his forehead and he fell with his gun un-discharged. Quick as lightning ran the cry through the ranks, "John Fay is shot," maddened to fury they sprang from behind the trees, fired their guns in the very faces of the foe, and clubbing the breaches leaped over the breastwork with an impulse of onset nothing mortal could resist. The enemy fled as they would before a bellowing horde of howling lions; but before they had gone far were obliged to surrender and instead of capturing the ammunition in the Arsenal at Bennington, they, with nearly all their effects, were captives in the hands of the victorious army of liberty and freedom.

The death of John Fay was the turning point in the success of our forces, which was in a few weeks supplemented by the capture of Burgoyne and his army at Saratoga and culminating at last in the final surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown.

JONAS FAY (118).

He received a good education and was a man of extraordinary energy and versatility of talent. He was in the sanguinary battle near Lake George, Sept. 8, 1755, when at the age of 19, and in 1756 was clerk in Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company in the French war at Fort Edward.

He studied medicine and soon after 1760 commenced practicing the healing art in Hardwick, ranking high as a physician and still higher as a politician and patriot. He practiced several years, also taught school, residing at the place marked "Mr. Wesson" on the Ruggle's map.

May 19, 1761, he purchased 4½ acres of land in Hardwick near the 10 acres that were "reserved for a burial place, a training field, and to set a meeting house on." In 1761 he was called Ensign on the town records. Sept. 23, 1762, he was one of ten who were licensed as innholders in the town of Hardwick, "during the time by law appointed for keeping the 'Fair' in said town who recognized." He was assessor 1766 and 1767.

He removed to Bennington, Vt., in 1768, residing in a house that stood on the Blue Hill, a mile south of the meeting house, and at once became conspicuous as a physician, a leading politician, and occupied a prominent position among the settlers on the "N. H. Grants" as well in the contests with N. Y. as in that of the mother country and also in the organization of the state government. In 1772 when Gov. Tryon of N. Y. invited the people of Bennington to send agents to N. Y. to inform him of the grounds of their complaint, he (and his father) were appointed for that purpose.

He was clerk to the convention of settlers that met Mar., 1774; resolved to defend by force, Allen, Warner and others, who were threatened with outlawry and death by the N. Y. assembly; and as such clerk, certified their proceedings for publication.

He was surgeon in a regiment of "Green Mountain Boys" at the capture of Ticonderoga and the expedition of Allen and was continued in that position by the committee of the Mass. congress who were sent to the lake in July, 1775, and also was appointed by them to muster the troops as they arrived for the defense of that post. He was also surgeon for a time to Col. Warner's regiment.

In Jan., 1776, he was clerk to the convention at Dorset that petitioned congress to be allowed to serve in the common cause of the country as the inhabitants of the N. H. Grants and not under N. Y., and was also clerk of the convention held in the same place in July following. He was a member of the convention which met at Westminster in Jan., 1777, and declared Vermont to be an independent state and was appointed chairman of a committee to draw up a declaration and petition announcing the fact, and their reasons for it, to congress; of which declaration and petition he was the draughtsman and author.

He was secretary to the convention that formed the constitution of the state in July, 1777, and was one of the "Council of Safety" then appointed to administer the affairs of the state until the assembly provided for by the constiution should meet. It was this "Council of Safety" which assembled in the "Catamount Tavern" on the day of the battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777. "Jonas Fay was vice president and one of the most active members. There were gathered there, Ira Allen, Thomas Chittenden, Jones Fay, and their staunch comrades. There was one Catamount on the signpost and twelve Catamounts within."

He was also a member of the State Council for 7 years from 1778, a judge of the supreme court in 1782, judge of probate from 1782 to 1787 and was one of the three side judges Sept. 11, 1782 for the trial of prisoners in a special term of the superior court held at Westminster, Vt., and Moses Robinson was chief judge.

Jonas Fay was a member of the continental congress at Philadelphia as the agent of the state, under appointments made in Jan., 1777, Oct., 1779, June, 1781 and Feb., 1782.

On the occurrence of the birth of twin sons, Jan. 12, 1779, he named one of them, Ethan Allen, and the other Heman Allen after his two friends of those names.

Dr. Fay was a man of extensive general information, decided in his opinions and bold and determined in maintaining them. His education was such as to enable him to draw with skill and ability the public papers of the day of which many besides the Declaration of Independence before mentioned, he was the reputed author. In 1780 he, in conjunction with Ethan Allen, prepared and published a pamphlet of 30 pages on the N. H. and N. Y. controversy which was printed at Hartford, Connecticut.

After the year 1800 he removed to Charlott, for a few years, and afterward to Pawlett, but returned again to Bennington where he died, Mar. 6, 1818 aged 82 years.

STEPHEN FAY (119).

He did not go to Vermont with his father's family but settled in Charlton. He and Col. Davis had a grant of land in Calais, Vt., but it does not appear that either of them ever settled in the township, probably Stephen disposed of his share of the "right" as he resided in Charlton and reared a large family of children. His son, Samuel, settled in Calais, Vt., and represented the town one year.

Stephen Fay was sergeant in the regular army for one or more campaigns and was also sergeant in another company that marched Aug. 9, 1757 as far as Kinderhook for the relief of Fort William Henry, his brothers John and Jonas were in the same company.

MARY FAY (121).

She united with the church in 1765, May 16. Two of her descendants were ministers in Bennington, Vt. She m. about 1762, Moses Robinson, son of Capt. Samuel Robinson, who was born in Bristol, England in 1668. Emigrated to this country and settled in Cambridge, Mass., where he died 1730. Capt. Samuel was the acknowledged leader of a band of patriots who were pioneers in the sttlement of the new town of Bennington, Vt., and he continued to maintain almost a controlling influence in the affairs of the place during the remainder of his life. He left a family in Bennington which became quite distinguished and intermarried with the leading families of the place.

Moses who married Mary Fay was the first town clerk of Bennington and he held the office 19 years. He was a colonel in the militia, a member of the "Council of Safety," chief justice of the supreme court, senator in congress and governor of the state of Vermont. His wife, Mary Fay, died and he married as his 2d wife, Mrs. Susanna Howe, daughter of John Warner.

Mary Fay's oldest son, Moses, Jr., was a member of the council 1814 and several times a member of the general assembly.

Moses Robinson was one of the most prominent citizens of Bennington and of Vermont. He was elected Deacon May 22, 1789 and remained in that position through life. As Col. of the militia was at the head of his regiment at Mount Independence on its evacuation by Gen. St. Clair. In 1782 he was one of the agents of Vt. in the Continental Congress.

The degree of A. M. was conferred on him by Yale College in 1789 and by Dartmouth College 1790.

In 1781 while Vermont was refused admission into the Union and was contending single handed with N. Y. and N. H. for jurisdiction over its own territory, Moses Robinson, Jonas and Joseph Fay, with others, adopted a plan which deceived the British officers. That seemed to be a necessary political maneuver to save the frontiers of the State from invasion by the common enemy.

In a special term of the Supreme Court at Westminster, Vt., Sept. 11, 1782, for the trial of political adherents of N. Y. who resisted the authority of Vermont, Jonas Fay was one of the side judges and Moses Robinson was the chief judge.

BEULAH FAY (122).

She married Major Samuel Billings, son of Samuel and Hannah (Wright), son of Samuel and Sarah, son of Richard and Margery Billings. Major Billings was elected by the town of Hardwick, Capt. of the South Military Company, Nov. 21, 1774, and was commissioned May 23, 1775 as Capt. in Col. Leonard's Regiment in the army of the Revolution. At some subsequent period, either in Mass. or Vermont he seems to have attained the rank of Major and honored with the command of a Battallion.

He removed from Hardwick to Bennington, Vt., where he and his wife died. A monumental slab denotes their graves in the Bennington Cemetary.

BENJAMIN FAY (124).

He removed from Hardwick with his father in 1762 to Bennington, Vt., and was the first high sheriff elected in the county and in the state. He served in that office from Mar. 26, 1778, until Oct., 1781. He officiated at the execution of the Spy Redding who was the first executed in the state, which took place June, 1778, in the presence of a large concourse of people, among whom was the governor and members of the Council and General Assembly then in session in Bennington.

His wife, Sarah Robinson, after her husband died married Nov. 26, 1790, Gen. Heman Swift of Cornwall, Conn.

COL. JOSEPH FAY (125).

His first wife was Margaret Dewey, daughter of Rev. Jedediah Dewey, who was the first settled minister in Bennington.

Col. Fay came to Bennington with his father in 1766. He was secretary of the "Council of Safety" from Sept., 1777 to 1778 and the State Council from Sept., 1778 to 1794. He was Secretary of State from the resignation of Thomas Chandler, Jr. (supposed to be ,in Nov., 1778) to 1781. Rev. L. R. Paige in his History of Hardwick says "Joseph was the first Secretary of State."

He was the associate of Ira Allen in conducting the famous negotiation with Gen. Haldimand (Gov. General of Canada) by ,which the operations of the enemy were paralyzed and the Northern frontier protected from invasion during the last three years of the Revolutionary struggle.

He was a man of very respectable talents and acquirements, agreeable manners and address, well calculated to manage such a diplomatic adventure with adroitness and ability.

He built the house, occupied in 1859 by Truman Squier, next north of the Court House. In 1794 he removed to New York City as a merchant, where he was successful and maintained one of the most hospitable establishments in that city.

SARAH FAY (126).

She married Col. David Robinson, brother of Gov. Moses Robinson, who married her sister, Mary Fay. She died Jan. 25, 1801, in Bennington, Vt. The following is inscribed on her headstone in the cemetery in Bennington:

> "Here lies in hopes of a joyful resurrection the relicks of Mrs. Sarah Robinson, the amiable consort of Col. David Robinson. Having spent a life of virtuous care for her family and universal benevolence for the sick. Free from ostentation, she possessed a plain heart, with gentle and unaffected manners. She resigned her breath Jan. 25, 1801 in the 44th yr. of her age."

David Robinson, her husband, removed from Hardwick with his father, Capt. Samuel Robinson to Bennington, Vt., in 1761, being then a lad of 7 years.

He was a soldier in the war of the Revolution and was in the battle of Bennington as a private in the militia and afterwards rose by regular promotion to the rank of Major General in 1812, which office he resigned in 1817.

He was sheriff of the county 22 years, ending 1811, when he was appointed under Presidents Madison and Monroe, United States Marshal for the Vermont District, which office he held 8 years, until 1819.

Their son, Stephen Robinson, was successively a member of the Legislature, a judge of the County Court and a member of the Council of Censors in 1834.

DAVID FAY (127).

He came from Hardwick to Bennington, Vt., with his father when only five years old. He was the youngest son of Stephen Fay, and the only child that married and was not blessed with children.

He was in the battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, then but 15 years old, and was in the company of Capt. Samuel Robinson. After much anxious inquiry for him and fears lest he too had been slain in the battle, he was found in the upper part of a shed asleep on the floor, with his head resting on the arm which embraced his gun. Brave was he, but was exhausted by fatigue.

He was afterwards a lawyer, admitted to the bar June, 1794. He was a member of the Council of Censors 1779, State Attorney prior to 1801, United States Attorney under President Jefferson for the district of Vermont 1801 to 1809, Judge of the Supreme Court 1809 to 1813, Judge of Probate 1819 and 1820, and a member of the "Council of Safety" four years.

Hon. David Fay used to say to Gov. Moses Robinson, "Brother don't let the church go down, you take care of the church and I will take care of the world," and to another he said, "Let the church be at peace, then there will be no war with the rest. The church has a great sway in the world, though there are a great many men in it." His wife was a member of the church.

He was of a family truly remarkable for talent and public services. Few families have been more distinguished or have contributed more to fashion the institutions of the community in which they lived. Nor has this died out with a single generation, several of their descendants have been known to fame as we shall see hereafter.

JOHN FAY (129).

The following is from Boston Courts in Probate of John Fay. His nephew, Samuel Prescott Phillips Fay, was administrator of the estate, which was appraised at $2,051.54, after paying bills—his sister, Hannah, wife of Benjamin G. Maynard, had one-third of the estate, his brother Jonathan's children, S. P. P. Fay (the administrator), Lucy P., wife of Dr. Abiel Heywood, Sophia, wife of Joseph Barret, and Abigail B., wife of Simeon Putnam, had each one-quarter of the 2d one-third of the estate; and for the remaining one-third, the children of his brother, David, then living, Otis, Betsey, Nancy, Patience C. and David, they each had one-sixth of the last third. His property consisted of money owing to him, besides bills, gold and silver.

He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution, and died unm. three months prior to Mar. 25, 1833, in Littleton, Mass., where he resided.

JONATHAN FAY (130).

He graduated at Harvard, 1778. He was a student in 1775 when the college was moved to Concord (to avoid the dangers of the war) where he married and settled as a lawyer. He became quite eminent in his profession and reached a very respectable rank as an advocate and had a good practice attending the courtrs of Worcester and Middlesex. He was styled the "Honest Lawyer."

He represented Concord in the Legislature in 1792 to 1796 inclusive.

JOSIAH FAY (139).

He was a farmer and resided in Marlboro. His wife was Hepsibah Collins, a descendant of Miles Standish. He settled on the old place in Southboro until 1799 when he removed to Marlboro where he died. His widow surviving him, dying at the age of 86 years.

He was selectman 1775, field driver 1787, constable 1791, had the title of Captain and was a soldier in the war of the Revolution.

Some records have it that his wife was born in 1757.

PETER FAY (141).

He resided in Southboro. Was surveyor 1784, assessor and overseer of the poor 1793, fence viewer 1794 and constable 1797.

He was in the Battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, and his gun, that he had in that battle was in the possession of his son, Dea. Peter Fay, Jr., of Southboro, in 1885. The barrel of the gun got so hot by firing that he had to hold it by the stock.

In "Historical Sketches of Southboro" by Peter Fay, Jr., the battle is thus described: As he was going into the fight there was a weakness in his knees and a faintness at the stomach, as the solid shot and grape whistled through the trees. The British fired so high that but few of our men were wounded. We were commanded not to fire till they got within short range, were ordered to march in double quick time, and the work of death soon commenced; and as a man was shot near by him he said it made him mad and all fear of death then passed away. We were victorious after a hard fight, but the hardest came afterwards, when reinforcements of a 1,000 fresh troops to the enemy came up. The Americans rallied all their forces and being fresh with victory went into the fight with a will. The battle lasted till dark. The first victory was the means of gaining the second. Our troops were about to give up when Col. Stark rode among them, encouraging them by saying, "Hold out, boys, fresh troops are coming. The victory will be ours."

Mr. Fay had a fund of information and was a man of wonderful memory.

TIMOTHY FAY (156).

He was a farmer. Resided on the old Turnpike, Hardwick, Mass. He was selectman 1848 and assessor 1855. He was also one of the original proprietors of the First Social Library in Hardwick, 1805, and was Librarian in 1845. In this library, it is said, there was but one book of pure fiction, viz.: "Vicar of Wakefield."

DANIEL FAY (157).

He was a soldier in the company of Capt. Samuel Dexter, Col. Larned's Regiment and was at Camp Roxbury, Jan., 1776. They were to have for their travel from and to home, one penny a mile. He was in the siege of Boston, in Washington's army in his retreat from N. Y., in the battle of White Plain, saw the surrender of Burgoyne, was a corporal in a company commanded by Capt. Edmund Hodges, one of the "minute men" who had already become Capt. of Militia, and was attached to the Regiment of Col. Job Cushing and served in the Northern Army from July 27 to Aug. 29, 1779.

He was a brick mason when living in Hardwick, afterwards a farmer. He removed to Bethel, Vt. He was assessed in the original tax, Jan. 30, 1776, on the North Side.

AARON FAY (161).

He and his brothers, Jedediah, Daniel, Jr., and Moses, filled with a spirit of loyalty and patriotic devotion to country, responded to the call for troops in defense of the colonies. Aaron's name appears on a description roll, age 19, height 5 feet 6 inches, complexion dark. He served in five campaigns in the War of the Revolution and acted as waiter to General and Mrs. Washington.

He moved from Hardwick to Barnard, Vt. His first purchase of land was 100 acres for $400.

On the 17th of June, 1815, he left Barnard, with most of his family and journeyed in two, two-horse wagons, to Ohio: arriving at Fort Avery July 30th, being 43 days on the journey. His family were the fourth family in Norwalk. They took up their abode in an old block house, which was unoccupied, here they remained until he built a log house.

He had been out of health for a number of years and in less than three months after his arrival in Ohio he died.

MOSES FAY (163).

He was a soldier, enlisting at the age of 16 in the Revolutionary army, but being thought too slender to bear arms and being active and sprightly he was taken into the family of General Washington (for whom he always retained a reverence bordering on adoration) and spent one year as groom to the General's parade horse, after which he shouldered his musket and engaged in active service to the close of the war. In 1781 his name appears on a descriptive roll as being 18 years old, 5 feet 7 inches in height and light complexion. He was in several skirmishes, in two of which he was wounded and once quite severely.

He would have been in the battle of Yorktown but for the neglect of calling him when the army to which he belonged marched for Pennsylvania to rescue Virginia from the incursions of Cornwallis. He was on picket guard about two miles from camp when the troops were called to march, and amid the hurry and excitement of the moment they neglected to call him in. He continued his weary round in momentary expectation of being relieved after the accustomed period of guard duty had expired.

The hours passed and no relief came. Knowing the duty of a soldier and the penalty of leaving his post he continued his lonely watch without food till the morning of the third day, when he was informed by a boy who chanced to pass the unfrequented place, that the army had marched for Virginia two days before. He was so nearly exhausted from loss of sleep and by hunger that he gave his silver sleeve buttons for half a dozen small cakes the boy had in his pockets. He started immediately to join his regiment, but was soon attacked by a fever which confined him until after the last great battle of the Revolution was fought. A sick stranger in a strange land. But though destitute and among strangers, the patriotism of the times, and the glorious cause in which he was engaged, procured him friends who nursed and took care of him until he was restored to health; when he joined his regiment as it returned triumphant from Virginia and was honorably discharged when the army was disbanded, receiving for three years' services the depreciated and worthless money which was paid to the soldiers.

He was destitute of any means of support and was thrown upon his own resources, and after working about at whatever he could find to do for several years, one of which was in the employ of the eccentric and wealthy Lord Timothy Dexter of Newburyport, he returned to Hardwick, Mass., where he was married. In 1778 he moved to Barnard, Vt., where he remained till 1827 when he moved to Rutland, Vt., where they resided with their daughter until their death.

In early life he was energetic and active, but the fifth year after he settled in Barnard he had the misfortune to have his leg crushed by the slipping of a tree from its stump and catching it, by which accident he was laid up for several months at the time of its occurence and more or less for fifteen or twenty years after. This greatly discouraged him and kept him always poor. He drew a pension for two or three years but was afterwards defrauded out of it.

JONATHAN FAY (172).

He settled first in Barnard, Vt., in 1800. He was a soldier, an aid to Gen. Wilkinson in the war of 1812. He removed to Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., and about 1803 or 1804 went to Saline, N. Y.

Martin Kellogg, whose wife was Polly Fay, a niece of Jonathan, says, "In the summer of 1815, when we were on our way to Ohio from Barnard, Vt., Jonathan Fay and his family were living in a locality called "Salt Point," N. Y. He was engaged in making salt, evaporating the water in iron kettles. We all stayed there a few days. Some thirty or forty years ago (written in 1885) Jonathan Fay and family left the state of N. Y. for Illinois. On their way they stopped at Milan, Ohio, a few weeks, he came to Bronson and visited some families he had known in Barnard; I attended him on his visits. After leaving here he died on the way before reaching the place intended. I have forgotten the place where the family settled."

Tradition has it that he died in Chicago on his way to the "Great West" and that his widow was in 1859 living in Squaw Grave, Illinois.

BENJAMIN FAY (178).

He was born at Hardwick, Mass. Married at Middlebury, Vt., sometime in the year of 1822 to Mrs. Harriet Smith, formerly Alvord.

Mr. Fay, when a child, was afflicted with a fever sore in his left hip which compelled him to use a crutch ever after. This contraction of his limb induced his parents to put him to the trade of a shoemaker as best suited to his abilities.

He settled in Rutland, Vt., about 1801, and in company with his old brother, David, carried on the tanning and shoemaking business extensively for a number of years, about two miles north of Rutland village. They afterwards sold out and both lived several years in West Rutland. Benjamin moved to Rutland village about the time or a little before his marriage, where he carried on his trade till after the death of his wife in 1844, when at the invitation of Dr. Crandall, who had married his wife's eldest daughter by her first husband, he removed to Gaysville, where he continued to work at his trade as much as his infirmities would allow till within a short time of his death in 1856. He died at the age of 76 years.

He was probably the most fleshy and jovial of any of the family, was a good singer and fond of comic songs, with which he often enlivened social companies.

BARNABAS FAY (390).

He was for many years a fuller of cloth and later in life a farmer. He was a soldier of the Revolution and crossed the Delaware river with Washington on the night of Dec. 25, 1776, also wintered at Valley Forge in 1777 and 1778. After his death his widow drew a pension.

Near the close of the century he removed to Lebanon, N. H., where they passed the remainder of their days. He was deacon in the first Congregational church in Lebanon and while occupying that position he embraced more liberal and enlarged views of the character of God, and of the extent of Salvation through Christ. He retained, at the request of his church, his office some four years after his change of faith. At length he resigned his office, preferring to make a more public avowal of his sentiments than to him appeared proper while he remained in office in a church where different views were inculcated. The last years of his life illustrated the hearty confidence and trust growing out of his religious faith. He died respected and lamented by his family and many friends.

He lived first in Belchertown and Greenwich, Mass., where five of his children were born and the last three were born in Lebanon, N. H.

CHARLES FAY (410).

He resided in Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y. He left Hardwick, Mass., at an early day and went to Delaware Co., N. Y., and subsequently to Galway, where he appeared to have spent his days.

Though a farmer he was skilled as a draftsman and the readiness and precision with which he executed all contracts and agreements gave him considerable business in that line, as his neighbors and friends always resorted to him when they had any transactions which required his skill and judgment. His social powers gave him a controlling influence among his townsmen and his society was always sought on all public occasions. In his presence all chose to be listeners rather than speakers. His pleasantry and wit, his vivacity and sprightliness, his sympathy and genuine benevolence gained for him a reputation and gave him a hold upon society which but few man enjoy.

He was a member of the Methodist Church and died a faithful and exemplary member of that body of Christians. He was 77 years of age at the time of his death.

JOHN FAY (412).

He was born in Hardwick, Mass., and when he was a mere lad his father moved to Charlton, New York, and a few years later to Galway, N. Y. Long before John had arrived to his majority his family depended much upon him for aid and support. His early advantages were quite limited, but by perseverance and industry he acquired sufficient education to enable him to obtain a situation in a store which afforded him additional opportunities for improvement beyond any he had before possessed and which his natural talent and quickness of apprehension turned to the best account, so that in a few years he became so conversant with the business that he was enabled from his little savings and credit which his integrity of character had established for him, to commence business in a small way for himself.

He seems to have started early in life with the scriptural injunction impressed upon his mind that it was the duty of every man "to earn his bread by the sweat of his brow" and he followed it most faithfully to the end.

His wife was also a resident of Galway. He removed to Northampton, N. Y., with his small family in 1804, to a place called the Fish House in what is now Fulton Co., N. Y., where he resided until his death more than half a century later. There in a new and sparsely settled country he continued his mercantile pursuits connecting therewith as his means increased, farming, public house keeping, milling and manufacturing. He cleared his own farm and brought it under successful cultivation. He saw the forests recede before the tread of his neighbors and Kinsmen and witnessed the growth of as pleasant a little village as adorns the vales of New England, with its church, which he contributed largely to rear and to sustain, and in which, on occasions of public worship his seat was seldom vacant.

In this quiet vale on the banks of the Sacandaga he reared his family of ten children, and in the village churchyard lie his and his wife's remains. When he started business at the Fish House (so called from being a fishing station to which he often resorted) he endeavored to do all within himself as far a practicable by working early and late, and it is said that he used frequently (leaving his wife in charge of the store), at an early hour in the morning, to go on horseback to Albany, a distance of 42 miles, do his business there and return the same evening, so as to be absent from home only one business day.

On one of these trips to Albany, to dispose of a load of butter and potash, he called at the mansion of a prominent and wealthy merchant, with whom he traded, and enquired if he was in, the servant said, "Yes," but that he was engaged with a gentleman and did not know that he would see him, but that he would take in his name, which he did leaving the doors ajar so that the announcement was heard outside. "Mr. John Fay desires to see you." "Admit him" said the merchant, remarking to the gentleman present, "He, sir, is the man who has been the means of putting ruffles in my shirts," that being the customary style of dress in those days and the merchant's manner of expressing his estimation of Mr. Fay.

His discretion and natural good sense gave him position with his neighbors and friends, and his advice was sought to concert plans, and his time and means were liberally used in organizing, aiding and building up the varied civil and religious institutions incident to a new country.

He held the various town offices of clerk, justice of the peace, and supervisor for several years, also that of postmaster to the general government. He was also selected to represent the county in the state legislature and was a member in 1812, during the early discussions for appropriating means for constructing the "Grand Erie Canal." He was chosen to represent his district in the sixteenth congress of the United States and subsequently served as commissioner in the erection of the county buildings of his, then county of Montgomery, now Fulton.

After the death of his wife in 1826, and that of several other members of the family, being in impaired health himself, he retired from the area of public life. He seldom left home during the latter years of his life to go farther than Johnstown, the county seat of his county, except in 1844 when he visited Albany to discharge the duties of a presidential elector.

He was a gentleman of the old school, neat and tidy in his personal appearance, frugal in his habits, scrupulously exact in his dealings with all men and rigidly faithful to his promises and obligations. He often remarked that he did not know that he had ever wronged any one of a shilling. It seemed to be his ambition to pay an equivalent for everything received, and to so live and conduct his matters as not to be dependent upon others, and he had the good fortune to be able to carry out this cherished idea through the varied changes of life, and at its end, leave a small patrimony to his children.

He was a friend and sage counsellor to the aspirations of youth, kind and indulgent to the poor and needy, without ostentation and without pride, he was most truly a benefactor of his race.

The even tenor of his ways, as exhibited in his daily life and conduct, were productive of the happiest influences and promotive of a healthy moral tone to the society by which he was surrounded. Cherished by his neighbors, beloved by his friends, and deeply revered by his children, he passed the evening of his life in the quiet enjoyments and pursuits of his farm, and on the 21st of June, 1855, in the 83d year of his age, after an illness of only a few days, he was called to his home, not of earth, while those who witnessed the calm composure with which he met the grim messenger, death, with intellect bright, almost to the last moments of existence, were impressed with a deep conviction that a good man had departed.

CYRUS FAY (413).

He commenced business by learning a trade in Galway, N. Y., but soon after removed to Northampton, Fulton Co., N. Y., and engaged in mercantile business with his brother, John. The embargo of 1812 operated to the injury of their business and he retired from the firm, turning his attention to his trade and to farming, which he pursued during the active part of his life. Like most of the young men of that day and in the newly settled part of the country his opportunities for an early education were very limited, but he possessed natural powers of no ordinary character and with proper development would have raised him to eminence.

He was a man of decided opinions, of sterling integrity, and retiring modesty. He spent the active part of his life in Northampton where he died. His son, Alfred B., res. on the homestead in Northampton manufacturing sole-leather.

WILLIAM FAY (481).

He married the only daughter of Rev. Levi Lankton (who was educated at Yale College and was a soldier in the war of the Revolution). William Fay was a soldier in the war of 1812, stationed at Boston.

He removed from Westboro, Nov., 1835, to Marietta, Ohio, that his children might be better educated in the schools and college at that place. He was a man of strong mind, determined, and of deep earnest Christian principle, in which his wife was in full sympathy, and so judicious and consistent was their instruction and government that every one of their eleven children were active members of the Congregational Church.

JAMES FAY (482).

The following is from Miss M. J. Fay of Westboro, a daughter. "My father was most desirous for a college education, but his father, deeming it unnecessary for a farmer, would not consent. After he became of age he produced the means to attend Leicester Academy several terms. He was a man of sound sense and good executive ability. He early determined his children should have all the educational advantages it was in his power to bestow.

He married Jane Bates of Cohassett, daughter of Zealous Bates. Her ancester, Clement Bates, settled in Hingham from England in 1636. She was a sister of Joshua Bates, D. D., Pres. of Middlebury College at Middlebury, Vt., also for two years Chaplain for the House of Representatives at Washington, D. C. He was many years pastor of Dedham, also at Dudley where he died. She joined the Westboro Church by letter, June 28, 1818. People came from far and near to see Mother's tiny twins. James weighed four and one-half pounds and Jane three and one-half pounds when first dressed.

At the time of my father's marriage his father divided with him the home farm and a new house was built opposite the old homestead, which was our home till the last illness of my father. The same old pear tree which afforded fruit to my father in his childhood, afforded fruit also in our childhood for us. It was supposed to be 200 years old.

My father married the second time, Lydia Brome, widow of Rev. Otis

C. Whiton, and daughter of Capt. Benjamin Brome of Swanzey, N. H. She survived my father many years. Jan., 1859, she married Dr. Samuel Griggs of Westboro, who died in 1887, after which she resided in Claremont, N. H., where she died Apr. 9, 1894, in the 92d year of her age, well beloved and lamented by the children of her adoption.

HUBBARD NEWTON FAY (526).

He resided on the old homestead in East Alstead, N. H., where his children were born. Was an active member of the church and helped to bears its burdens and his family were at one time all members of the Alstead church. In 1870 he sold the old "Fay Farm" to his son-in-law, Deacon Solon D. Morrison, who, with his family, resided there until 1883 when it passed out of the family and Mr. Morrison removed to Saxton's River, Vt.

NATHAN FAY (592).

He was sheriff of Bennington, Vt., 1784, and was appointed, 1806, one of the committee on claims by the Governor and Council of Vermont. He was a drummer boy in the battle of Bennington. After the war he located in Richmond, Vt. He was a clothdresser by trade as was also his son, Nathan.

JOHN FAY (600).

His father having fallen in the battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777, he was left fatherless at the age of nine years. His education, however, was not neglected and he entered Yale College, where he was in 1790 and graduated. He read law with Hon. Samuel Hitchcock of Burlington, Vt., and soon after opened an office in that place.

He was the first postmaster of Burlington? appointed by the government and became a great landholder and speculator in the early settlement of the state.

HEMAN ALLEN FAY (638).

He worked on a farm in Bershire, Vt., till 1800, when he was 20 years of age; his health failing he superintended his uncle David's farm in summer and taught school in winter. He entered West Point Academy as a cadet and graduated, 1808, with rank of 2d Lieutenant of Artillery and continued in the line of the army till 1815. He went into the Staff Department of the Quarter Master General as chief clerk of Northern Division in N. Y. City. Was appointed in 1817 Military Storekeeper at Albany, N. Y., and at the same time was agent of the Quarter Master's General Department which places he held till 1842.

He was the author of "Official Account of Battles of 1812-1815." In 1856 he removed to Bennington, Vt., and resided there until his death in 1865. He had a large family of children some of whom died young and their births are not reported.

In 1815 a Board of Officers was appointed to make selections from the army to constitute the military peace establishment, and by order of the President of the United States (Mr. Madison) none were to be retained who were not then able to take the field. Mr. Fay had been on the sick list for six months (and was ever after an invalid) and as no provision had been made in such cases for officers discharged, he felt aggrieved to be left out of service, 800 miles from his home, with a wife and child to support, crying for bread and none to give them. But the year after he was discharged from the line of the army he was appointed to the places above mentioned and was in the service from the Military School at West Point for thirty-five years. As an officer he was faithful and brave in the discharge of every duty and better qualified than those who superseded him.

He tells the following anecdote of himself and his twin brother, Ethan.

"I was born in Bennington, Vt., (my brother having come into this world about half an hour before me) on the 12th day of January, 1779, and the first food of which we ever partook, was "baked beans," that is, my father being a great lover of them, and having some warm in the oven, took a small bean, peeled off the outer skin, divided it, and taking half on the point of tea knives, put half in Ethan's mouth and half in Heman's, and, although I don't remember a word about it, we have both been (and are yet) dear lovers of good baked beans."

His twin brother, Ethan Allen Fay, was named after Col. Ethan Allen of Ticonderoga memory, and Heman Allen Fay was named after Capt. Heman Allen, brother to the Colonel.

SAMUEL FAY (755).

From the "Bennington Banner" of Jan. 14, 1864.

"The death of the venerable Samuel Fay, of Bennington, Vt., which occurred on the 25th of Dec. deserves, for many reasons, more than a passing notice. His great personal worth, which commanded the affection and respect of all who knew him, his advanced age, reaching almost the length of a century, his former valuable public services, the distinguished part which the family of which he was an honored representative, took in the early affairs of the town and state, connected with the historical fame of the ancient family residence in which he lived and died, all concur to make his decease an event justly entitled to special remembrance and record.

His funeral was attended the Sunday after his decease by a large circle of his acquaintances and friends at the house in which he died, the famous tavern house, built by his grandfather, Capt. Stephen Fay, and long known in the quaint and familiar language of early times as "Landlord Fay's," containing the room in which the "Council of Safety" held their meetings during the most stirring period of the war of the Revolution. An appropriate discourse was delivered by the Rev. Isaac Jennings, from Ps. 90:9, "We spend our years as a tale that is told." To which discourse this sketch is much indebted.

Samuel Fay, Esq., was in the 92d year of his age when he died, the oldest native inhabitant of the town. Wonderful have been the events which have passed before him during his prolonged life, and even those which have come under his personal observation, and in some of which he participated, are by no means unimportant. Born a subject of the King of Great Britain, he was in life at the beginning of our bloody revolutionary struggle and the day he was five years old, the 16th of Aug., 1777, was fought the battle of Bennington, of which he retained through life a clear recollection, remembering well the noise of the guns and the extraordinary confusion of the day. The scene of the execution of Redding was also fresh in his mind. He was in his sixth year when the first General Assembly of the state, which sat at Windsor in March, 1778, adjourned, as it is expressed in their Journal, "until the first Thursday of June next, to meet at the house of Capt. Stephen Fay, in Bennington, and when they met there and opened in form, and then continued their session in the meeting House."

He distinctly remembered Gov. Thomas Chittenden, Gen. Ethan Allen, Col. Seth Warner and other notables of the youthful days of Vermont. The leading spirits in the creation of our state government were all upon the stage of action during his time, performed their respective parts, and passing in review before him, took their departure. Of these he seemed a peculiar representative; and now that he is gone, they appear to recede farther from our view, and to be more dimly seen in the distance.

Samuel Fay inherited the old family Bible of his grandfather, which was in a good state of preservation in 1859, and was the main book of reference for the Vermont branch of the "Fay family." For some fifteen years he was in the mercantile business. He was eleven years old when the treaty of peace was made by which the independence of this country was acknowledged by the King of Great Britain, sixteen when the present constitution of the United States was formed; and when, during the first term of Washington's administration he became twenty-one, he was appointed a Deputy Sheriff under Gen. David Robinson, who was the second High Sheriff of Bennington County. This was in 1793 when Thomas Chittenden was Governor, Elijah Paine, Samuel Knight and Isaac Tichnor were judges of the Supreme Court. He held the office of Deputy, with the exception of two years, until 1811, when he was chosen high sheriff and was annually reelected for twelve succeeding years, until the year 1823, making 28 years' service in the sheriff department of the county, discharging his duties without the slightest complaint of neglect or malfeasance from any quarter. During this period the position of sheriff was made more important, and its duties greatly more arduous and responsible than at the present day. The laws allowing imprisonment for debt were then in full force and suites were some twenty or thirty times as numerous as they now are. Aside from the hazards that an officer incurred in the service of original writs, which were many, those in the collection of executions were very great. It was not uncommon for an officer to have fifty or more executions in his hands for collection at the same time, ranging in amount from $3 up to several hundred dollars. If a debtor did not satisfy an execution within its life of 60 days, it was the duty of the officer to commit him to jail, where he must remain until payment was made unless he took the poor debtor's oath, which could only be done after a probationary imprisonment of 20 days, subsequently reduced to six days. If the officer saw the debtor for a moment and then suffered him to go at large, he became liable for the debt unless he should afterwards within the life of the execution arrest and commit him to prison. The performance of the sheriff's duties to the acceptance of both creditor and debtor, without incurring loss to himself required a talent and skill which few men possessed. Mr. Fay was remarkably successful in the discharge of the varied duties of his position, while many of the sheriffs in most of the other counties in the state, either became insolvent from the want of proper diligence and care, or rendered themselves unpopular and even odious, by their harshness and severity. Mr. Fay, by his promptness and energy in the right place, and his uniform kindness and care for the interest and convenience of those against whom he held process, was enabled, through the long period of his service, to preserve the confidence and affectionate regard of all parties. Among the many hundreds of debtors whose bare word he took, to meet him at an appointed time, to relieve him from his official responsibility, such was the good feeling and kindness inspired, that instances of failure rarely occurred, and never to his services pecuniary loss. Few, if any, men in the state have ever performed the duties of so difficult and responsible a station, for so long a period of time, with such uniform success and with such entire appreciation of the public.

Since Mr. Fay ceased to be sheriff he has not often been out of the town, and for several years past he has been confined by age and decrepitude to his own house. His mental faculties, however, seemed to continue to the last in almost their original brightness. The unpretending dignity and courtesy with which he received the calls of visitors and the cordial greeting which he gave them, always made a pleasant and agreeable impression, and would rank him in the estimation of mere casual observers, as a favorable specimen of the old school gentlemen. Those who knew him well were fully assured that these pleasing outward qualities had their foundation and source in the natural goodness of his heart and his integrity of purpose.

Of him it may be truly said, that in all the affairs of life which his duty required him to perform, he acted his part worthily and well, and that his name now, after the lapse of more than 91 years, "enrolled upon the list of the dead, undefaced by any blot."

On his tombstone in the cemetery of Bennington are these words:—"His public and private life were estimable we cherish his memory," and in the same beautiful cemetery is inscribed another touching memorial of Ruth (Fassett) Fay:—"The beloved Christian consort of Samuel Fay, Esq.," and another, that of his son, Samuel R. Fay, who united with the church when he was 24 years of age:—"A marked example of Christian character."

Mr. Fay, in early life, married Ruth Fassett, daughter of Col. Benjamin Fassett, who died a few years before him. He had three sons, Samuel R., who died unmarried, Benjamin F., who for several years was a merchant, afterwards in the lumber business, and John, his youngest son, who was chorister of the church and was married on his death bed with his beloved choir around him.

COL. JOSEPH DEWEY FAY (763).

He graduated at Williams College, studied law in the office of Alexander Hamilton in New York City, and became one of the most eminent lawyers of his time. He was also an elegant classical writer and his talents were uniformly exerted in favor of suffering humanity. He wrote a series of letters for the press under the signature of "Howard" on the subject of imprisonment for debt which contributed largely to the abolition of that inhuman practice. When the corner stone of the monument to the martyrs of "Old Prison Ships" was laid at Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1808, with the most imposing civil and military display, Joseph D. Fay pronounced the oration. He was a great admirer of the drama and contributed several prologues to new plays, one of which was delivered at the Park Theatre on the production of the "Renegade," a tragedy written by Lieut. Greenville Cooper and Dr. William Grigg. Col. Fay (for his military position gave him that title) wielded a powerful pen in the Clintonian branch of the Democratic party, nor was he less at home in the lighter literature of the day as is evinced by the sketches entitled "The Little Genius" in the "N. Y. Mirror," which series was afterwards continued by his son, Theodore Sedgwick Fay. He was one of the first to recognize the dawning talents of Master John Howard Payne and wrote the address spoken by him on his first appearance at the Park Theatre. His law practice was extensive and lucrative. The Hon. Charles O. Conner was a favorite student in his law office and gave early indications of those abilities which raised him to the first rank among American lawyers. He died in the prime of life, aged 46 years.

To give a little variety to this narration we copy his Prologue to the "Renegade" which took well at the time.

"When first old Chaos heard the great command,
To heave up Ocean, air, the sky and land,
Forth from confusion orderly arrayed,
The vast variety of things displayed.
Mountains arose, and showed their misty heads,
Valleys descended to their lowly beds:
Fishes to swim, and birds on airy wings,
Rivers and lakes and beasts and creeping things;
The moon and stars awake to cheer the night,
And at the word the sun poured forth his light,
Then man and woman summoned by the call,
Appeared and smiled the glorious lords of all;
The passions came, the tender and the bold,
The male and female character to mould
To man proud hopes with courage to defy
While Love and Pity beamed from woman's eye
The social pleasures mingled in the throng
With sculpture, painting, poetry and song
Gay Commerce weaved her flags, her sails unfurled
And dove-eyed science civilized the world.
To please, instruct and elevate the mind,
The sister Muses with the arts combined.
And of the shapes that live in fancy's page
Another world is pictured from the stage.
Another sun appears, with other vales
Another commerce swells her mimic sails.

Heroes, long buried stalk the fields again
Renew their fights, and once more slay the slain.
Old wrinkled time retakes his steps anew,
And fallen empires rise again to view.
With such like a youthful bard essays
To conjure up the Knave of other days.
To paint his likeness for our hate and scorn
Who lived a hundred years ere we were born,
To raise our tears for bleeding love that's dead,
To weep for suffering virtue long since fled,
And through the magic lantern of his rhyme,
To cry out shadows of forgotten time.
Upon my soul! 'tis no such easy thing
To raise the ghosts of hero, Queen and King,
To wake dead virtue up, make old live new,
To bring the ancient worth to present view
And make us think and feel that all is true.
Since then ye fair, the task is very hard.
Let your sweet smiles support our trembling bard;
Ye critics; spare him from your tongue and quill;
Ye gods! applaud him, and ye fops be still."

SAMUEL BROOME FAY (769).

A brother of Col. Joseph D. Fay, was in the war of 1812 as a private in the 41st Regiment of Infantry in the United States army and served during the war and also for a period after the close of the war. He embarked in the cause of freedom in South America, was captured in the Chilian Brig of War Maypo, Oct. 17, 1818, was confined in the Spanish Castle of Callao, and was liberated after two years of confinement by the Viceroy of Peru at the intercession of the United States Frigate Macedonia. He was purser on board the Chilian ship of war, "O. Higgins," which was supposed to have been lost off Cape Horn about 1826, the year he is said to have been married.

HENRY AUGUSTUS FAY (770).

He went to the Moravian School at Nazareth, Pa., three or four years, then entered the law office of his brother, Col. Joseph D. Fay of New York City, where he read law, but being essentially literary, his attention was to a considerable degree diverted from the practice of his profession. He was a frequent contributor to the principal periodicals for many years. About 1834 he was Editor of the "Jeffersonian" a Democratic daily paper, he subsequently conducted the "Olio" and the "Pearl" (a ladies' paper) and the the "Washington Daily News," &c. In 1839 he published a Romance entitled "The Female Robinson Cruscoe." He died in 1849 in N. Y. City and was interred in Trinity Churchyard.

SAMUEL PRESCOTT PHILLIPS FAY (799).

Miss Anna Lillie, wife of Mr. Fay, was a sister of Major Lillie, one of Gen. Washington's staff. She was a lineal descendant of William and

Anne Hutchinson who emigrated from England to Massachusetts about 1634.

Mr. Fay graduated at Harvard in the same class with Rev. William E. Channing, D. D., Rev. Joseph Tuckerman, Hon. Joseph Story, Hon Stephen Longfellow of Portland (father of the poet), Hon. Sidney Willard of Cambridge and Dr. Henry Gardner (father of Gov. Gardner).

Soon after his graduation he received a commission ac Captain in the American army and joined the forces under command of Gen. Hamilton, stationed at Oxford, Mass., where he remained in the service during the war with France, 1798 & 1799. He saw no active service, perhaps did garrison duty in the state. His military career, however, was of short duration. After the successful issue of the second mission to Europe sent to France by President Adams, the army was disbanded and Mr. Fay chose the profession of law. Having completed his course of legal studies and had been admitted to the bar, he opened an office in Cambridge where he soon acquired a high reputation as a successful lawyer; May 1, 1821 he was appointed Judge of Probate for Middlesex County, the duties of which office he discharged with unusual fidelity for 35 years, when in March, 1856, he was compelled to resign on account of the feeble state of his health.

He was an aid and a member of the Governor's Council in 1818 and 1819, and in 1820 he was a member of the convention for revising the Constitution of Massachusetts. In 1824 he was elected a member of the Board of Overseers of Harvard College, which office he held until the reorganization of the Board in 1852.

He was universally estemed and respected, and by his death the bar lost one of its most honorable and valued members.

JOSIAH FAY (875).

He was a wheelwright and lived in different parts of Vermont and New Hampshire until 1831 when he invented a machine known as Fay, Fisher & Co.'s tennoning Machine. He went into company with two of his wife's brothers and carried on the manufacture of these machines for many years in Lancaster, Mass.

His invalid daughter, writing from Lancaster, Jan. 2, 1884, says of herself. "Am sorry I have been obliged, from physical infirmity, to delay answering your letter so long. With an experience of ill health dating back nearly 40 years, confined almost entirely to a recumbent posture, you will not be surprised that my nerves are not always in working order. I have indeed a Christian's hope to sustain me and knowing 'all was for the best' I have never seen the time that I wished to change my lot with any other."

The above few lines, written by one who seldom knew what it was to be free from bodily pain, reveals to us the richness of that trust and hope in our Father above, which may well challenge our admiration and awake in all our hearts a desire to have our treasure laid up in heaven.

MARK FAY (877) See Page 165.

HEPZIBETH FAY (881).

She married Calvin Clisbee, a carpenter. Resided in Marlboro and Grafton. They had two sons in the Civil War, Julius Augustus and Harrison Joseph. They enlisted in the 15th Regt. Mass. Vols. Co. G.

Harrison J. was shot through the head in the battle of Antietam. Julius A. was in the hospital at that time, but they were both in all the battles on the Peninsula in the 7 days fight and at Fair Oaks. J. A. was discharged Dec. 9, 1862. He was corporal and was commissioned 1st Lieut. by Gov. Andrew but did not serve. H. J. served as a private.

JULIUS AUGUSTUS (884).

He was a graduate of Williams College of the class of 1833. Until the war of the Rebellion he was a classical teacher in Elizabeth, New Jersey. He opened a select school in Baltimore, Md., and taught there a number of years. When the war broke out he went to Washington where he was employed in different departments of the government until 1870, when he retired to his estate in Elizabeth, N. J., where he died in 1887.

DEA. PETER FAY (904).

He has often served as selectman, assessor, administrator of estates, guardian of minors, overseer of the poor several years in Southboro. He represented the town in the General Court in 1844, and for years has been a leading and esteemed citizen. In discussing lately (1888) about trimming trees, said he had trimmed trees every month in the year, but thought early June the best time, as wounds then heal readily. "The next best is in November. March is the worst month as the wounds bleed and the bark under them often rots. The orchardist had better sit in his house, read agricultural papers and books, than to trim fruit trees in March." He compiled a "Brief history of the early settlers of the town of Southboro," and the principal men who occupied places of honor and trust during the first 50 years after the town was incorporated in 1727. At another time he was to take up the local history of the town for the next 50 years up to the year 1827. These reminiscences were published and were very interesting and instructive.

He closed up the first 50 years' history with these words, "In regard to property, the Fays have generally been quite successful. The family arrived at their zenith of numbers and wealth about 50 years ago, they were worth then more than one half of the town of Southboro, including the real and personal estate. But it is just as true now as it was in the days of Solomon "that one heapeth up and another scattereth." The name and the property is on the wane."

Dea. Peter Fay's advice to young men: "If you wish to ascend, begin at the bottom of the ladder; to descend, begin at the top. It is not what people eat, but what they digest, that makes them strong. It is not what they gain, but what they save, that makes them rich. It is not what they read, but what they remember, that makes them learned. It is not what they profess, but what they practice, that makes them good."

POLLY FAY (967).

She married Martin Kellogg, who was born in Bethel, Vt., Sept. 21, 1786. He died in Bronson Township, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1892, nearly 106 years of age. She was born in Barnard, Vt., July 12, 1787 and died Apr. 1, 1866, nearly 79 years old. Their united ages being over 184 years, averaging 92 years each. He went from Bethel, Vt., when 20 years of age to teach school in Barnard. He emigrated to Huron Co., Ohio, 1815, with his wife and family of four children, eight more being added to them in Ohio, making twelve children in all, most of whom have families. There were 12 children, 31 grandchildren, 62 great grandchildren, and 13 or more great great grandchildren, a total of 118 descendants of Polly Fay.

In a letter from him, dated Norwalk, O., Mar. 10, 1885, he says, "At my age, nearly 6 months in my 99th year, with memory, health, sight and hearing greatly impaired, it is difficult for me to write, you will be willing to allow something for old age as I am trying to make these marks without spectacles." His centennial birthday was celebrated Sept. 21, 1886, at his home in Bronson township near Norwalk, when 1,500 persons assembled on the happy occasion. Speeches from abroad, letters read, a band of music, and a grand time was enjoyed by young and old.

Mr. Kellogg at this time (1887) was living with his youngest daughter, Harriet, who married Linnaes Thayer, a farmer. They are very kind and take good care of the "Old Grandpa" as he is familiarly called by all his relatives and friends. His children never heard him speak a cross word or knew him to lose perfect control of his temper. He has never used tobacco in any form, nor drank alcoholic liquors of any kind, never had a twinge of rheumatic pain and cares for himself as far as he can. He is noted as a conversationalist and no one could sit by his side and converse with him without a feeling of reverence for the good old man whose life has blessed the world so largely.

His home was the resort of the ministers of his church when in attendance at conventions, etc., and if any work, that required a man of more than ordinary ability to do it was to be done, he was always ready to do it, and those who had such work to be done could always rely upon its being done well if "Brother Kellogg" took it in hand. His ready wit was enjoyed by all, and the purity of his motives, the consistency of his life and the deep interest he manifested in everything around him will ever be remembered and cherished by his friends.

The "Christian Leader" of Boston, Mar. 1, 1888 speaks of him as follows: "Forty years ago, when about 60 years of age, Mr. Kellogg was a veteran leader among our laymen and his companionship was coveted by our ministers. He was a regular attendant at our conventions, associations, discussions, dedications and ordinations. He was a passionate admirer of "Taylor's Natural History of Enthusiasm," a book which it is no pastime to master, yet it would hold him for hours of consecutive reading. He was deeply interested in our cause and denomination which he has honored with

---

March 10, 1887, a letter was received from him, which was written in a plain hand and without glasses. (In July, 1877, I had the pleasure of a night at his hospitable home and of looking, for the first time, upon a man who was over 100 years of age. O. P. Fay).

a life as faultless as it has proved to be prolonged. "He has been for an ordinary life time familiarly called 'Father Kellogg.'"

With unusual ability he was a leader among men. He is two years older than the state of Ohio and 40,000,000 of people have found homes beyond the Ohio river since he was born.

His son, Lyman Kellogg, was in the army nearly two years and was under Gen. Sherman in his march from Chattanooga to Atlanta, which was a four months' march. While at Atlanta he was laid up with rheumatism and was sent back to Chattanooga and from thence to Dalton, Georgia.

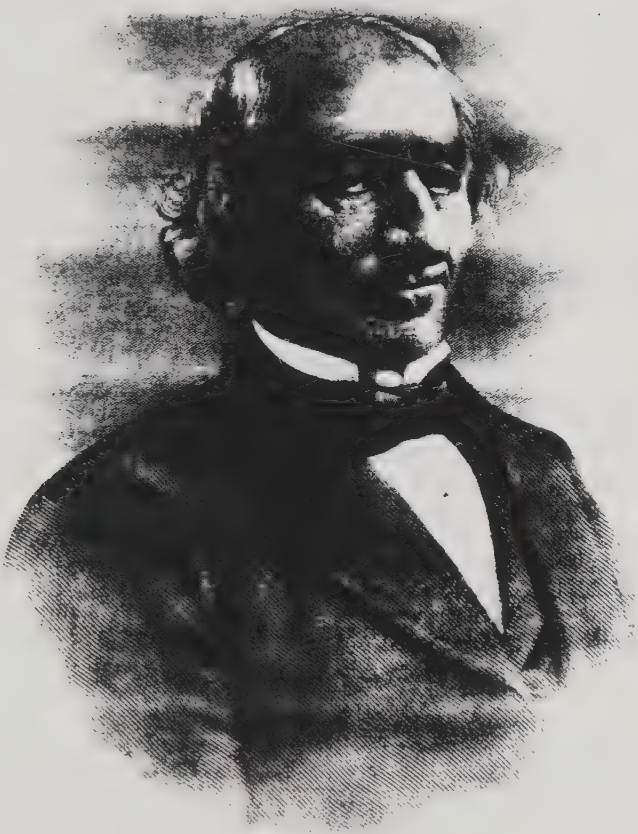
DR. LYMAN FAY (973).

He began to study medicine with Dr. Joseph Winslow, Mar. 21, 1808, and continued until Dec. 21, 1808, then taught school 10 weeks in Bridgewater, Vt. He was with Dr. Winslow again from Mar., 1809, till Sept., 1809. Then went to Randolph Academy, studied Latin seven weeks, then taught school in Barnard three months. Went to Randolph again, studied logic and astronomy five weeks and again was with Dr. Winslow from May 1, 1810 to Dec. 10, 1810. Then taught school in Windsor, Vt. three months. Next lived with Dr. Dennison from Apr., 1811 to Dec., 1811. Then again, Mar. 7, 1812. In Oct., 1812, went to Royalton, Vt., Nov. 5, 1812 began to keep his own horse. Mar. 10, 1813, initiated into Rising Home Lodge of F. & A. Masons of Royalton. Jan. 1, 1815, left Royalton and removed to Fort Avery on the Huron River, Milan Township, Ohio His brother, Anson, was also a physician and lived and died in Fulton, N. Y.

EDWIN FAY (981).

He was early noted for an unusual fondness for study and an aversion to labor, so that he was often punished when not more than ten years old for being found hid away with a book, and refusing to answer when he was called to go to work on the farm. Such was his desire to learn that the few months schooling he had every winter was ardently improved and would have been extended if his father's financial condition would have permitted. At school he was generally at the head of his classes and a leader among the boys.

In the Spring of 1809 his father, anxious to give him the best opportunities he could to acquire knowledge, sent him at that early age to Montreal, Canada, to learn the printing business in the office of the "Canadian Courant," published by Nahum Moore, and in June of that year he was passenger from Burlington, Vt., to St. Johns on the first trip of the first steamboat ever built on Lake Champlain. But after a service of six or seven months he was taken by his friends from his master in consequence of cruel treatment and by them placed with a bookbinder till the next summer when he returned home and in the ensuing winter went to Cambridgeport to continue the bookbinding business, but his Uncle, the late Professor Hedge of Cambridge, finding he was not in a very good situation, proposed to take him and send him to college on the condition that he should pay him for money advanced when his education was completed. and he should earn it. This offer was joyfully accepted, and in Oct., 1811, he commenced



Peter Fay

preparing for college, which he entered in Aug., 1813, and was graduated in 1817. After leaving college he taught first at Elkton, Maryland, then two years in Sparta, Georgia, and in the spring of 1820, moved to the then new State of Alabama and settled as the first lawyer and teacher in the county of Autauga, where he has resided most of the time since, spending nearly 42 years of his life in the school room. The only offices held by him were Justice of the Peace and Clerk of the County Court, from which, and his profession of the law, he is usually addressed as Esq. He has been a Ruling Elder of the Presbyterian church nearly 30 years. His wife was also a teacher, near Utica, N. Y. Two of his sons were graduates of college, one, Edwin Hedge, at Harvard, and William Henry, at Oglethrope University, Ga., while his youngest son was a farmer. Esq. Fay owned a large plantation and had forty or fifty slaves whom he treated very kindly.

Edwin Hedge Fay graduated from Harvard College 1852. Was a successful teacher for several years in Alabama & Louisiana, and was in 1860 connected with his father-in-law, William Shields, Esq., of Winden, Claiborn Parish, La., in the manufacture of Cotton Gins and Corn Mills.

AUSTIN W. FAY (1047).

He joined an Illinois Regiment of Volunteers and served in the Mexican War. Being on the sick list, he was on his way to the nearest hospital, in an ambulance, when he was attacked by a band of guerillas, who, in the most brutal manner put him to death, gouging out his eyes, hacking off his limbs and otherwise mangling his body. He was killed in 1849.

The captain of his company, in writing of this brutal outrage and murder says, "His appearance created the greatest horror among his comrades when his remains were brought in. The Mexican Guerillas with their swords had gouged out his eyes, hacked off his arms and legs, mutilated and mangled his body as only such brutal wretches are capable of doing."

WILLIAM WALLACE FAY (1072).

He was born in Rutland, Vt., July 1, 1827, removed to Alabama in 1842, lived with and was educated by his cousin, Edwin Fay at Evergreen and Rocky Mount. He spent several years in teaching school in Prattville and other places, and has since held the position of bookkeeper, and afterwards was agent of the Prattville Manufacturing Company.

His wife was a daughter of the Hon. William Graham of Autauga, Treasurer of the State of Alabama. He was an Elder in the Presbyterian Church for many years.

JOSEPH PACKARD FAY (1125).

Obituary, "Another of the worthy members of our faith (Universalist) has departed, Brother Joseph P. Fay of Concord, N. H., at the ripe age of 80 years. He has been long and well known to many of our ministers and laymen in New Hampshire and elsewhere. Born in Hardwick, Mass., he removed to Lebanon, N. H., where he resided until he went to Concord in 1843. While in Lebanon he was one of the true and faithful supporters of the Universalist Society there and a firm and true friend of Rev. John

Moore during his ministry until the infirmities of age in later years increased upon him. He was a man highly esteemed by all who knew him. He was honest, upright and of purest intentions, a lover of home, tenderly and faithfully devoted to its interests. He lived with his late worthy companion to share the joys of a Golden Wedding occasion with a large company of kindred friends.

Genial and companionable he was always a favorite with the young, as with the older members of the family and acquaintances. In his religious belief he was a Universalist, clear minded in his convicitions and manifesting the spirit of this faith in his daily walk and conversation. He leaves a family of eight children, one of whom is Rev. C. H. Fay, of Brooklyn, N. Y."

JOHN DOANE FAY (1250).

The Hon. John D. Fay passed away early Thursday morning, June 6, 1895, at his residence in Rochester, N. Y., on South Washington Street, where he had lived 35 years. He was born at Northampton, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1815, and was a little over four score years of age at his death. He was the oldest son of the Hon. John Fay, who was a prominent and influential man of those times, repeatedly filling positions of trust among them, member of Assembly and member of Congress. The father's upright character, great ability and fine personal appearance, were inherited by his son, John D. Fay, who early made surveying his choice of a profession. He made the first survey of the direct line of the N. Y. Central R. R. from Rochester to Syracuse, and was connected with many important railroad enterprises. In about 1845 he went to Lockport, N. Y., and a little later to Rochester, where he has been a resident of the third ward for 50 years. The canal was the cause of his coming to this city, and he most satisfactorily discharged the duties of resident and division engineer and canal commissioner. He was also nominated state surveyor. During his connection with the canal, it was widened, the locks at Lockport changed, and the aqueduct of this city deepened. Upon his retiring from the office of Canal Commissioner in 1873, his associates presented him with a solid silver tablet, with the following engraved upon it: "Hon. John D. Fay, Canal Commissioner, Dear Sir: Desirous of showing at the close of your official term our high appreciation of your efficiency as a public officer, and worth as a citizen, also of acknowledging our obligations for your ever kind and courteous bearing towards us, not forgetting that by your sound common sense, skill and ability, our duties have been made comparatively easy and pleasing, while the public interest has been thereby enhanced; we therefore most respectfully dedicate to you this tablet as a testimonial of our high appreciation and heartfelt respect, and wishing you a long and prosperous life, truly subscribe ourselves your friends."

He had charge of the Western Division of the N. Y. State Canals, and with two exceptions was longer in the employment of the State than any engineer now (1860) living. During the years 1850 and 1851 he was engaged with Mr. O. W. Childs, who were sent at the head of a large surveying party by Commodore Vanderbilt to make a survey for an inter-oceanic ship canal across the state of Nicaragua in Central America, under the

REV. LEVI L. FAY, L.L.D.

auspices of a New York Company. The present canal following almost their survey. While the route then explored and delineated on maps subsequently furnished to the company is the best yet discovered, those engaged in the survey feel a pride and satisfaction in its successful accomplishment, notwithstanding the severe privations they endured, incident to a remote and sparsely populated country and one but little known to the white man previous to this undertaking.

Mr. Fay was also with Mr. William Hollister engaged in an extensive lumber business which they conducted sucessfully until 1865 when the great flood swept nearly all away. Mr. Fay then entered the coal business which ended his active career. There are few such men.

In almost fifty years of married life, Mrs. Fay never saw him cross. Not only was he even tempered, but of exceptional mental endowments, commanding the respect and admiration of all with whom he came in contact. Some of the most prominent men of the state were his intimate friends, yet he was equally considerate of those in more humble walks of life. A wife and son, Stephen C. Fay of Rochester, are left to mourn the irreparable loss of a devoted husband and father. He also leaves two brothers, Charles of Northampton, N. Y. and Hiram of Independence, Iowa.

REV. LEVI LANKTON FAY (1343.)

He went from Westboro, Mass., in 1835 to Marietta, Ohio, and began to study for the ministry in Marietta College and preparatory schools. He graduated in 1840. Went to Lane Seminary which was then taught by Dr. Lyman Beecher, Professor Calvin Stow and Prof. D. H. Allen. He graduated from there in 1843 and entered the Home Missionary service among the rough hills and valleys of Southern Ohio at Moss Run, where he remained as a Home Missionary over fifty years.

The following are extracts from letters written by him in 1883 and 1884.

"It will do us all good to know more what God has done for us in giving to us an honorable, pious ancestry whose good influence still pervades the majority of the great "Fay family" and I am glad to aid you in your difficult work of searching out the history of the Fay race.

"I was glad to learn a little of yourself and family, and where to place you in "Our family," and, although in the far off list of cousins, we cannot but feel the throb of Fay sympathy and affection that has come down to us through our noble ancestry. We cannot but be inspired to say, 'Blest be the tie that binds our hearts in 'Kindred' love, as well as Christian love.'

"I hope you will be successful in giving a good Fay history. I think I should prize such a book. I hope you are a Fay that believes in the doctrine of "perseverance" and you will surely succeed. I remember the time when nine of my grandfather's children had a family meeting at the old homestead on the "Fay farm," and all of them were over sixty years of age. A truly religious race is a healthy race."

"When I was nine years old I lived one year with my grandfather, Rev. Levi Lankton (I was named for him) in East Alstead, N. H. He was pastor of the Congregationalist Church there for nearly fifty years. I have thought Chloe Lankton was a distant relative. She was a noble Christian woman although blind and afflicted."

"I remember when I was going to the district school in Westboro I was the oldest of ten children, brothers and sisters, that I guarded, and I could count twenty-seven Fays out of the thirty-seven scholars who attended that school. This part of Mass. was the headquarters of the 'Fay Family.'"

"From 1724 to 1841 there were nearly 70 members of the first Congregational Church in Westboro who bore the 'Fay name.' John Fay being the first deacon. This will show something of what our family have been in the past and that as they have gone forth in every direction of our country to keep up the name and to advance the cause of morality and religion with but few exceptions to my knowledge."

Mr. Fay was ordained and installed at Moss Run, Ohio, in 1844, and labored there and in the neighboring churches until his death in 1894. His parish included Lawrence, Cornerville, Stanleyville and Cedar Narrows. He was active in the organization of a church in each of these places. The circuit of his field of labor extended some thirty miles, preaching in log houses and visiting from house to house. He won the respect of all who knew him as an upright, earnest, Christian man, a good specimen of a faithful gospel minister, a man who gave himself "wholly to these things."

Through his influence a large number of young men were led to seek a collegiate education. He died at 80 years of age, loved and mourned by old and young.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER FAY (1349).

He was a noble Puritan. Was Deacon for many years of the 1st Congregational Church in Marietta, Ohio, and afterwards in Springfield, Ohio, he served in the same office in the 1st Congregational Church until his death in 1892.

His minister bore witness "to his stalwart manliness, to his transparent integrity, and to his whole manner of life as husband, brother, citizen and Christian."

REV. SOLOMON PAYSON FAY (1350).

He was born in Westboro, June 21, 1820. In his youth the family moved to Marietta, Ohio, and he graduated at Marietta College in 1844, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1847. He was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church in Hampton, N. H., Sept. 6, 1849, and remained there as pastor until 1854 when he became pastor of the Congregational Church in Dayton, Ohio. In 1859 he returned East and was for a time agent for the American Tract Society. In 1861 he became pastor of the First Congregational Church in Fall River, Mass. In 1863 he removed to Boston and for two years was acting pastor of the Salem St. Congregational Church. In 1866 he accepted a call to the Hammond St. Congregational Church in Bangor, Maine, and remained there thirteen years. In 1881 he was settled over the village church at Dorchester, Mass., and was its pastor in 1896.

CATHARINE AMELIA FAY (1351).

She is the daughter of William and Elizabeth Crane (Lankton) Fay. Was born in Westboro, July 18, 1822, and is a sister of Rev. Levi and Rev. Solomon Fay. She was, for ten years, a Missionary of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions to the Choctaw Indians. When she was compelled to give up her missionary labors she took up the work of Public Children's Homes. This plan she worked out and fostered until she saw it put through the Ohio Legislature and now the "Children's Homes" in each county is a recognized institution as much as the County House. She was the real originator and mother of that system.

She writes, "God has never blessed us with any children of our own but we have always had children living with us." This shows the benevolence of her heart and the motherly yearning for the welfare of the little ones. She is now (1895) still living in active usefulness in Marietta, Ohio. She d. Apr. 3, 1897.

JAMES EDWARDS FAY (1359).

He fitted for college at Thetford Academy, Vt. Graduated from Williams College in the class of 1856, a classmate of President Garfield. Studied law (after a few terms of teaching) with Judge Chapman of Springfield, afterwards graduated at Harvard Law School. He united with the Westboro Church, Sept. 1, 1855. After graduating he was for a short time in the law office of Hon. William Windom in Winona, Minn. About 1860 he entered upon the practice of Law in Chicago, Ill. He has been for many years an Elder in the 8th Presbyterian Church of Chicago. He married Julia Anna Bush, daughter of Wingate Bush. The Bush family were found in Marlboro as early as 1690. Mrs. Fay was educated in a young ladies' seminary in Springfield, and was a teacher before her marriage.

Their son, Benjamin Wingate Fay, graduated from the Chicago High School and is engaged in the printing business in Chicago.

GEORGE WHITFIELD FAY (1367).

"He fitted for college at Thetford Academy, Vermont, and graduated from Williams College in the class of 1857. A severe illness during his college life so undermined his constitution that he abandoned the thought of studying Theology, which had been his purpose. After a winter in Alabama, spent in teaching, he studied medicine and graduated from the School of Baltimore, where he resided and practised during his life. He acted as surgeon at the Patterson Park Hospital during the War of the Rebellion and was for some years the physician of the Baltimore City Dispensary. He made for himself a good reputation as a surgeon. He united with the Westboro Church, June 7, 1849. Was for many years Elder in the 2d Presbyterian Church of Baltimore. He was very fond of the natural sciences and was once urged to take a college professorship. Dr. George W. Fay died May 2, 1872, in the 40th year of his age, at Savannah, Ga., on his return from a winter in Florida, in search of health. His disease was consumption."

BENJAMIN BATES FAY (1369).

"He assisted his father on the farm till the time of his father's death. Was educated at Wilbraham and East Hampton. United with the Westboro Church, Oct. 11, 1850. He engaged in mercantile business, first in Hopkinton, Mass., afterwards in Dubuque, Iowa, and after the great fire in Chicago removed there for business.

ELLEN TOWNE HATCH (1379).

She was married Aug. 20, 1856 to Hon. William Windom, who died suddenly in New York City, Jan. 29, 1891, after delivering an address before the Board of Trade at a public meeting. The following are extracts from the memorial sermon at the funeral service in Washington, D. C., by the pastor, Rev. Teunis S. Hamlin, D. D.

"A gentleman of charming affability, of unfailing courtesy, of quiet dignity, of beautiful refinement; a lawyer of wide reading and marked talent; a legislator of unwearying industry, and of undaunted courage; a cabinet officer of broad views, of sound policies, of abundant aggressiveness, joined to safe conservatism; a man of unsullied integrity; a citizen of unflinching patriotism; a friend, husband, father, of tenderest, manliest love; a Christian of sturdy faith, sincere humility, unostentatious piety—such was Mr. Windom. He was born in Ohio. His parents were devout and godly Quakers. His early training was moral and religious. He was familiar in his youth with the hardships and privations of pioneer farm life. He studied law and was admitted to the bar when but 23 years of age, and practiced law in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, for two years when he was elected prosecuting attorney for the county by a majority of 300, which meant a change of 1,300 votes, a striking presage of the popularity that was always thenceforward to attend him.

In 1855 he removed to Winona, Minn., and after four years was elected to the 36th Congress, and re-elected four times, after which he declined further candidacy. These 10 years in Congress covered the periods of the Civil War and of reconstruction, in all those great movements and measures he was prominent and influential. Four months after his fifth term in Congress, he was appointed a senator to fill a vacancy and was twice elected to the same office, thus serving nearly 13 years on important committees. In 1876 he was Chairman of the Committee on Appropriations, the herculean labors of which he patiently and successfully performed. President Garfield called him to the Portfolio of the Treasury, but he resigned after the accession of Gen. Arthur to the Presidency. He was also Secretary of the Treasury under President Harrison and died holding that important position.

Mr. Windom was not a statesman of the spectacular school but he always dared to do the thing he saw to be right; he always believed that in the end the right thing would receive the endorsement of the country that he loved so dearly and served with such incorruptible patriotism. He was as courteous to the messengers and laborers in the Treasury as to his fellow-officers in the Cabinet. His character was as simple, as transparent as a child's, and everybody was his friend, and even those who were his political opponents paid the highest tribute to his memory. His plea for sound currency and honest finances on the evening of his death was clear, far-sighted and statesmanlike.

The House of Representatives, the Senate, the Cabinet, these are all great places, and Mr. Windom did great work in them all.

Still the man outweighs the statesman, turn we then from his public service to his private life. His handsome face, his majestic head, his noble form, his beautiful smile, his genial greeting, attracted all eyes and won all hearts. Display, pretense, ambition to outshine all others, were simply alien to his nature. What wonder that everybody loved him, that all in this city, in his State—indeed, in all the land where he had ever been—only the kindest thoughts are entertained, the kindest words spoken about him.

So honest that after a public life of 30 years he leaves behind only a modest fortune; so just that in the tremendous pressure for official appointments at his disposal, no applicant, however disappointed, ever felt himself wronged. So patient that in all that furious struggle his closest and most constant observer testifies that he never saw him ruffled. So loyal to duty that he has been working on these last months regardless of known peril to life. So kind that 35 years of domestic life have left behind nothing his family would have erased or changed. Gentle, yet manly; firm in principle but always open to conviction; ever approachable, yet ever dignified; courageous, but not rash; progressive, but wisely conservative; with settled opinions, yet never consorious of those that differed from him; open-eyed, clean-handed, pure-minded; a man to be admired, esteemed, trusted, loved.

Mr. Windom stood for purity in political life. He was sharply criticized, as all public men are, but no scandal ever clung to him. When defeated for re-election to the Senate, he said to a friend: "Well, I have lost my place, but I have kept a clear conscience, and that is better than office." He stood for all moral reforms. The people knew exactly where to find him on every such question. He had long felt that something decisive must be done to check the audacious agressions of the saloons, which he antagonized without a moments thought of its effect upon his political fortunes, as he stood firmly to his last hour, and spoke with his last breath, against the importunate demand for unlimited coinage of silver. This unfaltering conscientiousness won him the warm regard of the people, without distinction of party; and since the night of his death, men of all shades of political opinion have vied with each other in laying on his bier their tributes of perfect confidence in his integrity.

But, best of all, he was a Christian; an avowed, aggressive, consistent Christian, whether practicing law in a Minnesota village, or sitting in the Senate of the United States, or administering the nation's finances at the head of the Treasury. He found nothing in locality, or position, or office that made it impracticable to be an outspoken follower of Jesus Christ. He found nothing in this city, that prevented his living up to the principles that had proved right and wise in less conspicuous places and in humbler spheres. In a conversation with him, a few years ago, it turned upon Sabbath observance, he defined his own custom of regular Church attendance and of spending the rest of the day quietly at home. He said: "You cannot imagine the pressure brought upon us here to abandon our principles and habits, but I stand firm. I have never accepted an invitation to dine on Sunday, and I never shall accept one." This was from no narrow Puritanical notion about the Lord's day, nor from any tradition of his childhood; it was a free, final determination of his mature life. The basis of it he thus expressed to another: "The world crowds me hard six days in the week; I cannot afford to let it have this one, I do not know how it is with others, but for myself I need this rest from worldly care, and the opportunity to turn my thoughts to themes which the occupations of the week disallow."

At a reception given to a large body of returning delegates from the National Convention at St. Louis of the Christian Endeavor Societies, a message was wanted for these young people from Mr. Windom. He said: "My official duties tax my strength to the utmost, I come from my office at night too weary to read my evening papers. But I do not believe it is right for a Christian man to work so hard that he is incapacitated for his religious duties. I will come because I know I ought to do it." He came and spoke such wise and loving words of counsel as cheered and strengthened many hearts.

What wonder that a lady who had been a guest at his hospitable home, said in parting: "Good-bye, Mr. Windom; I am a better woman for having known you these three days." Another guest said: "His prayers at the family altar were so tender and pleading that I could not restrain my tears." What wonder that one of the most eminent jurists of the land after more than 50 years of public life, and an almost unequalled acquaintance with eminent men, said of him: "I have known Mr. Windom well for more than 20 years, and he was the most consistent Christian I have ever known in public life." Nor was this Christian living any matter of superficial emotion, or of the compulsion of mere habit. He was a genuinely humble, devout, unostentatious follower of Jesus Christ. The foundations of his piety lay deep and strong. About a year ago, conversation leading in this direction, he said to his wife: "Lest I might go, and leave you without an opportunity to say this then, I want you to have the comfort of knowing that if I were to die today it would be in the sure and certain hope of a blessed immortality. That hope is based not on any worthiness of mine, but solely on my abiding trust in the living Redeemer."

The debt of gratitude we owe our departed friend is large and varied. For a steady influence in favor of sure and wise legislation through 23 years; for ready voice in behalf of every reform; for escape from financial disaster on more than one occasion, we are all his debtors, but most for the quiet, unheralded demonstration that no official place, how heavy soever its burdens, need prevent one from being an avowed, consistent Christian. That such a life should end nobly on earth is only natural and fitting. To disregard, upon the simple sense of duty, the sharp and repeated warnings of a mortal disease; to deliver to leading and representative business men of the metropolis that masterful speech which summed up his knowledge and his principles of finance; to know that he had carried his auditors' minds and hearts, and to feel the thrill of a supreme hour in a matured life; and then, within two minutes of uttering the last word, while the applause is still ringing in his ears, to pass beyond earth's vexed problems into the peace and joy of immortality—this is not death; this is translation!" The chariot of Israel and the horseman thereof!"

What a heritage, not only for the nation that mourns today, but for the household that mourns with a nearer and deeper sense of loss! To have partaken of a life so pure, so useful, so beautiful; to have only bright and sweet memories of every day; to have no awful questions about that life's blissful continuance beyond the veil; all this means grief for an irreparable loss, but no murmuring, no despair. It means the right to take the fullest comfort from every promise of God; to look away from the tomb into the open heavens.

Patriot, legislator, statesman, loyal citizen, kind neighbor, faithful friend, tender husband, loving father, true man, devout Christian; "until the day break, and the shadows flee away"—hail and farewell!

ALBERT NATHAN FAY (1483).

Son of John M. and Mary E. Fay, died Jan. 25, 1860, aged 22 years. He had been residing in Keene, N. H., for the last fourteen months before his last sickness, engaged in the jewelry and fancy goods business, where he had gained the love and entire confidence of those with whom he was connected in business.

In Aug., 1859, he came to his father's where he was detained six weeks by inflammatory fever, which left him as it found him with a severe cough, but being an ambitious, energetic character, he returned to his business at Keene, but was only able to stay about six weeks, when he again returned to his home, this time to die. He took his bed the next day after he reached home to which he was confined (except a few days when he was able to sit up for a few moments at a time) for three months and a half during which time his sufferings were very severe. During the last few weeks of his life he was very happy in the prospect of soon crossing the "dark river" and entering the bright mansions of his Redeemer. He felt that it would be sweet to exchange this burden of sin and suffering and to behold the beauties which "eye hath not seen nor ear heard" to dwell forever in the presence of his loving Father.

His last words were, "Don't weep 'tis God who has done it and it is well!"

His loss was not only mourned by his parents, brothers and sisters, but by a large circle of relatives and acquaintances, to whom he had endeared himself by his loving and affectionate disposition.

Dearest Brother thou hast left us,
    Here thy loss we deeply feel,
But 'tis God who hast bereft us,
    He can all our sorrows heal.

He was very much interested in the genealogy of the "Fay family," even when confined by sickness. He died of consumption.

BLENDENA MILLER MATHEWS (1499).

Daughter of David Mathews, married John Hicok, Aug. 14. 1867. He was born in Homer Cortland Co., N. Y., Mar. 25, 1844. He attended college in his native town, and in 1861 entered Hamilton College at Clinton, N. Y., taking the classical course and graduating in 1865 with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. Three years later he was further honored by having the Degree of Master of Arts conferred upon him. After leaving college he studied law and in 1879 he removed to Flint, Mich., and entered the law office of Long & Gould. He was admitted to the bar of Genesee Co., the first year of his residence in Flint, and engaged in the practice of his profession until April, 1895, when he took the office of Postmaster, appointed by President Cleveland, discharging his duties in a capable and acceptable manner. In 1884 he was appointed City Attorney and subsequently held the office of City Clerk, and was also Secretary of the Genesee Co. Agricultural Society, serving from 1881 until Jan. 1, 1891. He took an active interest in matters pertaining to agriculture.

Prior to his residing in Michigan he was for several years supervisor of Homer, his native town. He was possessed of qualities of character that attracted to him the friendship of all with whom he came in contact, and was held in high esteem in the wide circle of his acquaintance, and the announcement of his sudden demise carried with it sincere and widespread regret. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church and evinced a keen interest in the work of that denomination, being for some time superintendent of its Sunday school.

In political circles he had always been an active worker in the Democratic party, but in the sadness that came with the announcement of his sudden death, no differences along this line are remembered by his friends in other political parties, and all united in paying tribute to the memory of one who in every respect was a good citizen.

He died at his home at No. 713 Liberty Street in Flint at ten o'clock, Aug. 24, 1896. He had been ailing less than two days and his death came as a profound and painful surprise to his most intimate friends. On Saturday evening, Mar. 22, he was taken with an effection of the heart, to which he had been subject at times, and was driven to his home in a hack from the postoffice. His condition was such as to occasion his family considerable concern, but the possibility of a fatal termination of the attack was not seriously entertained until the morning of his death, when a change for the worse occurred and the end came quickly. He leaves a widow who survives him, with four children, John Holly, of Hancock, Mich., Elizabeth Steele, Florence Mary and Edward.

EMILY E. FAY (1602).

She married John Bunce Griswold. Educated at Thetford, Vt., Academy. Graduated Dartmouth College, 1860, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1863. His pastorates were, Solon and Bingham, Me., 1863; Rockport, Mass., 1864; Holland, Vt., 1864-5; Braintree, 1866-8; Westford, Conn., 1869; Willington, 1870-1; Ordained Jan. 28, 1872 Talcottville; acting pastor, East Hampton, 1871-4; Millington, 1877-80; acting pastor Congregational Church, Lisbon, 1883-6, without charge; farmer, South Manchester; after burned to death in a forest fire, Apr. 16, 1896.

HENRY G. GREEN (1683).

Enlisted at Southbridge, July, 1862, as a private in 34th Regt. Mass. Vols., discharged in Feb., 1864. For a year following his discharge from service he had charge of the dispensary of the Readville Hospital in Mass., and in 1865 went into a drug store in Fitchburg, where in 1868 he succeeded to the business. In 1867 he enlisted as a private in the "Fitchburg Fusileers" and was afterwards promoted to Corporal, Sergeant and 1st Sergeant. In 1871 commissioned 2d Lieut., and in 1873 was 1st Lieut., Captain in 1875 and Major, Dec. 10, 1878. That year the militia was reorganized and the 10th Regt. was swept out of existence and Major Green was transferred to the 6th Regt. as Major, and in 1880 he was chosen Lieut. Colonel. In May 16, 1884, he was elected Colonel, which position he resigned in 1889. He was present at nineteen successive camps of the State Militia. In 1878 he was appointed Deputy Sheriff, which he still retains (1897) and resides in Fitchburg, Mass.

He is said to be a typical Fay in his complexion and is a kind and loving brother, father, citizen and friend.

MYRON D. GREEN (1702).

Enlisted at Westboro, Nov. 23, 1863, for three years in Co. B., 57th Regt. Mass. Vols., when about 16 years of age. He was wounded in his right hand before Petersburg, Va., June 24, 1864, and was discharged at Washington, D. C., May 11, 1865, by order of the War Department. His guardian, a bad man, chosen by friends who thought because he had three sons he would be a faithful man, took a false oath that the boy was 18, and sent him out to war in order to get the $500, bounty money offered by the State and $125 by the town of Westboro, all of which he appropriated for his own use, and not one cent did the boy get of it.

DELIA W. GREEN (1710).

In Memoriam, Mrs. Delia W. (Green) Putney from The Sturbridge Journal, Mass., July 15, 1897. She was the youngest child of Charles P. Green and Hannah (Fay) Green.

"For the sake of those who knew and loved Mrs. Putney these hastily gathered reminiscences and tributes are woven into a garland to her memory. She was born in Westboro, Dec. 25, 1850-1, and "the golden cord was loosed" July 5, 1897, at Memorial Hospital, Worcester, Mass.

One who knew her in early childhood said of her that "she was a bud of rare promise;" and when her friends looked upon her beauty and noted her happy sunny ways, they felt the future held much of joy for her. But the shadows fell early over her life-path, for in 1857, within eleven days of each other, both parents went to "that bourne whence none return." An elder sister, Mrs. George H. Hartwell, Sr., took the little orphaned child to her heart and home; and as she grew in years and in strength she became more and more endeared to her adopted home circle. She never knew what it was to miss a mother's care, because her sister gave to her all that a mother could bestow. Still Mrs. Putney secretly cherished the memory others held of her own mother, and was always pleased when told she was like her. She was educated in the public schools of Sturbridge, but a severe rheumatic fever prevented her graduation from the High School. This illness left her with shattered health and a heart trouble, and for the last ten years she has been a great sufferer.

It is much to say of one that is nervously weak from physical suffering that she was cheerful and uncomplaining, but this is the testimony of her friends. She had by inheritance a fine nature. "Truth was her watchword," says one who knew her well. Books were her dear companions in hours of health and suffering. Music was a delight, and in her girlhood years she showed marked talent in this direction. In 1874 she married Newton E. Putney, who, with their four children, her three brothers and three sisters, will miss the frail sufferer in all the walks of Earth-life.

We cannot but remark the heroism with which she awaited the operation which held her last hope of life. She talked freely about the possible fatal end, to her sister in Worcester, who was with her during the last two days of her tarrying here. She talked too of the happy hours of early childhood in the paternal home where all were innocent, happy and glad. She left nothing unsaid to her loved ones, writing last messages with her own weak hand to the children whom the mother heart was loath to leave. And now for her the vail is rent, and she has entered into "the fullness of life."

NATHAN FAY (1737).

He was born in Richmond, Vt., (then Williston) at that time an unbroken wilderness, and the surrounding country of a bold and rugged character, thinly settled for more than half a century after he was born. "Camel's Hump" and Mansfield mountains were in full view of his birthplace, and but a few miles distant. All of his education was obtained at the district school which at that day was quite limited; and as soon as age and strength would permit he was taken from school and put into the field to assist his father and older brothers in clearing the land for cultivation, to satisfy the wants of life which were then heavy upon his parents. Farming was his principal occupation through life.

He was Capt. of Militia, Justice of the Peace for many years, and represented the town of Richmond in the State Legislature five years, served as selectman and overseer of the poor for more than twenty years, was town clerk and constable to some extent, all in the town of Richmond.

He obtained a land warrant from the government for services in the war of 1812, but he never boasted of any brilliant exploits or hair breadth escapes. Born in the wilderness, his cradle a rude log dug out like a "sap trough." He lived most of his days on the same farm where he was born. His father died in 1838 leaving the "old homestead" on his hands. He was in good health when nearly 70 years of age, was without an enemy in the world, was proud of his ancestry and had quite a collection of family history.

THEODORE SEDGWICK FAY (1899).

He was an American author and Diplomatist. He read law and was admitted to the bar in 1828 and commenced practice, but he soon relinquished it for the more congenial pursuits of literature, by contributing articles to the "New York Mirror," of which paper he finally became one of the editors for several years. In 1832 he published "Dreams and Reveries of a Quiet Man."

He was appointed by President Van Buren, Secretary of Legation at the Court of St. James from whence he was transferred, at his own request, to Berlin where he acted in a similar capacity from 1837 to 1853 until the accession of President Pierce, when he was made minister resident to the Swiss Republic from 1853 to 1861, during which time he gathered the materials for his "History of Switzerland" which he afterwards published. His Journal of Travel in Europe gave him distinction as an author. His first novel, "Norman Leslie" was published in 1835 and went to a second edition the same year. Some of his other works are, "Sidney Clifton" in 1839 "The Countess Ida" or the "Voices" poems in 1851. His best known fugitive contributions are his papers on Shakespeare. In his case, we see a noted example of the "mantle of the father" falling upon the shoulders of the son.

RICHARD SULLIVAN FAY (1913).

He graduated at Harvard College 1825, was a merchant of Boston and resided here. He had a beautiful summer residence in Lynn, Mass., and was much interested in forestry and lanscape gardening. A few items are given from Newhall's History of Lynn concerning his residence there. "In 1847 he purchased the estate (and many acres of adjoining territory) on which was the mineral spring, popularly called the "Red Spring," its waters having a reddish hue. About the century 1600, Dr. John Casper Ritcher Van Crowningshield, the ancestor of the Crowningshields of Salem, purchased the adjacent lands and settled on them, the celebrated Cotton Mather among others visited him and partook of the waters of the spring, and in one of his elaborate works extols their virtues. The situation is delightful. The little lake which has received the pretty name, "Lynnmore" nestles so cosily and smiles so brightly between the thickly wooded hills, that it might almost be imagined there had been a compact that it should be shielded from the wild winds that should agitate its bosom in return for the refreshing exhalations it might send up to renovate the drooping foliage. Upon the western bank which rises gracefully to a considerable height was erected in 1810, the edifice long known as Lynn Mineral Spring Hotel. It was a favorite summer resort and no inland retreat could be more charming. There was fishing in the "Pond," fowling in the woods, and beautiful drives in all directions."

In 1847 Mr. Fay purchased the estate and improved it greatly by planting a great many varieties of rare and beautiful trees, many of them are foreign. England and France are represented, the Black Forest of Germany, even Russia and Liberia. There is a pleasing variety of grove and lawn, pasture and arable ground, woodland and meadow, and altogether the landscape is one of uncommon freshness and vigor. In traversing the grounds one is forcibly reminded of feudal days and baronial domains, and if the ivied walls of an ancient castle could be discerned peering from some rocky crest across the lake the illusion might be complete. This beautiful estate is still in possession of the Fays which they continue to improve and beautify. The family leave their city home early in the season to enjoy the loveliness of their beautiful estate, where they remain until late in the autumn. Mr. Fay died in Liverpool, England in 1865, aged 59 years. Mrs. Fay was living in 1886.

REV. CHARLES FAY (1914).

He graduated from Harvard in 1829. He married the daughter of Right Rev. John Hopkins, D. D., Bishop of Vermont. He has been a scholarly gentleman, his grand father, Jonathan Fay, graduated in 1778; his father, Samuel P. P. in 1798; his brother, Richard S. in 1825; his son, Charles N. Fay in 1869; and his grand nephew, Dudley B. Fay in 1881. So it seems that Harvard has been their Alma Mater for several generations.

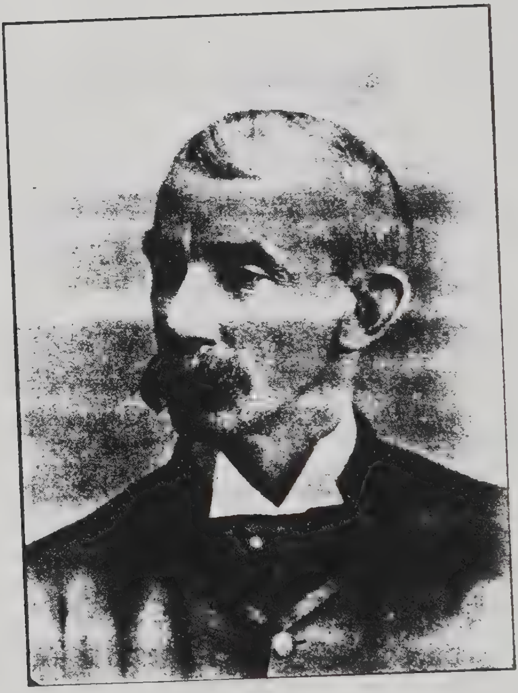
His 2d wife was a widow of W. White, a lawyer in St. Albans, Vt. He was an Episcopal Clergyman and had parishes in Montpelier, Ga., Bayou Goula, La., New Orleans, La., St. Albans, Vt., Marquette, Mich., and at one time lived in Burlington, Vt., and did a great deal of church work there and in that vicinity. In 1886 he had no parochial charge, but divided his time between Chicago, where his son, Charles N. Fay, and three of his daughters reside, and Grand Isle.

JOSEPH STORY FAY (1921).

His father graduated at Harvard, 1798, and one of his classmates was the Hon. Joseph Story, for whom Mr. Fay was named.

He was a merchant for many years in Savannah, Ga., but for over forty years has been a resident of Woods Holl at the southwest extremity of Barnstable Co., Mass. (Cape Cod), his winter residence being in Boston. It was formerly called "Woods Hole," but for reasons which are given in the "Track of the Norseman" (A monograph by Mr. Fay in which the visit of the Norseman in the 10th Century is given in an interesting narrative) the post office department changed the name of the post office to Woods Holl, in response to the petition of the inhabitants.

Mr. Fay is much interested in "Forestry" and is a member of the American Forestry Congress. He has several hundred acres on his farm, comprising wood, arable and pasture land. He has planted about 100 acres with pine seed which has grown successfully, and this area, formerly worn out, and treeless, is now a thrifty forest and adds much to the shelter and value of the land as well as beauty to the landscape. The following is a part of the account of the Forestry Congress Excursion to Wood's Holl in Sept., 1885; "The Forestry Congress, though a formal adjournment was made on Thursday, really continued its meeting through Friday by enjoying an excursion to Wood's Holl to inspect the forest of 200 acres which Mr. Joseph S. Fay of Boston has grown there from seed planted at different times within the past 25 or 30 years. On the arrival of the train at Wood's Holl, Mr. Fay was at the station with a sufficient number of carriages to contain the members of the Congress and two hours were spent in driving about the forest and hearing Mr. Fay's explanation of the method of his work. On as barren and wind swept a piece of ground as can be found perhaps along our coast and on poor soil Mr. Fay began years ago to scatter in the trodden down grass the seeds of our common yellow or Pitch Pine and here



Very truly Yours
Geo A Fay

today is a demonstration of a dense body of wood, in places almost impenetrable, many of the trees being 50 or more feet in height. Having gained a foothold of pines and thus raised a screen against the drying winds from the ocean, Mr. Fay planted behind them the seeds of other trees, evergreen and deciduous and with unfailing success. The members of the Congress were delighted with this proof that forest trees can be so easily raised from seed under such unfavorable circumstances. It was a confirmation of what they had believed and taught and nothing more convincing or encouraging could be asked. Mr. Fay said emphatically that farming had not paid and would not pay in such a situation, but raising forests would. After inspecting the forest the members of the Congress were invited into the house to partake of an excellent collation. Mr. Fay d. June 17, 1897, at Wood's Holl.

REV. GILBERT FAY (1925.)

He graduated at Brown's University, 1826, and studied Theology with Rev. Dr. Ide of Medway. After two years' labor in various places he was ordained to the gospel ministry at Westboro, Oct. 6, 1830, as an Evangelist and went under a commission of the A. H. Missionary into the Western Reserve. He preached as stated supply at Wardsworth until his death at the early age of 32 years. He was much loved and lamented by his church and brethren in the ministry. His years were too brief to develop his full abilities. They were, however, signally blessed. The little church of eleven members at the commencement, numbered seventy at his death.

GEORGE AUSTIN FAY (2013).

George Austin went to Meriden, Conn., in 1859, and was in a telegraph and express office two years. He then entered the law department of Yale University. Graduated there in 1863, he began to practice law in Meriden. In 1873 he represented the 6th senatorial district of the State Senate. He has continued to practice law in Meriden, where he res. in 1898.

JULIUS AUGUSTUS FAY, JR. (2100).

He was a graduate of Williams College of the class of 1860. In 1862 he left his law studies to serve his country on the battlefield. He entered the army as first Lieut. of the 35th N. Y. Vols., and became Lieut. Colonel. He had the command of the regiment which took Petersburg, and to him was delivered the keys of the city by the mayor. After the war was over he resumed his law studies and practiced law in Elizabeth, N. J. He died Sept., 1891, leaving no children. His wife was a lineal descendant of Jonathan Dayton, the 4th speaker of the House of Representatives.

WILSON WAKEMAN FAY (2112.)

He served in the Civil War four years. He enlisted Oct. 1, 1861 in Co. A, 95th Regt., N. Y. Vols. Was transferred to Co. D, 56th Regt., Mass. Vols. Mustered as Capt., Dec. 29, 1863 (being promoted for gallantry on the field). He was discharged May 15, 1865, by General Order, No. 82, discharging paroled prisoners of war. He had a knee strained at Gettysburg and received a bayonet thrust in the leg at Petersburg. When he was taken prisoner an officer demanded his sword at the point of the revolver and he was obliged to give it up. Capt. Wilson W. Fay happened to be engraved on the hilt; the officer who took it was probably shot, for sometime after it was picked up on the field after a battle. A few years ago the person who had the sword began to inquire in Washington for a Capt. Wilson W. Fay. A man who knew him as a soldier heard of this, obtained the sword and sent it on to Mr. Fay, and it was put side by side with a gun that was carried by one of the Fays in the battle of Bennington.

CHARLES VOLNEY FAY (2462).

An autobiography by Charles V. Fay of Cleveland, Ohio. "I have often listened to my father as he related his experience as a pioneer. The Indians were numerous. The corn for family use was crushed in an iron mortar. Fifty miles was the nearest point where wheat was converted into flour. At one time my father assisted in the capture of two Indians who had murdered a white man. They had an impartial trial, were convicted and executed. The pioneer minister was a frequent visitor at my father's house as he came to fill his appointment, and a horn would be blown to notify the neighbors that he had arrived, and that there would be services. The Bible, the inspired word of God, was received and taught as such in those days, and I think men and women were the better for its teachings, and put in practice its teachings. I think I should have liked to have lived in those days, when the word of God was not subject to the higher criticisms of wise critics (so-called) as at the present time.

In politics my father was an old time Whig of the staunch kind. A few years before his death he predicted that the North and South would cross swords on the slave question. He was correct, and when the thunders of Fort Sumter echoed and re-echoed over the land and traitors sought to destroy the Union established by our fathers, Abraham Lincoln's call was heard over the land. As I recall the names of my ancestors who stood so boldly in defense of the colonies, I am glad to know that the same spirit of loyalty and patriotic devotion to their country still manifests itself in the breasts of their descendants.

My brother, Chapin S., was enrolled in the 2d Colorado Cavalry; Ezra S. was a member of the Chicago Mercantile Battery, and your humble servant, the author of this sketch, Charles Volney Fay, was enrolled in the 101st Ohio V. Inf. The surgeon refused to pass me and I was rejected, but was more fortunate in a short time and was enrolled in the 166th O. V. Inf., and passed on to the front, though I was a little short. Although I am incapacitated from manuel labor to this day from an injury received in the service, I am the only one of the three left to tell the story. That we have an united country is because of the loyal sons of the North, the East and the West who faced death in its defense."

REV. CYRUS HYDE FAY (2555).

He was born in Lebanon, N. H., a pleasant and thriving agricultural town on the Connecticut river, Nov. 18, 1815. His advantages for an education, up to the age of 19, was such as most of the youth in our inland country towns in New England were allowed somewhat more than a generation ago; the village schol house with its "master" in winter and its woman teacher in summer, its "spelling bees," declamation exercises, and the visits made to it by grave looking committees at examination time. He was blessed with worthy parents. They were diligent toilers and had a large family as an inspiration to their work of daily life, but they were considerate and true in reference to the higher moral and religious interests of their children. From a narrower faith, they had come to the convicition of the truth of that gospel which reveals God as the loving Father and Christ as the complete Redeemer of all souls. When about 19, Mr. Fay entered the University at Norwich, Vt., under the instruction of the distinguished Capt. Alden Partridge. From Sept., 1837, to May, 1839, he was employed as a teacher of youth in Baltimore, Md., which was a work quite agreeable to his inclinations, and while he followed it in that city he received the approval of those who gave him their patronage. But he could hardly feel satisfied with an occupation that in the end brought him more honor as an instructor than just compensation for his services. From early youth, Mr. Fay had looked to the ministry as the profession of all others deemed most desirable to him. During his course of study at Norwich he was partially diverted from what had been his intended life course, and at the commencement of his residence in Baltimore his mind was quite unsettled for awhile in regard to a choice of a profession. Some of his reading and thinking had led him into doubts of the Divine authority of the Bible. It was in the midst of this temporary theological bewilderment that he concluded to study law, at the earnest advice of his friends in that city. He says in a letter to a friend, "I went to the office of the Hon. Lewis McLane to register as a law student. This visit I shall never forget. I now ragard it as a pivot upon which hung the destiny of this life at least. As I reflect upon it I am deeply impressed with the truth that " there's a divinity that shapes our ends." I cannot give the reason why I did not leave my name with him, but I did not. After a pleasant conservation I took my departure."

Soon after this Mr. Fay became acquainted with Rev. J. D. Williamson, the pastor of the First Universalist Church in Baltimore, and was for some time an attendant on his ministry, which proved a ministry of blessing to him. In April, 1839, at the recommendation of his pastor, he left Baltimore to supply the pulpit of the Universalist Society in Hartford, Conn., where he preached his first sermon. In the following August he visited his "Alma Mater" and pronounced an oration at the annual commencement. He afterwards, for a few months, supplied the pulpit of the Lombard St. Universalist Church in Philadelphia, Pa., and on Oct. 3, 1839, he was united in marriage with Miss Ann Hyde Minifie in Baltimore by Rev. Williamson. In Jan., 1840, he was invited to become pastor of the North Universalist Society in Woodstock, Vt., in which place he engaged for one year, a very agreeable union with his people. In 1841 he received an invitation to become pastor of the Universalist Society in Roxbury, Mass. He accepted the invitation and his ministry was a successful one. In Mar., 1849, he resigned his pastorate in Roxbury and it was a step regreted by all the congregation. His reason assigned was failure of his health. He felt that he needed the rest which a change might give him. In answer to a strong invitation on the part of the Orchard Universalist Society in the city of New York, Mr. Fay entered upon his pastorate there May 1, 1849. The locality of the church edifice was not favorable to the prosperity of the parish nor afforded very high encouragement to the pastor. It was during the second year of his ministry in N. Y. (June 18, 1850) that one of the heaviest trials of his life was realized by him. His beloved companion, the faithful mother of his children, departed this life under circumstances peculiarly afflicting. In somewhat feeble health and while on passage from N. Y. to Boston, she was suddenly missed by members of her family and other friends accompanying her. She could not be found on board the steamer. Mental abberration, it was presumed was the cause of this event which brought keenest sorrow and anguish to many hearts. There could be no other reasonable explanation of the mystery. She was loved by the many who knew her, and she was no where happier than in her own home. The body was afterwards found and interred in the family enclosure at the Forest Hill cemetery.

On the 5th of Aug., 1851, he was married by Rev. E. H. Chapin to Mrs. Betsey Ann Blossom, the oldest daughter of Stephen Smith, Esq., of N. Y. City. In this companion he and his family have found a kind and faithful friend. His next pastorate was of two years' continuation in Nashua, N. H., it was one of much active work in the parish and out of it. During the thirteen months which succeeded his resignation at Nashua he had charge of the Universalist Society in Stamford, Conn., having his home with his family at the country seat of his father-in-law at Port Chester, N. Y. Mr. Fay's settlement at Middletown, Conn., commenced in Nov., 1826, and continued two years and it was a very agreeable one. His reasons of terminating it were mainly the prospect of a wider field of usefulness in the city of Providence, R. I., to which he had been invited and the prospect of a salary more adequate to meet his expenses. In Dec., 1858, he entered upon his connection with the 1st Universalist Society in Providence. His pastorate here was a successful one and at its termination resolutions in his favor were passed unanimously by the society. He was connected with the parish ten years. From Providence he returned to his old parish in Middletown in 1869, and was still there in 1873. He is now (1886) living in Brooklyn, N. Y.

The mental qualities of Mr. Fay are such as serve to render him a successful Christian minister and pastor. He has a good share of that excellent gift, common sense, is an easy, clear and logical reasoner, has the power of ready illustration and of making plain and strong points in his discourses and his fund of anecdotes is by no means small. His affectionate traits are suited to his calling. His sympathies are strong and in the office of a consoler he has rendered his ministries especially effective and blessed to the cast-down and afflicted, the bereaved and mourning. In the philanthropic reforms of our age he has borne and still bears an honorable part.

The poetical powers of Mr. Fay have been the occasion of frequent demands upon him for the exercise of them. Besides the occasional hymns and rhymings of less note he wrote several poems on special occasions. One was "A Poem in Commemoration of the 100th Anniversary of the Charter of Lebanon, N. H.," delivered July 4, 1861. Another was "A Poem at the Semi-Centennial Memorial of the Universalist Church in Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 4, 1871." Another was "A Poem at the Half Century Memorial of the First Universalist Society in Providence, R. I., Apr. 12, 1871." These poems were written with a free and ready pen and were well suited for the occasions for which they were written. He had a family of nine children, one of whom is Prof. Charles E. Fay of Tufts College, College Hill, Mass.

PROF. CHARLES ERNEST FAY (2558).

He is professor of Tufts College, Mass., was born in Roxbury, Mass., Mar. 10, 1846. He was named Charles Hyde, when of age to avoid possible confusion with the title of Rev. Charles Hyde, his father's name (as he was intending to enter the ministry) he changed it to Charles Ernest.

He graduated from the Providence High School, 1862. That winter he began to teach in a country school No. 1, Nashua, N. H., and closing a term of seventeen weeks was appointed to the charge of a mixed school in Bristol, R. I. Here he came under the influence of Mr. Joshua Kendall, then principal of the State Normal School. As the result of which he determined to go to college. His engagement at Bristol continued about a year and a half. His fitting in the classics began under Mr. Kendall and was completed under the tuition of Prof. Deerborn at Tufts College, where he entered as a freshman in 1865. His previous opportunities enabled him to shorten the course by a year and he graduated in 1868. He was then appointed special instructor in mathematics, holding the position for one year, during which time he preached to the Allen Street Unitarian Church of North Cambridge, Mass., and afterwards in the 3rd Universalist parish of Cambridge. He preached during his last college year chiefly at Canton, Mass. Resigning the instruction of mathematics in 1869, he was appointed instructor of modern languages, with leave of absence to spend a year in Europe. This year was passed chiefly in Dresden, the leading Italian cities and Paris. In Florence he met Miss Lincoln who became his wife. His appointment as professor of modern languages dates from 1871 and since that date up to 1886 he has been engaged in this department.

REV. HENRY CLINTON FAY (2647).

Resided, 1895, in West Somerville, Mass., 10 Wallace St. A clergyman. Was a student in Bangor Theological Seminary in 1854 to 1857. Ordained to the gospel ministry, Dec. 29, 1858, at Northwood, N. H. Congregational Church. Pastor at Richmond, Me., 1857-1858; Northwood, N. H., 1858-1864; Norton, Mass., 1864-1868; Hubbardston, 1868-70; Harwichport, 1870-72; Townsend, 1873-76; Ayer, 1876-77; Centre Brook, Conn., 1877-80; Holden, Mass., 1880-82; Northwood, N. H., 1882-85; Londonderry, 1885-88; North Reading, Mass., resided West Somerville, Mass., 1888-96.

Rev. H. C. Fay, under date Jan. 30, 1896, writes as follows:—

"I have been preaching forty years since I was licensed and though 69 years old preach still, though I have no regular charge. For the last eleven years I have been a member of the Boston Presbytery, but still am a member of the Congregational Church, which I served so many years of my ministry. I have never been kept from the pulpit from illness in all this time."

ABBIE ANN FAY (2660).

She was b. Nov. 28, 1830, m., Apr. 7, 1855, Burt Newman. He was b. in S. Egremont, Mass., Sept. 29, 1827, son of Samuel & Pamela (Curtiss) N. and soon after went to Minnesota to live, thence to Akron, Ills., where she taught in the public schools, her husband also being a teacher in the same school. From that point they removed to Delevan, Ill., where they now (1898) reside. Mrs. Newman has been a teacher for 35 years, having taught for 25 years in the primary grade at Delevan consecutively. She is also prominent in church work and literary circles.

CAROLINE ELIZABETH FAY (2693).

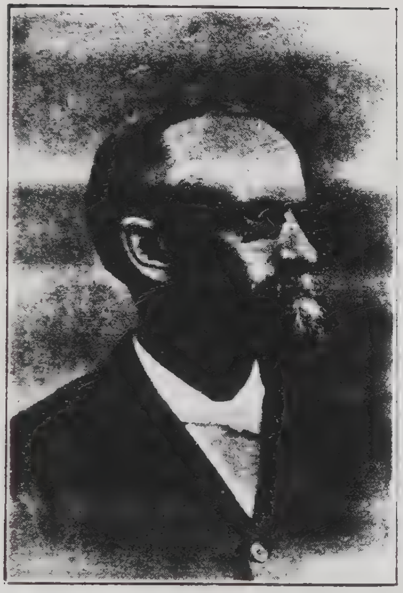
She married Rev. Christian Mowrey, who died at New Ulm, Minn., Oct. 1, 1887. He was a Godly missionary, had won a great victory and was just beginning to reap the fruits as a Home Missionary among a foreign people, and the field was one of the most difficult in the land.

When he was nine years of age his parents emigrated from Switzerland and settled in West Virginia. He served in the army in the late war, as a private in Co. D, 11th W. V. Regt. He enlisted Nov. 15, 1861, and served during the war, was discharged June 17, 1865, and the exposures incident to a soldier's life sowed the seeds of the disease which did not permit him to live beyond the prime of life. After his discharge from the army he became a Christian and at once consecrated himself to the work of the ministry. Against poverty and lack of early culture he struggled bravely through Marietta College and Yale Seminary, where he graduated in 1876 and was ordained at Coolville, Ohio, where he did fruitful service for four years. When called to the apparently hopeless field at New Ulm, his faith saw beyond the German Infidelity and Romanism of the place and he entered upon the work in April, 1882, hoping to spend his days there. He proved to be the right man for the place. He built a neat Chapel and organized a church. His humility, faithfulness and beautiful Christian life won a large place for Christianity in that community and the whole town was his friend. He loved all the people of New Ulm, and they all loved him and their universal kindness to him was a touching manifestation of their esteem. He preached in German and English, and although the place had a population of 4000 his was the only church in which the English language was used. He leaves a wife and four little children to mourn the loss of an affectionate and loving husband and a beloved and tender father.

Mrs. Mowrey was the daughter of a Home Missionary, the Rev. Levi Lankton Fay, who labored nearly 50 years in Moss Run, Ohio and vicinity.

REV. GEORGE H. JOHNSON (2725).

He was a son of Dr. Henry F. and Eunice Sophia (Fay) Johnson. He was born in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 29, 1850. When he was three years of age his parents moved from Worcester to the ancestral farm of the Johnson family in Southboro, Mass., where they remained until the spring of 1867 when they removed to Cambridge, Mass., where he was fitted for college, graduating at the High School, 1869. Four years later he graduated "with honor" at Harvard College. Having decided to study for the ministry he



REV. GEORGE H. JOHNSON.

entered Andover Theological Seminary in the Fall of 1873 and preached his first sermon at Kenduskeag, Me., July 12, 1874. Leaving Andover Seminary he completed the Seminary course at Bangor, Me., graduating in 1876. Before being settled he had preached for the churches in Kenduskeag, Old Town, and Brewer Village, Me., and in Freetown and Uxbridge, Mass. He was ordained without installation at the First Church in Cambridge, Mass., July 6, 1877. The sermon on this occasion being preached by his uncle Rev. Solomon Payson Fay, and the installing prayer being offered by the pastor of the church, Rev. Alexander McKenzie. In Sept., 1878, he went to Amherst, Mass. to fulfill an engagement with the North Congregational Church of that town and there he was as pastor, July 3, 1879. In the Spring of 1885 his labors were blessed with a gracious revival of religion, and as a result of this, 25 persons united with the church at one time, a number greater (with but two exceptions) than had ever united at one time before. After ten years' service with this church, he was in 1888 still its pastor, having welcomed to church membership during his pastorate there 98 persons, 57 of them by confession of faith. The missionary offerings of the church during this period amounted to $7,099.90.

In the summer of 1885 he received an earnest invitation to the pastorate of the Congregational Church in Ripon, Wis., which he felt constrained to decline as he had previously declined an invitation to settle in Helena, Montana. In 1892 he settled in Lowell, Mass., as pastor of the John Street Congregational Church.

REV. WILLIAM E. FAY (2747).

He was a son of Dea. Samuel E. Fay of Springfield, Ohio. He entered the preparatory department of Marietta College, Ohio, in the Fall of 1867, but after a year and a half he went with his father to Springfield, Ohio. After nearly three years' absence he returned to Marietta, entering the Freshman class in the Fall of 1874, and graduating with the class of 1878. In the Fall of the same year he entered the Junior Class of Oberlin Seminary and graduated in 1881. Previous to his graduation he had been accepted by the A. B. C. F. missions and was designated to their new mission in West Central Africa. Before starting to his station he spent six months in northern Michigan preaching in a home mission field. He sailed for Africa March 9, 1882, and reached his destination in July of the same year. In Nov. 1883, he was appointed one of the missionaries to explore the adjoining country and if deemed advisable to establish a new station. This was done and in March, 1884, he was on the ground and hard at work. Before he had been there three months, Portuguese intrigues were laid for his expulsion. Their lies followed the line of native superstition, and so were more powerful than the truth from the lips of the missionaries, and after a long endeavor to break their distrust he was compelled to leave with what little he could save of his effects. It was either this or a resort to force and he was sent there to convert, not to kill, the natives. Upon reaching the coast he at once set out to return home to his father's house in Springfield, Ohio, where he was in the home work in that city in May, 1885. He hoped to return to Africa and resume his work there, and he was united in marriage March 10, 1886, in Watertown, Mass., to Miss Annie Marie Rezoux Kimball and soon sailed again for

Africa, where his former people were ready to welcome him to his work of enlightenment among that benighted people.

The Missionary Herald published an account of his return to Africa, and nearly every month has extracts from his letters, detailing the results of his labors in connection with other missionaries in the same field. His sister, Miss Louise B. Fay, joined him, leaving her home in Springfield, Ohio, July 9, 1894, and arriving in Bailundu, West Central Africa, Oct. 13, of the same year. She graduated from Oberlin College June, 1894.

HARRY C. FAY (2980).

He enlisted in the 92nd Regt., N. Y. Vols., in Nov. 1861, in the war of the Rebellion and served till discharged in 1865, as Captain, Major and Colonel. He was wounded three times. At the close of the war he located on a farm in Irasburgh, Vt., and from there he drifted to Claremont, N. H., where he has since resided. He has published the "National Eagle," in Claremont since 1881, a thirty-six column paper printed every Saturday, at $1.25 per year, established in 1834. He established the "Courier" and "Freeman" in Potsdam, N. Y., and published it twelve years before he went to the war in 1861. After he left Irasburgh he was in Waterbury, Vt., about four years, then was in Burlington, Vt., a year and from there went to Claremont, as noticed above. His brother, Elliot, was at work with him on his paper in Potsdam, N. Y., before the war.

ARNOLD FAY (3003).

He was a soldier, enlisting Aug., 1862, was mustered Oct. 10, 1862 as 1st Sergeant, Co. F, 13th Vt. Vols. He served in the defense of Washington, doing picket duty and whatever else he was called upon to do, with an occasional visit from Moseby and Stewart. In one of Moseby's raids he captured our Commanding General with several horses, which calls to mind President Lincoln's remark when informed, "he was sorry to loose the horses, as they were worth $100 apiece, but he could make a General in a minute."

In March, 1863, he was promoted to 2d Lieutenant. In June his brigade, the five, nine months' Regiments from Vermont, under the command of Gen. Stannard followed Lee on his Northern tour, arriving at Gettysburg at dusk July 1st, too late to take any part in the first day's struggle. July 2d the 13th Regt. retook a battery and captured two pieces from the enemy. He was in line all day and was there on the third day ready to meet Picket's grand charge. How well they performed their duty history narrates. He was only too proud to say that he belonged to the 13th and was at all times with his Regiment.

Soon after the battle of Gettysburg they were sent to Brattleboro, Vt., and were mustered out. During the next six months his time was mostly employed in the recruiting service. In April, 1864, seven companies of the 17th Vt., were sent to "the front." In June, Co. H., and in August, Co. I joined them. He re-enlisted in July and began recruiting for Co. K., the last Co. of the 17th. They secured their complement of men and were organized in Oct., with Mr. Fay as 1st Lieut., and immediately joined the Regt. in front of Petersburg, being a part of the 2d Brigade, 2d Division of the 9th

Army Corps, and it was said that they performed their part well during that winter of continuous hammering. In the charge of the 2d of April it was their fortune to find Fort Mahone directly in their path, the right of the Regt. made a lodgement on the outside of the Fort, remaining there till dark when they returned to their line; the left were crowded a little past the front of the Fort, where finding it too warm and too few in number, they fell back to the starting point. At daybreak the next morning they charged again, finding but little opposition, and as Mr. Fay says, "The finest sight of my life was when we reached the ridge which overlooked the city of Petersburg, with our army as far as we could see each way on the run for the long coveted city." Their corps followed the retreating army, guarding railroads, etc., and were at Burkeville when Lee surrendered. They were soon ordered to Alexandria and remained there till after the "Grand 'Review," when they were discharged. Mr. Fay was in command of Co. A. during nearly his entire service with the 17th. He was commissioned as Brevet Captain for meritorious conduct in the charge on Fort Mahone.

EDWARD FAY (3007).

He was born at Onondaga Hill, N. Y., and when young moved to the township of Cicero, Onondaga Co., N. Y., in sight of Onondaga Lake. He remained there only a year or two and then went to Springwater, Livingston Co., N. Y., and subsequently to Norvell, Mich., in 1836 with three yoke of oxen and a covered wagon, put in 40 acres of wheat and returned to Springwater. In the spring of 1837 he moved with his family to Norvell, where he now (1887) lives. His brother, Amos S., died unm. His brothers, James and Barnabas live in the same township where he resides.

GEORGE H. FAY (3008).

He was educated at Adrian College, Mich., attending there in the years of 1867 and 1868 and in 1869 and 1870 at Cornell University, N. Y. In 1872 he began the study of law with Judge David Johnson of Jackson, Mich., and was admitted to the bar Jan., 1874, and practiced law in Jackson until his death, Apr. 7, 1886.

DR. CHARLES E. FAY (3009).

Brother of Geo. H. Fay, obtained his education at the High School in Brooklyn, Mich., except completing the Freshman year at the Mich. State Agricultural College, taking his first course of lectures at the Mich. University, Medical Department. Graduating from the Detroit Medical College, Feb. 28, 1877. He began practice at Jackson, Mich., moving from there to Plymouth, Mich., and in 1885 he went to Assyria, Barry Co., Mich., and was still practicing there in 1888.

HARRIET M. FAY (3070).

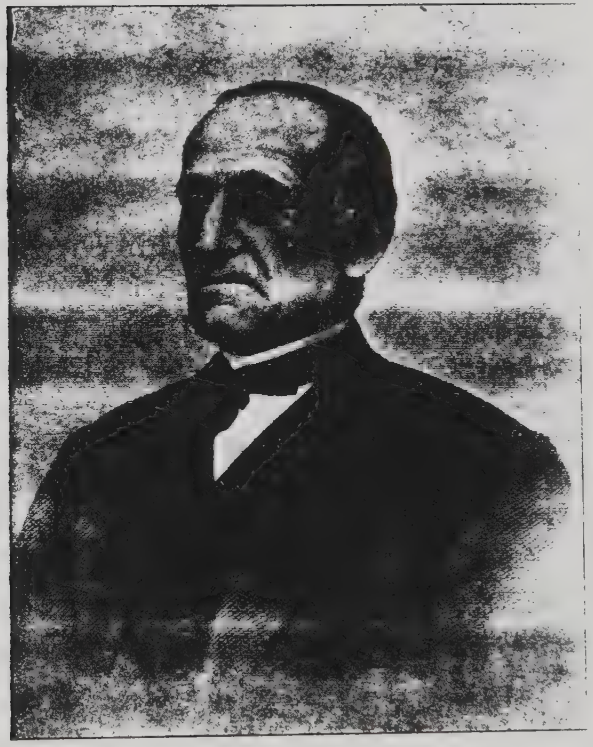
She was familiarly called "Zina." Author of a book on "Co-operative Housekeeping," also a pamphlet on the "History of the Democratic Party," which Mr. Gladstone had read with great interest. She has also written various articles for the Atlantic Monthly and Music and Art Criticisms for numerous papers in Boston, N. Y. & Chicago. . She has written a pretty severe review of "Daniel Deronda." She dislikes George Elliot's "No Religion." She married Charles S. Peirce. She was once an intense Democrat and refused to sit on a platform at a meeting of women with Horace Greeley.

Mr. Peirce's father is Prof. Peirce of Harvard College, from which Mr. Peirce graduated in the Class of 1859. He was the author of the "Logic of Relatives" in the memoirs of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences of 1870, and various papers on Logic, published in the proceedings of that academy in the Journal of Speculative Philosophy delivered before the Lowell Institute at Boston, and at Harvard University about 1869, also a memoir on Observations on the Light of Fixed Stars, presented to the American Academy in 1875. He is now (1876) in the service of the United States Coast Survey, engaged in pendulum experiments to determine the density of the earth. (Peirce Family Genealogical Record.)

LAURA MATILDA FAY (3072).

She and her sister, Rose Emily, have written a great deal in the way of short essays and critical notices for leading journals in N. Y. and Chicago. Rose Emily has also some local reputation in Chicago as a decorative artist and teacher of drawing and painting. The following is a notice of her marriage, "Chicago, May 7, 1890. The wedding of Miss Rose Fay and Theodore Thomas, the famous orchestra leader, took place this evening at 8 o'clock in the chapel of the Episcopal Church of the Ascension, which was beautifully decorated with flowers and crowded with representatives of Chicago's prominent families and guests from abroad in honor of the event. The music performed at the church was especially selected by Mr. Thomas and included Bach's "Toccata" and his "Wedding March;" airs from the "Meistersinger" and the "Walkure," and Beethoven's fifth symphony. After the ceremony a reception was given at the residence of the bride's brother, after which Mr. and Mrs. Thomas left for Cincinnati, where Mr. Thomas is about to conduct the May musical festival. Among the large number of wedding gifts were rich rememberances from the Philharmonic Society, of New York, the Festival Association of Cincinnati, the Cambridge Child's Aid Society and the Amateur Musical Club of Chicago. Miss Rose Fay is a daughter of the late Rev. Charles Fay of Cambridge, Mass. Mr. and Mrs. Thomas will make their home in New York.

Another sister, Amelia Muller Fay, is professor of music and author of "Music in Germany." She resided in Chicago in 1882.



MARK FAY.

MARK FAY (877).—Page 71, part I.

MARK FAY was a descendant in the sixth generation of John Fay 1, who, born in England? about the year 1648, was among the first settlers of Marlboro, Mass. Mark Fay was born in Southboro, Jan. 29, 1793. In his younger days he was a cabinet maker, later he engaged in farming. Still later he became identified with the banking interests of Marlboro. One of the incorporators of the First National Bank, he was its first president, and served it as a trustee until his death. He also assisted in procuring the charter of the Savings Bank, of which he was president and treasurer for ten years.

It was through his instrumentality that the South Acton and Marlboro Branch Railroad was built. The fortune he acquired by his industry and frugality, enabled him to gratify a desire to help the poor and needy. In 1871 he gave $5,000 to various clergymen for distribution among the poor, and in 1874 he presented the town with an equal amount of money as a fund for the industrious poor.

Mark Fay was one of a committee, whose names were on a circular, dated in Boston, March 31, 1859, recommending Rev. Abner Morse, and instructing him to trace the genealogy of the "Fay family," and prepare the same to be printed. The wife of Mr. Fay, Sophia, was a daughter of Jotham, or Jonathan, Brigham. He was married Dec. 5, 1817 and had 7 children, only two of whom are now living (1898). He had 19 grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren.

Page 60, under No. 575.—4. WM. WIRT, son of Capt. Joel Wood Fay, was a commissioned officer in the Civil War. He had two sons in the war with Spain in the 2nd Mass. Regt., one of whom was a lieutenant, and has in his possession, besides his own commission, his father's commission, his grandfather's commission (Capt. Joel W. Fay), and also the commission of Col. Joel Fay (his great grandfather).

Page 62, under No. 578.—ROBERT E. PUTNEY, son of Delia W. and William E. Putney, went to Puerto Rico in the 6th Regt. Mass. Vols., 1898. He was with his regiment when they received such an ovation in Baltimore, and went on the steamer "Yale" with General Miles. His father was first lieutenant in Co. K, of that regiment, and Robert was sergeant of the same company. He had typhoid fever while in service, but recovered and came home on the steamer Bay State, on a furlough; but it was not known whether he was to be mustered out or be ordered away.

Page 69, under No. 763.—THEODORE SEDGEWICK FAY, died in Berlin, Germany, Nov. 24, 1898.

Page 74, under No. 904.—HONORIA R. W. FAY (dau. of Dea. Peter Fay), b. Mar. 3, 1838, m. Nov. 16, 1858, Franklin Este, both of Southboro.

Page 83, under No. 959.—2 HENRY TUDOR, b. Nov. 20, 1822, d. June 12, 1870. A merchant of Columbus, Ohio, m. Ellen F. Gregory. She d. 1846. He m. 2d Apr. 25, 1848, Mariett Sanford, b. Williston, Vt., Sept. 15, 1831, d. in Minneapolis, Minn., May 31, 1883. 7 chil., b. in Columbus, where they resided.

1 Henry Tudor, Jr., d. young. 2 Ellen Frances, d. young. 3 Myra Bryan, b. Sept. 19, 1852, m. in Chicago, Ill., Apr. 25, 1876, Joseph Wadsworth Grant, son of David Wadsworth & Alice (Denison) G., 5 chil., b. in Franklin, Pa., where they res.

1 Kate Denison, b. Apr. 18, 1877. 2 Edwin Joseph, b. Jan. 14, 1879. 3 & 4 twins, Henry Fay and Josephine, b. July 16, 1882. 5 Denison Wadsworth, b. Aug. 21, 1890.

4 Frank Paige, b. Sept. 22, 1856. 5 Kate Whitney, b. Mar. 29, 1859, res. Los Angeles, Cal. 6 Nellie Sanford, b. Mar. 20, 1863, m. W. A. Rath, res. Omaha, Neb. 7 Etta Barnes, twin of No. 6. She d. July 17, 1864.

Page 83, under No. 959.—8 LAURETTA BARNES, b. Dec. 8, 1840, m. May 9, 1867, Charles W. Mackey, b. May 19, 1840. He was a lawyer, city solicitor and mayor of Franklin, Pa. Special agent of the U. S. treatury department during the terms of Secretaries Chase and Fessenden. 5 chil., b. F., Pa.

1 Susan Taylor, b. Mar. 20, 1868. 2 Myra F., b. Mar. 27, 1870. 3 Cyrus Fay, b. July 1, 1872. 4 William Chase, b. Jan. 7, 1877. 5 Julia Ann, b. Nov. 9, 1878.

Index of the Descendants of John Fay 2.

This index gives only the principal heads of families. The figures indicate serial numbers not page numbers.

Aaron 161
Abbie 1336
Adrian 830
Albert 1614
Appollos 948, 977
Armilla 1452
Asa 414
Barnabas 390, 1107, 1108
Bassett 946
Bathsheba 19
Benjamin 34, 91, 124, 178, 482,
556, 751, 757, 1418
Betsey 553
Beulah 122
Calvin 751
Caroline ....410.......2050
Charles 34. 102. 401. 526. 556,
575, 576, 946, 955, 976.
1125, 1251, 1359, 1914, 2047
Charlotte 2051
Clarissa 979
Cynthia 415
Cyrus 413. 664
Daniel 64, 157, 1732
David 119, 131, 166, 1251
Dudley 1913
Eardley 1465
Edgar 1357
Edward 575, 1107
Edwin 959, 981
Eleutheria 982
Eliakim 165
Elihu 488
Elijah 123, 751
Eliphaz 452
Eliza 2049
Elizabeth..89, 153, 519, 954, 1344
Elliot 1359, 1737
Elvira 1613
Enos 2049
Erastus 1464
Ethan 118
Eunice 1352
Ezra 1419
Francis 830, 1336
Frank 1343, 1419
Franklin 526, 950
Frederick 573, 955, 1465
George...482. 882, 946, 1107, 1336
Gilbert 488
Gilman 488
Hannah 87, 133, 179, 490, 578
Harriet 582
Harrison 824
Heman 638, 882
Henry 592, 770, 875, 959, 1336,
1921, 2048
Hepsibah 881
Herbert 1465
Hilem 1447
Hiram 412, 944, 947, 1732
Isaac 71
James ...32, 67. 413, 482, 950, 1107
Jedediah.......61, 135, 658, 955
Jesse 517
Joel 116, 575, 1336. 1411
John 2, 25. 101. 117, 129, 412,
499, 534, 573, 600, 638, 657,
830, 884, 947, 1250, 1411, 1732
Jonas 118, 592, 663
Jonathan.......60, 130, 172, 830
Joseph125, 413, 499, 763, 1125, 1921
Josiah.......63, 139, 875
Julius 884, 904, 1732
Leonard 944
Lester 947
Levi 1343
Lindzey 947
Lorenzo 830
Louis 1550
Lucius 976
Lucy 103, 555, 1612

Lydia....................65, 411
Lyman.....................973
Maria.....................1236
Mark......................877
Marshall..................576
Martha....................1621
Mary......5, 121, 878, 952, 1738
Massilon..................1447
Mehitabel.................106
Moses...............163, 556
Nahum...............135, 166
Nancy.....................953
Nathan....102, 135, 521, 592, 1737
Olive.....................945
Orville...................576
Osmer.....................526
Otis......................824
Pamelia...................1230
Paul...............389, 1108
Peter...............141, 904
Polly.....................967
Prescott..................438
Ralph.....................1737
Reuben....................70
Reul......................410
Richard...................1913
Roswell...................1732
Russell...................944
Ruth......................523
Safford...................1737
Sally..............880, 1229
Samuel...755, 799, 959, 1357, 1912
Sarah..............126, 761, 880
Serena....................535
Sherman...................947
Solomon..........452, 1336, 1350
Stephen....35, 104, 119, 556, 1250
Susanna...................1126
Sydney....................2048
Temple....................901
Thomas....................824
Timothy........156, 947, 950, 956
Truman....................1748
Waldo..............575, 959
Walter....................573
Wells.....................172
William.178, 408, 481, 575, 576,
947, 1125, 1349, 1357, 1447,
1912, 1913, 2046
Willis....................973
Wilson....................901
Winslow............973, 1119

SAMUEL FAY 2 AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

He settled in that part of Marlboro now Westboro, perhaps in the Southwest part, and was one of the first inhabitants of that new town after it was set off from Marlboro in 1717. He and his wife offered themselves for baptism in the Marlboro church in 1701. His wife is enrolled July 7, 1727, in the First Congregational church in Westboro. It might have been her daughter, Tabitha Fay, and they perhaps retained their membership in the Marlboro church, as he died a few years after the Westboro church was organized. He left a will, which was not proved. His estate was settled by the consent of his heirs.

He was chosen Surveyor in 1718-1720 and 1721 was Tythingman, which was in those days considered a highly honorable position, and was given to none but men of sober character and good standing in the community. He also filled the office of Town Clerk, succeeding his brother, John, in that position. In 1728, 1729 and 1730 he was Sealer of leather.

He owned land in Southboro and purchased a large tract of land in Brookfield.

SAMUEL FAY. He was the 3d son of John 1, the 2d son, David d. young. Samuel was b. in Marlboro, Oct. 11, 1673, d. in Westboro, Nov. 10, 1732, m. May 16, 1699, Tabitha Ward, dau. of Increase & Record Ward, b. May 16, 1675. 7 chil., 6 b. in M.

1 REBECCA, b. Feb. 19, 1700, d. June 22, 1776, m. Dec. 12, 1723, Wm. Nurse of Shrewsbury. In 1741 he and his farm were set off to Westboro. 9 chil.

1 Mary, b. Sept. 14, 1724. 2 Samuel, b. May 30, 1725, d. young. 3 Lydia, b. June 23, 1727. 4 Daniel, b. May 11, 1729, m. Sarah Ball. 5 Benjamin, b. July 31, 1731, m. 1759, Lucy Ball of Grafton. 6 Abraham, b. Mar. 23, 1733. 7 Rebecca, b. July 2, 1734. 8 Priscilla, b. Oct. 18, 1736. 9 Zerviah, b. Oct. 11, 1739.

2 Tabitha, b. Aug. 14, 1702, m. William Maurey of Brookfield.
3 Samuel, bap. May 6, 1705 (12) Sk. 4 Jeduthan, b. June 7, 1707 (13).
5 Abigail, b. Jan. 19, 1709, m. Thomas Converse of Killingly, Conn.
6 Ebenezer, b. Apr. 12, 1713 (15) Sk.
7 Mary, b. Mar. 28, 1720, d. unm. prior to 1746.

(12) Sk.

SAMUEL. Samuel 2, John 1. He was b. . bap. May 6, 1705, d. 1788, m. Dec. 15, 1726, Deliverance Shattuck, dau. Benjamin & Deliverance (Fay) S. of Watertown, b. Dec. 22, 1707, d. 1754. He m. 2d 1756, wid. Elizabeth (Hastings) Cutler of Cambridge. She d. 1796 in Reading, Vt., res. in Southboro (Hudson says in Westboro). 25 chil., 14 by 1st m.

1 Deliverance, b. Nov. 15, 1727 (17).
2 Ruth, b. Feb. 4, 1729, probably she m. Asa Converse of Killingly, Conn.
3 Persis, b. May 18, 1730.
4 Abigail, b. Aug. 26, 1731, d. Oct. 1731.
5 Sarah, b. Nov. 3, 1732, d. Dec. 1732.
6 Solomon, b. Feb. 17, 1734 (22) Sk.
7 Samuel, b. Aug. 29, 1735 (23).

8 Susanna, b. Feb. 18, 1737, d. 1755.
9 Levinah, b. Jan. 21, 1738, d. 1739.
10 Benjamin, b. Aug., 1740, d. Nov., 1740.
11 Joseph, b. Dec. 22, 1741 (27).
12 Hannah, b. Sept. 2, 1743, d. young.
13 Ebenezer, b. Apr. 17, 1745.
14 Nehemiah, b. July 4, 1747.
15 Seth, b. May 14, 1757, d. Jan. 3, 1779. Lieut. in the army.
16 Sherebiah, b. June 29, 1758 (32) Sk.
17 HEPSIBAH, b. Oct. 1, 1760, m. Whitney, m. 2d Samuel Hale of Leominster. 6 chil. 2 by 1st m.
  1 Levi. 2 Nathan. 3 Charles. 4 Hepsibah. 5 Ellen 6 Sarah.
18 Annie, b. Aug. 5, 1761, d. 1813, unm.
19 Ezra, b. July 1, 1765 (41) Sk.
20 Moses, b. May 27, 1767 (42) Sk.
21 Abigail, b. Dec. 31, 1768, d. 1845, unm.
22 NOADIAH, b. Nov. 25, 1770, d. Oct. 13, 1809, in Reading, Vt., m. Catharine Walker of R. 4 chil. b. R.
  1 Sullivan, b.. . d. in Lockport, N. Y. 2 Seth, b. m. Eunice . . of Woodstock, Vt. 3 Ann, b. . m. Alfred Pool of Pendleton, N. J. 4 Eliza, b. . d. in R., Vt., age about 10 yrs.
23 Hananiah, b. Aug. 25, 1772 (49).
24 SARAH, b. Feb. 12, 1775, d. Mar. 1. 1833, m. Joshua Hyde of Sturbridge. 3 chil., 1 Dwight. 2 Augusta. 3. John.
25 Infant.

(13).

JEDUTHAN, b. Marlboro, June 7, 1707, d. . m. Dec. 12, 1739, Sarah Shattuck of Watertown, dau. of Benjamin & Rachel (Clark) S., b. Dec. 27, 1719. He was Sealer of leather, Constable, Committee of Schools, Sealer of Weights & Measures. Probably rem. to Grafton. His wife was half sister of his brother Samuel's wife. His grandmother was Mary Brigham. His mother was Tabitha Ward. His children had Shattuck, Brigham, Ward and Fay blood, all good stock. He res. Westboro. 11 chil.

1 RHODA, b. May 17, 1741, m. pub. July 31, 1770 to Antipas Maynard of Bolton, b. Apr. 12, 1743, d. 1776. no chil.
2 Josiah, b. May 13, 1743.
3 Hezekiah, b. Sept. 4, 1745.
4 Rachel, b. Aug. 19, 1747.
5 Jeduthan, b. Oct. 6, 1749 (59).
6 Susanna, b. Aug. 10, 1751.
7 ASA, b. June 22, 1753, m. May 7, 1780, Mary Robbins of Westboro. res. Grafton and d. there. 1 son, Hezekiah, b. June 19, 1781.
8 Thomas, b. Nov. 23, 1755, m. Mar. 10, 1782, Mina Garfield of Grafton.
9 Elisha, b. Aug. 8, 1758, m. Nov. 17, 1781, Catharine Bigelow.
10 Abigail, b. June 3, 1759.
11 Ebenezer, b. Dec. 2, 1763.

(15) Sk.

EBENEZER, b. Marlboro, Apr. 12, 1713, d. Oct. 13, 1790, m. 1738, Abigail .... She d. 1738. He m. 2d Sept. 19, 1739, Thankful Hyde. He m. 3d 1765, Mary Mason. She d. his wid. Mar. 11, 1797. He res. in Sturbridge. 18 chil., 11 by 2d m., 7 by 3d m.

1 Abigail, b. Apr. 23, 1740, m. May 1, 1765, Israel Jones of Brimfield, b. Jan. 26, 1734.

2 Jonathan, b. Jan. 14, 1742 (68) Sk.

3 Elijah, b. Feb. 1, 1743 (69).

4 URIAH, b. Dec. 14, 1744, d. Aug. 22, 1822, m. Hepsibah Dodge. He m. 2d Elizabeth .... She d. Nov. 1838, res. Brimfield. 3 chil.
1 Lydia, b. Jan. 11, 1772. 2 Matilda, b. Jan. 6, 1776, d. Mar. 1796, m. 1794, Jonathan Chapin. 3 Sally, b. Dec. 19, 1777.

5 JOEL, b. Sept. 27, 1746, d. drowned Jan. 8, 1770, m. Betsey Rice, res. Brimfield & Sturbridge. 3 chil., Fordyce, Nancy, Mary.

6 Jude, b. Apr. 6, 1748 (78).

7 Cyrus, b. Nov. 29, 1749 (79).

8 Thomas, b. Oct. 2, 1751 (80).

9 LEVI, b. Mar. 28, 1753, d. May 15, 1833, m. Abigail Gould. She d. 1837. res. Brimfield. 8 chil.
1 Fanny, b. Feb. 14, 1787, d. Jan. 23, 1812. 2 Nabby, b. Sept. 6, 1789, m. Oct. 1, 1815, Amariah Holbrook. 3 Lucy, b. July 4, 1792, d...... 4 Francis, b. Nov. 1, 1794, d. Apr. 1796. 5 Maria, b. Feb. 16, 1797, d...... 6 Joseph C., b. Dec. 5, 1799, d...... 7 Charlote, b. Feb. 11, 1806, d. young. 8 Levi, b.

10 Thankful, b. Jan. 26, 1755, d. young.

11 Thankful, b. Nov. 13, 1756.

12 Jabez, b. Oct. 15, 1756, m. 2 wives—no issue—res. Brimfield.

13 Sally, b. Sept. 1, 1767, d. unm.

14 Sylvanus, b. Aug. 3, 1770 (94) Sk.

15 Benajah, b. July 28, 1773 (95) Sk.

16 Polly, b. Sept. 20, 1775, m. Mr. Fuller of Stafford, Conn.

17 Seneth, b. Aug. 12, 1777, m. Adolphus Gibbs. res. Vt.

18 Lovinah, b. Feb. 20, 1781. res Ohio. unm. 1859.

(17).

DELIVERANCE. Samuel 3, & 2, John 1. She was b. Nov. 15, 1727, m. only 1 dau. traced.

1 MARY or MOLLY, b. Sept. 23, 1756, m. in Westboro, Feb. 15, 1776. Reuben Maynard, b. Shrewsbury, July 16, 1746, d. Feb., 1813. He was probably her 2d husband, as she was then called Molly Garfield. In the settlement of the estate the wid. was called Mary, and a dau. in 1878 said her mother was Molly Fay, a dau. of Deliverance Fay. They had 13 chil., b. "all around the lot."

(22) Sk.

SOLOMON, b. Westboro, Feb. 17, 1734, d. Nov. 22, 1818, m. 1761, Mary Pratt of Shrewsbury, dau. of Amos & Anna (Allen) P., b. Oct. 19, 1742, d. Dec. 7, 1836. res. Athol, where his 11 chil. were b.

1 Abigail, b. Apr. 16, 1762, m. John Haven of Athol, rem. to Pa.

2 Susanna, b. Apr. 20, 1765, d. Petersham, where she m. Benjamin Bancroft.

3 Artemas, b. May 8, 1767 (115).

4 Vienna, b. Mar. 13, 1769, d. Apr. 23, 1795, m. Mr. Parmenter of Marlboro, N. H.

5 Anna, b. Mar. 17, 1771, m. John Haven, cousin of her sister Abigail's. husband.

6 GRACE, b. Aug. 25, 1774, d. 1843, Newbury, Ohio, m. Welcome Bullock of Athol, rem. to Newbury. 8 chil.

1 Hiram, b. 1801? and nos. 2 to 8 inclusive, not rep.

7 NAHUM, b. Nov. 12, 1777, d. Aug. 28, 1810, m. Sally White, res. Athol. He was confined to his bed 4 yrs. by rheumatism. 3 chil.

1 Jasper, b. 1805, d. 1823. 2 child. 3 Ira, b. 1810, d......

8 ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 16, 1780, d. 1826, in Putnam, N. Y., m. Nathan Bullard of Athol, a saddler & harness maker. A "moving planet," it is said of him, "he moved more than 40 times." 13 chil. No names rep.

9 Sabra, b. July 2, 1783, d. June 6, 1786.

10 Polly, b. Aug. 25, 1785, d. Sept. 12, 1789.

11 Jonas, b. Mar. 24, 1788 (139).

(23).

SAMUEL, b in Westboro, Aug. 29, 1735, d. Jan. 25, 1823, m. Nov. 2, 1762, Betsey Carroll. She d. Nov. 1763. He m. 2d Nov., 1764, Mary Kimball of Hopkinton, b. there June 5, 1745, d. Aug. 26, 1813. He bought a farm in Thompson, Conn., where he lived & d. He was a soldier in the French war in the Crown Point expedition in 1775. In the church records in T. his name is spelled "Phay." 12 chil. 1 by 1st m.

1 Nehemiah, b. Sept. 28, 1763, bap. Oct. 14, 1767, d. 1837, Dover, Vt. (140?).

2 Perley, b. Oct. 1766, d. 1787.

3 BETSEY, b. Mar. 20, 1768, bap. May 8, 1768, d. Oct. 20, 1846, m. Sept. 27, 1795, Cyril Bacon. 5 chil., Cyril, Lewis R., George H., Lucius F., Betsey.

4 Polly, b. June 10, 1770, d. June 1788.

5 Lebbeus, b. July 12, 1772 (149).

6 HANNAH, b. Mar. 28, 1774, d. Apr. 23, 1860, m. Samuel More, res. Dudley. 5 chil., Lucy, Sophia, Samuel, Polly, Hannah.

7 Lucy, b. July 22, 1776, d. Aug. 1, 1798.

8 SAMUEL, b. Nov. 12, 1778, d. July 5, 1827 in Dudley, m. Phebe Marsh of Auburn, Mass. res. D. 6 chil., Chester, Harriet, Edwin, Horace, Mary, George R.

9 Amasa, b. 1780, m. in Townsend, & d. 1817.

10 Pamelia, b. May 1782, d. 1782.

11 Martha, b. Mar. 25, 1784, d. June 1861, unm.

12 Wyman, b. July, 1786, d. 1787.

(27).

JOSEPH, b. Dec. 22, 1741, d. Jan. 2, 1824, m. 1762, Abigail Twitchel of Athol. 10 chil. b. A.

1 Josiah, b. Mar. 16, 1774 (172).
2 Nehemiah, b. Athol, Dec. 20, 1776 (183), m. 1803, d. May 23, 1856.
3 DOROTHY, b... d. 1833, m. Daniel Ellenwood of Athol. 7 chil., Thomas, Marvin, Rhoena, Belinda, Abigail, Daniel and Benjamin.
4 MATILDA, b. d. Jan. 1856, m. Seneca Ellenwood, a farmer of A. 8 chil.
5 Benjamin, b. Sept. 14, 1783, Sk (201).
6 Abigail, b. 1784? d. 1810, unm.
7 SALLY, b. July 17, 1788, m. 1816, John Ewers. He d. 1819. She m. 2d Joseph Yaw. res. Springfield, N. Y., & Niles, Mich. He d. 1829. 4 chil.
1 Sally. 2 Joseph, res. Dowagiac, Mich. 3 Aurelia. 4 Marietta, m. George Wilson.
8 SETH, b.. m. Lucy Adams of New Salem, res. there about 10 yrs., then rem. to Athol. 2 chil.
1 Betsey, b. m. John Gates of Petersham. 2 Sarah, b. res. Athol, 1859.
9 HANNAH, b.. d. 1826 m. George Mason of Warwick. 5 chil.
10 Lucinda, b.. d. 1856 in Athol. A teacher.

(32) Sk.

SHEREBIAH, b. June 29, 1758, d. Mar. 1839 in Watertown, N. Y., m. 1786 Eleanor Stanley, dau. of Capt. John Stanley. She d. Apr. 1834. res. in Reading, Vt., Augusta and W., N. Y. 8 chil., 2 b. in A., 3 b. in W.

1 Sally, b. 1787? m. 1804, Lewis Rider of Litchfield, N. Y.
2. Henry, b. Dec. 24, 1789 (225).
3 John, b. Oct. 19, 1792 (226) Sk.
4 Nancy, b.. d. Jan. 1, 1816, m. Oct. 1814, Thomas Baker of Watertown, N. Y.
5 DANIEL, b. d. July 6, 1861, in Point Peninsula, N. Y., m. Apr., 1831, Rebecca Cooper, b. & d. P. P., N. Y. He was a farmer, res. Watertown, N. Y. 5 chil.
1 Chauncey. 2 John. 3 Martha. 4 Lavina. 5 Sybel.
6 CHAUNCEY H., b. Aug. 3, 1802, d. 1868? in Dexter, N. Y., m. Watertown, N. Y., 1829, Julianna Tracy. He was a farmer, res. W. 6 chil.
1 Emily. 2 Sherebiah. 3 Sullivan. 4 Elmira. 5 Lavina. 6 Helen.
7 Rebecca, b.. d. 1841, m. Oct. 1832, Seneca Austin.
8 Julia, b. May 15, 1809, d. 1848, unm.

(41) Sk.

EZRA, b. July 1, 1765, d. 1841, in Reading, Vt., where he res., m. 1791, Sarah Newton. He m. 2d 1800, Mrs. Oliver (Lincoln) Chamberlain. 14 chil., 4 by 1st m.

1 Mary B., b. 1792, m. 1812, Dr. John Wakefield.
2 ELIZABETH H., b. 1794, m. Jacob Gilbert. 6 chil.
1 George B., b. 1816, d. 1856. 2 Charles, b. 1819.
3 ALONZO S., b. 1821, m. 1849, Sophronia Glynn. 3 chil.
4 SARAH E., b. 1823, m. 1842, Elbridge Hapgood. 6 chil.
5 Mary L, b. 1826, d. young. 6 Jacob A., b. 1829.
3 SARAH, b. 1796, d. 1822, m. 1818, Calvin Wardner. 2 chil.

1 ANN, b. 1819, d. 1854, m. Hosea Benjamin. 2 chil.
2 ELIZABETH, b. 1821, m. Loran Lawrence. 3 chil.
4 Ezra, b. 1799, d. young.
5 OLIVE B., b. 1801, m. 1823, Luther Parker of Plainfield, N. H. 6 chil.
1 Luther F., b. 1825. 2 Lucy A., b. 1830. 3 Louisa M., b. 1832. 4 Henry H., b. 1834. 5 George B., b. 1836, d. young. 6 Julia M., b. 1839, d. young.
6 LUCY LINCOLN, b. 1802, m. 1834, Frederic Woodward. 7 chil.
1 Emily F., b. 1835, m. 1857, John Westgate. 2 Frederick B., b. 1837. 3 Sarah W., b. 1838, d. young. 4 Luther F., b. 1840 d.? 5 & 6 Twins, Lucia & Louisa, b. 1843. 7 Luther P., b. 1847.
7 Lovice or Louisa, b. 1804, d. 1825.
8 EZRA, b. 1806, d. 1852, m. Mar. 1, 1836, Minerva Smith, dau. of Elihu Smith of Bridgeport, Vt. She d. 1852. He m. 2d 1856, Susanna Townsend of Norwich, Vt., res. Reading, Vt. 2 chil.
1 Susan M., b. May 12, 1838, d. June 1855. 2 Minerva S., b. 1857.
9 LEVI C., b. 1808, m. 1832, Susan Stone of Cavendish, Vt. He was a merchant, res. Reading, Vt. 10 chil.
1 Amanda M., b. 1834, m. Capt. Chester Pike of Cornish, Vt. 2 Collamer T., b. 1835, m. Carrie Watkins. 3 Emory, b. 1837, d. young. 4 Edmund S., b. 1841, m. Francelia Kendell May of Portsmouth, N. H. 5 Julia, b. 1842, m. 6 John Foley, b... A farmer, m. Zanera Allen. 7 Willie Foley, b. 8 Elroy C., b.. A farmer, m.. Houghton. 9 James W. Fulton, b.. m. Phila E. Dutton. 10 Otis Foster b.. A farmer.
10 EMILY, b. 1810, m. 1849, Elijah Burnap of Plainfield, N. H. 1 dau.
1 Ida B., b. 1853.
11 Flavilla, b. 1811, m. 1832, David Stearns of Reading, Vt.
12, 13 & 14 3 dau., names not given.

(42) Sk.

MOSES, b. May 27, 1767, d. June 5, 1848 in Sharon, Vt., m. Dec. 4, 1794, Polly Goddard, b. 1777, d. June 19, 1848 in Royalton, Vt., on a visit to a dau. He res. Reading, Vt., rem. to Sharon, 1827. 9 chil., b. R.

1 Polly G., b. Oct. 6, 1795.
2 Rhoda, b. June 13, 1797 (306).
3 Nahum, b. Apr. 11, 1799, d. young.
4 Melinda, b. Apr. 5, 1801 (308).
5 Chauncey, b. Mar. 5, 1804, d. Apr. 1804.
6 Pamelia, b. Mar. 6, 1805 (310).
7 Julia, b. Aug. 4, 1807 (311).
8 Maria, b. Dec. 29, 1810, d. July 1813.
9 Marcia M., b. Dec. 3, 1815, d. Sept. 3, 1816.

(49).

HANANIAH, b. Aug. 25, 1772, d. Mar. 1, 1833, m. May, 1799, Rebecca Mansfield of Alstead, N. H., b. 1772, d. Feb. 25 1855, res. Reading, Vt. 7 chil.

1 REBECCA, b. Dec. 12, 1800, m. Feb. 27, 1823, Artemas Hapgood of Reading, Vt., b. July 16, 1795, d. June 21, 1837. She m. 2d June 5 1839, Solomon S. Yuran. 6 chil., 5 by 1st m.

1 Lyman, b. Jan. 2. 1825. d. Mar. 2, 1826. 2 Salome, b. Dec. 9, 1826, d. Dec. 27, 1876, m. Oct. 20, 1863, Samuel A. Hammond of Reading, Vt. 3 Sarah Myrrick, b. June 26, 1828, d. Oct. 26, 1879. 4 Jane, b. Sept. 18, 1830, Principal of High School, Bellows Falls, Vt. 5 Lucinda Bigelow, b. Nov. 27, 1834, d. 1838. 6 Ella Lucinda, b. May 16, 1840.

2 Salome, b. Aug. 5, 1803, d. Dec. 7, 1822.

3 SAMUEL, b. June 17, 1805, in Reading, Vt., m. Mar. 11, 1829, Louisa Herrick, b. R. July 9, 1811, rem. from R. to Wethersfield, Vt., & d. there Jan. 13, 1779. 9 chil., 3 b. R., 6 in W.

1 MARY ANN, b. June 18, 1832, d. May 18, 1856, m. Prof. Daines. 3 chil.

1 George, b. res. Middleboro, Ky. Mary & Annie both died.

2 ELLEN LOUISA, b. Jan. 13, 1834, d. Oct. 24, 1865, m. Mr. Howard. 3 chil. living 1897.

1 Granville, b—. res. Bartlett, N. H. 2 Elmer, b... res. Charlemont, Mass. Supt. of Schools in several towns. 3 Addie, b... res. Los Berios, Cal., Teacher & Grad. of the Normal School of Cal.

3 CAROLINE MATILDA, b. Oct. 16. 1835, d. Jan. 21, 1867, m. Prof. Sherman, a teacher of music. 2 chil.

1 Olin, b... res. Nashua, N. H. 2 Ada Carrie Warren, b... res. Brocton, Mass.

4 Cynthia Eugenia, b. Feb. 15, 1838.

5 ADALINE HERRICK, b. Jan. 4, 1841, m. Dr. Granville Knight. res. Malden, Mass. 3 chil.

1 Herbert, b. Aug. 16, 1866. 2 Charles Adams, b. Oct. 17, 1875. 3 Frank Henry, b. Dec. 9, 1877. He and Herbert are students in Medical College, Harvard, and expect to follow their father's profession.

6 Marcellus, b. May 6, 1845. d. young. 7 Sarah Jane, b. July 19, 1848, d. young. 8 Edith Isabella, b. Mar. 11, 1850.

9 CORYDON MARCELLUS, b. Sept. 30, 1852. A merchant, Felchville, Vt., m. May 28, 1829, Ida May Cole, b. Meriden, N. H., Feb. 27, 1855. 2 chil. b. F.

1 Harold Cole, b. Feb. 28, 1861. 2 Maurice W., b. Mar. 5, 1885.

4 REV. ARIEL, b. Reading, Vt., July 26, 1807, d. Dec. 29, 1837. m. Mary Ann Howe of Royalton, Vt. In 1830 he joined the N. H. M. E. Conference. 2 chil.

5 MATILDA, b. Sept. 12, 1809, m. Aug. 20, 1845, Rev. Lorenzo Draper of the N. H. Conference. 2 chil.

1 Mary Sophronia, b. Aug. 17, 1846. 2 Lorenzo, b. June 9, 1849.

6 NAHUM, b. Reading, Vt., July 26, 1811, m. May 15, 1837, Lucia Cummings of Windsor, Vt., b. Feb. 8, 1816, d. Oct. 23, 1882. He m. 2d Sept. 16, 1883. Mrs. Mary E. Wright, res. Akron, Ohio, No. 928 East Market St. (Sk.351). 3 chil.

1 Oscar C., b. Apr. 4, 1838. d. Mar. 13, 1839. 2 Henry M., b. Jan. 31, 1841, d. May 28, 1889, unm.

3 EMMA VIRGINIA, b. Apr. 5, 1845, m. Nov. 16, 1871, James W. Chamberlain. He was b. Redfield, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1843. A soldier in Co. C. 115th Regt., Ohio Vols. 2 chil. both d. at birth.

7 Cynthia, b. Aug. 3, 1814, d. June 1, 1843, m. Dr. Munger of Aurora, O.

(59)

JEDUTHAN, Jeduthan 3, Samuel 2, John 1. He was b. in Westboro, Oct. 6, 1749, d... living in Grafton 1803, m. 1773, Persis Temple, dau. of Abraham Temple, b. Grafton, 1753, d. G. July 11, 1843. res. Westboro & Grafton. 3 chil.

1 SILAS, b. Sept. 16, 1773, m. Dec. 26, 1793, Ruth Rice. res. G. 2 chil.
1 Elias, b. Mar. 23, 1794. 2 Clarrecy, b. Mar. 5, 1800.

2 Annis Sophia, b. Feb. 16, 1775, m. Peter Pratt & 2d Solomon Lathe (361).

3 Antipas Maynard, b. Dec. 14, 1778 (362).

(68) Sk.

JONATHAN, Ebenezer 3, Samuel 2, John 1. He was b. Jan. 14, 1742, d. nearly 100 yrs. old, m. Anna Chapel. She d. age 100 yrs. res. Brimfield. 7 chil.

1 Lucy, b. Sept. 27, 1769, m. Dec. 24, 1789, Rufus Bates.
2 Esther, b. Aug. 20, 1771, m. Sept. 29, 1791, Joel Barrows.
3 Anna, b. Aug. 17, 1774, d. Oct. 23, 1776.
4 Joel, b. Apr. 10, 1778 (366).
5 Jonathan, b. May 7, 1780 (367).
6 Anna, b. Sept. 5, 1783.
7 Simon, b. Mar. 2, 1785 (369).

(69).

ELIJAH, b. Feb. 1, 1743, m. Lucy Allen. He was a soldier in the war of the Revolution. It is said he and his family joined the Shakers. 3 chil.

1 William, b. Apr. 11, 1776 (370). 2 Daniel. 3 Chloe.

(78).

Sara

JUDE. b. Brimfield? Apr. 6, 1748, d. June 20, 1831, m. 1778, Sally Fairbanks, b. Brookfield, 1757? d. Monson, July 12, 1840. res. B. & M. 11 chil.

1 Betsey, b. Nov. 15, 1777 (373) Sk.
2 Sally, b. m. pub. Sept. 12, 1802 to Silas Taft of Monson.
3 RUTH, b. 1780, d. Nov. 18, 1832, m. pub. Oct. 28, 1804 to Luther Carter of Monson, b. 1779, d. Mar. 24, 1844. 7 chil. b. M.
    1 Sophronia, b. 1804. 2 Timothy, b. July 10, 1805, m., d. Sept. 10, 1838. 3 Minerva, b. June 15, 1807. 4 Sarah, b. Feb. 10, 1810. 5 Luther, b. Feb. 29, 1812, m. 6 William Walker, b. July 9, 1815. 7. Charles Lawson, b. Feb. 1, 1817, d. 1886, m.
4 Rufus Fairbanks, b. Aug. 18, 1786 (383). Sk.
5 Patty, b... d. Worcester, m. Dec. 13, 1807, Simeon Burt.
6 Nancy, b., m. Jan. 5, 1813, Dr. Jonathan Shearer. 2 chil.
    1 d. in infancy, and James lives in the West.
7 WILLIAM B., b.. d. Aug. 22, 1850, m. Apr. 4, 1822, Mary Sprague. She d. Mar. 22, 1853. res. Brimfield. 4 chil. (Sk. 388).
    1 Nancy M., b. Sept. 19, 1824, d. May 1871, m. Francis Knowlton, m. 2nd Dwight Moulton. 3 chil., 2 by first m. 2 Matilda C., b. 1826, d. Sept. 26, 1848, m. June 1847, Horace Green of B. 3 Charles

Rufus, b. Sept. 17, 1828, d. July 23, 1871, m. Oct. 7, 1851 Emily
Woodworth. 4 Wiliam Otis, twin of No. 3, d. Oct. 1, 1828.
8 Otis, b. 1791, d. Apr. 5, 1824.
9 CHARLES PRESCOTT, b. 1794, d. June 8, 1874, m. Nov. 24, 1822,
Almira Johnson, m. 2nd, 1836, Mary Bates, res. Monson, Mass.
3 chil., 2 by 1st m. (Sk. 392).
1 Charles Prescott, Jr., b. July 13, 1823, d. Sept. 21, 1824. 2 Elmira,
b. . d. 3 CHARLOTTE, b. . m. Dec. 7, 1857, Henry A. Rindge
of Monson. 4 chil.
1 Charles H., b. Mar. 28, 1859. 2 James E., b. Apr. 10, 1861. 3 Alfred
P., b. Apr. 22, 1863. 4 Robert F., b. Nov. 25, 1867, d. 1870.
10 Elthina, b. 1796, d. Apr. 9, 1824, m. Cyrus Merrick.
11 MATILDA, b. Oct. 10, 1800, d. Aug. 27, 1887, m. Feb. 14, 1822 Milton
Turner of Monson, b. 1798, d. June 22, 1865, rem. to Palmer, then
to So. Wilbraham (now Hamden), after his death she res. with her
unm. dau. Emma in H. and d. there. 6 chil.
1 George, b. Dec. 18, 1822, m. June 16, 1859 Josephine L. Barrows.
2 Sarah E., b. Mar. 7, 1825, m. Apr. 11, 1848, L. C. Pease.
3 Elmira, b. May 25, 1828, m. June 16, 1852, Dwight L. Brewer.
4 James E., b. Feb. 25, 1832, m. Sarah Cox of Cal., res. Dakota,
1886. 5 Charles W., b. Mar. 5, 1834, m. July 2, 1866, Josephine
L. Knight, res. Dakota, 1886. 6 Emma, b. Dec. 10, 1836, unm.
1886, res. at home in H.

(79.)

CYRUS, b. Sturbridge, Nov. 29, 1749, d. Nov. 1836, m. Sarah Chappel
of Lebanon, Conn., res. S. 9 chil.
1 Olive. 2 James. 3 Lydia. 4 a dau., all of the 1st 4 chil. d. Feb.
1788 in 10 days.
5 JOHN, b. Nov. 22, 1788, m. Mary (or Nancy) Henshaw of Brookfield.
She d. He m. 2nd Caroline Rich of Warren. He held various town
offices of importance. res. Sturbridge. 5 chil.
1 Elbridge, H., b. Dec. 11, 1818, d. 1839.
2 MARY ANN, b. Aug. 2, 1821, m. William Livingston, a ship builder
of Boston. 3 sons. 1 Francis. 2 William E. 3 Edward K.
3 Francis, b. . . 4 William. 5 Edward H.
6 JAMES, b. Mar. 26, 1791, m. Apr. 17, 1816, Olive Rice, res. Sturbridge
and Franklinville, N. Y. 5 chil.
1 WARREN R., b. May 9, 1818, m. Dec. 8, 1841, Harriet W. Smith,
res. F. 1 son. 1 James, b. Mar. 1849.
2 William G., b. May 12, 1820, m. Mar. 1, 1858, Jenette Sturgis, res.
F., N. Y. 3 Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 3, 1830, m. Oct. 10, 1852, Ira
L. Cole, res. F., N. Y.
4 CYRUS M., (Sk. 431) b. Nov. 13, 1833, m. Mar. 12, 1858, Ellen
Pierce, res. F. 1 dau., Sarah Olive, b. 1858.
5 John C., b. Sept. 13, 1835.
7 CYRUS, b. Sturbridge Mar. 28, 1793, m. 1821, Azubah Rice, dau. of
Peter Rice, b. Feb. 5, 1797. He m. 2nd Bathsheba Fisk, res. S. 3 chil.
1 Mandana, b. Jan. 31, 1822, m. Thomas R. Bemis of Chicago.

2 Mary Jane, b. Feb. 23, 1824. 3 Cyrus A., b. Jan. 22, 1828. res. with his father, 1859. heir apparent to a splendid farm.

8 SALLY, b. July 21, 1795, m. Seth Walker of Sturbridge.

9 MANDANA, b. June 10, 1798, d. Nov. 15, 1803.

(80.)

THOMAS, b. Sturbridge Oct. 2, 1751. m. Jan. 14, 1779, Esther Chappel of Lebanon, Conn. She d. Nov. 29, 1837. res. Brimfield. 10 chil.

1 Betsey, b. Jan. 28, 1781, m. Chester Monger of Attica, N. Y.

2 ELISHA, b. Apr. 9, 1783, m. Apr. 1, 1807, Lucy Cotton of Monson. res. M. & Brimfield. 10 chil.

1 Roxanna, b. Apr. 20, 1808. 2 Harriet, b. Jan. 2, 1810. 3 Marian, b. Mar. 11, 1812. 4 Warren G., b. Sept. 22, 1814. 5 Laura C., b. Sept. 23, 1816. 6 Lucy M., b. Nov. 20, 1819. 7 Caroline, b. Apr. 22, 1822. 8 Lucius N., b. Apr. 21, 1823. 9 Willard W., b. July 28, 1827. 10 Emily Jane, b. Feb. 26, 1830.

3 Nathan, b. Brimfield Apr. 19, 1785. (434).

4 Esther, b. Oct. 9, 1787, m. Amasa Gilson of Pelham.

5 Lucy, b. Jan. 1, 1790, m. Levi Thompson of Ohio.

6 Mary, b. Aug. 22, 1791, m. Joseph Johnson of Trumbull, O.

7 Olive, b. July 28, 1793, m. Solomon Munger of N. Y.

8 Thomas, b. Sept. 1, 1795, m. Ellen Dubois of Catskill, N. Y.

9 Roxanna, b. 1797, d. young.

10 HENRY, b. Oct. 31, 1798, m. Hannah Caldwell, b. June 3, 1802. res. Brimfield & Attica, N. Y. 10 chil.

1 ALVIN DICKINSON, b. Jan. 7, 1825. m. Sarah Ann Kendall. res. Warren. 1 son, Henry M., b. 2 Amos Chappell, b. Aug. 30, 1827, m. Ruth Barnes. res. Holyoke. 3 Jane Almira, b. June 2, 1829. res. Ware. unm. 4 Lucretia H., b. Apr. 21, 1831, m. James Thresher of Ware. 5 Albert L., b. Feb. 20, 1833. res. in Ware. 6 Mary L., b. Aug. 5, 1834, m. Gilbert Jacobs. res. Ware. 7 Affy, b. Jan. 25, 1836, m. Mr. Hanks of N. Y. 8 Celia Ann, b. Apr. 6, 1840. res. W. 9 Parcena, b. Mar. 1842. 10 Sarah H., b. Dec. 21, 1843. res. Ware.

(94.)

SYLVANUS, b. Sturbridge Aug. 3, 1770, m. Polly, b. 1778? She d. Mar. 30, 1850. res. Monson. 2 chil.

1 Mary Wadson, b. Dec. 6, 1810, d. 1885. unm.

2 Otis Allen Sanders, b. Jan. 24, 1815. m. Harriet .... res. Stafford, Conn. 4 chil.

1 Julia Almira, b. May 25, 1836. 2 Mary B., b. Jan. 1839, d. young. 3 An infant, b. & d. Jan. 1840. 4 George E., b. 1852, m. Jane M. Converse.

(95) Sk.

BENAJAH, b. Sturbridge July 28, 1773? d. 1862 in Parma Township, Ohio, m. in Lewis Co., N. Y. Ruth Wilcox, b. 1781, d. Sept. 16, 1831. He prob. m. 2nd Mrs. Rhoda Edwards, wid. of Lyman Rhodes, b. May 10, 1798, d. Mar. 29, 1859. 4 chil.

1 BENAJAH, JR., b. 1806 in "York State," d. Parma, T. O., 1849, of cholera. He was 10 yrs. old when he with his father went to Ohio

Beriah W Fay

(with the family) to Cuyahoga Co. His youth was spent in P. T., where he was m. to Miss Lois Hodgman, b. 1808. He first settled in P., afterwards rem. to Brooklyn Township & res. there until their death. She d. Nov. 27, 1877. 5 chil.

1 ELI or ELY, b. P. T. O. Apr. 22, 1828 (Sk. 462), m. Mrs. Huldah Taylor. She d. Middleburg, O., 1865. He m. 2d Apr. 4, 1866, Betsey E. Dunham in Rockport, O. She was b. Apr. 2, 1842, in M., dau. of Almond & Eunice (Corbin) D. 1 son, Ira E., b., m. Ida West. 2, 3, 4, 5 not reported.

2 Mabel, b. P. O. (the 1st white child b. in the town), m. Dudley Humphrey.

3 JEREMIAH W., b. P. Mar. 8, 1822, m. Cleveland, O., Sept. 5, 1854, Mary A. Bradley, dau. of Alfred & Clarissa (Briscoe) B., b. July, 5, 1854, Rockport, O. 5 chil. (Sk. 468).

1 William N. 2 Edgar B., b., m. Dora Hoffman. 3 Alfred W., b. m. Jennie E. Peck. 4 Clarence. 5 Albert W., b., d. in infancy.

(115.)

ARTEMAS, Solomon 4, Samuel 3 & 2, John 1. He was b. Athol May 8, 1767, d. A. Nov. 21, 1853, m. Delight Cleveland of Walpole, Mass. She d. Dec. 8, 1854. He was a farmer, an honest, hard-working man. res. A. 3 chil.

1 Sabra, b. Oct. 27, 1797, d. 1804. 2 Emerson, b. July 11, 1801. (476) Sk. 3 Lysander, b. May 3, 1805 (477) Sk.

(139.)

JONAS, b. Athol Mar. 24, 1788, d. in A. Oct. 28, 1849, m. Jan. 19, 1814, Anna R. Ward, dau. of Alpheus Ward of A. She d. Aug. 14, 1857. res. Athol. 6 chil.

1 LUCY A., b. Oct. 11, 1815, d. June 28, 1866, m. 1842, Wm. H. McClellan of Concord, N. Y., res. A., 1859. 1 son, Horatio, b. Dec. 21, 1844.

2 Charles P., b. Oct. 24, 1817, d. ....

3 BERIAH W., b. in Athol, Mass., Dec. 2, 1819. His father Jonas Fay was also a native of A., a farmer and a man of strict integrity and honorable traits of character, prominent in the son. Mr. Fay was a teacher for many years (see his sketch, No. 481), but in 1850 he removed to New Salem, and during the following year he bought the farm he now owns, and where he has since resided. He is a self-made man, and whatever he has attempted in life he has conscientiously performed and has always commanded the respect and esteem of his associates. He was m. Oct. 1, 1868, Hattie L. Ballard, dau. of Daniel Ballard, of Wendell, Mass. They have 2 chil.

1 Harry Ward, b. June 13, 1877. 2 Beatrice Annie, b. June 14, 1882.

4 WILLIAM G., b. May 10, 1822, m. Oct. 20, 1846, Emily T. King, of N. S. She d. Jan. 9, 1849. He m. 2d Aug. 13, 1850, Sarah? E. Haven. He was in Co. E, 53d Regt., Mass. Vols., in the civil war. 2 chil. 1 by each m.

1 Emma Jane, b. Dec. 28, 1848, d. Sept. 11, 1850. 2 Sarah Jane, b. Dec. 21, 1851, d. June 12, 1857.

5 FREEBORN R., b. Jan. 16, 1827, d. Apr. 27, 1865, in Athol, m. June 10, 1849, Lucy Augusta Foster of A. He was in the civil war in Co. E, 53d Regt., served as Surgeon's Orderly with his regt. in Louisiana. 4 chil.

1 Leona M., b. July 31, 1852, m. Apr. 28, 1873, Frank A. Gates. 2 Flora A., b. Aug. 21, 1854. 3 Waldo E., b. Dec. 10, 1860, m. May 29, 1889, Etta E. King, had 1 dau., Hazel L., b. Aug. 23, 1892. 4 Helen A., b. Sept. 5, 1863.

6 NANCY M., b. May 18, 1831, m. Nov. 6, 1850, J. C. Pierce, res. Geneva, Ohio. 2 chil., names not reported.

(149.)

LEBBEUS, Samuel 4, 3 & 2, John 1.

He was b. Thompson, Conn., July 12, 1772, d. June 7, 1831, T., m. Nov. 25, 1798, Bilhah (or Bethiah) Chandler of Windsor, Conn., b. May 7, 1777, d. Sept. 6, 1840. res. T. 10 chil.

1 Lucy, b. Sept. 7, 1799, d. Aug. 21, 1889, in Webster, m. Zebedee Phelteplace. A farmer and carpenter of W.

2 CHANDLER, b. Nov. 27, 1800, d. Aug. 28, 1875, Webster. A farmer and shoemaker. Represented his town in the Legislature, m. Dec. 11, 1822, Stockwell, res. Westboro. 2 daus., Emily E. & Sarah Jane.

3 CYNTHIA, b. Mar. 14, 1802, d. Feb. 2, 1890, Uxbridge, m. Leonard Aldrich of W. A farmer and butcher. 1 son.

4 ELECTA, b. Sept. 1, 1803, d. Sept. 11, 1848 Woodstock, m. Edmund Blackman. 4 chil.

5 Achsah Terry, b. July 8, 1807, d. Feb. 9, 1866, Charlestown.

6 Wyman, b. Aug. 24, 1809 (504).

7 Lebbeus, b. June 7, 1812 (505).

8 Mary K., b. Nov. 9, 1814, d. Sept. 8, 1880, in Boston, m. Samuel F. Merriam. res. Uxbridge and Boston, in Advertiser office.

9 JOHN A., b. Dec. 27, 1816, d. Mar. 4, 1890, Taunton, m. Celia Fitts. He was a machinist. res. Worcester. 9 chil.

10 Nancy, b. June 2, 1818? d. May 17, 1880, in W., m. Fisher A. Bosworth, M. D., of Grafton.

(172.)

JOSIAH, Joseph 4, Samuel 3 & 2, John 1.

He was b. Athol, Mar. 16, 1774, d. Mar. 16, 1834, res. A. Assessor and Selectman, d. on his birthday, m. Sept. 18, 1798, Molly Ward of Orange, b. 1773, d. Aug. 14, 1866, age 93. 7 chil.

1 ESTHER W., b. May 28, 1799, d. 1843, m. Mar. 8, 1821, Jonathan Stratton. res. A. 7 chil.

2 JONATHAN WARD, b. Apr. 25, 1801, d. May 6, 1892, age 91, m. Mary Babbitt of Taunton? He was a farmer most of his life, Collector of Taxes for several yrs. and in 1840 was the only constable in town. res. Athol. 6 chil.

1 Joseph F., b. Oct. 3, 1830, d. Nov. 27, 1892. Served in the 27th Regt. Mass. Vols. A musician in the Regimental Band. 2 Rebecca L., b. June 22, 1832. 3 Josiah, b. July 22, 1834, d. May, 1835. 4 ABBIE A., b. June 30, 1837, m. Charles Lamb of Athol. 1 dau., Martha C., b. June 12, 1839, d. Dec. 11, 1841. 5 Martha C., b. Jan.

12, 1839, d. Dec. 11, 1841. 6 LEVI B., b. Apr.? 14, 1843 (Sk. 534) m. Jan. 8, 1866, Hattie A. Smith. Only 1 dau. living, Katie, b...

3 Minerva, b. 1803, m. James Oliver.

4 POLLY, b. Mar. 16, 1806, m. Sept. 4, 1832, Sylvester Stockwell. A teamster and for many yrs. did all the teaming for the shops in the lower village of Athol. 6 chil., 2 boys and 4 girls. He d. Mar. 27, 1890.

1 Sylvester J., b.. Foreman in the C. M. Lee shoe shops. 2 OTIS J., b... A, Sept. 26, 1844. Clerk in the grocery store of S. E. Fay 2 yrs. and in the dry goods and clothing store of Thorpe & Co. 5 yrs, also carried on a store many yrs., but took to farming in Orange, m. July 7, 1868, Eliza A. Wheeler of A. Was a prominent member of the M. E. Church and one of its trustees. 5 chil., 3 sons and 2 daus.

5 JAMES SULLIVAN, b. May 18, 1808, d. Jan. 10, 1859? m. July 4, 1837, Mary B. Farrar of Petersham, d. May 13, 1847, m. 2nd May 31, 1848, Harriet A. Twichell of Athol, where he res. 4 chil., 1 by 1st m.

1 James Humphrey, b. Dec. 1, 1839. 2 Edwin Josiah, b. Jan. 2, 1850, d. in 23 days. 3 Samuel A. (or Sarah A.), b. Dec. 14, 1850. 4 Mary A., b. Aug. 30, 1852, m. Amos Blanchard.

6 ADALINE, b. Apr. 7, 1811, m. Abel Lord. 5 chil.

7 Betsey, b. Jan. 27, 1814, d. Feb. 21, 1816.

(183.)

NEHEMIAH, b. Athol, Mass., Dec. 20, 1776, d. Little Valley, N. Y., May 23, 1856, m. 1803, Achsah Stratton of New Salem. She was b. 1872, d. in Great Valley, N. Y., June, 1870. He was an industrious, kind-hearted man, had many friends and no enemies, res. Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Went to Ill. in 1849, but returned to Little Valley, N. Y. 4 chil.

1 Abigail, b. Athol (573). 2 Fanny, b. A. (574). 3 James Stratton, b. A. 1810 (575). 4 Alcauder, b. Concord, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1816 (576).

(201) Sk.

COL. BENJAMIN, b. Athol Sept. 14, 1783, m. June 10, 1819, Polly Boller, b. Mar. 31, 1799, in Guilford, Vt., res. Athol, Mass., and Concord, N. Y. 5 chil.

1 Benjamin Albert, b. Apr. 1820, d. 1822.

2 AMOS FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 2, 1822, m. Feb. 22, 1848, Jane M. Wibert, b. Saratoga, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1822, d. Mar. 10, 1859. 5 chil.

1 Henry, b. Aug. 16, 1849. 2 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 28, 1851. 3 Florence, b. Sept. 21, 1853. 4 George B., b. Aug. 3, 1855. 5 Anna, b. Mar. 4, 1859.

3 BENJAMIN ALBERT, b. Sept. 29, 1823, m. Huldah Cops of Port Rowan, Canada West, res. Concord, N. Y. 3 chil.

1 Spencer, b. Aug. 20, 1849. 2 Daniel, b. Sept. 15, 1851. 3 Emma, b. May 5, 1856.

4 Charles, b. Apr. 12, 1826, res. Concord, N. Y.

5 Ward, b. July 29, 1829, res. Buffalo, N. Y., m. Jan. 1857, Louisa Loveridge of C.

(225.)

HENRY— Sherebiah 4, Samuel 3 and 2, John 1.

He was b. Reading, Vt., Dec. 24, 1789, d. Dec. 15, 1849, in Watertown, N. Y. A farmer, m. Apr. 6, 1817, Almira K. Sykes, b. June 7, 1795, dau. of John and Sally (Eaton) S. She was living 1883 with a son-in-law in Rockford, Ill. 7 chil.

1 NANCY, b. Dec. 28, 1817, m. Watertown, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1842, Hon. Gilbert Woodruff, a banker in R., son of Frederic and Lodema (Andrews) W., b. W. Nov. 20, 1817. 7 chil.

1 Sarah, b. W. Jan. 15, 1843, m. 2 Volney D., b. W. Sept. 7, 1844. 3 Helen Amelia, b. W. Sept. 2, 1846, d. Mar. 22, 1854. 4 George O., b. W. June 8, 1849, d. Mar. 22, 1853. 5 EMMA, b. W. Aug. 25, 1856, m. R. Ill., Oct. 28, 1874, Charles H. Keith, Sec. Furniture Factory in R., son of Henry S. and Sarah (Manley) K., b. Camphello, Mass., Dec. 3, 1848, d. Decatur, Ill., Dec. 18, 1877. 1 son, Gilbert Henry, b. R. Feb. 28, 1876. 6 William F., b. Dubuque, Iowa, Mar. 21, 1859. 7 Alice, b. R. Dec. 2, 1861, m.

2 Sally, b. Mar. 14, 1819, d. W. 1840.
3 Ellen S., b. Dec. 20, 1821, d. Apr. 27, 1841.
4 Volney, b. 1823, d. 1841.
5 Marietta, b. Dec. 3, 1826, d. Dec. 24, 1868, m.,
6 Emily R., b. June 15, 1830, d. Feb. 19, 1841.
7 Cynthia H., b. June 18, 1832, the only one living 1859 (insane).

(226) Sk.

JOHN, b. Reading, Vt., Oct. 19, 1792, d. Jan. 23, 1881, m. Jan. 1, 1821, Litchfield, N. Y., Mary Gage, dau. of James and Lois (Kellogg) G., b. L., d. Sept. 23, 1830. He m. 2nd Oct. 3, 1832, Julia Benton, b. July 24, 1809, d. Jan. 13, 1866. A farmer, res. Watertown, N. Y., and Waukeegan, Ill. 11 chil., 7 b. W.

1 Ellen Douglass, b. May 16, 1822 (616).
2 Emma A., b. Jan. 31, 1824 (617).
3 JAMES GAGE (Sk. 618), b. June 28, 1826, m. Buffalo, N. Y., July 26, 1855, Antoinette Holmes, dau. of William and Harriet H. (Vaughn) H., b. B. Sept. 5, 1838. 7 chil.

1 James Haines, b. Oct. 19, 1856, McHenry, Ill., d. Chicago, Apr. 28, 1861. 2 Mary Emma, b. Jan. 13, 1859, McH., d. Apr. 26, 1861, in C. 3 Charles Walter, b. McH. May 23, 1862, d. July, 1892. 4 Emma Antoinette, b. McH. Aug. 1, 1864, unm., res. Vineland, N. J. 5 Franklin Scott, b. McH. Apr. 18, 1867, d. 1895. 6 John William, b. C., Jan. 23, 1873. 7 Frederick, b. McH., Feb. 15, 1874, d. McH., Mar. 22, 1880.

4 Mary Gage, b. July 29, 1830, d. Jan. 29, 1831.
5 Mary L., b. Nov. 6, 1833 (627).
6 George W., b. Feb. 3, 1836 (628).
7 William H., b. Feb. 7, 1839 (629).
8 Volney, b. May 16, 1841, d. Feb. 6, 1842.
9 SARAH A. (Sk. 631), b. Aug. 15, 1844, m. Jan. 1, 1870, James W. Milner, son of Thomas (of Yorkshire, Eng., and of Canada), and Jane (Chrisholm) M., of Scotland, b. Jan. 6, 1841, in Kingston, C. She is principal in High School, Chicago, 1895. 2 chil.

1 Isabella Sutherland, b. Bayfield, Mich., Sept. 1, 1872. 2 Fay Sarah, b. Waukeegan, Ill., June 17, 1877.

10 Julia B., b. Sept. 2, 1848, d. Chicago May, 1851.

11 ANNETTE E., b. Feb. 18, 1850 m. W., Ill., Apr. 19, 1876, Edward Bayard, manager of Pig Iron Ore Co., St. Louis, Mo. 2 chil.

1 Grace, b. Sept. 1877. 2 Joe, b. 1880.

(306.)

RHODA — Moses 4, Samuel 3 and 2, John 1.

She was b. June 13, 1797, d. Nov. 13, 1873, m. June 12, 1817, Abner Child. A farmer of Sharon, Vt. 10 chil.

1 MOSES F., b. Mar. 3, 1818. A farmer. res. Hancock, Vt., 1859, m. May 4, 1841, Lucinda Fales of Sharon, Vt. 4 chil.

1 Edwin A., b. 1846, d. 1847. 2 Alba, b. Dec. 1847. 3 Edwin R., b. Aug. 1850. 4 Caroline, b. Jan. 1853.

2 Marcellus, b. Mar. 17, 1819. A farmer, m. Feb. 1, 1848. Desdamona Udal.

3 MARCIA M., b. Oct. 17, 1820, d. July 23, 1848, m. Jan. 17, 1840, Philander Cook of Hadley, Mass., rem. to Lamoile, Ill., 1845. He d. Oct. 24, 1859. 4 chil.

1 Marcellus H., b. Jan. 26, 1841. A farmer, res. Princeton, Ill., 1859. 2 Lucy M., b. Sept. 18, 1843, res. Northampton, Mass. 3 Arthur, b. May 7, 1845. Soldier 1862. 4 Alba, b. July 10, 1848, d. an infant.

4 ALBA, b. Apr. 18, 1822, m. Dec. 6, 1844, Hester Ann Rogers. She d. July 12, 1852. He m. 2nd Aug. 7, 1853, Adaline W. Robinson of Reading, Vt., res. 1862 in Fulton, Wis. A farmer. 1 dau., Inez, b. Sept. 4, 1850. ....

5 Zerah, b. Mar. 9, 1824, d. Oct. 1852. A shoemaker, m. Oct. 10, 1848, Caroline Torrey.

6 CHAUNCEY, b. Dec. 2, 1826, m. Jan. 6, 1848, Jane Howard. He was a farmer, res. Pomfret, Vt., 1862. 3 chil.

1 Quincy E., b. Aug. 2, 1848. 2 Edwin C., b. Mar. 4, 1850. 3 W. Scott, b. June 3, 1852.

7 Quincy A., b. Oct. 19, 1828. A merchant, Weymouth Landing, Mass. When unable to do business came home to Sharon, Vt., and d. July 13, 1851.

8 MELINDA S., b. Oct. 2, 1830, m. Nov. 29, 1849, Lorenzo Church. He d. Sept. 7, 1855. She m. 2nd May 24, 1857? Gerry Snow of Pomfret, Vt., res. Winnebago, Ill. A farmer. 2 chil., 1 by each m.

1 Effie M., b. Dec. 4, 1853. 2 J. Herbert, b. May 18, 1858.

9 Edwin W., b. Oct. 8, 1833. A farmer, res. Sharon, Vt., 1862, m. Oct. 28, 1859, Diantha E. Harrington of Pomfret, Vt.

10 Jasper H., b. July 21, 1838, d. Aug. 5, 1857.

(308.)

MELINDA, b. Apr. 5, 1811, d. Dec. 29, 1826, m. Dec. 14, 1821, Jonathan Jones. A farmer of Reading, Vt. He d. Jan. 1, 1827. 3 chil.

1 CAROLINE M., b. May 29, 1823, m. Apr. 23, 1845, Miletus A. Ballard. A farmer of Plymouth, Vt. 4 chil.

1 Prestiss N., b. Apr. 12, 1846, d. Sept. 20, 1849. 2 Jenny M., b. Apr. 23, 1850. 3 Ida M., b. Apr. 10, 1852. 4 Nellie M., b. July 27, 1856.

2 MARCELLA J., b. May 26, 1825, m. Oct. 30, 1855, Henry P. Strong. A farmer of Rutland, Vt., 1862. 1 son.

1 Fred Fay, b. Mar. 27, 1858.
3 MARIA M., b. Dec. 25, 1826, m. Dec. 10, 1856, Alfred H. Perkins of Nashua, N. H. A manufacturer of furniture. 1 child.
1 Herbert L., b. May 10, 1859, d. Aug. 15, 1859.

(310.)

PAMELIA, b. Mar. 6, 1805, m. Jan. 26, 1826, Zerah Watkins of Reading, Vt. rem. to Sharon, Vt., in 1836, res. S. 1859. 3 chil.
1 Homer, b. Sept. 6, 1828, d. 1831.
2 Julia S., b. Oct. 9, 1830, d. 1831.
3 EDGAR F., b. Apr. 3, 1833. A farmer, m. Dec. 13, 1855, Lucinda F. Royce. 2 chil.
1 Lelia M., b. Mar. 16, 1856, d. 1859. 2 Pearl Z., b. Mar. 4, 1860.

(311.)

JULIA, b. Aug. 4, 1807, m. Jan. 14, 1830, Daniel Fales. A farmer of Sharon, Vt. 4 chil.
1 JANE P., b. Dec. 4, 1831, m. June 17, 1852, C. L. Stewart, M. D., res. West Randolph, Vt., in 1859. 2 chil.
1 J. Ada, b. June 3, 1855, d. 1856. 2 Jennie A., b. July 10, 1857.
2 Sardine D., b. July 19, 1834. A farmer, res. Pomfret, Vt., m. Oct. 15, 1857, Ellen F. Collins of Reading, Vt.
3 Emma J., b. Jan. 2, 1843.
4 Josephine E., b. Oct. 3, 1846.

(361.)

ANNIS SOPHIA—Jeduthan 4 and 3, Samuel 2, John 1.
She was b. Westboro? Feb. 16, 1775, d... m. Peter Pratt, m. 2d Solomon Lathe. 10 chil., 4 by 1st m.
1 SOPHIA, b... m. James Carlton. 5 chil.
1 Persis, b... m. Warren Brigham. 2 Amy, b... m. Frederick Hill. 3 Nancy, b... m. John Irwin. 4 Harvey, b... unm. 5 James Sullivan, b... m. Lorana Gleason.
2 Betsey, b... d. when 10 yrs. old.
3 SUSAN, b... m. Solomon Carroll. 4 chil.
1 Susan, b... d. young. 2 Susan Maria, b. Feb. 24, 1827, m. June 8, 1870, Warren Brigham, as 2d w. 3 FRANCIS, b. Jan. 7, 1829, m. 1st Emily Congdon, m. 2d a wid., Mrs. Mary Eames, 1 son, b.. d... 4 Appleton, b. Nov. 5, 1834, m. Augusta Congdon, sister of his brother's 1st w.
4 Cyrus, b...
5 Persis, b... d. young.
6 Betsey, b... d. young.
7 SULLIVAN, b... m. Elmira Doane, m. 2d.... 4 chil., 2 by each m.
1 George, b... m... d. 2 Lucy, b... m. William Nichols. 3 Anna, b... 4 William, b...
8 LEVI LINCOLN, b... m. Fannie Marble. 6 chil.
1 Roselia, b... m. Edwin Caddy of Meriden, Conn. 2 Callie, b... m. 1st ... m. 2d ... m. 3d ... Fenton. He d. 3 Sophia, b... m. John Leech. 4 Lizzie, b... m. Elmer Gould. 5 Lyman, b... m... d... 6 Ferdinand, b... d. 1897.
9 Abner, b... m. Mary Burr.

10 SALLY, b. m. Ruel Farrar Knowlton. 2 chil.
1 Sarah, b... m. John Bigelow. 2 Charles, b... d. when 18 yrs old.

(362.)

ANTIPAS MAYNARD, b. Westboro Dec. 14, 1778, d. Grafton Sept. 25, 1839, m. Grafton Sept. 16, 1803, Margaret Willard, dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Moore) W., b. Grafton May 23, 1785, d. Upton May 11, 1863. res. Westboro and Grafton. Assessor 3 yrs. Her father, Benjamin Willard, was a clockmaker, a brother of Simon and Aaron Willard, noted clockmakers of Boston, Mass. They were descendants of Major Simon Willard, one of the chief founders of Concord, Mass. Among his noteworthy descendants are two presidents of Harvard University, Rev. Samuel Willard, pastor of the Old South Church, Boston; Solomon Willard, the architect of Bunker Hill monument, and Miss Frances E. Willard. 12 chil., 4 b. W., 8 in G.

1 Benjamin Willard, b. Apr. 15, 1804 (Sk. 679).

2 and 3 Nancy M. and a twin, b. June 2, 1805. The twin d. in infancy and Nancy M., d. in Upton, Jan. 2, 1828, m. John Putnam of U. No chil.

4 CAROLINE ELIZA, b. Mar. 13, 1807, d. Feb. 22, 1889, m. Grafton Jan. 1, 1833. Hunt, son of Joseph and Jemima (Holbrook) H., b. Aug. 5, 1804, in Milford, d. U., Feb. 28, 1879, res. Upton. A carpenter. 3 chil., b. U.

1 CAROLINE MELORA, b. Mar. 15, 1834, m. May 10, 1852, Henry Clark, res. U. He d... 4 chil.

1 FRANK WILBUR, b.... m. Lizzie Elgar, res. Upton. 4 chil. 1 Lettie. 2 Annie. 3 Homer. 4 Otis Lackey.

2 Anna E. b... m. Charles Davis, res. Upton.

3 HARRIET F., b... m. Perry Wood, res. U. A carpenter. 2 chil. 1 William 2 Ada.

4 John Hunt, b...

2 HARRIET HUNT, b. Mar. 12, 1836, m. Dec. 11, 1860, Franklin A. Cook, res. Cleveland, O. 3 chil. 1 Ella C. 2 Jennie M. 3 Frank H.

3 John J., b. Dec. 8, 1837, d. Feb. 4, 1838.

5 HARRIET LAURINDA, b. Mar. 23, 1809, d. Burlington, Vt., Feb. 2, 1881, m. June 7, 1832, Charles Lewis Nelson, son of Capt. Jonathan and Eunice (Stone) N., b. Shrewsbury Nov. 6, 1805, d. Burlington, Vt., July 13, 1876. res. B., Vt. Dealer in furniture. 3 chil.

1 Eliza Harriet, b. B., Vt., Oct. 9, 1837, d. Aug. 1, 1874, m. Seman Henry Davis.

2 HENRY JONATHAN, b. B., Vt., Apr. 27, 1841, m. Adela A. Fitch of Worcester. 4 chil. 1 Charles Henry, b... d. young. 2 Lewis, b... d. young. 3 Mabel. 4 Florence.

3 HELEN SOPHIA, b. B., Vt., May 9, 1848, m. George H. Kinsley. 1 child. 1 Helen Gertrude.

6 CHARLES JEDUTHAN, b. July 21, 1811, d. Jan. 15, 1852, m. Mar. 26, 1833, Irene E. Stowe. She d. He m. 2nd Mar. 8, 1846, Rebecca B. Andrews. res. Grafton. 5 chil., 1 by 1st m., all b. G.

1 George N., b. Nov. 2, 1837, ran away to sea and never heard from. 2 Margaret Maria, b. Apr. 9, 1847, m. Frank Deming. 3 Miriam Rebecca, twin of No. 2, d. Sept. 1847. 4 Charles Dexter, b. Nov. 15, 1849, d... 5 Martha Willard, b. Oct. 7, 1851, d. Westboro, Nov. 18, 1880, unm.

7 Dexter Maynard, b. Sept. 21, 1813, d. Dec. 1856, m. Eunice White.

8 EDWARD JOSEPH, b. Jan. 31, 1817, d. Burlington, Vt., July 1890, m. B., Vt., Dec. 15, 1844, Mary Ann Peterson, b. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1819, d. B., Vt., Apr. 31, 1853. He m. 2nd B., Vt., Nov. 5, 1855, Edna Lawrence. A farmer. res. B., Vt. 5 chil., all b. B., Vt., 3 by 1st m.

1 HELEN MARIA, b. Apr. 4, 1848, m. Sept. 13, 1871, John Ney Harmon. res. Nashua, N. H. 4 chil., 2 b. Milton, Vt., 2 b. Nashua, N. H.

1 Edward Fay, b. Jan. 19, 1874. 2 Ada Sophia, b. Jan. 6, 1876. Teacher in the Public Schools, N., N. H. 3 Harry Willard, b. Mar. 29, 1882. 4 Mamie Jessie, b. Nov. 8, 1884, d. Nashua, N. H., Apr. 26, 1888.

2 BENJAMIN WILLARD, b. Sept. 19, 1850, m. June 11, 1873, Emma Crooker of Burlington, Vt. 1 child.

1 Arthur Earle, b. Apr. 1, 1889, d. Aug. 9, 1889.

3 Mary Ann, b. Apr. 5, 1853, m. Burlington, Vt., Jan. 5, 1875, Fred M. Manwell.

4 Edward, b... d. in infancy.

5 George, b... d. in infancy.

9 Franklin Lewis, b. Aug. 19, 1818 (699) Sk.

10 MARGARET SOPHIA, b. Oct. 22, 1824, d. Burlington, Vt., June 1897, m. Upton Dec. 30, 1850, John Adam Stow. A shoemaker. Son of Jonathan and Betsey (Eames) S., b. U., June 29, 1824, d. July 10, 1855. 1 son.

1 George Lewis, b. Oct. 10, 1851, m. a wid., Mrs. Laura A. Davis. res. Chelsea, Vt. He is a lawyer.

11 MARTHA MARIA, b. Oct. 22, 1824, a twin of No. 10, m. Grafton Nov. 10, 1847, Almond Childs, son of Fisher and Adaline (Turner) C., b. Upton, May 18, 1826, d... 3 chil.

1 Anna Maria, b. Aug. 13, 1850, d. Sept. 10, 1851.

2 IDA ESTELLE, b. Mar. 1, 1852, m. Norwich, Conn., Dec. 25, 1871, Thomas L. Hall. He d. Feb. 15, 1898, age 48 yrs., 11 months. 3 chil.

1 Frank Lucas, b. Nov. 25, 1877, d. Nov. 28, 1877. 2 Carrie Elizabeth, b. Apr. 5, 1882, d. Aug. 24, 1882. 3 Harry Kellogge, b. Apr. 24, 1885, d. May 8, 1885.

3 Frank Dexter, b. Burlington, Vt., June 2, 1857, m. Oct. 22, 1885, Lizzie Finnan. She d. Aug. 8, 1894, at Everett.

12 George Augustus, b. Feb. 21, 1828, d. B. Oct. 17, 1845.

(366.)

JOEL—Jonathan 4, Ebenezer 3, Samuel 2, John 1.

He was b. Brimfield, Mass., Apr. 10, 1778. Disabled by the kick of a horse in his shoulder, causing an enlargement and his death was caused by a tumor which the surgeons of Boston cut out. It was of such a size that it was kept by one of the medical colleges as a curiosity, nearly as large as a half bushel measure. He m. Betsey Rice. 3 chil.

1 Nancy, b. . . m. Reul Draper of Spencer. 2 Mary, b. and d. 3 Fordyce, b. . . Was in college in Baltimore, Md., when last heard from.

(367.)

JONATHAN. b. Brimfield? May 7, 1780, d. July 21, 1852, m. June 21, 1802? Bathsheba Webber. She d. Feb. 6, 1859. 5 chil.

1 Justus Keys, b. Feb. 5, 1805 (710). 2 Lamira, b. Mar. 29, 1807. 3 Semantha, b. May 21, 1809. 4 Ruth, b. Mar. 21, 1811, m. Elijah Bruce, res. Brooklyn, N. Y. 5 Edward, b. July 12, 1815 (714).

(369.)

SIMON, b. Brimfield? Mar. 2, 1785, d. Aug. 15, 1859, m. 1807, Hannah Draper, b. Oct. 22, 1782, in Wethersfield, Conn. 4 chil.

1 Aaron Draper, b. Aug. 9, 1808 (715).
2 Pardon Kise, b. Sept. 24, 1810 (716).
3 CAROLINE REED, b. July 12, 1813, m. Sept. 25, 1836, Leonard Upham. A shoemaker, b. Apr. 23, 1811. res. Brookfield, Mass. 5 chil.
 1 Charles, b. Dec. 7, 1837. 2 Carrie H., b. Apr. 5, 1840. 3 Susan Ann, b. Oct. 29, 1843. 4 John Fay, b. Sept. 25, 1846, d. B. Feb. 18, 1853. 5 John A., b. July 19, 1850.
4 Benjamin Austin, b. Apr. 9, 1815 (722).

(370.)

WILLIAM—Elijah 4, Ebenezer 3, Samuel 2, John 1.

He was b. Apr. 11, 1776, d. Jan. 25, 1850, m. Temperance Clark, dau. of William and Rachel Clark, b. July 15, 1779, d. June 11, 1830, in Genesee, N. Y. He m. 2nd Hannah Mantle, b. Mar. 13, 1796, d. G. Jan. 5. 1830. His 2nd wife was a wid. Dodge. res. G. 9 chil.

1 William W., b. June 10, 1804, d. . . m. . .
2 Lozinia, b. Oct. 10, 1805, d.
3 Vicenia, b. Nov. 17, 1807, d.
4 Rasafa, b. Feb. 16, 1810, d.
5 Corydon E., b. Dec. 19, 1813, d.
6 Mortimer D., b. May 27, 1816, d.
7 DORCELINA, b. Feb. 6, 1819, m. Mar. 2, 1837, Robert William Walker, b. Whitehall, N. Y., July 9, 1811. res. Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y. 6 chil.
 1 Marion R., b. May 19, 1839. 2 Helen T., b. July 17, 1842. 3 William J., b. Nov. 4, 1845. 4 Melissa R., b. Apr. 25, 1849. 5 Rose M., b. June 2, 1859. 6 Ida L., b. Oct. 24, 1862.
8 Napoleon R., b. July 2, 1822, res. Chessaning, Mich.
9 Samuel B., b. May 29, 1834, res. Clio, Mich. A grafter and pruner.

(373.) Sk.

BETSEY—Jude 4, Ebenezer 3, Samuel 2, John 1.

She was b. Nov. 1777, d. Sept. 5, 1829, m. Dec. 16, 1798, Joel Norcross of Monson. 9 chil.

1 HIRAM. b. Mar. 31, 1800, d. Feb. 26, 1829, m. Amanda Brown. 2 chil.
 1 Henry Norcross. 2 Emily Norcross.
2 Austin, b. Feb. 25, 1802, d. Jan. 12, 1824.

3 EMILY, b. July 3, 1804, d. Nov. 14, 1882, m. May 7, 1828, Edward Dickinson of Amherst. A prominent lawyer of Hampshire Co., Mass., member of Congress. 3 chil.

1 William Austin, b. A lawyer of Amherst, Treas. of Amherst College. His father had been Treasurer for many years. 2 Emily E., b... 3 Lavina, b...

4 WILLIAM OTIS, b. Sept. 13, 1806, d. Jan. 24, 1863, m. May 6, 1830, Mary Fanning, dau. of Henry Fanning. A merchant of N. Y. She res. in Swampscott, Mass. 6 chil.

5 Eli, b. Sept. 20, 1809, d. Oct. 20, 1811.

6 LAVINIA, b. Feb. 22, 1812, d. Apr. 17, 1860, m. Nov. 4, 1834, Loring Norcross (a cousin). A merchant of the Boston firm of Norcross & Wood. b. 1809, d. 1863. 3 chil.

1 Louisa. 2 Frances L. 3 A child.

7 ALFRED, b. July 10, 1815, m. Jan. 20, 1844, Olivia Chapin of Monson. 5 chil.

1 Arthur D., b... A merchant and postmaster, Monson, Mass. 2 Herbert C., b... A merchant. 3, 4 and 5 names not reported.

8 Mary Fay, b. Oct. 13, 1818, d. Apr. 15, 1824.

9 JOEL WARREN, b. Nov. 15, 1821, m. Jan. 17, 1854, Lamira Hicks Jones, dau. of William Jones, one of the early settlers of Chicago, b. Apr. 26, 1833, d. May 4, 1862. He m. 2nd Apr. 26, 1866, Margaret Poor Gunnison, dau. of Elisha Gunnison of Roxbury, Mass. 3 chil., 2 by 1st m. (Sk. 765).

1 Anna Jones, b... m. Lewis G. Sweet, res. St. Paul, Minn. 2 Wm. Jones, b... m. Nellie Trask of Lynn, res. Cal. 3 Edith Carleton, b. Sept. 27, 1873

(383) Sk.

RUFUS FAIRBANKS, b. Brimfield? Aug. 18, 1786, d. Mar. 31, 1864, m. Sept. 14, 1809, Rachel Taft. She d. Jan. 7, 1865. res. Monson. 9 chil.

1 Hamilton, b. Mar. 25, 1810 (769).

2 Louisa, b. Apr. 3, 1812.

3 Rufus F., Jr., b. Feb. 9, 1814 (771) Sk.

4 Martha Burt, b. May 9, 1816, m. Fisk Shaw.

5 Sally Taft, b. Mar. 15, 1818, m. Dr. Joseph Blair of Springfield.

6 William B., b. Feb. 10, 1820 (774).

7 ELI, b. May 13, 1822, d. Sept. 6, 1880, m. Dec. 11, 1845, Georgiana Chapin. res. on the homestead in Monson. 5 chil.

1 Josephine L., b. Mar. 10, 1847. 2 Francis E., b. Feb. 16, 1848, d. 1865. 3 Warren R., b. June 6, 1852. 4 Freddie E., b. 1861, d. 1864. 5 Willie, b. Nov. 13, 1864.

8 ELTHINA M., b. Sept. 22, 1824, m. John King Knox of Palmer. 3 chil.

1 Marshal K., b. 1853. 2 and 3, twins, Martha and Sarah, b. Mar. 17, 1859.

9 Frank B., b. Apr. 19, 1829, m. Martha Orcutt, b. Stafford, Conn., 1830, d. Feb. 5, 1855. He m. 2nd Lydia Southwick.

(434.)

NATHAN—Thomas 4, Ebenezer 3, Samuel 2, John 1.

He was b. Brimfield Apr. 19, 1785, d. Dec. 26, 1873, m. Jan. 9, 1812, Thirza Nichols, dau. of Daniel and Lilly Nichols. 6 chil.

Johnson.

Dexter.

HARRISON F., b. 1812, d. June 3, 1857, m. Palace W. Babcock, b. 1817, d. 1843, in Southbridge, Mass. He m. 2nd Sarah Oaks of S. He m. 3rd Mrs. Betsey (Puffer) Houge, dau. of George Puffer of B. 5 chil., 2 by 1st m, 3 by 2nd m.

1 GEORGE H., b. Wales, Mass., Feb. 8, 1836, m. B. Oct. 17, 1856? Mary J. Griggs, b. B., Aug. 20, 1840. Sewing machine agent for many years in Monmouth, Ill., and filled several minor civil offices. 2 chil. b. M., Ill.

1 Abbie L., b. Jan. 27, 1866. 2 Harriet P., b. June 6, 1871.

2 Frances P., b. May 2, 1842. 3 Sarah. 4 and 5 b. and d. in infancy.

Louisa, b. . . m. F. H. Pebbles, res. Cameron, Ill.

Charlotte.

Hiram.

(476) Sk.

EMERSON—Artemas 5, Solomon 4, Samuel 3 and 2, John 1.

He was b. Athol, Mass., July 11, 1801. d. Sept. 2. 1860, m. May, 26, 1830, Nancy A. Foster of New Salem, res. there 1859, from Athol. 2 chil., b. A.

Celestina M., b. May 2, 1831, res. N. S. A teacher.

FARWELL F. (Sk. 800), b. Feb. 19, 1833, d. May 3, 1888, m. Apr. 12, 1860, Harriet A. Babbitt, b. Jan. 14, 1837, d. Mar. 2, 1875. 3 chil.

1 Carrie J. b. Oct. 4, 1864, d. Feb. 24, 1888. 2 William L., b. Nov. 10, 1865. Bookkeeper. res. in Boston, m. Arria Flint of B. 3 Herbert T., b. Mar. 3, 1875, d. Sept. 1875.

(477) Sk.

REV. LYSANDER, b. Athol May 3, 1805, d. July 9, 1881. m. May 26, 1830, Priscilla E. Chamberlain of New Salem, dau. Salmon and Deborah, m. Chamberlain, b. N. S. Aug. 9, 1806. d. in A. Feb. 3, 1898. They celebrated their golden wedding in 1881. 8 chil., b. in Athol.

ADONIRAM J., b. June 12, 1831. A merchant with his brother Sereno E. of A., m. Nov. 3, 1854, Altemiah A. Smith of A., b. there Apr. 1835. 8 chil.

1 GEORGE L., b. Nov. 11, 1859. d. Oct. 30, 1889, m. 1877, Florence Patten. 1 son, Roland, b. July 30, 1889.

2 Rosa, b. Dec. 20, 1861, d.

3 CHARLES L., b. Jan 28, 1866, m. Nov. 25, 1886, Edith Fletcher. Had 3 chil.

1 Russell J., b. June 24, 1867. 2 George F., b. Dec. 7, 1889. 3 Reno M., b. Sept. 11, 1891.

4 Rosa, b. 1872.

5 Clarence, b. 1879.

2 SERENO E. (Sk. 810), b. Sept. 12, 1833. A teacher and merchant i Athol, Mass., m. Mar. 1, 1862, Emma P. Holton of Gill, Mass., i . . . . 2 chil. b. A.

1 Frederic Holton, b. Dec. 21, 1867. In grocery business, firm of Fa & Fay of A. 2 Perley Everett, b. July 25, 1873, res. Greenvill Mass., with W. E. Wood in a hotel and eating house in G.

3 LOVINIA ELSIMENA, b. Aug. 14, 1836, d. Apr. 1867. A teache m. May 31, 1865, Dea. Amos Breck of Sterling, Mass. 1 son, Eddi Fay, b. Sept. 13, 1866.

4 JOSEPHINE ARVILLA, b. Aug. 13, 1838, a teacher, m. Aug. 1 1857, George E. Bishop of Orange, Mass., b. Sept. 23, 1836, Dec. 4, 1878. 4 chil.

1 EVA LOVISE, b. Apr. 9, 1858, m. June 1, 1876, F. R. Tucke b. July 8, 1851. 3 chil.

1 Ralph Bishop, b. July 4, 1878. 2 Sybil Inez, b. July 24, 188 3 Murry Fay, July 12, 1889, d. July 23, 1891.

2 Frank Leslie, b. Nov. 14, 1859, d. Sept. 16, 1875.

3 LILLIAN JOSEPHINE, b. Jan. 10, 1868, m. May 6, 1886, Fr H. Rowley, b. Nov. 1, 1857. 5 chil.

1 Edith Stanley, b. Feb. 23, 1887. 2 Kenneth Bishop, b. Aug. 1 1889. 3 Roy A., b. Mar. 16, 1892. 4 Gladys Lillian, b. Dec. 1 1893. 5 Dorie Josephine, b. Sept. 13, 1897.

4 George Woods, b. Oct. 16, 1871.

5 DEBORAH MARIA, b. July 22, 1841, m. July 4, 1857, Levi C. Bourne of Athol, a soldier, d. in the army 1861. She m. 2d M 31, 1865, George Woods, b. Mar. 27, 1818, d. May 25, 1892. 1 so

1 CLAYTON ARTHUR, b. Dec. 4, 1857, m. 1878, Calvina Baldwi 2 chil.

1 Bessie Lucile, b. June 21, 1878. 2 Carl Baldwin, b. Sept. 1884.

6 OTHELLO AUGUSTINE, (822) Sk., b. Oct. 14, 1844, a mercha res. Athol, m. Oct. 14, 1868, Clara A. Lee, b. June 17, 1851. 2 ch

1 Lulu Dot, b. Nov. 7, 1871, m. Nov. 7, 1891, Charles W. Pratt, Dec. 28, 1867. 1 son, Othello Fay, b. Aug. 28, 1896.

2 Howard Dexter, b. May 24, 1890, d. Apr. 24, 1898.

7 PRISCILLA ELVIRA, b. Sept. 19, 1847, m. Sept. 19, 1872, Char F. Tandy of Athol, b. July 11, 1846. 3 chil.

1 Eugene C., b. Sept. 15, 1873, m. Gertrude M. Stockwell. 1 da Gladys L., b. May 12, 1897.

2 Wilbert C., b. Feb. 1, 1875. 3 Ruth L., b. May 26, 1887.

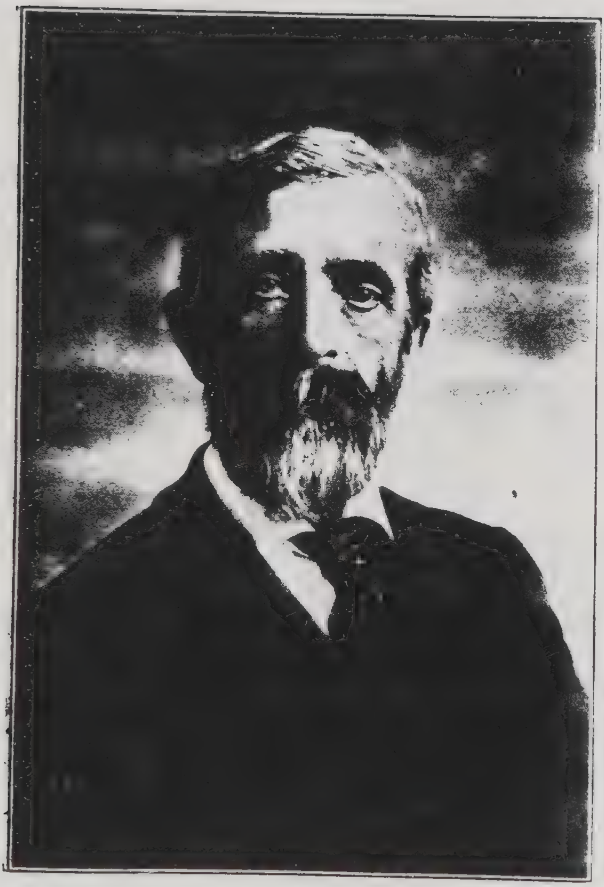
8 CLARA LITITIA, b. Oct. 20, 1850, d. Apr. 18, 1898, m. May 3, 18 Joseph Slate of Bernardstown, Mass, b. June 1844. 3 chil.

1 Fay D., b. Feb. 8, 1872, m. Kittie Alexander. 1 dau., Marge Alexander.

2 Ernest L., b. Feb. 18, 1875. 3 Bertha E., b. Nov. 5, 1877.

(504.)

WYMAN — Lebbeus 5, Samuel 4, 3 & 2, John 1. He was b. in Thom son, Conn., Aug. 24, 1809, d. in Natick, May 21, 1887, m. N 15, 1832, Mary Gleason. She d. July 7, 1853. He m. 2d A 18, 1854, Mary Jane Benson. M. 3d, res. N. 7 chil.



Sereno D. Fay

1 GEORGE WYMAN, b. Feb. 9, 1834, d. East Weymouth, Feb. 8, 1889, m. Mar. 21, 1857, Jenny L. Mowrey. She d. Mar. 1865. 6 chil.
  1 Frank Gleason, b. Feb. 1, 1859. Nos. 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 not reported.
2 Mary P., b. Nov. 30, 1835, d. Apr. 9, 1837.
3 MARY AUGUSTA, b. Apr. 14, 1841, m. Daniel Hart. 1 son, Daniel Aubrey.
4 Julia M., b. Apr. 20, 1843, d. Aug. 1843.
5 EMMA JANE, b. Sept. 14, 1851, m. Mr. Parker. He d. 2 chil.
  1 Sumner Weyman. 2 Ethel Althea.
6 Gardner Benson, b. Apr. 19, 1855, d. 1864, in Worcester, unm.
7 REV. AMASA CHANDLER, b. May 18, 1858, m. Natick, May 17, 1883, Jennie Edith Leighton, dau. of William Allen & Elizabeth Mary (Stanton) L., b. N., Jan. 9, 1863, res. N. & Spencer, etc. See Sk. 848. 2 chil.
  1 Harrison Chandler, b. Natick, Aug. 3, 1884.
  2 Frederick Leighton, b. Spencer, June 9, 1890.

(573.)

ABAGAIL, b. Athol, Mass., m. Obadiah Russell. 9 chil.
1 PHILANDER, b. m. Minerva Shirtliff. 2 chil.
2 Philemon, b. m. Morris. 3 Philena, b.
4 Byron, b. m. 5 Edwin, b. m.
6 EMOGENE, b. m. Corille. 2 chil.
7 EMILY, b. m. Sanford Fields. 7 or 8 chil.
8 Estella, b. 9 Arvilla, b.

(574.)

FANNY, b. Athol, d. Great Valley, N. Y., m. Ashail Fields. 8 chil.
1 SOPHRONIA, b. Concord, N. Y., m. Wm. Markham. 7 chil.
  1 Ambrose. 2 Charles. 3 Fanny. 4 Frank. 5 Clark. 6 Fred. 7 William.
2 Sanford, b. . . C., m. Emily Russell, soldier in Civil war, 154th N. Y. Vols.
3 EMERSON, b. Little Valley, N. Y. 3 chil.
  1 Lucretea A. 2 Fred. 3 Albert.
4 CHARLES, b. L. V., m. Lucinda Culver. 8 chil. In Civil War, 154th New York Vols.
5 Lucretia, b. L. V., m. Joseph Cullen.
6 CHANCY, b. L. V., m. Clara Coats. 8 chil.
7 Clark, b. L. V., m. Susan Kyler.
8 Elmer, b. L. V.

(575.)

JAMES S, b. Athol, d. 1810, Salamanca, N. Y., m. Mary Ferry. 6 chil.
1 James Monroe, b. Sept. 5, 1845.
2 Leir Lorenzo, b. Aug. 31, 1847.
3 Lucy Adelia, b. Sept. 25, 1850, m. Daniel Green.
4 AMELIA ELIZA, twin of No. 3, m. Andrew Frank. 6 chil, b. West Valley, N. Y.
  1 Burt L, b. Mar. 23, 1873. 2 Leland L., b. May 11, 1874. 3 Lowell Rogers, b. June 17, 1875. 4 Ethel Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1876. 5 Nellie Adella, b. Mar. 25, 1878. 6 William, b. Aug. 14, 1881.
5 Flora, b. Apr. 13, 1853, d. young.

6 GEORGE EMERSON, b. L. V., June 25, 1856, m. Jennie Bennett. 1 dau., Gertrude.

(576.)

ALCAUDER, b. Concord, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1816, m. May 14, 1839, Electa Clement. She was b. in 1814, d. Apr. 1, 1886, in Great Valley, N. Y. He m. 2d Apr. 27, 1892, Mary Chase. 7 chil.

1 ADRIAN FOOTE, b. L. V., N. Y., May 19, 1840, in Civil War 4 yrs., 108th N. Y. Vols., m. Apr. 12, 1865, Sarah Flint. 8 chil., b. G. V., N. Y.

MARY ELSIE, b. Sept. 12, 1866, m. Feb. 15, 1894, Fred Roy Adams. 1 dau., Lena Belle, b. Mar. 24, 1895.

2 AGNES MARTHA, b. Apr. 3, 1868, m. May 22, 1895, Earl I. Smith. 2 chil.

1 Alfred Fay, b. Feb. 12, 1896. 2 Velma Grace, b. Nov. 2, 1897.

3 Hollis Eva, b. Oct. 30, 1869, m. Burleigh Leo Fellows.

4 Grace Adah, b. Aug. 20, 1871, d. Bradford, Pa., Mar. 22, 1898.

5 Orville Flint, b. May 27, 1874. 6 Sarah Gertrude, b. Nov. 13, 1877.

7 Ralph Nichols, b. Feb. 24, 1879. 8 Carl Adrian, b. Sept. 21, 1884.

2 MARY, b. . . m. Clark Wilder. She d. Mansfield, N. Y. 1 son.

1 WILLIS MONTROSE, b. in M., July 5, 1866, m. July 23, 1887, Mary E. Young. 3 chil., b. Cattaraugus, N. Y.

1 Harry Montrose, b. Dec. 22, 1889. 2 Maud Vivian, b. Oct. 20, 1891. 3 Raymond George, b. Feb. 22, 1893.

3 MARCUS MONTROSE, b. June 6, 1844, m. Feb. 27, 1868? Kate Elizabeth Johnstone. Soldier in Civil War, 9th N. Y. Cav. Vols. 5 chil.

1 Jane E., b. in Adell, Ia., Oct. 28, 1869, d. A., Feb. 17, 1870. 2 Frank Irving, b. Great Valley, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1873. 3 Laura Euphemia, b. Mansfield, N. Y., May 29, 1878. 4 Mary Ethel, b. M., Apr. 28, 1876. 5 Gustave Burlage, b. Otto, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1887.

4 CHARLES WILLIS, b. Aug. 16, 1848, m. Jan. 1, 1873, Betsey E. Childs. 2 chil.

1 Adrian Childs, b. in Allegheny, N. Y., July 11, 1876. 2 Irwin B., b. in Humphrey, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1879.

5 ASA CLEMENT, b. in Decalb, Ill., Dec. 18, 1850, m. July 4, 1877, Mary E. Hitchcock. 3 chil.

1 Mabel M., b. Mar. 21, 1878, in G. V., N. Y. 2 Amy Adelaide, b. Oct. 12, 1892, in G. V. 3 Cora Winifred, b. Dec. 11, 1895, G. V.

6 FANNY ELIZABETH, b. L. V., N. Y., Apr. 15, 1854, m. June 8, 1874, Fred Eugene Lougee. 3 chil.

1 Clarence Clough, b. G. V., N. Y. May 17, 1875. 2 Charles Abner, b. G. V., Dec. 29, 1876. 3 Fred Adrian, b. Tarrytown, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1881.

7 HENRY FRANKLIN, b. L. V., Aug. 17, 1857, m. Mar. 24, 1884, Mary Church. 1 dau., Zelah Electa, b. G. V., Aug. 1, 1886.

(505).

LEBBEUS, b. Thompson, Conn.? June 7, 1812. Shoemaker, m. Nov. 12, 1834, Lucinda Bacheller, b. Sutton, Mass., Nov. 24, 1810, d. Westboro, Dec. 21, 1885. He m. 2d Nov. 10, 1887, Mrs. Achsah Hastings. 4 chil.

1 Henry, b and d. Grafton, 1835.

2 CHARLES LUTHER, b. Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 21, 1837. Gen. agent Washington Life Ins. Co., Portland, Ore. m. Appleton, Wis., Sept. 3, 1861, Sarah Lodelia Hickox, dau. of John Wesley & Frances Clorinda (Story) H., b. Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1838. 2 chil.

 1 Charles R., b. A., Wis., Feb. 8, 1867. 2 Frank Edward, b. A., Sept. 16, 1874, d. A., Aug. 15, 1879.

3 Herbert, b. P., Apr. 24, 1843, d. Brookfield, July 1, 1848.

4 Sarah Bachellor, b. Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 25, 1852.

(616) Sk.

ELLEN DOUGLASS. John 5, Sherebiah 4, Samuel 3 and 2, and John 1. She was b. Watertown, N. Y., May 16, 1822, m. McConnelsville, O., May 16, 1842, Oliver Hazzard Perry Scott, son of John & Mary Bothwell) S., b. Pt. Harmer, O., May 3, 1815, d. Farmington, Ia., Nov. 14, 1880. A dealer in coal in F. 3 chil., b. McC.

1 STRAUGHN FAY, b. May 11, 1843, d. June 24, 1880, m. Mary Benson. 2 chil. 1 Chas. W., b. July 13, 1869. 2 Edgar, b. Feb. 5, 1877.

2 CHARLES HAINES, b. Oct. 1849, m. Alice Wagner. 1 son.

 1 Fay Wagner, b. July 30, 1891.

3 GEORGE DOUGLASS, b. Nov. 12, 1851, m. Minnie Leonard. 4 chil.

 1 Georgie, b. Nov. 2, 1877. 2 Oliver, b. Mar. 8, 1879. 3 Hettie, b. Aug. 23, 1880. 4 Vera Mae, b. Jan. 14, 1892.

(617).

EMMA A., b. Watertown, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1824, m. Sept. 14, 1843, John C. Haines. He was twice elected Mayor of Chicago. Pres. of Savings Bank, C. 4 chil., b. C.

1 EMMA F., b. Oct. 1, 1844, m. Lawrence Beardsley. 3 chil.

 1 Alice. 2 Eloise. 3 Carolyn.

2 CHARLES J., b. Nov. 17, 1847, m. Dora Allen. 1 son, Allan Allen.

3 Walter S., b. Sept. 27, 1850, unm. 1895.

4 Mary E., b. Dec. 7, 1860, m. Dr. Norman Roberts.

(627).

MARY L., b. Watertown, Nov. 6, 1833, d. Sept. 18, 1877, m. Kenosha, Wis., Nov. 9, 1851 John A. Wright. In 1857 they rem. from Warren, Ill., to Osage, Ia. res. O., 1863. He was Supervisor & Justice of the Peace. 7 chil.

1 FANNY L., b. Oct. 31, 1852, m. John Henderson. 2 chil.

 1 Rose. 2 A child.

2 Emma, b. Warren, Oct. 22, 1855, m. and d.

3 Ellen, b. May, 1858.

4 George W., b. July 24, 1860, res. Santa Anna, Cal., 1895.

5 JULIA, b. O., m. Mr. Gray of Iowa. 2 chil.

6 Willie. 7 Charles.

(628).

GEORGE W., b. Feb. 3, 1836, d. July 14, 1879, m. at Blinn's Mills, Ill., Eliza Melendy, dau. of William P. Melendy. 1 dau.

1 ELLEN LOUISA, b. Waukeegan, Ill., Nov. 24, 1862, m. Aug. 12, 1885,

Fred Greenleaf of W. He d. Mar. 31, 1888. She m. 2d June 23, 1891, Henry D. Reed of Omaha, Neb. 2 chil.

1 Frederic Miles, b. Aug. 9, 1886. 2 Kenneth Fay, b. Feb. 27, 1893.

(629).

WILLIAM H., b. W., N. Y., Feb. 7, 1839. Salesman for Mathew Addy & Co., St. Louis, Mo., in the Iron business. m. Solon Mills, Ill., Nov 27, 1862, Julia A. Bayrd dau. of Solomon & Mary A. (Boyer) B., b. Chemung, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1843. 1 son.

1 Edward B., b. Waukeegan, Ill., Dec. 1. 1868, m. Jan 23, 1897, Daisy W. Dowling of St. Louis, Mo., res. Athens, Pa.

(679) Sk.

BENJAMIN WILLARD. Antipas Maynard 5, Jeduthan 4 & 3, Samuel 2, John 1. He was b. in Westboro, Apr. 15, 1804, d. Grafton, Sept. 30, 1876, m. Wendell, Mass., Aug. 11, 1833, Martha Brewer, dau. of Col. Samuel & Fanny (Watt) B., of Wendell, b. there Jan. 15, 1811, d. Grafton, Feb. 23, 1897. 9 chil., b. Grafton.

1 JASPER, b. G., June 26, 1834, d. Westboro, May 2, 1890, m. G., May 7, 1856, Sarah Jemima Whitney, dau. of David & Samaria (Wheeler) W., b. Westboro, Jan. 9, 1835. 10 chil., b. W.

1 ELIZABETH ALBERTINA, b. Nov. 12, 1857, m. July 2, 1885, Eugene K. Gross of Frankfort, Me. 3 chil.

1 Irene Treat, b. Apr. 19, 1886. 2 Elizabeth Hayden, b. June 26, 1887. 3 Isaac Watts, b. Dec. 20, 1888.

2 Jonathan Willard, b. Mar. 21, 1859, unm. 1898.

3 ANNA AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 31, 1860, m. June 16, 1886, John F. Keith of G., son of Royal & Lydia Keith. 6 chil.

1 Harold Newell, b. Apr. 29, 1890. 2 Clarence Edward, b. Aug. 3, 1892. 3 Evelyn Winnifred, b. Nov. 1, 1893. 4 Willard Fay, b. June 4, 1895. 5 Erving Fisher, b. Oct. 20, 1896. 6 A son, Maurice Brewer, b. Mar. 28, 1898.

4 Fannie Brewer, b. July 29, 1862, m. May 15, 1888, E. Clifford Gleason, Westboro, son of Zebina & Caroline Gleason.

5 WALTER EUGENE, b. July 23, 1864, m. May 29, 1890, Dora Hamilton of Fitchburg, Mass. 2 chil.

1 Jasepr Walter, b. Jan. 29, 1892. 2 Winfield Hamilton, b. Jan. 18, 1894.

6 Jennie Louise, b. Aug. 7, 1867, unm. 1898. 7 Catie Maria, b. Dec. 5, 1868, unm. 1898. 8 Helen Marion, b. Feb. 6, 1871, m. W., May 6, 1896, James W. Hicks of W. 9 Benjamin Howard, b. July 24, 1872, m. W., Apr. 21, 1897, Olive Frances Stockwell of G., dau. of Seth Stockwell. 10 Mabel Edna, b. Jan. 4, 1875, d. W., Sept. 16, 1875.

2 JANE, b. Grafton, Oct. 16, 1837, m. May 1, 1860, Benjamin Alden Nourse of Westboro, son of Joseph Joslin & Sarah Augusta (Merriam) N., b. W., July 19, 1836, d. W., Feb. 2, 1897. 4 chil. (Sk. 912).

1 WILLARD JOSLIN, b. Oct. 1, 1866. Grad. from the High School, Westboro, June 1883. Entered Amherst College the same year and

grad. Jan. 1887. Went same year to California, employed as traveling salesman by the Bancroft Whitney Co., San Francisco, Cal. He m. Mar. 4, 1891, Halcyon Lightner of S. F., Cal., and went South for the company, with headquarters at Atlanta, Ga., where he remained till the death of his wife, Aug. 1895, when he returned to S. F., Cal. In 1898, a lawyer, Lake City, Col. 1 son.

1 Harry Lightner, b. Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 14, 1892.

2 Arthur Merriam, b. July 13, 1868. He grad. from the High School in Westboro, 1886. Entered the State Agricultural College, Amherst & grad. 1889. Was on a ranch in Cal., four yrs., ret. and was on his father's farm in Westboro 1898.

3 Ernest Morrison, b. May 21, 1871. Grad. from Westboro High School & entered Amherst College 1889. Grad. 1893. Studied law in Atlanta, Ga. Practicing law in Gunnison, Col., 1898.

4 Bertha May., b. Mar. 14, 1875, d. W., Jan. 16, 1879.

3 Nancy, b. Grafton, Nov. 4, 1839, d. Oct. 12, 1844 in G.

4 Martha Ann., b. June 17, 1841, d. Aug. 17, 1855 in G.

5 Sarah Caroline, b. Jan. 14, 1843, d. Nov. 5, 1844 in G.

6 GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. Grafton, Mar. 16, 1845, m. Shrewsbury, Mass., Nov. 20, 1866, Harriet Adaline Farrar, dau. of Mark & Ann (Wilson) F., b. Hillsboro, N. H., Dec. 6, 1843. He res. in G. on the old homestead, now "Elmsdale Farm." Occupation, general and dairy farming, having raised a fine herd of hornless cattle, of which he keeps a record of names, dates of birth, color, etc. He also has a large flock of sheep. He is interested in all kins of agriculture and is a member of the Grafton Agricultural Society. He received his education at Grafton, his native place, and at the Appleton Academy, New Ipswich, N. H. He has kept a dairy continuously for 36 years, or since he was 17 years old. He is a member of the West Congregational church, Grafton, Mass. 4 chil., b. in G.

1 Nellie Florence, b. Apr. 20, 1868, m. G., Oct. 1, 1891, Charles Albert Merchant, son of William H. & Ellen (Stone) M., b. Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 4, 1865. A grocer, res. North Grafton, Mass.

2 CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 12, 1870, m. Northboro, Mass., Mar. 15, 1893, Florence Evora Barrett, dau. of James Mason & Elizabeth Georgiana (Marks) B., b. Keene, N. H., June 1, 1869. res. Westboro. 2 chil. b. W. 1 Lawrence Everett, b. Dec. 12, 1893. 2 Raymond Barrett, b. Sept. 28, 1897.

3 Carrie Maria, b. Mar. 25, 1872. 4 Adelyn Sophia, b. Mar. 23, 1878.

7 Benjamin, b. Apr. 22, 1846, d. Aug. 23, 1850, in G.

8 Charles, b. Aug. 7, 1848, d. Sept. 10, 1848, in G.

9 Mary Florence, b. Dec. 28, 1852.

(699.) Sk.

FRANKLIN LEWIS, b. Grafton, Aug. 19, 1818, d. Boston, Sept. 11, 1885. He was a merchant of B., m. Utica, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1843, Hannah Sophia Blackwood, dau. of William & Hannah (Rowe) B., b. U., N. Y., Sept. 16, 1825. 7 chil.

1 Sophia Hopkins, b. U., N. Y., Oct. 2, 1844, m. Oct. 3, 1862, Albert Winslow Hobart, son of Shubal and Prudence Hobart.

2 Helen Willard, b. G., Nov. 3, 1846, d. G., Apr. 30, 1848.
3 Helen Frances, b. Malden, Mass., Mar. 31, 1850, m. Frank H. Skinner.
4 Evelyn Willard, b. M., Jan. 30, 1852, m. Henry L. Daggett of Boston.
5 FRANK BLACKWOOD, b. B., Aug. 9, 1854, m. Nov. 4, 1876, Mary Caroline Rogers, dau. of Charles O. Rogers of Boston. 3 chil.
1 Mabel, b. Aug. 18, 1877. 2 Ethel Blackwood, b. July 11, 1879. 3 Franklin Lewis, b. Dec. 8, 1884.
6 Alice Dexter, b. B., Feb. 27, 1858, m. Walter J. Otis.
7 Blanche Hobart, b. B., Aug. 29, 1865.

(710.)

JUSTUS KEYS. Jonathan 5 & 4, Ebenezer 3, Samuel 2, John 1. He was b. Feb. 5, 1805, m. July 3, 1827, Annis Burlingame, b. Nov. 11, 1808, d. June 20, 1858. He m. 2d Nov. 25, 1858, Mrs. Emeline H. Griggs, b. July 1, 1823. 5 chil by first w.

1 Angeline M., b. Oct. 9, 1828, d. Aug. 3, 1863, m. Dec. 25, 1847, James S. Stricland.
2 Caroline E., b. Feb. 27, 1830, m. Sept. 16, 1847, Alfred G. Lamb.
3 Frances Ann Semantha, b. Dec. 16, 1833, d. May 29, 1853, m. 1850, Otis Tillotston.
4 LUCY JANE, b. Aug. 27, 1835, m. Apr. 5, 1852, Oliver Jabez Plympton, b. Oct. 6, 1830. 3 chil.
1 Angelo. 2 Herbert. 3 George.
5 Sarah E., b. Sept. 22, 1844, d. June 22, 1887, m. Oct. 25, 1863, William L. Lombard.

(714).

EDWARD, b. July 12, 1815, m. Nov. 30, 1841, Elizabeth A. King of Shirley, Mass. res. Chester, Mass. 9 chil.

1 Sarah Jane, b. Harvard, Mar. 23, 1843, d. Jan. 26, 1870, m. Mar. 17, 1872, Thomas M. Braman of Brookfield.
2 Henry H., b. Fitchburg, Mass., June 25, 1844, d. July 1870.
3 STILLMAN M., b. New Ipswich, N. H., Aug. 25, 1846. Machinist, res. Boston, m. Apr. 29, 1872, Elizabeth A. Lynch. 4 chil.
1 Charles W., b. Jan. 8, 1878, d. Jan. 1884. 2 Olive M., b. June, 1879, d. 1881. 3 Silas W., b. Nov. 18, 1882. 4 Elizabeth B., b. Apr. 24, 1886.
4 Ruth M., b. Sturbridge, Apr. 14, 1848, m. Aug. 21, 1866, Everett M. Reach. She m. 2d July 19, 1871, David Grover, a grandson of Elihu Fay.
5 Semantha M., b. Brookfield, Nov. 9, 1851, m. Apr. 12, 1883, George Scott.
6 Julius F., b. Sept. 26, 1854, m. Dec. 31, 1878, Henry B. Clark.
7 George E., b. B., July 27, 1856, d. Oct. 27, 1857.
8 Ida E., b. B., Feb. 6, 1860, m. Aug. 20, 1879, Lewis McIntyre.
9 Martha E., b. B., July 17, 1865, d. Oct. 12, 1872.

(715.)

AARON DRAPER. Simon 5, Jonathan 4, Ebenezer 3, Samuel 2, John 1. He was b. Weston, now Warren, Mass., Aug. 9, 1808, d. Schenectady, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1878, m. Mar. 25, 1830, Minerva Inman, b. Pawtucket, R. I., June 3, 1810, d. S. Mar. 31, 1883. 3 chil.

1 Alonzo F., b. Southbridge, Mass., May 14, 1831, d. Dover, Vt., Sept. 8, 1846.
2 GEORGE H., b. Norwich, Conn., Dec. 19, 1839, R. R. Conductor N. Y. C. in S. m. S., N. Y. Dec. 11, 1861, Frances M. Sherman, b. July 11, 1843. 3 chil., b. S.
1 ROBERT S., b. Sept. 22, 1863, m. Mar. 27, 1886, Emma Van Petten, b. Apr. 12, 1862. 1 dau., Annie May, b. Nov. 14, 1887.
2 Ella M., b. Jan. 21, 1866, d. S. 3 George W., b. Apr. 2, 1886, d S.
3 BENJAMIN F., b. Dover, Vt., Dec. 7, 1845, m. Tarrytown, N. Y., 1868, Annie E. Faxton, dau. of Abram & Anna (Sharrott) F. of T., where she was b., 1852. 6 chil.
1 Ida M., b. 1869. 2 Charles A., b. 1872. 3 Francis H., b. 1874.
4 Lilly M., b. 1876. 5 Minerva A., b. 1879. 6 Harry L., b. 1881.

(716).

PARDON KISE, b. Warren, Mass., Sept. 24, 1810. A teacher and farmer. m. Feb. 16, 1834 in Middletown, Conn., Martha Augusta Clark, b. Feb. 26, 1814. 8 chil.
1 TIMOTHY, b. July 24, 1835, m. Sept. 1862, Ellen Cassey of N. Y., b. & d. 1868. 2 chil.
1 Martha Augusta, b. July 24, 1864. 2 John Cassey, b. Aug. 2, 1866.
2 John Jay, b. Sept. 15, 1837, drowned in Connecticut river, July 30, 1849.
3 Charles Woodward, b. Nov. 1840, d. 1849.
4 JAMES PARDON, b. Apr. 10, 1843, m. Apr. 10, 1866, Anna F. Hubbard. 3 chil
1 Fanny Emma, b. May 24, 1867. 2 Grace, b. Apr. 24, 1869. 3 Robert Hubbard, b. Jan. 1871, d. July 1872.
5 John Jay, b. Jan. 20, 1850, d. Mar. 1851.
6 MARTHA AUGUSTA, b. July 17, 1853, m. July 3, 1882, Frank Treat. 3 chil.
1 Harry Lee, b. June 25, 1883. 2 Ellen Fay, b. Feb. 15, 1885.
3 Belle Galpin, b. Jan. 16, 1888, d. Feb. 15, 1888.
7 Charles Francis, b. July 16, 1855, d. Mar. 16, 1874.
8 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Feb. 27, 1859, m. July 6, 1881, Nellie Adella Lamb. 1 dau.
Marguerite Lamb, b. Mar. 15, 1888.

(722.)

BENJAMIN A., b. Apr. 19, 1815, m. Sept. 25, 1836, Abiah Bacon, b. Middletown, Conn., Jan. 19, 1815. He was a farmer, tinsmith and book agent. res. Fenton, Mich. 6 chil.
1 ALBERT J., b. July 20, 1841, m. July 1872, Minnie Squiers. 1 dau.
1 Georgie.
2 LUCY M., b. Aug. 29, 1844, m. B. Frank Marsh, res. Fenton, Mich. 4 chil.
1 Leon Ray, b. Apr. 8, 1875. 2 Helen, b. Apr. 18, 1877. 3 Harry, b. Jan. 1879, drowned July 27, 1881. 4 Lora, b. Jan. 30, 1883.
3 BENJAMIN E., b. Sept. 1, 1846. R. R. Conductor, Big Rapids, Mich. m. Genesee, M., Sept. 1, 1870, Alzina E. Johnson, dau. of William & Amy (Seeley) J., b. Sept. 1, 1850. 2 chil.

1 Fannie, b. G., Mich., May 4, 1871. 2 Mabel, b. E. Saginaw, M., Jan. 10, 1875.

4 Helen L., b. Sept. 30, 1849, d. Feb. 7, 1873.

5 Sarah A., b. Dec. 12, 1851, d. Sept. 15, 1881, m. Nov. 7, 1875, W. J. Bassett.

6 Charles Frederic, b. Sept. 8, 1856, R. R. Conductor, Battle Creek, Mich., M. & O. road, P. O. Flint, Mich., m. Sept. 20, 1885, Lillie Whiteman.

(769).

HAMILTON, Rufus F. 5, Jude 4, Ebenezer 3, Samuel 2, John 1. He was b. Mar. 25, 1810, m. Emily Merrick of Monson, Mass., dau. of Dea. Royal Merrick. She d. Apr. 2, 1886. 2 chil.

1 Columbia E., b. Nov. 21, 1834, d. Oct. 20, 1857, m. Jan. 3, 1856, Ransom K. Rodgers.

2 ARTHUR H., b. Oct. 21, 1845, m. Sept. 1, 1871, Elnora Lucas, res. Chicopee Falls, Mass. 4 chil.

1 Samuel West, b. Aug. 30, 1872. 2 Robert Hamilton, b. July 15, 1873. 3 Mabel C. 4 a dau.

(771) Sk.

RUFUS F. Jr., b. Feb. 19, 1814, d. Dec. 14, 1879, m. Apr. 1, 1837, Margaret McMaster of Monson. She d. June 3, 1850. He m. 2d Nov. 16, 1851, Sarah McMaster (sister of 1st w.) res. M. 3 chil.

1 RUFUS, b. July 31, 1858, m. Oct. 13, 1880, Josephine A. Sedgwick. 1 dau.

1 Catharine, b. Aug. 20, 1884. 2 Frederick, b. June 19, 1861.

3 Charles, b... d. in infancy?

(774.)

WILLIAM B., b. Feb. 10, 1820, m. Abby Nichols. res. in Chicopee Falls, 36 yrs. 8 chil.

1 Anna B., b. Sept. 5, 1846. 2 Isabella, b. Sept. 15, 1851.

3 LOTTIE H., b. Nov. 17, 1852, m. Mr. Kelly. Separated & he studied medicine in Philadelphia, Pa. A successful physician in Springfield, Mass. 1 dau.

1 Louisa, b. May 9, 1873 and adopted by her grandfather, Wm. B. Fay.

4 William F., b. Jan. 16, 1856. 5 Charles P., b. Feb. 22, 1859.

6 Louisa A., b. May 17, 1861. 7 Alice Gertrude, b. Nov. 26, 1863.

8 Florence, b. Apr. 17, 1867.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF THE DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL FAY (2.)

SAMUEL FAY (12)

He settled on his father's land in Southboro where he had a family of 25 children recorded. This is the largest Fay family on record. He had two wives and by his first wife had 14 children and by his second wife 11 children, the youngest died when only an infant.

He was over 70 years old when the youngest child was born. Morse says of him "his first wife died after delivering to him 14 children in 20 years giving him the privilege of marrying another wife which he was patriotic enough to embrace, by whom he had 11 more."

In 1756 his sons Solomon and Samuel were in the King's service at "Crown Point" as soldiers.

He and most of his children cease to be reported in Southboro after 1775. He probably settled in Reading, Vt. or near there. He or his brother were offered their father's tract of land in Brookfield of 1000 acres and one of them attempted to settle upon it but became discouraged and resigned it to his brother Ebenezer.

His wife was his cousin, Deliverance Shattuck, and his mother was Tabitha Ward, and his children had Fay, Shattuck, Ward, and Brigham blood, as his grandmother was Mary Brigham.

EBENEZER FAY (15.)

He settled in Sturbridge near Attom Pond at a point which took the name of "Fays Cove" which was then in the midst of a dense forest one mile or more from where there had ever been any public road. He afterwards built on a portion of his large tract of land near the residence of Cyrus and John Fay.

He was very fond of fishing in the Pond above named and he used to go on horseback and get his saddlebage full of fish, this was after his removal from Fay's Cove.

Some of his children lived to a good old age, his son Jonathan was nearly 100 years old at the time of his death and the wife of Jonathan also lived to be 100 years old.

SOLOMON FAY (22.)

He was a farmer. He came from Shrewsbury and located in Athol, when the town was new, going to the place by marked trees, there being no road cut out for the last few miles. He was deeded a grant of land in the west part of the town from the Mass. Bay Co., in 1760.

He was one of a family of 25 children. He was a soldier in the "Crown Point Expedition" in the French and Indian war 1755 and was in the battle on Abraham's Heights in the engagement under Gen. Johnson which regiment was attacked by the combined forces of the French Canadians and Indians under the command of Baron Deiskau. In this attack the French were defeated by a smaller force. The morning of the battle 150 men were sent out to scour the country for the enemy. The French and Indians lay in ambush one each side of the road while said 150 were passing along, when fourteen of them had passed within their line they were fired upon and killed, also many of the others before they could return to the Fort.

SHEREBIAH FAY (32.)

He settled first in Reading, Vt., then in Litchfield, N. Y., living there about three years, then to Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y., residing there six or seven years. In the Spring of 1801, imbibing the spirit of emigration, which was so common at that time, he sought a new residence farther in the wilderness. After securing 100 acres of land and erecting a log cabin he returned to his family and made preparations to move to his newly selected home; availing of the first good sledding which did not occur till the month of March, he packed his ox-sled and after a journey of seven days arrived at his cabin, April 1, 1802, in what is now the town of Watertown, N. Y. In this settlement he spent the remainder of his days and was respected by all who knew him.

He led an active and a laborious life, was three years in the service of his country in the War of the Revolution, and had seen much of the hardships of a frontier life. He died aged 81 years.

EZRA FAY (41.)

He settled in Reading, Vt., in 1790. Purchased 200 acres of land heavily wooded, which he cleared off with his own hands, rearing a numerous family of children. He was one of the early settlers of the township and endured the hardships and privations of frontier life.

He was elected Major of the Regiment in the Militia in 1796.

MOSES FAY (42.)

He was a soldier and served under the command of Capt. Edward Ruggles to put down "Shay's Rebellion," or insurrection, serving from Jan. 22nd to Feb. 21, 1787. Sharing the perils and sufferings of that terrible night march from Hadley to Petersham, one of the most fatigueing marches ever performed in America, resulting in the utter dispersion of the rebel army. See Hist. of Hardwick, p. 132.

Possibly this Moses might have been another of the same name.

JONATHAN FAY (68.)

Benjamin A. Fay of Fenton, Mich., writes Feb. 12, 1887, as follows: "I was told in my early days that two Fays, who were brothers, settled in Mass., prior to 1740. I am not certain of their names, or of their origin, one of them settled in Northampton the other one, which was my great grandfather, settled in Sturbridge. I was told that he was the father of 17 children, some of whom lived to a good old age, my grandfather being one of them, his name was Jonathan, lived to be nearly 100 years old. He married one whose maiden name was Anna Chapel who also lived to be 100 years of age."

Ebenezer resided in Sturbridge and had 18 children, but one of them died very young, and as the next child bore the same name, the one that died (as was frequently the case), might not have been carried on the family register. This would leave 17 as above.

Jonathan Fay resided in Brimfield.

SYLVANUS FAY (94).

He was a cooper by trade. Was an undertaker over 25 years whose business was to dig graves and attend to the duties of burying the dead.

He laid away to their rest many of the citizens of Monson, where he resided. His time came, but not until he had attained a good old age. He also rang the town bell every day at noon, night, and on the Sabbath day, and to inform the town of deaths, by the bell giving the age at which they died, and also tolled the bell at funerals while the procession marched to the grave.

Thus his time was taken up, but he was faithful to his trusts, and "Cooper Fay" as he was familiarly called at that time, was respected by all who knew him.

BENAJAH FAY (95).

Ebenezer Fay, No. 26, had a son Benajah who was born in Sturbridge in 1773. Cyrus Fay writes, "I had an Uncle Benajah, who went to Ohio." Hudson also locates him in Ohio and the following inscription is on a tombstone in the old cemetery in Cleveland, Ohio., "Rhoda Edwards, widow of Lyman Rhoades, wife of Benajah Fay, b. Mar. 10, 1798, d. Mar. 29, 1859."

In the "History of Cuyahoga County" Ohio, page 338, the author speaks of Benajah Fay and his wife, whose name was Ruth Wilcox, and that he was born 1777 in Mass., and that she was born 1781 in Lewis Co., N. Y. In 1816, they came to Cuyahoga Co., O. and settled in Parma Township, where they lived till their death. She died Sept. 16, 1831 and he in March 1862 and that they were the parents of 3 children, Mabel, Jeremiah W. and Ruth and again that Eli (or Ely) was the son of Benajah Fay Jr, who was born in "York State" in 1806, that he was 10 years old when he, with his father and the family came to Cuyahoga Co., O., where he spent his youthful days in Parma Township and where he was married to Lois Hodgman who was born in 1808. They first settled in Parma where they lived for some time and then removed to Brooklyn Township, where they resided until their death. He dying with the cholera in 1849 and she lived until Nov. 27, 1877. They had a family of 4 sons and one daughter. Eli being the oldest child.

It would seem that Benajah Fay Sen., had 4 chil., 3 by wife Ruth (and if only three) that he must have been married three times. Several letters have been writen to his descendants in Parma, and elsewhere, with the hope that a satisfactory solution of the case will yet be secured.

NEHEMIAH FAY (183).

Nehemiah Fay, the ancestor of the western New York branch of the family, was born Dec. 20, 1776. He received the usual district school education, and on attaining young manhood spent some years in traveling about the country, threshing grain by the bushel. He was a natural born musician with a good voice, and his songs and stories made him a welcome guest at the farmhouse gatherings during harvest time and at the age of 27 (in 1803) he married Miss Achsah Stratton, a young lady some seven years his junior with whom he had been acquainted since childhood. He was a member of the minute-men militia of Massachusetts and was called out to assist in the defense of Boston when that city was beleived to be threatened by the British during the war of 1812, and during his service in the militia he was company cook, and his talents in the line of songs and stories soon gave him the same popularity he had enjoyed among the young people at home. In 1815, Nehemiah, in company with his brother Benjamin, made an overland trip to what is now Boston Corners, near Springville, Erie Co.,

N. Y., where they cleared up a farm and settled. The journey was made from Boston with ox teams and the family traditions assert that it was accomplished in a few days over a month, but considering the condition of the roads in those days, it is quite probable that this statement will bear a little stretching. Three children, Abigail, Fanny and James were born before the family left Massachusetts and another son, Alcauder, was born at Boston Corners in 1816. In 1837, Nehemiah sold his interest in the farm at B. C. to his brother and removed to Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., and in a few years to Great Valley in the same county.

During these years he worked the greater portion of the time at Shingle-weaving (i. e., making shaved shingles) and for many years he had a great deal of trouble with his eyes and during the last few years of his life was almost blind; but he continued to make shingles until almost the day of his death. As an old man he retained his love of song and jest and was a great favorite among the children and young people of the neighborhood. Those yet living still have pleasant memories of evenings spent before the old fire-place, listening to "grandpa's" songs and stories.

He had always maintained that when he should lose his voice he would be ready to die and his prediction proved true. During his last illness (he suffered from consumption), he awoke one morning to find his voice almost gone, and turning to his daughter-in-law he whispered, "Lecta, I can't live long; I can't sing any more!" Before night he breathed his last.

Mrs. Fay survived him 14 years, dying in 1870 at the age of 88. Of the children of Nehemiah Fay, Abigail married Obadiah Russell, a young man from Massachusetts; Fanny married Asbail Fields. Both had large families. James married Mary Ferry of Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., and had three sons and three daughters, and Alcauder married Electa Clements of Little Valley, and had five sons and two daughters. James seems to have been the black sheep of the family, he left his wife and family and lived a more or less dissipated life, finally settling down at West Valley, N. Y., living a hermit's life and died at that place. Alcauder remained at Great Valley during his whole life except two years (1849-1851) spent in the West. He was a cooper by trade and spent most of his leisure time in hunting, at which he acquired quite a reputation in western New York and Pennsylvania. During the civil war he enlisted in the army, but owing to sickness saw but little actual service. His son, Adrian F., was in the 105th Regiment, N. Y. Volunteer Infantry, and served four years; the last nine months being a prisoner in Andersonville. Marcus M., another son, was in the 9th N. Y. Cavalry and served during the last year and seven months of the war. Alcauder is still living (Oct. 1898) and is a hale and hearty old man. He recently walked nine miles in two and one-half hours and did not appear fatigued. His first wife died in Great Valley, N. Y. in 1886 at the age of 72 years. All of Alcauder Fay's children but one are living. Adrian is a resident of Bradford, McKean Co., Pa.; Marcus lives in Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; Charles W. in Humphrey, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; Asa A. and Henry F. in Great Valley; Fannie E. (Fay) Lougee, the only living daughter, also resides in Great Valley and Mrs. Mary (Fay) Wilder is survived by one son Willis M. of Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; and Adrian has three sons and three daughters living and one daughter dead.

Marcus has two sons and two daughters living and one daughter dead; Charles has two sons; Asa, three daughters; Fannie Lougee, three sons; and Henry F. one daughter.

BENJAMIN FAY (201).

He moved to Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., in the autumn of 1811. The war with Great Britain occurring the following year and residing near the frontier, he was repeatedly called out and afterwards volunteered and saw active service at Queenstown Heights, the sortie on the enemies batteries at the siege of Fort Erie and the burning of Buffalo. Being a single man at that time he was expected to go to the frontier at every call and of course neglected to a great extent the improvement of his little farm, and after the war he had to struggle with all the privations and hardships of the times and place.

An account of his life would be the history of a new settlement cut off from most of the comforts of civilized society. In his town and county he received repeated tokens of the confidence of his fellow citizens by being placed in positions of trust. Soon after the war he was elected Colonel in the New York Militia and held his commission till he resigned on account of the draft upon his time and means, which he could illy afford to bear. In the organization of the affairs of the town he took an active part for many years, almost always holding some office though he was never an office seeker.

He retained the traits of his Puritan ancestors and New England training, industry and frugality, neighborly kindness and strict integrity leaving to his children a noble example for them to imitate.

JOHN FAY (226).

He was born in Reading, Vt., and when he was between nine and ten years old he, with his father, settled in Watertown, N. Y., in what was then called the "Black River county." His "Log Cabin" was almost entirely surrounded by an unbroken wilderness, where the wild bear and wolf held their midnight revels. It was easy to determine what his occupation was to be for years to come, for as he increased in years and gained in strength he was employed in felling trees, clearing up and fencing and reducing to cultivation the land which his father had purchased. He toiled on but the experience of each revolving year proved that this work was putting his powers of endurance to a severe test. Not being very robust by nature his constitution "recoiled" (as he expressed it) and it was evident that he must seek some other vocation for a living. He became anxious to add to his very limited education, and he lost no opportunity that would enable him to accomplish so desirable an end. Before he had attained his majority he engaged in teaching school and such was his success that he soon found he had a reputation for efficiency in that useful calling. In the summer of 1815 he passed over into Canada and taught school in the dominion of King George the Third, returning to his home in Watertown again in the Fall. He soon became enamored with the idea of studying the healing art and for about one year he was under the instruction of Dr. Reuben Goodale of Watertown, but in view of the hardships and fatigue incident to the profession, especially in a new country, he abandoned the study of medicine altogether.

The year of 1816 proved a year of adversity to him, for a great portion of the time "fever and ague" was his constant companion. Soon after his prospects brightened, he was elected constable and collector of the town of Watertown. He was appointed deputy sheriff also soon after, which arrangements proved to him a great boon as the kind of exercise the discharge of his official duties involved had a salutary effect upon his constitution, and he held these positions including three years as sheriff, for the space of 18 years. While acting in the capacity of "Under Sheriff" he was called upon by the sheriff of Jefferson Co., N. Y., officially to assist in the public execution of one Evans, who had been convicted of the crime of murder. Evans met his fate on the 22nd of Aug. 1828 at Watertown. As his conviction and execution were the first that ever occurred in that county it brought together a large concourse of people. Evans was an acquaintance of John Fay and he resolved he would never witness a similar transaction if he could avoid it, for he could never obliterate it from his memory.

He was a soldier in the war of 1812 at Sackets Harbor and there witnessed the execution, by shooting, of seven soldiers, for desertion and one by hanging for some other crime, under sentence of a court-martial, all in the presence of a large army, but the tragical character of the last mentioned scene could bear no comparison to the former one in his mind for he was satisfied that Evans was an innocent man. The witness who swore the murder upon him, "fled his country" a few days after the execution and public opinion was not slow in pronouncing Evans "not guilty of murder."

In the War of 1812, Mr. Fay in three short campaigns, on the frontier near Sackets Harbor in the 76th Regiment, N. Y. Militia, and in the absence of the adjutant of the regiment he performed the duty and received the pay that officer was entitled to during a considerable portion of the time he was in the service at that place. It was not his fortune to come in contact with the enemy, consequently his military achievements were neither numerous or very brilliant.

He was elected sheriff of Jefferson Co., Nov. 1828, and served one term of three years. During the 18 years, he was employed as constable, deputy sheriff and sheriff, when engaged in the execution of both civil and criminal processes, he encountered some sharp personal conflicts, but none of them are preserved among the family legends. He held a subordinate appointment in the Custom House department in the district of Sackets Harbor for the four years' administration of James K. Polk as president of the United States.

Mr. Fay narrates the following incident, to illustrate how ineffaceable early impressions sometimes prove. He is indebted to his mother and his uncle, Jedediah Stanley for the story, which occurred while they were on their way to Reading, Vt., on a visit, when he was between two and three years old. Stopping at a hotel for refreshments, it being in the winter, a negro came into the room, when his uncle caught him up in his arms, and approaching the negro, proposed that he should kiss him. He indignantly repelled the proposition exclaiming, "I wont: he is too crockey." Whenever this incident was referred to in after life, even when he had passd his "three score and ten years," he retained a vivid recollection of the novel and revolting appearance of the negro. He also speaks of the blazing fire in an old fashioned fire-place.

In 1839, he left Watertown and for the ensuing twelve years he resided in Lyme and Adams, same county. In 1850, he went west in search of a new home, which resulted in his resolve to emigrate to the "beautiful and glorious West." On the 5th day of April, 1851, with his family and effects, he embarked on the big Oxford near Sackets Harbor, for Detroit. During the first night they encountered a terrific thunder storm, but the captain of the boat had a crew of active and determined men and with their help he was master of the situation and they were borne safely through the peril. While the storm was raging they witnessed an atmospheric phenomenon, or what they called a Jack O Lantern, a small flickering light on the topmast about the size of a small candle which seemed to have settled on the mast, but it soon disappeared. After passing the Welland Canal the weather was pleasant and after eight days they landed in Detroit, Mich., where they shipped their goods for Chicago, while he and his family took the M. C. R. R. and remained in Chicago about three weeks waiting for their goods, finally reaching their home at Gage's Lake early in May, where they remained seven years engaged in agricultural pursuits. He afterwards went to the vicinity of Waukeegan, Ill., where his two sons George and William tilled the farm and where he spent the remainder of his life. It was not without many regrets that he left his old home in Jefferson Co., N.. Y., where he had lived nearly half a century, and passed within its borders the gay season of youth, the prime and vigor of manhood and the grave responsibilities of more advanced years; but he felt compensated where he finally spent his last days in his "Western home."

NAHUM FAY (351).

From "The History of Summit County," Ohio:

"Nahum Fay was born in Reading, Vt., July 26, 1811. He was educated in the common school and academy; raised on a farm and from eighteen years of age he taught school six consecutive winters; then entered the employ of the map publishing firm of Lewis Robinson & Co., as salesman and copperplate printer. In July 1836, he came to Akron, O., where the company established a map manufactory, working for the company summers and teaching school winters for six years.

"In Oct. 1843, he was elected county recorder and re-elected in 1846, holding the office six years and served as deputy county treasurer from 1849 to 1855. Afterwards as grain buyer for several years. Akron village recorder, 1842-43-47. Township clerk, 1844-45-46-47. Village councilman, 1844. Township assessor of personal property, 1847-51-52-54-61-62 and 1864. He also served several times as assessor of real estate, school enumerator, etc.

"In 1860, he commenced the manufacture of cordage twine, etc., by hand machinery, supplying the local market with that class of goods for more than 20 years."

He was twice married, had three children and was living in Akron, Ohio in 1897 in his 86 year.

BETSEY FAY (373).

She married Joel Norcross of Monson, Mass., whose ancestry can be traced back to about 1550, to Thomas Norcross who lived in London, Eng., and was a merchant there. His son Jeremiah was the first to come to this country in 1638 and settled in Watertown, Mass., in 1642.

The old homestead is where the United States Arsenal now stands (1885). It remained in the Norcross family until 1803, a period of 161 years. Mr. Norcross was one of the most prominent men in Monson and held many town offices and was county commissioner for many years. He was greatly interested in education and was one of the founders of Monson Academy, one of its largest benefactors and a trustee from its commencement in 1804 up to the time of his death, May 5, 1846. He was a merchant in the firm of William Norcross, Son & Co., from 1798 to 1803. He was also largely interested in the manufacture of cotton and woolen goods, being a large owner in the Hampden Cotton Manufacturing Co. He was very public spirited and did much to make Monson the beautiful little town it is today.

In the Hampden Journal and Advertiser of Sept. 16, 1829, is found the following obituary of Betsey (Fay) Norcross, who died Sept. 5, 1829, at Monson, Mass., wife of Joel Norcross, Esq.:

"When individuals who are pious, amiable and useful, are removed by death we may justly lament the event, and we may speak of their example for the benefit of others. Few have sustained with greater fidelity and propriety the duties of her station than Mrs. Norcross, humble and retiring in her disposition, it was in the bosom of her family and among those who observed her in domestic life that her prudence and affectionate devotion to the happiness of all around her appeared most conspicuous as a wife, a mother and a friend. The benevolence of her heart and her sincere frankness secured the confidence of all her acquaintance, alive to the affictions and sufferings of others, it afforded her the highest pleasure to administer to their relief. In the good works and alms-deeds which she did, she manifested, that she had imbibed largely the spirit of Him "who went about doing good." As a Christian she appeared to be without partiality and without hypocrisy. Under severe afflictions which she was repeatedly called to endure in the sickness and death of children and other friends, her character shone with greater brightness and she seemed to be ripening for that rest in heaven to which we have reason to hope she has gone. Peace of mind and even the joy of assured hope in Christ sustained her in her last illness and cheered her soul in death. The family though greatly afflicted are comforted with the hope that 'death to her was gain.' 'Blessed are those whose transgression is forgiven, whose sin is covered and to whom the Lord will not impute iniquity.' "

RUFUS FAIRBANKS FAY (383).

He was a thrifty farmer and owned a farm bordering on the town of Palmer and about three miles from the meeting house in Monson, Mass., where he and his children felt it their duty and pleasure to go every Sabbath. He was greatly interested in the Congregational Church and his seat was never vacant unless sickness or the severity of the weather prevented. He was a good neighbor, a kind friend and one who was beloved by all.

The following is from the "Palmer Journal," 1859:

"Golden Wedding of Rufus Fairbanks Fay."

"It was the happy privilege of a large number of the children of Mr.

Fay of Monson, to meet at the home of their childhood and with their loved parents who still retain much of the vigor and joyousness of life and the little ones who enliven so many of their homes, to greet and bless each other in the happy celebration of their parents' and grandparents' Golden Wedding. The many choice gifts to the honored pair, the overflowing tribute of kindness and affection, the glad greetings and kind wishes for their future welfare and happiness, rendered the family meeting most cheering and lovely. The bridegroom and his bride at the good old age of 74 years and notwithstanding the trials and cares of so many sultry summers and the bleak winds and storms of cold winter, are yet youthful, at least, in joyous hearts and affections.

In the pleasant gathering of five sons and four daughters were mostly represented, although some were too far removed by our Great Father's call to meet no more on earth. All of the nine children have married and still live in the enjoyment of health, happiness and prosperity. Two sons and one daughter have each buried a loved companion. The sons have married again.

The wedded pair of 1809, with children, and children's children and their husbands and their wives, now bring an honored catalogue of forty-three. May life yet be long and pleasant to them all and if kind Heaven shall favor, may many a "Golden Wedding" yet be celebrated in this family and their friends of today be there to see.

WILLIAM B. FAY (388).

He was a farmer in the western part of Brimfield, Mass., near the Munson line. He was a member of the Congregational church in Brimfield and greatly interested in its affairs and although he lived nearly three miles from the church, he was accustomed to attend regularly. He was held in high esteem by the members of the parish as well as by all who knew him.

CHARLES PRESCOTT FAY (392).

Brother of William B. Owned a farm about two miles north of the Monson meeting house on the road to Palmer Depot and he was considered one of the best farmers in town. He was a useful member of society and highly esteemed by his neighbors and friends and by all who knew him, also by all who had business dealings with him. His death was truly a loss to the town of Monson.

CYRUS MASON FAY (431).

Son of Cyrus, was born on the 17th day of May, 1805. in the town of Northampton in the then county of Montgomery, N. Y. His earlier years were passed at home assisting his father; the season of labor being relieved by attendance at school during the winter months. Feeling a higher impulse stirring within him he sought an opportunity to procure a better education than the small village school could furnish. He commenced his career by teaching to provide the means necessary to gratify his desire for learning. Success followed him and in a short time he found himself pursuing his studies in Lowville Academy and after two years absence he returned to the parental roof prepared to enter college. Having thus demonstrated that he had the "stuff" in him his father provided him with the means of continuing his course of study. He entered Union College, N. Y., in 1828 and graduated with the class of 1831. During the whole period he pursued his studies with ardor and unusual success; than he, none can present a better, and few as perfect a record of scholarship and standing. In reply to a letter addressed to the venerable President Dr. Nott, it is stated, "He uniformly received the highest grade (100) in all his studies, mathematical and classical and the same likewise for his conduct and attendance."

Fully impressed with its responsibility and importance he adopted the profession of teaching, as most congenial and well calculated to yield a wealth of return in the virtue and intelligence it would call into existence in the world around him. Possessed of that frank, kindly nature that attracts the young and wins their love and confidence and of a natural talent for imparting instruction, he was admirably qualified for the profession of his choice.

In connection with E. E. Barney, a companion of his studies (now of Dayton, Ohio) he took charge of Lowville Academy, an institution that has sustained a high character. They entered with zeal on their responsible duties and in a very short time had the gratification of witnessing the happiest results in the flourishing condition of their institution. Such was the excellence of the system adopted and the noble spirit of generous emulation excited, it seemed that a new era in teaching was about to open, so rapid and thorough was the advancement of their pupils. Many an one can now date his first inspiring draught of the "Pierian Spring" to the efforts of these then young men just entering on the stage of action as if they would lay the world under contribution to science and learning.

After a few years Mr. Fay removed to Buffalo where he continued the office of teacher with uniform and justifying success and for a period of twelve years or more was well sustained by the most influential and wealthy of its citizens and at a later day had the charge of the public schools of the city. Early in 1849 owing somewhat to the confinement of the school room and the character of the climate of Buffalo, his health had failed him and consumption in the most rapid form seemed imminent.

Several of his acquaintances of Buffalo, excited by the stories of sudden wealth to be realized on the shores of the Pacific, were at this time forming a select company to proceed overland to the new found region of gold. Mr. Fay was advised by his physician that a trip across the plains would be calculated to arrest his disease and restore his health and his wife and friends ready to embrace any plan that promised relief, consented that he should make the venture. The company composed of twelve persons were in Cincinnati, Ohio, providing an outfit when he joined them and they soon after proceeded on their way supplied with everything health and comfort could suggest for their tedious journey. The bounds of civilized life had not been left far behind before some of their number were attacked by that terrible and mysterious scourge the Asiatic cholera. While they could they moved on in hopes of getting away from it but they fled in vain. Ere they reached Fort Larime, four of their number had found a last resting place on the boundless plains of the Far West. Among these were their physician and Col. Fay their commander, who served in the Mexican War. The cholera did not reach the Fort and after recruiting, the broken band resumed their toilsome march onward. Before they reached the South Pass their ample outfit had been mostly thrown away and abandoned and in crossing the plains they moved so slowly that fear of want and suffering before they would reach the Promised Land were entertained by some. Finally he and one other of the company separated from the others and pushed on over mountains and barren wastes. Mr. Fay some of the time being unable to mount and dismount his horse without assistance. After unusual hardships and privations they reached the Pacific side. Mr. Fay found a home with his relative, Capt. John B. Frisbie at Bienecia, where he passed the winter and ensuing summer most agreeably. His health returned and in his own estimation he became entirely well. Considerable of his time was passed in visiting various portions of the country and examining it in reference to its agricultural advantages intending to publish the result of his examination and his views of the country generally, on his return to New York. But this work with an account of his trip over the Plains was lost during his sickness at the time of his death. In August he prepared to return and left San Francisco in the steamer, Northerner, but was taken sick on the way and did not live to reach home. The sad intelligence that the husband, parent and brother, friend and Chritisan, was no more, fell like a funeral pall over wife and daughter, brother, sister and friend. Funeral services appropriate to the occasion were held in the North Presbyterian church, Buffalo, of which he was an elder.

Mr. Fay possessed a most genial disposition and the most agreeable social qualities. No selfish, unworthy motive ever had a place in his mind, he looked on the cheerful side and was more disposed to see good than evil in those around him.

At a meeting of the Buffalo Teacher's Association, held Feb. 3, 1851, Messrs. Dole, Stanton and Benedict were appointed a committee to express the sense of the association in regard to the death of Cyrus M. Fay, A. M. The resolutions they reported were unanimously adopted and published in the daily papers of that city and in the Journal of Education, and a copy was presented to the widow of the deceased.

ELI FAY (462).

He was a grandson of the late Benajah Fay, who came from Lewis Co., N. Y., with his family, to Cuyahoga Co., Ohio in 1816 and settled in Parma Township where he died when about 85 years old. The father of Eli Fay was Benajah Fay, Jr., who was born in "York State" in 1806 and consequently was ten years old when he with his father and the family came to Cuyahoga Co. His youth was spent in Parma township where he was married to Miss Lois Hodgman who was born in Boardman, Lincoln Co., in 1808. They first settled in Parma township, where they lived for some time and then removed to Brooklyn township where they resided till their death. The father died with cholera in 1849. The mother lived until Nov. 27, 1877. They had a family of four sons and one daughter.

Eli Fay was the eldest of the family. He was born in Parma township, April 22, 1828. He was quite young when his parents moved to Brooklyn township, where he grew to manhood and remained till he came to Middleburg township in 1865. Mr. Fay was married to his second wife, Miss

Betsey E. Dunham, April 4, 1866 in Rockport township, Cuyahoga Co. She was born in Middleburg township April 2, 1842; she was a daughter of Almond and Eunice (Corbin) D. Mr. and Mrs. Fay have one son, Ira E. who married Ida West.

Mr. Fay has not been an office-seeker. In 1847 he went to Cleveland and learned the blacksmith's trade which he has followed in connection with farming. He owns 56½ acres, which he has improved and whereon he has erected good buildings. Mrs. Fay is a lady of education and intelligence, a member of the Congregational church.

JEREMIAH FAY (468).

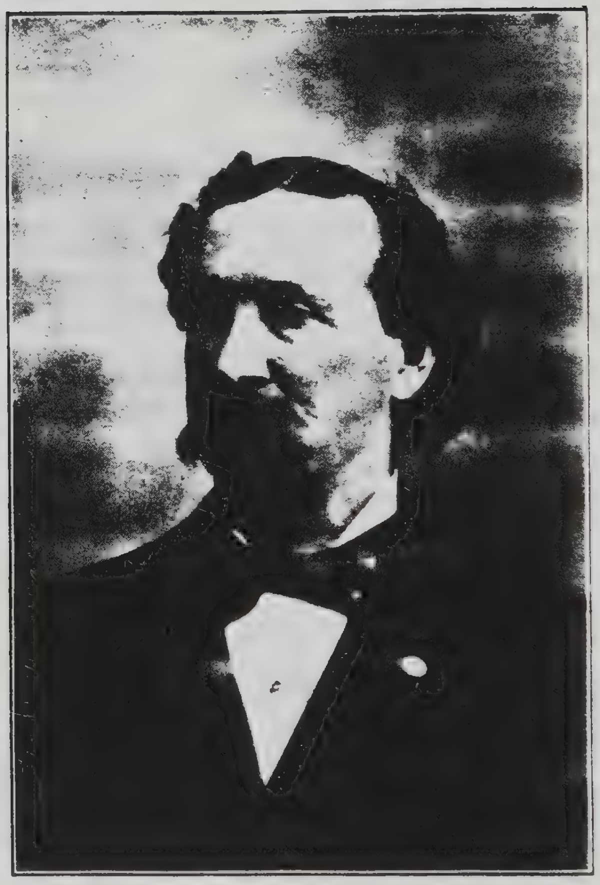
This sketch is from "The History of Cuyahoga County, Ohio," p. 338. "Jeremiah W. Fay, a well known native and pioneer of Parma Township, was a son of the late Benajah Fay and Ruth (Wilcox) F. His father was born in Massachusetts in 1777, and his mother was a native of Lewis Co., N. Y., where she was born 1781. In 1816, they came to Cuyahoga Co., O., and settled in Parma Township where they lived till their death, he died March, 1862; she died Sept. 16, 1831. Jeremiah W. Fay was born March 8, 1822 in Parma Township were he was reared to manhood and where he has always resided. His principal occupation is farming, and he owns a farm of 78 acres which is well improved. He has held the office of township treasurer six years and that of township trustee for one term and has served as justice of the peace for three terms. He has taken an active part in all local affairs. In politics he is a Republican, taking a good degree of interest in these matters. He has been a member of the I. O. O. F. since 1855.

EMERSON FAY (476).

He was a surveyor and civil-engineer. He taught school 30 winters, till by overwork his health failed, and that painful trouble, the dropsy, developed and after suffering for two years and at great expense for physicians and other assistance, he was relieved by drinking a tea made from the leaf of the garden artichoke which reduced his size seven inches around his body the first week, since which time, for seven years he was able to attend to business. He was a prominent citizen frequently honored by the votes of his townsmen of New Salem to represent them in the State Legislature of Massachusetts. He was several times elected to office as Superintending School Committee, served as chairman of the Board of Selectmen, was assessor and overseer of the poor over twenty years, also engaged in probate and other public business under eight judges of probate in Worcester and Franklin Counties, Massachusetts, and was also a guardian of minors, spendthrifts and insane persons.

REV. LYSANDER FAY (477).

His parents were poor and hard working people and he was a striking example of industry and perseverance, his opportunities for an education in early life were limited to from eight to twelve week's session each year in a district school. He began to teach at the age of seventeen years and continued for nearly twenty years in this employment, having taught twenty-eight district and select schools, 92 writing schools, total 120 schools with nearly 4,000 pupils. He was desirous of taking a college course and had



L. B. Fay

nearly fitted himself to enter college, when failing health and the care of his aged parents changed his plans.

In July, 1828, he united with the Baptist church in Athol, Mass., of which he was ever after an honored member. Sept. 5, 1830, he was appointed to preach. In 1834, he was ordained as an evangelist and his work was constant and well done. June 20, 1859, he says: "I have preached 3,092 sermons, attended 289 funerals, baptised 108 members and solemnized 149 marriages, labored in Erving, Warwick, South Orange, Petersham, Royalton, Wendell, Winchendon, and New Salem, and always resided on my father's farm in Athol and preached more or less in that town." As was truly said at his funeral, "all along these hills and valleys are scattered the faithful witnesses of his godly life and noble service."

In 1848 he was chosen to represent his town in the State Legislature.

BERIAH W. FAY (481).

He was born in 1819. His education was obtained in the public schools of and at New Salem Academy. In early life he was a popular school teacher, having taught in the Athol schools for eleven winters, conducted several select schools, and was teacher of penmanship.

About 1850, he took up surveying, and for nearly half a century he did much of that work in the towns of northwestern Worcester, and throughout Franklin County.

He was prominently identified with town and public business. In 1861, he was appointed a justice of the peace and in 1872 was elected one of the special commissioners of Franklin County, both of which positions he held continuously for over 25 years. In 1865 he was a member of the legislature, representing the district including New Salem, Orange and Warwick. For 39 years he was a member of the school committee of New Salem, serving most of the time as chairman of the board. He also served his town for several years as selectman, assessor and overseer of the poor and was recruiting officer for the town in 1864.

LEVI B. FAY (534).

He was born in 1843. During the late war he enlisted in Co. E., 53rd regiment and was with his regiment during its entire campaign in Louisiana and Mississippi.

In 1873, he entered into partnership with the late Orrin F. Hunt in the sale stable, carriage and sleigh repository business, and the firm of Hunt & Fay did an extensive business throughout this part of the country. This partnership was continued until Mr. Hunt's death, and since that time Mr. Fay has conducted the same business.

He is one of the leading business men of the town, a trustee of the Athol Savings Bank, of the Worcester Northwest Agricultural Society, and one of the executive committee of the Athol Board of Trade.

ELLEN DOUGLASS FAY (616).

She was born in Watertown, N. Y., and married at McConnelsville, Ohio, Oliver Hazzard Perry Scott. They emigrated to Farmington, Iowa, and resided there several years.

At the breaking out of the Rebellion in 1862, he raised a volunteer comapny of cavalry, received a commission as captain and was attached to Col. Bussey's regiment, the 3rd Iowa Cavalry. He and his oldest son, Straughn, belonged to the army of Gen. Curtis and took part in the bloody battle of "Pea Ridge" but came out unhurt. He led to a successful charge, a battalion of his regiment against a band of "Texan Rangers" vastly superior in numbers. Perhaps the best comment that could be made on his conduct was that he received a major's commission for gallant services rendered on that occasion. In 1863, he was stationed at Helena, Arkansas.

JAMES GAGE FAY (618).

He was born in Watertown, N. Y., and married July 1855 in Buffalo, N. Y., to Antionette Holmes. His occupation has been somewhat diversified. He served ten or twelve years in a flouring mill, but afterwards engaged in trade for five or six years, but the mercantile business not proving as successful as he anticipated, he retired to a farm; but was afterwards employed as a clerk in an Internal Revenue office in Chicago, Ill., and was also an insurance agent.

BENJAMIN WILLARD FAY (679).

He was born in Westboro, April 15, 1804. He was named after his mother's father, Benjamin Willard, Jr., who was a clockmaker, a brother of Simon and Aaron Willard also noted clockmakers. At the age of four years he with his parents moved to the farm of his great grandfather, Abraham Temple, in Grafton, where he ever after resided. At the age of nineteen years he was given his time and soon afterwards came in possession of the farm. His mother, brothers, and sisters living with him, he being the eldest of the family.

In 1823, he united with the church in Grafton. He was one of the seceding members when the church separated from the parish in 1832 and was ever a strong Trinitarian Congregationalist.

Aug. 11, 1833, he married Martha Brewer, daughter of Colonel Samuel Brewer of Wendell, Mass. She was a faithful and loving wife, a true helpmate, the forty-nine years they lived together and bravely performed life's duties the twenty years she survived him.

He was quite a horse and cattle dealer, buying them in Vermont and Canada, at first driving them down, later they were brought on cars. He was fond of a good horse.

He was interested in agriculture, being an active member of Worcester, Westboro and Grafton Agricultural societies. He was also interested in good roads, and petitioned the county commissioners for the re-location and grading of the county road from his residence to Westboro, which was granted.

He was a tax collector, when a young man, afterwards a member of the board of selectmen for three years.

The following is an obituary written by his pastor, Rev. John H. Windsor, shortly after his death:

"In the recent death of Mr. Benjamin Willard Fay the town has a valuable lesson on the worth of a contented life in cultivating the soil. He was born, brought up, lived, labored and died upon the homestead of his ancestors. The large and valuable farm has been in the possession of the family for more than a hundred years. Children of the third and fourth generation are today living on and developing the unexhausted acres.

"At the ripe age of seventy-three, in the presence of and attended by members of his own family; respected and relied upon by a large circle of neighbors and friends; for more than fifty years a member of the church at the centre of the town, he has been gathered home, "a shock of corn, in the autumn of nature as of life, fully ripe.'

"The influences of a life of industrious toil, quietly passed in tilling the land, may be of slow and even unnoticed growth, yet it is sure as the seasons and fruitful as the autumn tide."

FRANKLIN LEWIS FAY (699).

From the "Boston Journal" Sept. 11, 1895:

"Mr. Fay died at his home, No. 148 Commonwealth Ave., Boston this morning, aged sixty-seven years. He was widely known in the business community and was highly respected both in business and in private life. He went to Utica, N. Y. in early life, where he engaged in the shoe trade in company with a brother. About the year 1845 he went to Boston, engaged in the leather business on Fulton St., and continued there several years.

About 1850 he formed a partnership with Mr. Ellis Jones and under the firm of Fay & Jones carried on a wholesale boot and shoe trade. Subsequently the firm became Jones & Stone and in 1858 to Fay & Stone. In 1871 Mr. Fay retired from active business.

He was one of the originators and Directors of the "National Bank of the Republic" but severed his connection on the organiation of the "Manufacturers National Bank" in which he was a Director at the time of his death.

He leaves a widow, one son, and five daughters.

JOEL W. NORCROSS (765).

He was the youngest of the nine children of Betsey Fay and Joel Norcross of Monson, Mass., born 1821, Nov. 15th.

He is the author of a "History and Genealogy of the Norcross family" which he has deposited in the New England Historical Genealogical Society, for safe keeping and for the benefit of all who may be interested in the past history of the Norcross family. It contains the record of nine generations, about 400 families and 2000 children. He has traced back to about the year 1550. The first to come to this country was Jeremiah Norcross who arrived in 1638 and settled in Watertown, Mass., and was one of the earliest proprietors.

Mr. Norcross has also been much interested in the record of the "Fay Family", having collected material, and added to it the records of several hundred families that were traced by Rev. Abner Morse, which represents about 2300 children. This work he was employed to prepare by several of the prominent Fays in Boston and vicinity, and is also deposited in the New England Historical Genealogical Society.

Note—We have exchange records and corresponded largely for more than 10 years. O. P. Fay, Vermontville, Mich., Mar. 18, 1896.

RUFUS FAIRBANKS, JR. (771.)

He was asscoiated with Henry Merrick for over four years, the firm name being Merrick & Fay, in the manufacture of straw goods, doing a very extensive business in that line and employing many persons in their factory. They did much to add to the prosperity of the enterprising little town of Monson, Mass., and in his death Monson lost one of its most useful and esteemed citizens.

He passed his early life at the old homestead, enjoying in the winter season the benefits of such education as the common schools of his day afforded. After attaining the age of 21 he entered the mill of the Rockville Manufacturing Co., at Rockville, Conn., remaining there three years he returned to Monson and engaged in the manufacturing of straw goods (as above stated), making palm leaf hats, and the first Shaker hoods made in Massachusetts. This was the firm of Merrick & Fay and was one of the first straw goods manufactories in the country, and this co-partnership continued until the death of Mr. Fay in 1879. The firm extended their business from the making of Shaker hoods and other lower styles of straw goods, to the highest grade of straw goods, which always found a ready sale at remunerative prices.

While occupying a business standing in the community Mr. Fay always declined to accept any of the public offices that fell in his way, preferring to devote his entire time and attention to the conducting and developing of his business and family, believing that weakness is the natural result of divided duties.

He was a member of the Congregational Church, uniting in 1828.

FARWELL F. FAY (800.)

He was a successful teacher in the Athol schools, and was the second principal of the High School, which position he relinquished to engage in the study of law in the Harvard Law School, entering the school at Cambridge in 1857. He was admitted to the bar in 1859, appointed Justice of the Peace for Worcester County, and for many years had a large and lucrative practice in Athol.

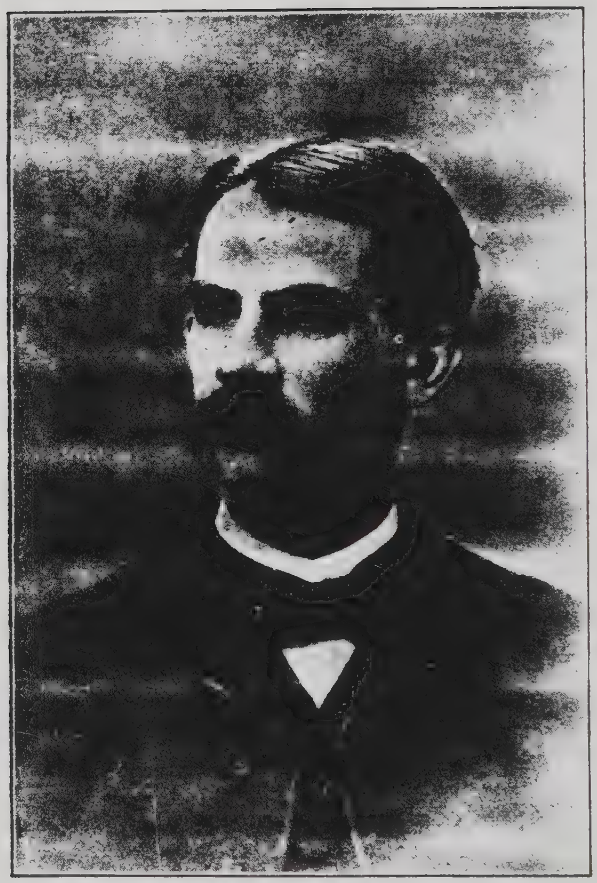
In August, 1862, he recruited Co. E of the 53rd Regiment, of which he was chosen Captain September 13, 1862, and was commissioned by Gov. Andrew of Massachusetts five days later. At the time of the surrender of Port Hudson he was in command of the regiment. In July, 1864, he was commissioned as Assistant Adjutant General of Massachusetts to recruit for the commonwealth in the Department of Mississippi, in which he did successful work.

In 1862 he represented his district in the Legislature, was president of the Worcester Northwest Agricultural Society in 1868, and also represented that society for three years as its delegate on the State Board of Agriculture.

The last years of his life were spent in Boston, where he was engaged in the practice of the law, and where he died in 1888.

SERENO E. FAY (810.)

In early life he was a school teacher, having taught for six years in Athol and adjoining towns. He engaged in the grocery business in 1861 in what is now known as the City Hotel block, where he remained for five years, when he purchased the property on the opposite side of the street, where he con-



Othello A. Fay

tinued the business for twenty-two years. When he retired from business, in 1888, there was not a person in the village in trade that had continued in business that length of time. He was for several years a member of the School Committee.

He has been prominently identified with the Baptist Church for many years, having been clerk of the church for more than twenty years, and also for several years was Superintendent of the Sabbath School. At this date, 1897, he is caring for his aged mother, who is 91 years old. She had the misfortune to receive an injury that caused fracture of the hip and for ten weeks he cared for her night and day. He writes that probably her limb will always be perfectly useless, and that she will need hourly care. She died Feb. 3, 1898, In 1895 Mr. Fay and his brother (No. 822) visited the principal cities of the Eastern continent, in company with 450 others from 32 of the States and Canada. He wrote 40 letters, which were printed in the local papers of Athol. (Note received too late for insertion here).

OTHELLO A. FAY (822.)

He is the youngest son of Rev. Lysander Fay. When 18 years of age he went to work in the sewing machine shops at Orange, where he continued for three years. He then entered into partnership with his brother Sereno E., in the grocery business, which they continued for twenty-two years. They had stores in both villages, Othello A., having charge of the store in Athol Centre.

He has been engaged in the lumbering business for more than fifteen years, operating extensively all through Massachusetts, and is now (1897) engaged in that and the brokerage business.

Mr. Fay is one of the most prominent Masons in this part of the country, having taken the degrees of that order up to the thirty-second. He has been a director of the Athol National Bank for several years.

REV. AMASA C. FAY (848.)

He was converted when 19 years of age and 12 years later he was called to the General Secretaryship of the Y. M. C. A., of Gloucester, Mass., where he remained nearly two years, after which he pursued the same work for six months in Middleboro, Mass. In Dec. 17, 1890, he was called to supply the pulpit at Southville, Mass., which he accepted, and in a few months was licensed to preach by the Middlesex Association of Ministers. Dec. 3, 1891, he was regularly ordained to the Christian ministry by a council of eleven Congregational churches in Central Massachusetts.

His educational advantages were not of the regular line, as it was not his privilege to pursue the regular course incident to the ministry, but he studied as best he could and qualified himself for the work which the Lord had in many respects gloriously blest where he had labored. He remained in Southville one year and eight months and Aug. 14, 1892, he began his work in Fitzwilliam, N. H., where he is still preaching (in 1896).

JANE FAY (912.)

Eldest daughter of Benjamin Willard Fay, married May 1, 1860, Benjamin Alden Nourse, only child of Joseph Joslin and Sarah A. Nourse, born in Westboro, Mass., July 19, 1836.

His father died when he was not quite two years old, leaving the son to the faithful and judicious care of his mother. Through her efforts he early began to develop those habits of character which rendered his life such a blessing not only to his family, but to the community where he lived. A bright active boy, the first in all his classes, it was no light trial to see his classmates leave home to prepare for college while he must remain to assume the burden of the farm and share in the care of an invalid grandfather. Though denied the advantages of the college, he was an educated man, making the most of the opportunities at his command. He was a thorough Bible student. Amid all the cares of later life nothing was allowed to interfere with the short study of the Sunday school lesson in the family each morning.

At the age of 13 years he united with the Congregational Church of Westboro, in connection with which he showed such a consecrated life that at the early age of 25 years he was unanimously chosen to the office of deacon, which he held during his life, discharging the duties with rare fidelity. Neither summer's heat or winter's cold kept him from taking the drive of two and a half miles to be present and give some help at all meetings of the church. He was superintendent of the Sunday school many years.

His love for the Master he served and the church of his fellowship was his very life. He was honored and trusted by his fellow-townsmen as one who would always use his influence for the right.

He served on the School Committee several years and was on the Board of Selectmen from 1872 to 1876. He twice represented the town in the State Legislature, the first time in 1876 and again in 1896, holding that office at the time of his death.

He was a progressive farmer from his youth, successfully carrying on the large farm on which he lived. He belonged to the Worcester and to the Westboro Agricultural Societies and was an esteemed member of the Westboro Grange. He was a strong and unyielding temperance advocate, but always courteous in bearing wherever he might be or whatever opposition he might meet.

He died afer a short illness, Feb. 2, 1897. Three sons survive him. Two—Willard Joslin and Ernest Morrison—graduated at Amherst College, and are lawyers in Colorado. Arthur Merriam graduated from the Agricultural College at Amherst, Mass., and with his mother is on the old homestead.

INDEX OF THE DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL FAY.

This index gives only the principal heads of families. The figures indicate serial numbers, not page numbers:

Aaron 715
Amasa 504
Amos 201
Annis 361
Antipas 362
Artemas 115
Arthur 769
Asa 13
Benajah 95
Benjamin 201, 362, 679, 715, 722
Betsey 373
Charles 78, 362, 505, 679
Chauncey 32
Corydon 49
Cyrus 79
Daniel 32
Deliverance 17
Ebenezer 15
Edward 362, 714
Eli 95, 383
Elijah 69
Elisha 80
Ellen 616
Emerson 476
Emma 617
Ezra 41
Farwell 476
Frank 699
Franklin 699
Freeborn 139
George 504, 628, 679, 715
Hamilton 769
Hananiah 49
Harrison 434
Henry 80, 225
James 79, 172, 226, 716
Jane 679
Jasper 679
Jeduthan 13, 59
Jeremiah 95
Joel 15, 366
John 79, 149, 226
Jonas 139
Jonathan 68, 172, 367
Joseph 27
Josiah 172
Jude 78
Julia 311
Justus 710
Lebbeus 149, 505
Levi 15, 41
Lysander 477
Mary 617
Melinda 308
Moses 42
Nahum 22, 49
Nathan 434
Nehemiah 183
Noadiah 12
Otis 94
Pamelia 310
Pardon 716
Rebecca 4, 49
Rhoda 306
Robert 715
Rufus 383, 771
Samuel 4, 12, 23, 49
Sereno 477
Seth 27
Sherebiah 32
Silas 59
Simon 369
Stillman 714
Sylvanus 94
Thomas 80
Timothy 716
Walter 679
Warren 79, 139
William 78, 370, 629, 716, 774
Wyman 504

DAVID FAY 2 AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

He inherited the homestead on the north side of Clean Hill. He settled in that part of Marlboro which was set off to Southboro, east of Wolfpen Hill, and with Robert Horn, about 1731, built a grist mill on Stony Brook in the southeast part of the town.

He united with the church April 2, 1710. Before the incorporation of the town of Southboro he was placed on a committee to seat the meeting in Marlboro, and the next year he was chosen Constable of Southboro, where he was also elected Selectman in 1730, 1733 and 1735.

He was by occupation a weaver.

His wife at the time of her marriage was an heir to Edward Larkin of Charlestown, where he and his wife, Sarah, Jan. 27, 1709-1710, sold for $150, to Joseph Kent of Charlestown, land formerly owned by John Larkin. Jan. 28, 1706-1707, he exchanged land with Isaac Temple.

He and his family, also the families of Moses Newton, John Newton, Widow Johnson, Moses Newton, Jr., and James Cady, were assigned to the "Garrison" of Isaac Howe for protection from the Indians.

DAVID, Son of John 1. He was b. in Marlboro Apr. 23, 1679, res. in that part of Marlboro afterwards set off to Southboro, where he res. as late as 1733, and where he d. Apr. 10, 1738. He m. May 1, 1699, Sarah Laskin, dau. of John & Joanna (Hale) D. 12 chil.

1 John, b. Jan. 30, 1700, d. Dec. 23, 1704.
2 Joanna, b. Dec. 7, 1701, d. Nov. 23, 1720.
3 Sarah, b. Mar. 1, 1704, m. Nov. 12, 1729, Ebenezer Pike of Framingham.
4 David, b. Mar. 25, 1707, d. Oct. 4, 1720.
5 Lois, b. Mar. 11, 1709. 6 John, b. Dec. 16, 1710 (6) Sk.
7 Moses, b. Oct. 7, 1712 (7 Sk. 8 Robert, b. July 20? 1715 (8) Sk.
9 Edward, b. May 16, 1717 (9) Sk. 10 Aaron, b. Apr. 18, 1719 (10) Sk.
11 Joanna, b. July 3, 1721, d. Nov. 22, 1721.
12 DAVID, b. Apr. 6, 1723, d. 1753? m. Jemima. She m. 2d Apr. 21, 1767, Jedediah Newton. She administered upon Mr. Fay's estate, which was appraised July 29, 1754, at $1,200, which was equally divided between her and the two daughters. 2 chil.
1 Jemima, b. . . She had 48 acres. 2 Hannah, b. . She had 28½ acres.

(6) Sk.

DEA. JOHN, Son of David 2. He was b. Dec. 16, 1710, in Marlboro, d. Southboro, May 22, 1789, m. Thankful Taylor. She d. Dec. 22, 1790. 14 chil. b. in Southboro, where he res.

1 John, b. Dec. 29, 1732. He enlisted in the expedition against Crown Point and died at Lake George, Nov. 15, 1755.
2 Hezekiah, b. June 10, 1734, d. young.
3 Thankful, b. Jan. 9, 1735.
4 Hezekiah, b. Sept. 15, 1737 (18) Sk.
5 Lucy, b. Mar. 16, 1740, d. young.
6 Lucy, b. July 8, 1741. 7 Lydia, b. May 21, 1743.
8 DANIEL, b. July 31, 1744, d. June 2, 1783, m. Deborah . . . Westboro. 1 son., Daniel, b. Aug. 17, 1769.

9 Elisha, b. Jan. 25, 1746 (24). 10 Levi, b. Oct. 6, 1747 (25).
11 Jonas, b. Mar. 30, 1749 (26). 12 Hepsibah, b. May 13, 1751.
13 Persis, b. Mar. 23, 1754. 14 John, b. May 23, 1756 (29) Sk.

(7) Sk.

MOSES, b. Oct. 7, 1712 in Marlboro, m. Mary ... m. 2d Hannah ... He was fence viewer, Tythingman and was styled Capt. res. Southboro. Supposed to have remained at the homestead north of Clear Hill until about 1769, when he rem. to Barre. 10 chil. b. S.

1 COMFORT, b. Dec. 26, 1737, m. Mar. 18, 1756, Ephraim Butler in Bolton, 7 chil., b. B.

1 Martha, b. Feb. 24, 1757. 2 Ephraim, b. July 4, 1759. 3 Moses Fay, b. Nov. 19, 1763. 4 Nathaniel, b. Apr. 7, 1766. 5 Calvin, b. Dec. 19, 1768. 6 Rufus, b. Sept. 26, 1774. 7 Comfort, b. Aug. 7, 1777.

2 Mary, b. May 7, 1739, d. young. 3 Moses, b. May 5, 1741 (39) Sk.
4 Mary, b. Nov. 14, 1741, d. 1745. 5 Susanna, b. 1743, d. 1745.
6 Sarah, b. Dec. 30, 1744.
7 William, b. July 31, 1746, m. Dec. 1, 1777, Keziah Pike of Framingham, res. Barre.
8 MICAJAH, b. Nov. 21, 1747, m. Dec. 18, 1777, Susanna King, res. Southboro, a soldier in the Revolutionary war. 11 chil.

1 Mehitabel, b. Feb. 10, 1778. 2 Hannah, b. Dec. 18, 1779, probably, m. Aaron Beaman, June 29, 1801. 3 Susanna, b. Nov. 27, 1783. 4 Silas, b. Dec. 24, 1785. 5 Prudence, b. June 29, 1788. 6 Betsey, b. Jan. 29, 1791. 7 Lucy, b. June 22, 1793. 8, 9 and 10 were triplets, Abraham, Isaac & Jacob, b. Mar. 16, 1796. All were carried on one arm when they were bap., and all lived to the age of boyhood. 11 Eliza, b. Dec. 17, 1798.

9 Mary, b. Sept. 9, 1749, d. Oct 1751,
10 Solomon, b. Aug. 26, 1751.

(8) Sk.

ROBERT, b. July 20? 1715, in Marlboro, d. Dec. 19, 1810, m. Elizabeth Joslyn. She d. Sept. 4, 1760. He m. 2d Anna Harrington, it is said, each wife had 7 sons & 3 daus. res. Southboro. 20 chil.

1 Elizabeth, b. Mar. 27, 1744 (58).
2 Robert, b. Sept. 30, 1746, d. young.
3 Nathaniel, b. Sept. 18, 1747 (60). 4 Reuben, b. Sept. 25, 1749 (61).
5 Asa, b. Nov. 11, 1752, d. Nov. 2, 1818, m. Comfort Newton, res. Southboro.
6 David, b. Mar. 5, 1755 (63).
7 Joshua, b. Feb. 9, 1757, d. young.
8 Submit, b. Mar. 8, 1758, d. young.
9 Rebecca, b. July 21, 1759, d. young.
10 Elijah, b. Aug. 26, 1760, d. young.
11 Jason, b. Mar. 31, 1762, m. 1786, Miriam Newton.
12 Robert, b. Mar. 24, 1764 (69).
13 Ephraim, b. July 31, 1768, d. 1779.
14 ENOCH, b. Sept. 7, 1770, m. Sarah ... res. Southboro. 2 chil.

1 Wallis, b. Nov. 28, 1796, d. Nov. 2, 1798. 2 Elsa, b. Mar. 31, 1798, d. Nov. 19, 1798.

15 Daniel, b. Dec. 6, 1772, d. 1783. 16 Rufus, b. Dec. 13, 1779 (75).
17 Silas, b... 18, 19 & 20 were daughters.

(9).

EDWARD, b. in Marlboro, May 16, 1717, d. 1806, m. wid. Sarah ... She d. Dec. 23, 1755. He m. 2d & res. Stafford, Conn. 11 chil., b. S.

1 Hepsibah, b. Oct. 4, 1740.
2 Martha, b... m. Jonathan Cross, a soldier in the War of the Revolution, wounded, pensioned and d. No chil.
3 Israel, b. Feb. 25, 1744 (82). 4 Luther, b. 1745.
5 Elijah, b. May 31, 1746 (84).
6 Edward, b. June 1, 1747, m. during the War of the Revolution and soon after rem. to Chittenden, Vt., d. age over 90 yrs. He had five brothers in the army, but he was rejected for disability, and was obliged to remain at home.
7 Nathan, b. 1757? (86). 8 David, b. Feb. 3, 1762 (87).
9 SOLOMON, b. Jan. 11, 1764 (88).
10 JOANNA, b... d. 1810, m. Samuel Day of Plainfield, Vt., b. 1747, at Cape Ann, d. May 1829 in Jericho, Vt., a soldier in the War of the Revolution from the time of the battle of Bunker Hill until the final surrender at Yorktown. 1 child and probably more.
1 Sally, b... d. June 21, 1826, m. her cousin, Edward Fay.
11 SARAH, b... m. Ephriam Monger, rem. to Cazenovia, N. Y., at an early day, raised a large family of children, d. at an advanced age. 10 chil. Names not reported.

(10) Sk.

AARON, b. in Marlboro, Apr. 18, 1719? d. Jan. 1798, m. 1744?, Thankful Newton, dau. of Jonathan & Bethia (Rice) N., b. July 27, 1719, d. 1756? He m. 2d Eunice Bradish. She d. Dec. 1786. Each w. is said to have had 7 sons & 3 daus., like his brother Robert, a remarkable coincidence. res. Southboro. 20 chil., b. S.

1 Eunice, b. May 9, 1742, d. Mar. 31, 1752.
2 AARON, b. Jan. 16, 1743, d. in S., m. Abigail Johnson, res. S. He served in the French & Indian War. The last year with his father when he was but 16 yrs. old. Afterwards Lieut. in the War of the Revolution. Noted as one of the most powerful men in strength in Worcester Co., Mass., though a very peaceful man. 5 chil.
1 Benjamin, b. Aug. 26, 1766. 2 Zerviah, b. Oct. 20, 1767. 3 John Amsden, b. June 11, 1769. 4 Anna, b. Apr. 8, 1771. 5 Aaron, b. June 6, 1773.
3 Francis, b. Aug. 27, 1745, d. in the army in the French & Indian war. He belonged to the Rangers. One of the smartest young men in Southboro.
4 Nathan, b. Feb. 6, 1747 (110). 5 A daughter, b...
6 Solomon, b. Aug. 7, 1750.
7 Elijah, b. May 5, 1751, d. same day.
8 Heman, b. Sept. 21, 1752 (114) Sk.
9 Bethia, b. June 9, 1754, m. Reuben Fay.

10 Joseph, b. Aug. 19, 1756, d. 1778 in the army, unm. (Sk. 116).
11 Thankful, b. Aug. 9, 1758, d. young.
12 Francis, b. Oct. 13, 1760 (118) Sk.
13 Rhoda, b. Apr. 12, 1762.
14 Eunice, b. July 14, 1764, m. Johnson, m. 2d Angier, rem. to N. Y. state.
15 Jeremiah, b. Jan. 31, 1768 (121). 16 Micah, b. Oct. 14, 1769, d. 1770.
17 Joshua, b.... 18 Eli.
19 Edward. 20 A Son.

(18).

DEA.HEZEKIAH. John 3, David 2, John 1. He was b. in Southboro, Sept. 15, 1737, d. Feb. 4, 1800, m. Esther ... She d. Mar. 4, 1769. He m. 2d Martha .... Like his father he was a deacon in the church in S., was constable, assessor & selectman & a soldier in the war of the Revolution. 8 chil. 6 by 1st m.

1 Hezekiah, b. Oct. 7, 1759 (127) Sk.
2 Jonathan, b. Jan. 3, 1762.
3 Jedediah, b. May 30, 1764, prob. m. Sarah Parker, Jan. 26, 1792.
4 WILLIAM WARD, b. Jan. 29, 1766, m. Jan. 7, 1795, Abigail Collins, res. Southboro. 1 son.
  1 William, b. Sept. 5, 1795.
5 Esther, b. Sept. 14, 1767, m. Mr. Rice.
6 Martha D., b. Apr. 30, 1769, m. Feb. 14, 1786, Phineas Gleason Miller.
7 Thamar, b. Mar. 4, 1771. 8 Brigham, b. Jan. 5, 1775 (135).

(24).

ELISHA, b. Southboro, Jan. 25, 1746, d. June 2, 1819. Soldier in the War of the Revolution. m. Miriam Stow. She d. Aug. 5, 1810. He m. 2d 1813, Mrs. Joanna .... and while living with her lost a leg. res. S. 10 chil.

1 Lovisa, b. July 29, 1768, m. Josiah Tozer of S.
2 Dinah, b. June 24, 1770, m. Jeremiah Newton.
3 Miriam, b. Oct. 26, 1772.
4 Molly, b. July 25, 1774, d. Aug. 8, 1825, unm.
5 MANASSAH, b. June 7, 1777, d. Nov. 14, 1846, m. Feb. 25, 1801, Betsey Taylor, b. 1776, d. Feb. 20, 1802. He m. 2d May 9, 1803, Caroline Taylor. He filled several offices, res. Southboro. 4 chil.
  1 Ebenezer Stowe, b. Feb. 22, 1804, res. S., Inherited the homestead.
  2 Edwin Taylor, b. June 1, 1806, m. Susanna Fay, dau. of Daniel Fay of Westboro, b. Mar. 24, 1807, d. Apr. 6, 1881, in Winthrop.
  3 Betsey Cordelia, b. Mar. 10, 1808, d. Nov. 17, 1855, unm.
  4 Adaline Augusta, b. Oct. 28, 1811, res. at the homestead, unm.
6 Nancy, b. July 29, 1781, m. Joseph Miner.
7 Fortune, b. July 6, 1784.
8 Otis, b. Nov. 20, 1786, d. unm.
9 Ebenezer, b. Feb. 22, 1789, d. young.
10 Phebe, b. May 2, 1790, m. Elisha Bemis.

(25).

LEVI, b. in Southboro, Oct. 6, 1747, d. Oct. 10, 1805, res. Northboro & Marlboro. Was Committeeman in M. His name was on the roll of Capt. Barnes Co., which marched to Cambridge Apr. 19, 1775.

He m. June 3, 1773, Lucretia Howe. She d. June 11, 1778. He m. 2d Nov. 18, 1779, Elizabeth Hudson. 7 chil., 3 by 1st m.

1 Caty, b. Aug. 9, 1773, d. young.
2 Lydia, b. Oct. 21, 1775, m. Aug. 21, 1794, Eli Wood.
3 LUCRETIA, b. Mar. 3, 1778, m. Jan. 17, 1799, Silas Felton, Esq., of Marlboro, son of Stephen & Levina (Stow) F., b. Feb. 24, 1776, d. Aug. 16, 1828. His wid. m. 2d Apr. 13, 1831, Col. Lovewell Barnes of Marlboro, b. Dec. 26, 1769, son of Moses & Sarah (Bannister) B. Mr. Felton began trade at the Mills where he res. He was one of the most popular men of the town and filled all the most prominent offices in the gift of his townsmen. He was Selectman 11 yrs., Town Clerk 12 yrs., Assessor 17 yrs., represented the town in the legislature and was Justice of the Peace. His fellow citizens honored him by giving his name to the village which he had zealously labored to build up, hence the name of Feltonville. 3 chil.
1 Alonzo, b. Feb. 14, 1801, d. Apr. 1, 1801. 2 Harriet, b. Feb. 20, 1802, m. Nov. 15, 1821, George Manson. 3 Charlotte b. Nov. 10, 1804, m. 1827, George W. Cook. She m. 2d Silas Stewart.
4 Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1781. 5 Levi, twin of Elizabeth.
6 Sarah, b. Feb. 12, 1783. 7 Caty, b. May 24, 1789.

(26).

JONAS, b. Southboro, Mar. 30, 1749, d. May 23, 1826, in Nelson, N.H.; m. Mar. 9, 1774, Molly Amsden, b. Nov. 17, 1749, old style and Nov. 28, new style, d. Apr. 1, 1812, res. Mason, N. H., but rem. to N., m. 2d & d. there He was interred in M. His grandson, Anthony Fay speaks of his Aunt Rebecca, also of his Aunt Rebecca Stone. 11 chil (or 12?). Did Jonas have 12 chil. or was it Rebecca instead of Polly who m. Asa Stone?

1 Jonas, b. July 6, 1775, d. 1796. A student at Harvard College.
2 John, b. Feb. 26, 1777, res. Rockingham & Saxton's River, Vt., d. May 1829.
3 Polly, b. Oct. 7, 1779, m. Oct. 4, 1803, Asa Stone of Nelson, N. H.
4 William, b. May 19, 1781 (163) Sk.
5 Anna, b. Mar. 29, 1783, d. young.
6 Betsey, b. Mar. 19, 1785, m. Oct. 20, 1804, Jesse Johnson.
7 ARTEMAS, b. Mar. 11, 1787, d. in Upper Jay, N. Y., m. Susanna White, b... res. Keene, N. H. 8 chil.
1 Francis, b... a policeman in N. Y. city. 2 Charles E., b... 3 Gilman T., b... 4 Wolcott H., b.. res. London, Eng. 5 A dau., b.. m. Asa Stone. 6 A dau., b... m. Mr. Johnson. 7 Caroline, b.. m. Mr. Bullard. 8 Sally, b... m. Mr. Smart
8 Sally, b. Aug. 17, 1789, d. young.
9 Sally, b. May 23, 1791, d. 1839 in Lowell.
10 Taylor, b. Oct. 25, 1792 (177).
11 Nancy, b. May 26, 1795, m. 1814 Isaac Bullard of Groton & d. 1829.

(29) Sk.

JOHN, b. Southboro, May 23, 1756, d. June 14, 1839, m. Dec. 16, 1779, Lovina Brigham, b. 1761, d. Apr. 1, 1841, res. Marlboro & Fitzwilliam, N. Y. 13 chil.

1 Windsor, b. July 15, 1780 (179). 2 Lucy, b. Oct. 13, 1781 (180).

3 LYDIA, b. Sept. 17, 1783, m. Apr. 15, 1810, Samuel Locke of Fitzwilliam, rem. to Sullivan, N. Y. 5 chil.

1 Sarah, b. Mar. 16, 1812, d. Oct. 2, 1831. 2 Lydia, b. Feb. 3, 1814,
d. Feb. 2, 1851, m. 1837, Lawrence Nims. 3 Lavina, b. Dec. 23,
1816, m. 1834, Abijah W. Kingsbury. 4 Samuel, b. July 14, 1820,
d. 1838. 5 John, b. 1823, m. 1847, Anna Hubbard, res. Sullivan, N. Y.

4 JOHN, b. Oct. 18, 1785, m. Betsey Clark of Gloucester, d. Harvard. He m. 2d Phebe Locke of Marl'boro, res. Mason, N. H. 7 chil.

1 Mary Augusta, b. 1812, d. 1834. 2 Albert, b... m. Miss Diamon,
Springfield, Vt. 3 Lucia, b... m. Mr. Irvin Pepperel of Vt.
4 Phebe, b... m. William Tuttle of Westminster, Vt. 5 Harriet,
b... d. 1848, m. Norman Norris of Chester, Vt. 6 Norman, b...
m. Bellows of W., Vt. 7 Lucius, b... a carriage maker.

5 Joel, b. Jan. 6, 1788? (195).

6 LOVINA, b. Apr. 23, 1790, d. Oct. 10, 1821, m. John Van Doorn of Fitzwilliam. 2 chil.

1 Sarah, b. Oct. 10, 1815, rem. to N. Y. state. 2 Lovina, b. Mar.,
1821, d. 1827.

7 Levi, b. June 9, 1792 (199). 8 Polly, b. May 30, 1794 (200).
9 Sally, b. June 18, 1796 (201). 10 Roxanna, b. Apr. 24, 1798 (202)
11 Benjamin, b. May 13, 1800 (203).
12 Betsey, b. Oct. 12, 1802, d. 1828, unm.
13 Orpha, b. Nov. 9, 1804 (205).

(39) Sk.

MOSES, b. Southboro, May 5, 1740, d. June 12, 1819, m... m. 2d Elizabeth. 3 chil.

1 Samuel, b. Feb. 4, 1772 in Barre (206) Sk.

2 BETSEY, b. 1773-4, m. Mr. Skinner, res. Plainfield, N. H., had 1 or 2 daus. He d. She m. 2d Mr. Taylor. He d.... res. in P., where she d. 1855.

3 Polly, b. and d. unm., b. 1775, d. May 16, 1812.

(58).

ELIZABETH, Robert 3, David 2, John 1. She was b. in Southboro, Mar. 27, 1744, d. Nov. 18, 1797, m. Dec. 30, 1773, Abner Ward, b. Sept. 2, 1743. 4 chil.

1 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 8, 1774. 2 Jane, b. Sept. 20, 1776.

3 Ephraim, b. May 5, 1779, m. Mary Fay, m. 2d Sophia Fay, see their record.

4 Elijah, b. May 13, 1783, m. Azubah Newton.

(60).

NATHANIEL, b. in Southboro, Sept. 18, 1747, d. Aug. 22, 1812. Distinguished for his piety. He res. in S. & east part of Westboro. Surveyor 2 yrs. in S., m. Ruth Rice, b. Apr. 4, 1755. 15 chil.

1 Urania, b. June 1, 1775, d. young. 2 Daniel, b. July 3, 1776 (214).
3 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 26, 1777, d. Apr. 6, 1871, m. Solomon Fay, see record.
4 Luther, b. Oct. 26, 1778 (216). 5 Jonathan, b. Apr. 25, 1780 (217).
6 Elijah, b. Sept. 9, 1781 (218) Sk. 7 Elisha, b. June 2, 1783 (219) Sk.

8 Nathaniel, b. Jan. 25, 1785 (220).
9 Ruth, b. June 5, 1786, d. 1874, m. John Belknap.
10 OLIVE, b. May 12, 1788, d. Sept. 1869, m. Dea. Gabriel Parker of Southboro. All their children were members of churches. 6 chil.
 1 Abner, b... m... 2 Mary, b... m... 3 James S. 4 Henry S. 5 Louisa S. 6 Franklin N.
11 Fanny, b. Nov. 2, 1789 (229).
12 Patty, b. May 30, 1791, d. young.
13 Hollis, b. Aug. 10, 1793 (231) Sk.
14 Reney, b. Jan. 14, 1795, d. young.
15 An infant, b. & d.

(61).

REUBEN, b. Southboro, Sept. 25, 1749, d. Nov. 12, 1797. Tythingman, Surveyor, Overseer of the poor and Field Driver. He m. Oct. 21, 1771, Bethia Fay (cousin), b. June 9, 1854 in Holden. She was a dau. of Aaron. 8 of their children d. in 1796, within 42 days, possibly a result of their near kinship. 13 chil.
1 Reuben, b. July 20, 1772 (234). 2 Solomon, b. Oct. 22, 1774 (235).
3 Isaac, b. June 22, 1777, d. Apr. 1796.
4 Stephen, b. Apr. 4, 1779, d. 1796.
5 Anna, b. Jan. 21, 1781, d. 1796.
6 LOVINAH, b. Feb. 19, 1783, d. Dec. 18, 1860, m. Nov. 21, 1803, Elihu Root of Belchertown, b. July 5, 1799, d. Jan. 23, 1863. 4 chil.
 1 Harrison, b. Jan. 27, 1808. 2 Caroline, b. Nov. 26, 1809. 3 Elihu, b. Dec. 3, 1811. 4 Harriet, b. Sept. 10, 1816.
7 Rebecca, b. Feb. 9, 1785, d. Apr. 30, 1796.
8 Bethia, b. June 30, 1787, d. May, 1786.
9 Hepsibah, b. Mar. 3, 1789 (246).
10 Betsey, b. May 4, 1791, d. June 6, 1796.
11 Thankful, b. June 23, 1793, d. June, 1796.
12 Dana, b. Oct. 22, 1795, d. May, 1796.
13 Lovice, b. July 3, 1798, m. Israel Hemenway of Royalton, where she d.

(63).

DAVID, b. Southboro, Mar. 5, 1755, d. May 7, 1806, m. Jane Ward, res. S., soldier in the War of the Revolution. He saw an Indian (who was fighting for the British) approaching him while on picket guard, he shot the Indian and took his gun and hatchet. This incident rep. by S. D. Fay of Oxford, Wis., who has seen the hatchet. 8 chil.
1 Sally, b. Aug. 13, 1880, m. John Collins.
2 Mehitabel, b... m. Eli Chamberlain of Southboro.
3 Hannah, b. Oct. 15, 1785, m. William Chamberlain.
4 Lois, b. Jan. 17, 1791, d. young. 5 Nancy, b. Nov. 20, 1791, m...
6 Polly, b. June 12, 1794, m. Mr. Hatch.
7 DAVID, b. Aug. 22, 1796, m. Rhoda, dau. of Jeremiah Fay, b. June 5, 1799, res. Grafton. 1 son.
 1 Otis, b... m... res. G., 1 dau., Irene, b... m...
8 Lincoln, b. May 9, 1799 (259).

(69).

ROBERT b. Southboro, Mar. 24, 1764, d. Nov. 10, 1810. Overseer of the Poor and Selectman, m. May 1783, Submit Rice, dau. of Jonathan Rice of Framingham, b. Jan. 3, 1765. 13 chil.

1 Lucy, b. Jan. 17, 1784, m. Jonathan Gay of Hopkinton.
2 Ephraim, b. Mar. 3, 1785, d. N. Y., m. Sally Perry.
3 Grant, b. Jan. 7, 1787 (262).
4 NELLY, b. Apr. 2, 1789, m. 1815, Dea. George Brigham, b. Jan. 23, 1793, d. May 19, 1842. He m. 2d Anna, sister of Nelly, res. Westboro. 6 chil.
 1 Harrison, b. . . m. Susan Neat. 2 George B., b. . . m. Caroline Leland. 3 Charles A., b. . . res. Cal. 4 Clarissa E., b. . . m. Geo. Johnson. 5 Samuel R., b. . . res. Westboro. 6 Harriet D., b. . . m. Lewis Smith.
5 Artemas, b. Mar. 15, 1791 (270) Sk.
6 Anna, b. Feb. 20, 1793 (271).
7 Elijah, b. July 24, 1795 (272) Sk. 8 Rice, b. June 23, 1797 (273).
9 Clarissa, b. June 4, 1799, m. Henry Hubbard of Southboro.
10 RUSSELL, b. Apr. 10, 1801, m. May 28, 1825, Eliza Hollis, res. Worcester. 1 child.
 1 Elvira Eliza, b. June 7, 1828.
11 Jonathan, b. May 6, 1803, d. Sept. 22, 1805.
12 Dolly, b. Feb. 22, 1806, m. Lucian Harrington of New Braintree.
13 HARRISON K., b. Sept. 10, 1808, m. Isabella Kingston, res. about 40 miles from Racine, Wis., at a place called "Big Bull Flats," near Wis. river, known as the Pineries, the lumber section. 8 chil.
 1 Thomas Jefferson. 2 Adam, b. and d. Chicago. 3 Maria. 4 Clarissa. 5 Aurelia H. 6 Julia. 7 Sarah J. 8 Lamira Verona.

(75).

RUFUS, b. Southboro, Dec. 13, 1779, m. Patty Woods. Killed by his team in Holliston. Like his brothers and father, he had a large family. res. S. 11 chil.

1 Mary, b. Aug. 28, 1803.
2 Laura, b. Jan. 23, 1805, m. Isaac Cousins.
3 Larinda, b. Mar. 27, 1807, m. Nathan Grant.
4 GEORGE, b. Jan. 7, 1809, m. Mary Eames of Framingham, res. F. 1 son.
 1 George Warren, b. Dec. 25, 1835.
5 Albert, b. May 22, 1811, d. young.
6 Ruth, b. Aug. 9, 1813, res. Sherborn.
7 Albert Brigham, b. Oct. 1, 1815.
8 Charles Bullard, twin of No. 7, d. young.
9 Martha, b. July 26, 1818. 10 Emeline, b. July 8, 1821.
11 Isaac, b. Sept. 29, 1825.

(82).

ISRAEL, Edward 3, David 2, John 1. He was b. in Southboro, Feb. 24, 1744, d. Aug. 17, 1797, m. Dec. 15, 1768, Mary Torrey, b. Apr. 19, 1748, d. in Bethany, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1837, res. Stafford, Conn. & Monson. Was a farmer and cooper. A soldier in the War of the Revolution. His wid. and four of her children rem. to B., N. Y. 8 chil.

1 TIMOTHY, b. Mar. 8, 1771, m. Phila Phillips, res. Monson. 1 dau.
1 Hulda, b. Aug. 1804. 2 Israel, b. Mar. 8? 1774 (303).
3 Jesse, b. June 17, 1776 (304).
4 Silas, b. Feb. 13, 1779, d. May 1795.
5 Sarah, b. Sept. 22, 1782, d. young.
6 JAMES, b. Apr. 13, 1785, m. Chloe Torrey, res. Monson, 1 son. (See Sk. 309).
1 Silas, b. May 17, 1803.
7 Jonas, b. Mar. 15, 1787. Killed in battle. m. Betsey Hoar (Sk. 309).
8 Elisha, b. Sept. 29, 1790, d. June 13, 1795 in Monson.

(84).

ELIJAH, b. in Southboro, May 31, 1746. Soldier in the War of the Revolution, res. Plainfield, where he m. Margaret ... rem. to Hamilton county, N. Y., early in 1800. 7 chil.

1 Elijah, b. Nov. 3, 1786, d. young. 2 Margaret, b. Mar. 11, 1788.
3 Sarah, b. Dec. 12, 1789. 4 Susanna, b. 1791.
5 Elijah, b. Nov. 27, 1793. 6 Joanna, b. Mar. 17, 1795.
7 JAMES ROBINSON, b. Mar. 8, 1797, m. Had 10 chil.
1 Calphurnia, b... m. George Lord of Bay City, Mich. 3 chil.
1 Fred H., res. Chicago. 2 William, res. B. C., Mich. 3 Jessie, m. Henry W. Jennison, res. B. C., Mich.
2 JAMES LA ROY, m. Maria O. Pearl. 3 chil.
1 Adella F., res. 20 West ave., Buffalo, N. Y. 2 William, b.. ...
3 Carrie Maria, b... d...
3 WILLIAM LA FOUNTAIN, b... m. Arvilla Cushman. 1 dau.
1 Ella, m. F. E. Tyler of Bay City, Mich.
4 ZENAS LA FLUER, b... m. Sarah Cushman, res. Earlville, N. Y. 3 chil. 1 Jay R. 2 Abram C. 3 Mary M., res. Earlville, N. Y.
5 MARGARET CLEOPATRA, m. Joseph P. Whittemore of Detroit, Mich. 3 chil. 1 Joseph P. Jr. 2 Ada Frances, b... d... 3 James, res. 37 Congress St., Detroit, Mich.
6 Clora Marilla, m. Theodore Bligh, M. D., of Bay City, Mich.
7 Henry La Motte, b... d... unm. 8 Delphia, b... d...
9 CORDERA D., b... m. William Gilbert. 1 son., Jabez, b... d..
10 GAIN LA FITTE, m. Maria Peck, res. 14 Lansing St., Utica, N.Y. 2 chil., Irving & James N.

(86).

NATHAN, b. Southboro, 1757? rem. to Jericho, Vt., & d. there Mar. 3, 1824. He served 3 yrs. in the War of the Revolution, was with Washington on Long Island and during his retreat from there. He m. 1781? Mollie Perrin. 9 chil.

1 Edward, b. May 6, 1783 (343) Sk.
2 Patty, b. June 10, 1785 (344).
3 Betsey, b. Feb. 6, 1787, m. Joseph Wells.
4 Polly, b. Aug. 3, 1789, m. Roswell Gleason.
5 EUNICE, b. May 4, 1791, m. Abraham Story, rs. Mansfield, Vt. 2 chil.
1 David. 2 John.

6 Perrin, b. Feb. 1793, d. June 1793.
7 Nathan, b. May 11, 1795 (350).
8 Millicent, b. Mar. 28, 1797, m. Roswell Gleason (his 1st wife was Polly No. 4).
9 JOANNA, b. 1800? m. Timothy Abbott as his 3d wife (his 2d wife was Silence Fay, dau. of Solomon Fay), 1 son, Timothy, b....

(87).

DAVID, b. Southboro, Feb. 3, 1762, d. Oct. 27, 1826, res. Stafford & Brimfield, Conn. In 1805 rem. to Cazenovia, N. Y. Located on lot No. 16. (See Mrs. L. M. Hammond's History of Madison Co., N. Y.) Served in the War of the Revolution. m. Mercy Perrin. She was of a Rhode Island family. 10 chil.

1 Benjamin, b. 1773 (354).
2 Polly, b... m. Mr. Jones, m. 2d Oliver Wilcoxson.
3 Hannah, b... m. Mr. Woodworth.
4 Euzebia, b... m. Mr. Stannard.
5 Solomon, b... m. Polly Farr. 6 Perrin, b... Feb. 9, 1795 (359).
7 Alvan, b... Sept. 19, 1797. (360) Sk.
8 Eudocia, b... m. Mr. Farnham. 9 David, b...
10 Celinda, b... m. George Abbott. 1 son, William, res. Hamilton, N. Y.

(88).

SOLOMON, b. Southboro, Jan. 11, 1764, d. Oct. 27, 1826, m. Zubia Packard, rem. to Jericho, Vt. 1816 to Darby Plain, O., a large family of children, some of them went with their father to O., others remained in Vt. 10 chil.

1 John, b... res. Columbus, Ohio. A physician.
2 SILENCE, b... m. as 2d wife Timothy Abbott. 1 dau.
  1 Sarah, b... m. Edward Perrin Fay (her cousin).
3 to 10 not reported.

(110).

NATHAN, b. Southboro, Feb. 6, 1747, d. Feb. 23, 1831, m. Lucy Bemis. She was b. 1751, d. Feb. 22, 1834. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution. res. Southboro, and held various offices of trust. 12 chil. b. S.

1 Nathan, b. Apr. 28, 1772 (375). 2 Eli, b. July 10, 1774 (376).
3 Sally, b. Mar. 30, 1776, m. Elijah Bond.
4 Edmund, b. Sept. 18, 1778 (377).
5 JOSEPH, b. Nov. 26, 1780, m. Elizabeth Onthank, res. Southboro. Selectman, 5 terms and held other offices. 8 chil.
  1 John O., b. May 1, 1803, a physician, res. N. Y. 2 Betsey, b. Mar. 13, 1805, d. young. 3 Nancy M., b. June 13, 1807, d. young. 4 Joseph, b. Oct. 10, 1809. 5 Sophia, b. Apr. 7, 1812, m. Jedediah C. Hartington. 6 Julia, b. Dec. 6, 1814. 7 Harriet N., b. Oct. 18, 1877, d. young. 8 Roxy Jane, b. Sept. 4, 1822, d. young.
6 Lucy, b. Oct. 23, 1782, m. John Chamberlain.
7 MARY, b. Nov. 20, 1784, m. May 25, 1806, Ephraim Ward, 2 chil., Lyman and Nathan.
8 Moses, b. Nov. 30, 1786 (391). 9 Samuel, b. Mar. 14, 1789 (392).
10 Rebecca, b. Mar. 28, 1791, m. Ebenezer Hyde. He d. She was the last survivor of Nathan's family.

11 Lydia, b. Mar. 8, 1794, d. young.
12 Abijah, b. Sept. 14, 1796, m. Maria Parker, res. Framingham.

(114.) Sk.

HEMAN, b. Southboro, Sept. 21, 1752, d. S., m. Mar. 28, 1779, Martha (or Patty) Fay, dau. of Josiah Fay, b. Aug. 20, 1762, res. S. 10 chil.

1 Sylvester, b. Sept. 2, 1781 (396).
2 PATTY, b. Sept. 20, 1783, m. 1801, Jonathan Sawin of Marlboro. 4 chil.
  1 Harriet, b. 1801, m. Mr. Bigelow. 2 Wealthy, b. 1803, m. Mr. Jones. 3 George, b. res. in Boston. 4 Francis, b... m... Had four wives.
3 Heman, b. Oct. 3, 1785 (402).
4 Hannah, b. Nov. 23, 1787, m. Fitch Winchester of Southboro.
5 Luke, b. Nov. 27, 1791 (404), Sk. 6 Harriet, b. Oct. 22, 1793 (405).
7 Roxanna R., b. Feb. 5, 1796 (406).
8 ANNIS, b. June 24, 1799, m. Arba Maynard of Boston, b. 1797, d. June 24, 1864. She was living 1885, age 86. 3 chil.
  1 Eveline, b. 1827, d. 1852 2 Harrison, b. 1829, d. 1877. 3 Edward,
9 Nahum, b. May 13, 1803 (411).
10 HARRISON, b. Aug. 6, 1805, m. Polly P. Kelsey, b. Nov. 29, 1808, d. Apr. 19, 1839, merchant of Boston. 6 chil.
  1 Sarah Jane, b. Aug. 14, 1832. 2 Cornelia, b. Sept. 23, 1834. 3 James H., b. June 25, 1838. 4 Arthur K., b. Oct. 27, 1842. 5 Clement K., b. Nov. 17, 1845, lawyer, res. Brookline, Boston. 6 Frances, b. Jan. 23, 1849.

(118.) Sk.

FRANCIS, b. Southboro, Oct. 13, 1760, d. Nov. 27, 1830, m. Feb. 22, 1781, Visa Ball., dau. of Jonas & Mollie Ball, res. S. 7 chil.

1 Sally, b. Feb. 22, 1782, m. Jan. 11, 1799, Stephen Newton of S.
2 Dexter, b. June 16, 1784 (420) Sk.
3 Stillman, b. July 16, 1786, d. young.
4 Jonas, b. Oct. 20, 1789, d. young.
5 Francis Ball, b. June 12, 1793 (423) Sk.
6 Russel, b. Oct. 12, 1796, d. young.
7 Sullivan, b. Mar. 12, 1799 (425) Sk.

(121).

JEREMIAH, b. Southboro Jan. 31, 1768, d. May 5, 1827, m. Lydia Bemis. A farmer, res. S., then to Westboro, again in S. & in 1812 to Hopkinton, in 1818 to Natick, in 1819 to Framingham, & to Grafton 1821. 13 chil.

1 Lyman, b. Oct. 9, 1797 (426). 2 Jeremiah, b. May 26, 1798, d. young.
3 Rhoda, b. June 5, 1799, m. David Fay. 4 Aaron, b. Jan. 26, 1801 (429).
5 SUSAN, b. Oct. 25, 1803, m. Oct. 26, 1825, Samuel W. Wheelock, 1 son.
6 Mary Bemis, b. June 26, 1804, m. John Russell Fay, see his record.
7 NEWELL, b. Apr. 22, 1806, d. Dec. 7, 1880, m. Caroline Moore, m. 2d Eveline Phillips. He was Col. of a Pa. Regt. in the War of the Rebellion, wounded in the seven days' fight before Richmond. One son served with him during the war, res. Philadelphia, Pa. 2 chil.
  1 A son, soldier, see above. 2 A dau.

8 Lowell Brigham, b. Jan. 19, 1808 (436).
9 SAMUEL FOSTER, b. Nov. 27, 1809, m. 1833? Sally Taft. 2 chil.
1 A son. 2 A dau., m. Mr. Brown.
10 Simeon Daniels, b. Mar. 26, 1812 (440) Sk.
11 GILMAN W., b. July 2, 1814, d. Apr. 20, 1860, m. Nancy Morse. 2 chil.
1 John, res. Upton. 2 A dau.
12 Nancy Lewis, b. July 29, 1816 (444).
13 SARAH JANE, b. Apr. 28, 1820, d. Mar. 1849, in Newark, N. J. One of the best educated women in Mass. Preceptress in a High School. She m. Oscar Fisher. 1 son.

(127) Sk.

DEA. HEZEKIAH, Jr., Hezekiah 4, John 3, David 2, John 1. He was b. in Southboro, Oct. 7, 1759, d. Jan. 12, 1832, m. Oct. 23, 1779, Patty Brigham, b. Mar. 9, 1764, d. Aug. 2, 1855 in Winchester, res. Southboro. 15 chil.

1 Putnam, b. Feb. 29, 1780 (447). 2 Tamar, b. 1781, d. 1801, unm.
3 Caroline, b. Jan. 15, 1784, d. Oct. 1828, m. 1806, Jonas Davis of Ashley, Mass., res. there until they rem. to Maine, but ret. and settled in Townsend.
4 Emerson, b. Feb. 25, 1786, m. Polly Sampson of New Salem, res. there, but rem. to Phelps, N. Y., last known res. Ashford, Cat. Co., N. Y.
5 Sophia, b. June 13, 1788 (451).
6 SUSAN, or SUKEY, b. Aug. 12, 1790, d. Sept. 6, 1864, m. Southboro, Benjamin Parker of Reading, Vt., a carpenter, b. R., Vt. 1859. She res. with her son, William F., in Cleveland, Ohio. 2 chil.
1 William Fay, b. Nov. 20, 1811. 2 Matilda W., b. June 2, 1814, m. Dec. 1841 in Boston, Charles Wasson, b. June 8, 1816.
7 EUROPE, b. July 8, 1793, m. Miss Foster. He was a farmer, res. Carroll, N. Y. 10 chil.
8 DANA, b. Oct. 11, 1795, d. July 28, 1875, m. Mary Parker of Woburn, Mass., m. 2d Apr. 19, 1832, Martha Parker. He was a carpenter. 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 24, 1823?
9 Curtis, b. Sept. 21, 1797 (467).
10 Willard, b. July 7, 1799, d. Oct. 22, 1849 in Southboro. A farmer, also made cabinet ware in Reading, Mass. When he was 48 yrs. old he advertised for a wife, responding to this the postage at one time was $7. His reply to one of these secured a wife in Southboro, where he settled and where he died.
11 Antipas, b. Aug. 4, 1801, d. Oct. 27, 1841, m. Miss Reed, res. Southboro. He was a farmer and shoe-peg manufacturer, afflicted with rheumatism which destroyed his joints and eyesight, a sad affliction.
12 Martha, b. Nov. 6, 1803, d. Feb. 16, 1874, m. Luke Reed, a farmer of Woburn, Mass., where they res. until they went to Pa.
13 Appleton, b. Dec. 8, 1805 (471).
14 Bannister Brigham, b. May 19, 1808, d. Aug. 31, 1831, Albany, N. Y., a shoemaker. 15 Caroline, d. young.

(135).

DEA. BRIGHAM. b. Southboro, Jan. 5, 1775, d. S., m. Rebecca Nichols, res. S. He was surveyor in 1810-1816 and 1817, Assessor 2 yrs. 13 chil.

1 LOVETT, b. Feb. 25, 1798, d. July 1, 1857. A gentleman of an independent mind, good habits, much esteemed in social and domestic life. Served S. as Selectman, Assessor & represented his town in the General Court. He lost his life from the effect of a fall. He m. June 28, 1824, Relief Russell, dau. of Oliver & Betty (Howe) R., b. Oct. 25, 1798, d. Nov. 9, 1855. He m. 2d June 3, 1857, Mrs. Derinda Eames Warfield. 6 chil. by first wife.

1 Harriet Augusta, b. May 18, 1825, d. Nov. 8, 1856, m. Eliphalet R. Fay, son of Grant Fay. No chil. 2 William Otis, b. June 14, 1827, d. Aug. 20, 1829. 3 William Otis, b. Feb. 4, 1830, d. young. 4 Winslow Alston, b. Apr. 16, 1832. 5 Mary Frances, b. Aug. 31, 1835, d. young. 6 Henry Lovett, b. Mar. 26, 1840, m. Dec. 13, 1875, Amelia M. Graves, dau. of Albert Martin & Amelia (DeForest) G. 1 dau., Alice Amelia, b. Dec. 22, 1876.

2 Julianne, b. July 31, 1799, unm.

3 MARTIN, b. Nov. 15, 1800, d. Nov. 29, 1867, Depot Master, Framingham, m. Apr. 1, 1828, Jane Fay, dau. of Sylvester Fay of Southboro, b. June 1, 1810, d. Feb. 9, 1888. 4 chil.

1 FRANKLIN MERRICK, b. Northboro, June 10, 1829, d. Aug. 1891, m. July 25, 1876, Kate Wise Sinclair (nee Wise) of Vincennes, Ind. 3 chil. 1 Jennie Brown, b. May 25, 1877, d. Nov. 25, 1897. 2 Samuel Wise, twin of No. 1, d. in infancy. 3 Mary E., b. Sept. 6, 1878.

2 MARY JANE, b. N., Apr. 9, 1830, m. Apr. 4, 1859, Gilbert C. Brown of Boston. 6 chil. 1 Frank Fay, b. Mar. 12, 1860, d. Apr. 28, 1866. 2 Susan Jane, b. June 12 1861, d. Dec. 21, 1871. 3 Carrie Gertrude, b. Oct. 5, 1862, d. Dec. 1, 1871. 4 Gilbert C., Jr., b. Jan 20, 1865, m. Feb. 22, 1889, Alice Vinal Burt of Boston. 5 Charlotte Ann, b. Aug. 27, 1866, d. Dec. 17, 1871. 6 Emma Louise, b. Jan. 1, 1871, m. Oct. 27, 1897, Lorin Daniels Goulding of Livermore, N. H.

3 CHARLOTTE ANN, b. N., Aug. 15, 1831, d. Jan. 3, 1883, m. Apr. 27, 1859, Willard Howe of Framingham. 3 chil. 1 George Willard, b. Aug. 20, 1860, d. Oct. 18, 1862. 2 Harry Martin, b. Apr. 21, 1864. 3 Frank Fay, b. June 1, 1862.

4 Caroline Mahala, b. June 10, 1837, d. Nov. 18, 1864, m. Nov. 18, 1864, Charles H. Wood of Cincinnati, Ohio.

4 LOUISA JANE, b. June 13, 1802, m. Oct. 15, 1828, Luther H. Trask (Sk. 500), of Kalamazoo, Mich. b. Feb. 1807, Millbury, Mass., d. K. Mich. Nov. 14, 1888. 2 chil.

1 A son, d. New York city. 2 Hannah L., m. Mr. Cornell, res. with her mother in K., Mich.

5 Jonas, d. young.

6 NANCY, b. June 7, 1807, m. May 1, 1833, Ezra Taylor of Framingham. 3 chil.

1 William Reed, b. Feb. 1834. 2 Leander Jackson, b. Dec. 14, 1836, d. Oct. 31, 1882, m. Apr. 6, 1858, Fanny Eveleth of Princeton, Mass. 3 Susan Sophia, b. Jan. 9, 1843, m. Jan. 5, 1864, William F. Parker of Framingham.

7 Martha, b. May 17, 1809, m. Sanford Adams of Southboro.

8 Brigham, b. May 26, 1811, res. St. Louis, Mo.
9 LYMAN, b. Jan. 13, 1813, d. Sept. 3, 1879, m. Apr. 12, 1838, Sarah Colburn. 7 chil.
1 EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b. Apr. 23, 1839, m. Nov. 15, 1869, Catharine A. Kirby of Fall River, Mass. 2 chil. 1 Arthur Lyman, b. Nov. 23, 1870, m. Nov. 10, 1896, Adelaide Hacker, dau. of Maurice Haker of Worcester. 2 Harry Williams, b. Oct. 1872, unm. 1898.
2 ELLEN GERTRUDE, b. June 22, 1841, m. Sept. 11, 1845, Stephen Hathaway of Ottawa, Ill. 3 chil. 1 Fred Adolphus, b. Jan. 6, 1867, unm. 1898. 2 Sadie Vietta, b. Jan. 3, 1868. She m. Sept. 17, 1890, George W. Bachelder of Worcester. 3 Prill Fay, b. Mar. 5, 1872.
3 Henry, b. Oct. 27, 1843, d. Aug. 6, 1844. 4 Martha Adams, b. Jan. 9, 1846, m. Jan. 15, 1879, Charles W. Hair of Worcester. No chil.
5 SYLVANUS BRIGHAM, b. Oct. 8, 1848, m. Nov. 25, 1873, Myra S. Franklin, dau. of Charles H. Franklin, of North Attleboro, Mass. Mr. Fay is Gen. Agent for the Conn. Mutual Life Insurance Co., Springfield, Mass. 1 son, Edward Pickering, b. Feb. 19, 1875, unm. 1898.
6 Willis Melzer, b. Apr. 17, 1853, m. Apr. 16, 1882, Ida M. Parkhurst, dau. of Jerry S. P. of Worcester.
7 Freddie Adolphus, b. June 16, 1860, d. Jan. 29, 1863.
10 Jonas, b. Sept. 10, 1810, m. Charlotte Morse, res. in Southboro.
11 Willis, b. July 29, 1819, b. Mary A. Morse, dau. of Willard Morse.
12 Sylvanus, d. age 21 yrs.
13 Adolphus, m. Mary Newell, res. Cincinnati, Ohio.

(163) Sk.

CAPT. WILLIAM, Jonas 4, John 3, David 2, John 1. He was b. in Mason, May 19, 1781, d. July 5, 1852, res. in Mason, N. H., where he m. Nov. 21, 1809, Esther Tafts, b. 1783, dau. of Joseph Tafts, of Medford. He was a farmer, carpenter and millwright. In 1816 he rem. to Whateley and in 1836 to Chagrin Falls, Ohio. 6 chil.
1 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 23, 1810, d. 1845, in Savanah, Ga., m. . .res. Louisville, Ga. 1 son, William Henry, res. L., Ga.
2 ANTHONY, b. May 3, 1812, m. Nov. 14, 1836, Mary Vail, b. Nov. 15, 1812 (Sk. 501). 4 chil.
1 William Edward, b. Dec. 28, 1837, in Franklin, O., grad. Ky: Military Institute, June 1859. First in his class for 3 yrs. 2 Laura Jane, b. Mar. 13, 1848, Cincinnati, O. 3 Emma, b. Oct. 28, 1852, in C., O. 4 George Anthony, b. Nov. 8, 1854, in C., O.
3 LUCY ANN, b. Dec. 13, 1813, m. Sept. 13, 1833, Lewis Gilbert, a cousin of Samuel Gilbert (a piano manufacturer of Boston), res. Chagrin Falls, O., 1859. 2 chil., b. Whateley, Mass.
1 SUSAN E., b. Jan. 27, 1835, m. Oct. 11, 1853, Jackson A. Jordan, an attorney in Dayton, O. 2 chil. 1 Ida Louisa, b. Feb. 1, 1855, d. Mar. 26, 1857. 2 Homer Fay, b. Oct. 13, 1858.
2 Lewis W., b. May 15, 1839.
4 Louisa, d. in infancy. 5 Esther, d. in infancy. 6 Amoret, d. in infancy.

(177).

TAYLOR, b. in Mason, N. H., Oct. 25, 1792, d. Apr. 1, 1840, m. in M., 1812, Betsey Saunders, b. Sept. 21, 1794, res. M. & rem. to Alstead, N. H. 14 chil.

George, b. Nov. 17, 1813, d. 1815. 2 Eliza, b. Apr. 11, 1815, d. 1816.

Betsey, b. Oct. 27, 1816, m. 1839, Pembroke Fisher of Munsonville, N. H.

GEORGE, b. Oct. 7, 1818, d. Aug. 26, 1846, m. Abby Sylvester, res. Lowell. 1 child, Georgiana.

Charles, b. July 26, 1820, d. May 1821.

CHARLES TAYLOR, b. May 3, 1822, m. Boston, Feb. 12, 1849, Ann B. Crawford, res. in Monson, N. H. & in Boston, 1859. 1 dau., Emma Carrie, b. Sept. 26, 1853, d. Sept. 14, 1854, Boston.

LUCIAN, b. Dec. 8, 1823, m. Lauretta E. Ash, res. Cincinnati, O. 3 chil.

1 Mary Louisa, b. June 11, 1844, d. Aug. 1844. 2 Emma C., b. Nov. 11, 1853, in Cincinnati, O., d. Dec. 3, 1853. 3 Willie Byron, b. Jan. 21, 1856.

Byron, b. Aug. 10, 1825, d. June, 1826.

Caroline S., b. Apr. 28, 1827, m. Apr. 18, 1850, Jedediah R. Holt.

Joseph Byron, b. June 11, 1829, res. Amherst, N. H.

Fidelia Ann, b. Oct. 8, 1831, m. Feb. 4, 1852, Frank Loveland.

Mary Melansa, b. Oct. 7, 1833, m. Nov. 26, 1853, Albert M. Petts.

Martha Elmira, b. Mar. 11, 1836, m. Jan. 30, 1854, Charles Taylor.

Sarah Amelia, b. July 4, 1838.

(179).

WINDSOR. John 4 & 3, David 2, John 1. He was b. in Mason, N. H., July 15, 1780, d. 1844, Boston? An extensive ship owner in B. & manufacturer, one of the most enterprising men of his age and time. m. Sept. 8, 1805, Dorcas Clark, dau. of William Clark of Gloucester, b. Feb. 7, 1785, d. Oct. 11, 1861. 11 chil.

Windsor, b. Feb. 17, 1807, d. young.

DORCAS CLARK, b. July 22, 1809, m. Dec. 1, 1829 in Boston, N. Proctor Smith of B. & San Francisco, Cal. 6 chil.

1 WINDSOR FAY, b. Feb. 29, 1832 in B., m. July 3, 1855, Mary Galaghan. 1 dau., Mary Hosmer, b. May 20, 1856.

2 Eynaud, b. Oct. 19, 1834.

3 ELLEN PROCTOR, b. Oct. 21, 1837, m. Mar. 14, 1854, Aurelius A. Buckingham, a native of Essex, Conn. 3 chil.

1 Austin E., b. Apr. 4, 1855 in San Francisco, Cal. 2 George Hiram, b. Sept. 15, 1857. 3 Edith Dorcas, b. Jan. 8, 1859.

4 John Fisher, b. Aug. 16, 1839. 5 George Putnam, b. Dec. 26, 1846. 6 Nathan Proctor, b. Nov. 25, 1848.

WILLIAM C., b. July 16, 1811, d. Aug. 2, 1889 in Boston. A merchant, India wharf. m. Mary B. Carter of B. She d. Sept. 10, 1889. 3 chil.

1 William Henry, b. Nov. 23, 1835. 2 Anna B., b. Aug. 5, 1838. 3 Sarah M., b. Aug. 9, 1841.

Caroline, b. July 28, 1812, m. Aug. 15, 1833, Sabin Pond.

MARY HASKEL, b. Oct. 22, 1814, m. Dec. 30, 1833, Nathaniel Brewer of Boston, a weigher and gauger. 4 chil.

1 James P., b. Dec. 1, 1834. 2 Nathaniel, b. Nov. 4, 1835. 3 Mary H. Fay, b. Apr. 24, 1840. 4 Windsor Fay, b. 1844, d. 1854.

6 LYDIA ANN, b. Jan. 7. 1817. m. Henry Robbins of Brooklyn, N. Y. 6 chil. 1 Emily Fay & 5 others not rep.

7 Emily, b. Mar. 18, 1818, d. Jan. 1833. 8 Lucinda, b. May 27, 1819, d. 1847.

9 ELIZA, b. May 3, 1831, d. Feb. 2, 1843, m. Otis E. French. 1 dau., Eliza Fay, b. Aug. 14, 1842.

10 HELEN MARIA, b. Oct. 5, 1824, d. Dec. 2, 1887, m. Oct. 18, 1842, Henry G. Hathorn of Boston, b. July 24, 1817. 5 chil.

1 Helen Maria, b. Apr. 13. 1844, d. Oct. 1846. 2 Henry G., b. Oct. 18. 1846. 3 Benjamin Herbert, b. 1849, d. 1849. 4 William Windsor, b. Apr. 1856. 5 Charles Fay, b. Nov. 7, 1858.

11 FRANCIS WINDSOR, b. June 23, 1826, m. Elizabeth Crane of Singapore. ~~China,~~ dau. of an English merchant in India. 1 son, William O., b. 1851.

(180).

LUCY, b. Oct. 13, 1781, m. Jabez Morse of Fitzwilliam, N. H. He d. Jaffrey, N. H. in 1859, res. Red Wing, Minn. 10 chil.

1 Benjamin B., b. Sept. 27, 1799 (609). 2 Olive C., b. Mar. 22, 1802 (610).
3 Lucy, b. Sept. 22, 1804, d. 1814. 4 Edward F., b. Jan. 22, 1806, d. 1848.
5 Lucy, b. July 22, 1808, d. 1828. 6 John F., b. June 4, 1810, d. 1830.
7 Jabez, b. May 20, 1813, d. 1843. 8 Lovina, b. May 24, 1817.
9 Thomas, b. May, 1819, d. 1854.

10 WINDSOR F., b. Sept. 9, 1821, m. Mar. 28, 1852, Martha B. Cate of Jaffrey, N. H. 1 dau., Ellen M., b. 1852.

(195).

JOEL, b. Jan. 6. 1798. In early life he went to Boston in dry goods business, then dealer in wood, coal and lime. In later yrs. he wound up his business, his health being impaired and in 1840 moved to Northfield. He m. Dec. 18, 1821, Sarah J. Bradley, b. May 29, 1798, Boston. 1 son.

1 CHARLES F., b. in B., Dec. 16. 1823, m. Mar. 2, 1848 in N., Georgianna Minot, b. Nov. 30. 1829, in B., d. July 7, 1854 in N. He m. 2d Apr. 16. 1857 in North Cambridge, Susie Putnam, b. Springfield, Vt., Jan. 27. 1838, res. N. 2 chil.

1 Charles M., b. June 13. 1849. 2 Frank B., b. Nov. 25, 1853.

(199).

LEVI, b. Fitzwilliam, N. H. June 9, 1792, d. Jan. 20, 1866, m. Jan. 1815, Lucretia Carter Scott, dau of Ebenezer Scott of Winchester, N. H., b. 1788, d. Dec. 29. 1881, age 93. He was a trader in Boston. 6 chil.

1 EUGENIE F., b. Oct. 19, 1815, d. May 22, 1892, m. 1838, Francis Alexander. He d. 1839. She m. 2d June 23. 1845. Rev. Luther Farnham of Boston. He d. Mar. 18, 1837. 1 son., Francis Edward, b. June 14. 1846, d. Apr. 22, 1854.

2 FRANCIS E., b. July 25, 1819, d. Mar. 7, 1885, m. Sept. 1, 1856, Sarah Ann Sanderson of Brighton, Mass., dau. of Eli & Marinda Sanderson. 3 chil.

1 EUGENE H., b. Sept. 3, 1861, m. Sept. 1885, & has 2 chil.

1 Maude S., b. July 19, 1886. 2 Francis E., b. Apr. 3, 1889.

2 MABEL G., b. July 21, 1863, m. Oct. 22, 1890, William M. Farrington of Allston, Mass. 1 dau., Katharine, b. Oct. 30, 1896, d. July 29, 1897.

3 HATTIE F., b. Apr. 17, 1865, m. Henry R. Reynolds, Jr., m. 2d Nov. 1896, Addison O. Denny, 1 dau., Mildred W, b. July, 1897.

3 Lucretia C., b. Feb. 17, 1821, d. Nov. 3, 1840, unm.

4 Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 31, 1824, d. Apr. 26, 1841.

5 WINDSOR L., b. Aug. 26, 1827, d. Jan. 17, 1893, m. May 14, 1850, Eliza H. Ball, dau. of Joseph & Jerusha Ball of Warwick. 3 chil.

1 FRANK F., b. Aug. 18, 1857, m. Carrie E. Hall of Creston, Iowa. (She was a wid. with 2 chil.) They had 2 chil.

2 PAULINE V., b. Aug. 26, 1863, m. Aug. 26, 1882, John C. Bango of Orange, Mass. 2 chil.

1 Grace E., b. May 7, 1884. 2 Ethel F., b. Feb. 17, 1887.

3 Edith C., b. Mar. 12, 1871.

6 George H., b. July 13, 1829, m. July 28, 1881, Sarah E. White, dau. of Capt. Ira White of Wells River, Vt. She d. Nov. 10, 1884. No chil.

(200).

POLLY. b. May 30, 1794, m. Sept. 10, 1816, Benjamin Prescott of Fitzwilliam. 5 chil.

1 Benjamin F., b. May 22, 1814, d. 1840.

2 George W., b. Nov. 4, 1818, d. 1834.

3 Henry Clay, b. Oct. 15, 1820, res. Boston, 1859.

4 Harriet N., b. 1823, d. 1826.

5 MARY F., b. Feb. 28, 1825, m. Steadman W. Hartwell. 3 daus.

(201).

SALLY. b. June 18, 1796, m. Oct. 9, 1820, John White of Peterboro, N. H. Soon after their marriage they went to Unadilla, N. Y., then a wilderness where they endured the privations of a new settlement 5 chil.

1 Thomas A., b. June 16, 1821, m. Oct. 29, 1849, Elizabeth Jennings.

2 Nancy, b. Oct. 21, 1823, d. June 22, 1833 of scarlet fever.

3 Sarah W., b. Aug. 26, 1828, m. Mar. 5, 1850, Henry C. Hallett.

4 Phebe Jane, b. July 28, 1829, m. Mar. 6, 1857, Gilbert Mann, a farmer.

5 John Albert, b. Apr. 17, 1836, d. Aug. 27, 1840 of scarlet fever.

(202).

ROXANNA, b. Apr. 24, 1798, m. Mar. 15, 1820, Abijah Seward, b. Jan. 24, 1795 in Sullivan, N. H., where they res. 6 chil.

1 Roxanna, b. Mar. 22, 1821, m. Jan. 6, 1840, Amos S. Wood, killed on the cars, Apr. 24, 1856.

2 SAMUEL A., b. May 9, 1823, m. Dec. 18, 1848, Harriet Labourvean, b. May 8, 1831 in Sullivan, N. H. 3 chil.

1 Edgar S., b. Aug. 31, 1850. 2 Harriet A., b. July 18, 1853. 3 William A., b. Jan. 7, 1859.

3 ALFRED, b. Sept. 8, 1824, m. June 9, 1854, Louisa P. Ball, b. Dec. 13, 1834, res. Sullivan. 1 son, Frank A., b. Apr. 26, 1857.

4 ORLANDO, b. July 23, 1826, m. Nov. 25, 1853, Lydia F. Bailey, b. Nov. 27, 1832. 2 chil.

1 Orlando, Jr., b. Nov. 14, 1855. 2 Ida L., b. May 26, 1858.

5 BETSEY F., b. Aug. 27, 1828, m. Oct. 14, 1850, Jerome Labourvean, b. May 27, 1825, res. Sullivan. 2 chil.

1 Fr[illegible] A., b. Feb. 27, 1854. 2 Lillian F., b. June, 1859.

6 LESTINA J., b. Mar. 25, 1831, m. May 2, 1848, Hosea Towne, b. Apr. 4, 1826. 2 chil.

1 Elton, b. Sept. 14, 1851. 2 Emma J., b. Dec. 14, 1858.

(203).

BENJAMIN, b. May 13, 1800, d. Mar. 31, 1866, m. Abigail Ross of Jeffrey, N. H., m. 2d Mrs. Caroline H. Holman of Fitzwilliam, res. F. 1 dau., Eliza Jane, m. Lyman Laws of Westminster, Vt.

(205).

ORPHA, b. Nov. 9, 1804, m. Nov. 16, 1826, Samuel G. Bowker of Fitzwilliam, N. H., where they both d. 4 chil.

1 Leonard A., d. Mar. 4, 1834.
2 Samuel Fay, b. Apr. 28, 1823, m. & res. F., 1859.
3 Charles Fay, b. Mar. 9, 1830, d. Mar. 1832.
4 Sarah Jane, b. Dec. 16, 1835, d. Jan. 22, 1838.

(206) Sk.

SAMUEL, Moses 4 & 3, David 2, John 1. He was b. in Barre, Mass, Feb. 4, 1772, d. in East Cambridge, Aug. 6, 1851, m. 1796, Lucy Mayo, dau. of Col. Joseph & Mary (Richards) M., b. Warwick, Feb. 24, 1778, d. Feb. 23, 1828. He m. 2d Mrs. Mary Mayo, wid. of his first wife's brother & dau. of John & Mary (Payson) Whitney of W. She was b. 1781, d. Aug. 24, 1844. John Whitney assisted in tipping the tea into Boston Harbor in 1773. 12 chil., b. Warwick.

1 Lucy, b. Oct. 21, 1796 (671). 2 Betsey, b. July 24, 1798 (672).
3 Polly, b. Mar. 23, 1800 (673).
4 ANNA, b. Jan. 11, 1802, d. Sept. 1830, m. Mar. 30, 1823, William Proctor. 1 dau., Mary Ann, b. Aug. 15, 1825, in Providence, R. I., d. in Boston, Feb. 1862. Interred in Lowell, Mass.
5 Dennis, b. Jan. 23, 1804 (676). 6 Melinda, b. Mar. 25, 1806 (677).
7 Amanda, b. Dec. 13, 1807, d. Montcalm, N. H., m. July 28, 1829, Asa Mayo.
8 Charlotte Mayo, b. Oct. 16, 1810 (679). 9 Almira, b. Dec. 13, 1812 (680).
10 Harriet, b Dec. 28, 1814 (681). 11 Samuel, b. Jan. 5, 1817 (682) Sk.
12 Emily Richards, b. Oct. 15, 1819 (683).

(214).

DANIEL, Nathaniel 4, Robert 3, David 2, John 1. He was b. in Southboro, July 3, 1776, d. Jan. 4, 1843, m. Oct. 1800, Ruth Reed, b. 1781, d. Nov. 30, 1816, m. 2d 1819, Martha Williams, b. 1770, d. 1837, res. Westboro. (Morse says that he m. 2d Patty Mathews). 10 chil., b. W.

1 Nancy Reed, b. Sept. 9, 1801, d. July 1862, in Grafton, Vt., m. Henry Otis.
2 Elbridge, b. May 7, 1803, d. Sept. 30, 1836 in Westport.
3 DANIEL PLYMPTON, b. Mar. 10, 1805, m. Oct. 12, 1828, Wealthy Morse, dau. of Windsor & Lucy (Stratton) M., of Marlboro, where he res. 6 chil.

1 Charles, b. Apr. 28, 1829. 2 Daniel, b. Nov. 2, 1831. 3 Rowland, b. Aug. 7, 1833, d. 1850. 4 Harriet, b. Jan. 11, 1836, d. 1851. 5 Elbridge, b. May 18, 1838. 6 Ruth Reed, b. Aug. 29, 1840.

4 Susanna, b. Mar. 24, 1807, d. Apr. 6, 1881 in Winthrop. She m. Edwin Taylor Fay.

5 ELISHA ROCKWOOD, b. Jan. 15, 1809, d. May 14, 1873, Westboro, m. Lois Holkins. 2 chil., Eliza, b. Oct. 1837, and a child.

6 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 6, 1810, m. 1845, Mrs. Harriet N. (Williams) Brigham, b. 1817, d. May 29, 1851, m. 2d 1854, Julia Isabella Crosby. He was a farmer, res. Portland, Me. 3 chil.

1 Flora Bell, b. May 9, 1846. 2 Edwin Augustus, b. May 23, 1851. 3 George C., b. July 21, 1856.

7 Nathaniel Warren, b. Nov. 14, 1812, d. May 1, 1885, Southboro, m. Sarah Bullard & res. in Northboro.

8 HENRY HORATIO, b. Jan. 17, 1815, m. Mary Ann Sutherland, b. in Mirimichi, N. S., b. Nov. 19, 1814, d. Jan. 12, 1876 in Winthrop. A farmer and torpedo manufacturer, res. W. 1 dau., Ella Susan, b. Nov. 2, 1851, m. George F. Payne of Winthrop.

9 Charles Hamilton, b. Oct. 7, 1820, d. in Marlboro, Mar. 15, 1877.

10 Sabrinus, b. June 13, 1825. A farmer, res. in Hopkinton.

(216).

LUTHER, b. Westboro? Oct. 26, 1778, d. Nov. 9, 1865, m. Southboro, 1804, Lovisa Brewer, dau. of Joel & Lovisa (Newton) B., b. May 29, 1781, S., Dec. 5, 1826 in Westboro. He was a farmer, deacon of the church, res. W. & S. Framingham, Holliston & Wilbraham. 5 chil.

1 Martha, b. May 29, 1805, d. 1846, unm.

2 Darius, b. May 1, 1807, in S., d. there, July 31, 1879, m. in S. 1866, wid. Mary (Wood) Cummings, dau. of Jesse & Julia (Babcock) W., b. in W., 1828?

3 LOUISA, b. Mar. 8, 1809, d. 1848 in S., m. Apr. 1, 1830 in W., Asa Bullard, b. June 18, 1807, d. Oct. 2, 1840 in Vt. res. Holliston. She m. 2d Nov 25, 1842, John D. Goddard, b. Mar. 5, 1805 in Shrewsbury, res. S. 5 chil.

1 Mary Louisa, b. Apr. 12, 1831, d. May, 1807, m. 1864. David N. Adams of Westboro, res. there. He m. 1st Martha S. (no. 2). 2 Martha S., b. Mar. 31, 1834, d. 1862, m. 1856, D. N. Adams. 3 Benjamin H., b. Oct. 25, 1835, d. 1841. 4 Caroline, b. Aug. 29, 1843, d. 1849. 5 Annie L., b. Mar. 30, 1845, d. Apr. 1845.

4 CYRUS, b. in Southboro, Mar. 9, 1812, d. May 18, 1884 in Westboro, m. in Holliston, Caroline Pope, dau. of Lazarus Pope, b. in Marlboro, Mar. 11, 1815, d. in W. May 3, 1852, m. 2d Apr. 6, 1855, Nancy A. White, b. Roxbury, Sept. 7, 1817. At the time of his 2d m. at W. & for 30 yrs. he was agent for the Boston Milk Co. He was a farmer & res. the latter part of his life in Holliston. No chil.

5 Lorena, b. May 31, 1818, unm. & of a weak mind.

(217).

JONATHAN, b. Southboro, Apr. 25, 1780, d. Sept. 31, 1839, m. Ruth Ellsworth, res. St. Albans, Vt., then to Ohio. 3 chil.

1 ADDISON, b. Oct. 13, 1810, m. Feb. 8, 1832, Matilda Crow, b. Fairfield, Vt., Oct. 14, 1811, d. in Bowling Green, Ohio, Sept. 1862, res. B. G. 3 chil.

1 Clinton Snow, b. Sept. 20, 1834. 2 Ruth Andeline, b. Dec. 24, 1838. 3 Henry Addison, b. May 3, 1842?
2 Wooster.
3 HOLLIS, b. Sept. 24, 1824, m. Sept. 1, 1843, Philinda Emeline Pike, dau. of Theron & Oiscella (Tracy) P., b. Aug. 27, 1826. A farmer, res. Bowling Green, O. 5 chil.
1 Sanford Sidney, b. June 9, 1845, d. Aug. 15, 1870. Enlisted 1863. Served 6 months in 86th Regt. Ohio Vols. He helped take and search John Morgan's men & take the Cumberland & held it during the war. 2 Maranda Ulissa, b. Oct. 1846, d. 1850. 3 Julia, b. May 12, 1848, d. 1850. 4 Flora Oiscella, b. 1854, d. 1876. 5 Florence Aletta, b. 1861, d. 1868.

(218) Sk.

ELIJAH, b. Sept. 9, 1781, d. Aug. 23, 1860, m. June 20, 1807, Lucy Belknap, dau. of Joseph & Esther (Snow) B., b. Dec. 1, 1785, d. Jan. 17, 1872 in Brocton, N. Y. A farmer, res. in Brocton. 3 chil.
1 Clinton Snow, b. June 25, 1810 (691) Sk.
2 Lydia Eloise, b. May 23, 1815 (692).
3 Joseph Belknap, b. May 17, 1817 (693) Sk.

(219) Sk.

ELISHA, b. June 2, 1783, d. Jan. 31, 1881, m. Sept. 7, 1807, Sophia Nichols, dau. of Alpheus & Rebecca (Hemenway) N., b. 1785, d. Oct. 5, 1850, in Portland, N. Y., where they res. A farmer. 4 chil.
1 Lincoln, b. Aug. 15, 1808 (730) Sk.
2 Eddie, b. Apr. 9, 1811, d. Mar. 1834.
3 CHARLES, b. Mar. 24, 1813, m. in Portland, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1841, Laura Ann Hall, dau. of Ahira & Laura (Palmer) H., b. Oct. 17, 1817, in P., d. there 1881. 2 chil.
1 Marietta, b. Sept. 29, 1842, d. Dec. 1842. 2 Viola Estelle, b. 1848, d. 1881.
4 OTIS NICHOLS, b. Feb. 5, 1820, m. Fredonia, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1850, Emeline Van Tassel, dau. of Abram & Zenita (Tincomb) V. T. 2 chil.
1 Sophia Nichols, (736). 2 Effie Maria, m. Nov. 17, 1881, Irving Adelbert Wilcox of Arkwright, N. Y., res. Portland, N. Y.

(220) Sk.

NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 25, 1785, d. May 15, 1853, m. in Portland, N. Y. July 17, 1816, Lydia Barnes, b. Norway, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1798, d. P., Sept. 4, 1872. 4 chil.
1 Mary Ann, b. Mar. 23, 1818 (738). 2 Franklin, b. June 4, 1820 (739).
3 Nathaniel, b. July 15, 1822 (746).
4 Lucy, b. Oct. 23, 1830, d. Mar. 6, 1847.

(229).

FANNY, b. Nov. 23, 1789, m. 1818, Baker Brigham, son of Lieut. William & Sarah (Baker) B., b. Southboro, Jan. 9, 1792, where they res. 2 chil., b. S.
1 MARIA, b. Feb. 26, 1820? m. William H. Buck, res. S. 3 chil.
1 Frank H. 2 George W. 3 Wallace B.
2 William Baker, b. Nov. 16, 1827, m. Olive Fay, dau. of Charles Fay, of S.

(231) Sk.

HOLLIS. b. Apr. 10, 1793, d. July 27, 1858, m. June 16, 1818, Phebe Mixer, b. Jan. 21, 1793, d. Oct. 19, 1868. He res. Portland, N. Y., until 1851, when he rem. to Corry, Pa. 3 chil., b. P.

1 Roxanna Ellen, b. Dec. 20, 1822 (753). Nos. 2 and 3 d. in infancy.

(234).

REUBEN. Reuben 4, Robert 3, David 2, John 1. He was b. in Southboro, July 20, 1772, Apr. 2. ~~1835~~, in Framingham, m. Esther Parks of F., b. May 10, 1775, d. Aug. 13, 1854, res. S. 11 chil. b. S. except 3 and 4.

1795

1 DANA, b. Jan 14, 1797, m. Oct. 14, 1822, Mary Anna Parker, dau. of Rev. Jeroboam Parker of Southboro, m. 2d Apr. 14, 1832, Martha, sister of 1st wife. 1 dau., Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 24, 1823, m. Thomas G. Fay.

2 Susan, b. June 5, 1798, d. Oct. 1849. 3 Park, b. May 10, 1800 (759).

4 AMANDA, b. Mar. 27, 1802, d. Apr. 17, 1833, m. Nov. 30, 1820, Samuel Perry of Brookfield. 1 child., S. Moody, res. Brooklyn, N. Y. 1860.

5 Isaac, b. June 9, 1804, d. July 1804.

6 Isaac, b. July 25, 1805, d. 1832, m. Harriet Shepard of Framingham.

7 DINTHY, b. Aug 4, 1807, d. 1853, m. July 4, 1839, Edmund C. Flagg of Southboro. 1 son, Francis J., b. res. Southboro, 1860.

8 Gideon, b. Sept. 24, 1809, d. 1831. 9 Hannah Fuller, b. 1812, d. 1813.

10 Harriet, b. Mar. 15, 1814, m. Nathan Fay.

11 HANNAH FULLER, b. Nov. 26, 1816, m. May 30, 1839, William F. Stone, son of William Stone of Natick. 3 chil.

1 George D., b. Apr. 23, 1840. 2 Leonard P., b. Oct. 17, 1843. 3 William J., b. Oct. 21, 1848.

(235).

SOLOMON, b. Southboro, Oct. 22, 1774, d. Aug. 8, 1820, m. June 20, 1799, Elizabeth Fay, dau. of Nathaniel Fay, b. Aug. 26, 1777, in Westboro, d. Apr. 6, 1871. He was a farmer and surveyor, res. 4 yrs. in S., rem to Framingham 1804, where he res. & d. 6 chil.

1 SOCRATES, b. S., May 28, 1800, d. Muscatine, Iowa, m. Feb. 22, 1823, Susan E. Parmenter of Marlboro. She d. in F. May 30, 1839. He m. 2d Mar. 11, 1840, Martha Stone of M. She d. Oct. 1, 1856. He was a farmer & mechanic, res. F. 34 yrs. & d. in Muscatine, Ia., 7 chil.

1 Susan E., b. July 17, 1824, in F., m. Nov. 15, 1846, Henry Buttles of Providence, R. I. He was a ship carpenter. 2 Abner S., b. Oct. 6, 1826, m. in Salem, N. Y. Sept. 9, 1850, Sarah N. Barker. He was a printer, res. Fredonia, N. Y. 3 Simeon A., b. Sept. 9, 1828, d. 1830.

4 Ella M., b. Jan. 25, 1831, m. Apr. 17, 1856, John E. Stone, printer of Marlboro, N. H. 5 George P., b. July 8, 1833, d. Nov. 22, 1835. 6 & 7, twins, George A. & Georgianna, b. June 27, 1836.

2 SOLON, b. Southboro, Dec. 16, 1801, d. Alton, Ill., Oct. 23, 1836, m. Nancy Ellis, dau. of Elijah Ellis of Medway, b. Mar. 10, 1805. 2 chil.

1 Henry, b. & d. Boston. 2 Lucy Jane, m. G. R. Adams of Chicago.

3 Sabrinus, b. S., Nov. 20, 1803, d. Framingham, Feb. 29, 1824.

4 SENECA, b. Aug. 9, 1805, d. Alton, Ill., Feb. 27, 1842, m., had 5 chil. b. in A.

1 William. 2 Sarah. 3 Julia. 4 Anna. 5 Ella.

5 ELA, b. Jan. 8, 1810, d. in Muscatine, Iowa, Mar. 23, 1848, m. 1 dau., Matilda E.

6 PLINY, b. Southboro, Mar. 4, 1812 (Sk. 757). m. Muscatine, Iowa, Apr. 1, 1840, Adelia St. John. She d. Santa Cruz, Cal., Dec. 15, 1884. 4 chil.

1 A son, b. Jan. 20, 1841, d. at birth. 2 Hamilton, b. Dec. 3, 1841, m. July 19, 1879, Ella Elizabeth Adams, dau. of Stephen & Eliza Jane (Hobart) A. (Sk. 759). 3 Mary, b. Jan 29, 1843, m. Nov. 20, 1867, Rev. John Mitchell Strong of Kassauqua, Iowa, res. Eddyville & K., Iowa, till the autumn of 1869. In Plattsmouth, Neb., 1871, Seward, Neb. till 1875, then settled in Tabor, res. there 1875.

4 ELLEN, b. Aug. 24, 1845, m. Nov. 20, 1867, Rev. Joshua Metcalf Chamberlain, b. Oct. 2, 1825. 4 chil. (Sk. 761). She d. Mar. 30, 1878. He d. Nov. 12, 1897.

1 Mary, b. Sept. 28, 1868. 2 Olie, b. Nov. 17, 1869, d. Feb. 5, 1871. 3 Bessie, b. Apr. 1, 1872, d. Apr. 3, 1872. 4 Ethel, b. Aug. 9, 1873, d. Nov. 7, 1873.

(246).

HEPSIBAH, b. Mar. 3, 1789, m. Mar. 27, 1815, Jonathan Rice of Holden. 6 chil.

1 George F., b. Apr. 9, 1816, d. Nov. 1816. 2 Jonathan H., b. 1817.

3 HORACE, b. June 25, 1820, m. Apr. 25, 1843, Martha S. Sanderson? She d. July, 1847, m. 2d Mary L. Abbott, m. 3d Ruth D. Wakefield. 3 chil.

1 Delia, b. 1844. 2 Frederick H., b. 1848, d. 1849. 3 Jonathan W., b. 1859.

4 John, b. Oct. 1, 1824, d. 1825.

5 LOUISA, b. Mar. 7, 1827, m. Mar. 24, 1846, George F. Howe. 2 chil.

1 Ellen, b. 1848. 2 Clara E.

6 Lucy, b. July 27, 1830, d. June 11, 1831.

(259).

LINCOLN, David 4, Robert 3, David 2, John 1. He was b. Southboro May 9, 1799, d. Apr. 5, 1887, m. May 9, 1821, Mercena Hatch, b. Apr. 2, 1847, d. June 1876. 5 chil.

1 Martha Ann, b. Mar. 30, 1822, d. Apr. 16, 1847, m. Oct. 17, 1843, Edwin Martin.

2 HIRAM ERASTUS, b. Jan. 6, 1826, m. May 2, 1852, Harriet Emeline Parmenter of Worcester, res. there 1859. 2 chil.

1 Ella Maria, b. Sept. 14, 1859, d. 1864. 2 Frank Slater, b. Sept. 20, 1865.

3 WINTHROP BAXTER, b. June 7, 1827, m. Jan. 1851, Elizabeth W. Fales, res. Worcester. 2 chil.

1 Norman Herbert, b. Mar. 9, 1852, m. 1873, Ada West. 2 chil.

1 Marion Estella, b. Jan. 5, 1874. 2 Winthrop L., b. 1875.

2 Etta C., b. Dec. 15, 1858.

4 DEXTER LINCOLN, b. Feb. 6, 1829, m. June 10, 1852, Johanna Partridge. 2 chil.

1 MILTON LESLIE, b. Mar. 28, 1852, m. 1882 Anna Seaver. 1 son., Leslie C., b. 1886.

2 Alice Aldora, b. Nov. 25, 1854.

5 ELIZABETH ABBIE, b. May 17, 1841, m. Dec. 13, 1864, Oramel H. Hunt, b. May 28, 1846, d. Sept. 11, 1887. 2 chil., b. Upton.

1 Mary Louisa, b. May 1866. 2 Merena Estelle, b. May 7, 1871.

(262).

GRANT, Robert 4 & 3, David 2, John 1. He was b. Southboro, Jan. 7, 1787, m. Mary Littlefield. He res. in the SE. part of S. Inherited his grandfather's homestead. Was Selectman, Overseer of the Poor and held other town offices. 8 chil. b. S.

1 Mary Ann Rockwood, b. Oct. 29, 1813, d. Oct. 2, 1850, m. Nathan L. Johnson.

2 Charles Littlefield, b. Aug. 21, 1816, m. Elizabeth Morse of Marlboro.

3 Addison Grant, b. Sept. 24, 1818 (829) Sk.

4 Eliphalet Rice, b. Feb. 10, 1821, m. Harriet Augusta Fay, dau. of Lovett Fay, b. May 18, 1825. He served on School Committee 1846 in Southboro, res. Ill.

5 Electa Wheaton, b. Aug. 28, 1823, d. Jan. 6, 1847, unm.

6 Caroline Elizabeth, b. July 25, 1826, d. Oct. 8, 1846, unm.

7 Susan Maria, b. Aug. 15, 1829, m. Sullivan T. Ball of Southboro.

8 Eliza Elvira, b. 1832, d. 1836.

(270)Sk.

COL. ARTEMAS, b. Southboro, Mar. 15, 1791, d. Mar. 6, 1876, m. Hannah Dickerman, dau. of John Dickerman of Hopkinton, who was a soldier in the war of the Revolution. One of the "boys" who threw the tea overboard into Boston Harbor. He res. in Boston. 9 chil.

1 Harriet Augusta, b. June 7, 1819, m. Joseph E. Fairbanks.

2 HAMILTON BAXTER, b. Feb. 17, 1822, m. Feb. 20, 1845, Hannah Fairbanks, dau. of Joseph Fairbanks of Howard, res. Shrewsbury. 4 chil.

1 Myron H., b. Jan. 17, 1846. 2 Franklin M., b. Aug. 28, 1848, d. 1850. 3 Angelo B., b. Oct. 23, 1853, d. 1857. 4 Abbie F., b. Mar. 26, 1855.

3 HENRY CLINTON, b. Oct. 12, 1824, m. Mary A. Burbridge, res. Southboro. 3 chil. 1 Stellack. 2 Mary Ella. 3 Hattie.

4 Cornelia Eliza, b. Apr. 23, 1827, m. William D. Newton, res. Ashland.

5 Emily Caroline, b. Feb. 11, 1829, d. May 26, 1844, unm.

6 Charles Bradford, b. Apr. 29, 1831, res. Grant Co., Wis.

7 Sarah Maria, b. Aug. 27, 1833, d. July 18, 1844, unm.

8 Isabella Kingston, b. Dec. 3, 1835, d. Aug. 10, 1853.

9 Herbert Wesley, b. Nov. 13, 1839, res. Southboro.

(271).

ANNA, b. Feb. 20, 1793, m. June 27, 1813, Seth Belknap of Westboro, b. June 12, 1787. He d. Feb. 22, 1840, m. 2d Sept. 3, 1840, Dea. George Brigham, whose first wife was Nelly Fay, a sister of Anna. 3 chil. by first m..

1 HARRIET E., b. Dec. 9, 1814, m. Oct. 27, 1834, Charles Angier of Royalton. 8 chil.
  1 Charles M., b. June 15, 1836. 2 Harlan P., b. Sept. 15, 1838.
  3 Elizabeth Ann, b. Apr. 21, 1840. 4 Eldora, b. July 5, 1844.
  5 Nancy, b. Mar. 29, 1846. 6 Serena, b. Jan. 2, 1849. 7 Wayland,
  b. July 29, 1851. 8 Harriet B., b. May 15, 1854.

2 Hiram, b. Nov. 12, 1816, m. Apr. 20, 1842, Sarah J. Walker, b. Nov. 19, 1821, d. Aug. 22, 1852, m. 2d Aug. 18, 1853, Harriet E. Walker, b. 1829.

3 Augustus L., b. May 27, 1833, m. Oct. 6, 1858, Mary Alice Ball. He was a trader in lumber, res. Galesburgh, Ill.

(272) Sk.

ELIJAH, b. Southboro, July 24, 1795, d. Dec. 23, 1872, m. Mar. 19, 1817, Martha Walker Knight, dau. of Isaac Knight of Athol, b. July 16, 1796, d. 1882. 9 chil.

1 MARTHA ANN (Sk. 827), b. Aug. 30, 1818 in Paxton, d. Jan. 28, 1882, m. Oct. 21, 1841, in St. Charles, Ill., Dr. Lyman Hall of La Salle, Ill., son of Reuben & Lydia (Whitman) H., b. Hancock, Mass., Feb. 12, 1818. 5 chil.
  1 Celestia Harmonies, b. Dec. 10, 1842, in Washington, Ill., d. Mar. 5,
  1853. 2 Emily Zustania, b. June 18, 1844, in Orangeville, Ill.
  3 Lydia Zerlenia, b. Mar. 3, 1846. 4 Idura Zerubia, b. 1848, Oregon,
  Ill. 5 Martha Zuretta, b. Aug. 13, 1850, in Oregon, Ill.

2 LUCY WEALTHY (Sk. 869), b. Southboro, July 20, 1820, d. Mar. 4, 1864, m. July 3, 1845, Charles Hemenway, son of Elijah Hemenway of Williamsburgh, N. H., b. May 12, 1815. 7 chil.
  1 Charles E., b. May 10, 1847. 2 Prescott Fay, b. Apr. 4, 1849.
  3 Clara Isabella, b. Mar. 1851, d. Apr. 1857. 4 Horace R., b.
  Apr. 1852. 5 Franklin M., b. May 2, 1854, d. 1856. 6 Matthew
  M., b. Jan. 1856. 7 Martha Estelle, b. Feb. 5, 1858.

3 EDWIN WINSLOW (Sk. 877), b. Sept. 29, 1822, m. in Elgin, Ill., Apr. 6, 1846, Julia A. Sweet, dau. of Ennis & Sally (Gannetts) S., b. in Auburn, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1827. Mr. Sweet was from the stock of R. I. Sweets that were so skilled in setting bones. Mr. Fay was a farmer from N. Y. State, to Elgin 1840. 4 chil.
  1 Cornelia Ellen, b. Aug. 10, 1848, in E., d. Apr. 9, 1849. 2 Ella
  Josephine, b. in St. Charles, Ill., Jan. 12, 1851, m. Icelus Fay.
  3 GEORGE ALBERT, b. July 8, 1853, m. Fremont, Neb., May 1873, Charlotte Talcott, res. F. 5 chil.
    1 Clarence, b. Jan. 1874. 2 Earnest, b. Nov. 6, 1876. 3 Cora
    Emma, b. Feb. 9, 1879. 4 Nellie. 5 Stella.
  4 Emma Adelia, b. Nov. 4, 1857, d. May 6, 1878.

4 ELBRIDGE ELIJAH (Sk. 888), b. May 11, 1825, m. in La Salle, Ill., Apr. 26, 1858, Mary Eleanor Goble, b. Feb. 24, 1834. 3 chil.
  1 Clara Eleanor, b. Sept. 14, 1859. 2 Duinie Alice, b. Nov. 20, 1861,
  m. Elgin, Feb. 17, 1886, Thomas E. Lawrence, res. Lake Belt, Minn.
  3 DR. FRANKLIN GOBLE, b. Mar. 22, 1865, m. Elgin, Dec. 24, 1884, Florence Chancie, b. Chicago, Jan. 7, 1864. 2 chil (Sk. 891).

1 Florence Olive, b. July 24, 1885. 2 Lawrence E., b. Nov. 20, 1887.

5 EVELINE ELVIRA, b. Apr. 23, 1827, m. Dec. 10, 1856, Gaius C. Howard of La Salle, Ill., b. Aug. 8, 1823. 2 chil. (Sk. 894).

1 Jennie F. 2 Francis Morell, b. Nov. 27, 1858.

6 Franklin Morell (Sk. 897), b. Nov. 29, 1829, d. Nov. 18, 1853, Rockford, Ill.

7 PRESCOTT PEARL (Sk. 898), b. Aug. 7, 1832. d. Jan. 5, 1867, Cal., m. Dec. 10, 1853, Adaline A. Chauncey. 1 child, b. Jan. 1, 1855, d. in infancy.

8 Dr. Isaac Knight (Sk. 900) b. Oct. 3, 1833, d. Feb. 17, 1869, m. July 31, 1861, Sarah M. Barney. She d. Apr. 4, 1883. He was a surgeon in the army.

9 Gilbert Harrison (Sk. 901), b. Aug. 3, 1835. A farmer, res. Marysville, Mo.

(273).

RICE, b. Southboro, June 23, 1797, m. May 24, 1821 Esther Shumway of Sturbridge, rem. to Chicago. In 1834 he owned land near Elgin, Ill., and res. there when his brother Elijah in 1840 moved from Racine, Wis., to Elgin, Ill. In 1849 he sold his farm & engaged in the Produce & Commission business in Chicago. 6 chil.

1 Lucy Ann, b. Apr. 12, 1822, d. same day.

2 MARY S., b. Aug. 24, 1823. m. Dec. 27, 1843, Gustavus V. Smith. 6 chil.

1 Francis S., b. Sept. 24, 1844. 2 Isabella M., b. Sept. 1846. 3 Anna Isadore, b. Mar. 29, 1848. d. Aug. 10, 1849. 4 Gustavus V., b. May 5, 1850. 5 Henry Rice, b. Sept. 9, 1852. d. 1852. 6 Mary Emma, b. June 17, 1854. d. Sept. 25, 1855.

3 NANCY J., b. Jan. 6, 1825, m. Oct. 12, 1845. L. S. Eaton. 5 chil.

1 Albert W., b. Sept. 7, 1846. 2 Frank E., b. Jan. 3, 1849. 3 Walter Rice, b. Jan. 8, 1852. 4 Rosella J., b. Jan. 21, 1854. 5 Charles L., b. May, 1856.

4 Albert Rice, b. Jan. 4, 1827, m. Oct. 30, 1855, Nancy E. Hines.

5 Samuel D., b. Feb. 1, 1829.

6 ESTHER M., b. Mar. 8, 1831, m. Aug. 17, 1853, William E. Merritt. 1 child, Jennie J., b. Nov. 1857.

(303).

ISRAEL, Israel 4, Edward 3, David 2, John 1. He was b. Mar. 8, 1774, d. Dec. 14, 1823, m. Dec. 14, 1797, Mercy Torrey, b. June 28, 1775, d. Sept. 1859. He always sustained a high character for purity and meekness. A good man and a just. 8 chil.

1 Elisha (Sk. 920), b. Oct. 27, 1798, d. Feb. 21, 1822.

2 Jemima, b. Apr. 19, 1801, d. Dec. 8, 1857, m. Feb. 1848, James A. Rice.

3 Eliza (Sk. 922), b. Aug. 27, 1803, d. unm.

4 Maria (Sk. 923), b. 1806, d. 1832, unm.

5 LARKIN, b. May 22, 1808, d. May 10, 1875, m. in Monson, May 5, 1832, Amanda, dau. of John & Celia Cauldwell of Wilbraham, b. 1810, d. in M., Dec. 11, 1877, res. M. He was a carpenter and wheelwright. 4 chil.

1 WILBER M., b. Mar. 27, 1834, m. Dec. 16, 1856, Sarah E. Willis. 2 chil. 1 Frederick W., b. 1860. 2 Mabel S., b. 1871.

2 Elizabeth Augusta, b. July, 1836. Teacher in Normal School, Westfield.

3 MARY LUVAN, b. Dec. 11, 1838, m. July 3, 1867, George T. Jones of Danielsonville, Conn. 2 chil. 1 Herbert E., b. 1868. 2 Helen W., b. & d. 1877.

4 WILLIAM BRAMWELL, b. Sept. 21, 1840, m. Sabra A., dau. of Rev. George Hawes of Wales. 1 dau., Cora G., b. Feb. 2, 1871.

6 Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1811, m. Feb. 1850, Henry Paine of Ashfield, m. 2d David Pease.

7 Elbridge Torrey, b. Aug. 13, 1813, d. Jan. 1817.

8 MARCUS WOODBRIDGE, b. Aug. 4, 1818, m. Mar. 9, 1843, Catharine M. Sheldon, b. July 25, 1818, d. Aug. 16, 1846, m. 2d Nov. 4, 1847, Lurancy Pease, b. Apr. 24, 1816. He was deacon in Congregational church in Longmeadow, Mass. The family all stand high for their love of truth and moral integrity. 2 chil.

1 George Thompson, b. July 4, 1849. 2 Lucilla Eliza, b. Sept. 17, 1853.

(304).

JESSE, b. June 17, 1776, m. May 7, 1802, Hannah Dunbar of Stafford, Conn., res. Monson, rem. to West Bethany, N. Y., 1816. 7 chil.

1 JONAS L., b. Feb. 8, 1803, m. Mercy Fox. 1 son, Earl, d. 1888? m. Kate Conners. 2 chil.

1 Lora, b. May 1872. 2 Louisa, b. 1876.

2 JESSE DUNBAR, b. Oct. 6, 1810, d. 1884, m. Mary Distine, m. 2d Nancy Markly. 4 chil., 2 by each m.

1 MARIETTA, b. June 16, 1841, m. Edwin Kelsey. 1 child, Dora, b. May 16, 1863.

2 LOUISA N., b. June 11, 1843, d. May 25, 1888, m. H. D. Harrington. He d. Sept. 1, 1895. 2 chil. 1 Harry Fay, b. May 31, 1872. 2 Howard Earl, b. Mar. 30, 1877.

3 HENRY DUNBAR, b. Dec. 14, 1846, m. Nellie Hains. 3 chil. 1 Jessie, b. Mar. 7, 1875. 2 Gratia, b. Aug. 6, 1877. 3 Lester Hains, b. July 14, 1888.

4 Ellen Robinson, b. Apr. 10, 1852.

3 Israel, b. West Bethany, N. Y., m. 1 child, Celna.

4 Rufus, killed at Buffalo, N. Y. m. had 1 dau., d. young.

5 Lucinda, b. W. B. 6 Louisa, m. No chil.

7 LODICA, b. W. B., m. 5 chil., Ann L., Lodica, Catharine, Pallas, Affie.

(343) Sk.

EDWARD, Nathan 4, Edward 3, David 2, John 1. He was b. May 6, 1783, d. Feb. 7, 1860, m. Oct. 1805, Sally Day, dau. of Samuel and Joanna (Fay) D., d. June 21, 1826, m. 2d Betsey Warren, res. Jericho, Vt. 9 chil.

1 Sarah, m. Russel Rugg of Fairfax, Vt. 1 dau., Ada, m. Reuben Buck.

2 Edward Perrin, b. Nov. 1, 1807 (967). 3 Mahlon, b. Feb. 8, 1811 (968).

4 Sophia Eunice, b. July 1815 (969). 5 Betsey, b. July 1817 (970).

6 Reuben, b. Mar. 16, 1824. Went to Boston, 1833, visited the eastern and middle states as agent for a Boston firm. Studied medicine one year in Dayton, O. Started to visit his brother Mahlon, in Indiana, supposed to have been murdered, as his body was found but a few miles from his brother's home.

7 8 9 Not reported.

(344).

PATTY, b. June 10, 1785, d. Aug. 1, 1823, m. Edward M. Ellis, b. Apr. 8, 1779, d. May 7, 1857. Her youngest child, Edward Fay Ellis of Evansville, Wis., writes, "My good mother left this for a better life when I was but three weeks old." she had 12 chil.

1 HULDA, b. Sept. 13, 1804, d. Sept. 1839, m. Ezra McPitt. 3 chil.

2 SYBEL, b. Mar. 9, 1806, d. Nov. 1850, m. Martin Clark. 6 chil.

3 DANIEL, b. Mar. 18, 1808, d. June 17, 1882, m. Lucinda Searls. 8 chil.

4 MARTIN, b. Apr. 30, 1811, m. Sophia Clark. 4 chil.

5 John, b. Sept. 13, 1813, d. young.

6 RACHEL, m. Lorenzo Palmer. 1 chil.

7 MARTHA, b. May 27, 1817, m. Alexander Merchant. 3 chil.

8 MINERVA, b. Dec. 13, 1819, m. Lewis Beleal. 8 chil.

9 John, b. Oct. 1821, d. 1864.

10 BETSEY, b. Nov. 7, 1823, m. David Leavitt. 6 chil.

11 POLLY ROXANNA, b. Mar. 22, 1826, d. 1886, m. Henry Curtis. 2 chil.

12 EDWARD FAY, b. July 8, 1828, m. July 2, 1854, Mary Ann Richards, b. Oct. 27, 1831, in England. She d. July 23, 1887. He m. 2d Henrietta M. Sullivan. 6 chil., by 1st m., b. in Rock and Green counties Wis. (Sk. 1027.)

1 Idalia, b. Aug. 1, 1856, d. Sept. 6, 1877.

2 EDWARD RICHARD, b. June 6, 1858, d. Dec. 14, 1883, m. 1 child.

3 JAPHET CROSS, b. Nov. 6, 1861, m. 3 chil.

4 John, b. Oct. 14, 1863, m. Miss? Sawin, res. Eau Claire, Wis. He was getting up a map of the county.

5 Martha Lincoln, b. Nov. 8, 1867. 6 Calvin Daniel, b. 1869.

(350).

NATHAN, b. May 11, 1795, d. May 27, 1855, m. in Jericho, Vt., 1817, Polly Shaw, b. Jan. 25, 1800, d. Jan. 15, 1866. He bought land in Mansfield, Vt. Sold out 1832 rem. to Huron County, Ohio, near Norwalk, where he res. until his death. 8 chil.

1 Nathan Addison, b. Jericho, Vt., Dec. 30, 1818 (1038).

2 JOSEPH EMERSON, b. Sept. 3, 1821, m. Fanny Wheeler, m. 2d Harriet Sweet. 3 chil, by 1st m.

1 Samuel Emerson. 2 Thomas. 3 Romanzo.

3 EDWARD BUEL, b. Feb. 17, 1823, m Deborah Woodruff. She d. Oct. 1863. 5 chil.

1 Mary, b. Sept. 28, 1852. 2 Hattie, b. Oct. 9, 1853. 3 George, b. Oct. 1, 1855. 4 Emerson N., b. Sept. 1, 1856. 5 Edward B., b. Oct. 6, 1858, m. Nov. 1, 1893, Hannah Myres.

4 Daniel Newell, b. Mansfield, Vt., Sept. 1, 1825 (Sk. 1049).

5 Benjamin Franklin, b. Mar. 30, 1827, d. June 17, 1857.
6 MARY A., b. Sept. 19, 1835, m. John Godfrey, res. Clarksville, O. 6 chil.
1 Olive. 2 George. 3 Carrie. 4 Jennie. 5 John. 6 Iszora.
7 BETSEY E., b. Apr. 30, 1837, m. Isaac Penny, res. Siney, O. 5 chil.
1 Nicholas. 2 France. 3 Willie. 4 Eugene. 5 Lillie.
8 Henry James, b. Apr. 25, 1843 (1063 Sk.)

(354).

BENJAMIN, David 4, Edward 3, David 2, John 1. He was b. 1773? d. 1849? m. Anna Webber, b. in Conn., res. Cazenovia, N. Y., where she d. He rem. to Fenner, N. Y. 7 chil.

1 ELIZA, b. Nov. 1806, m. Mr. Swift, res. C. 5 chil., 4 daus. & 1 son. One of the girls m. Ezra Harris.
2 JOHN P., b. Jan. 22, 1808, m. Electa Dean, m. 2d Lucretia M. Tupper, m. 3d Sophronia. 4 chil.
  1 FANNIE E., m. Mr. Moon, m. 2d Mr. Littleton. 2 chil. by 1st m. 1 Charles E. 2 Percy L.
  2 Benjamin Franklin.
  3 ALFRED G., b. Jan. 4, 1852, m. July 8, 1874, Jennie Chandler, b. Aug. 12, 1856. 1 dau., Maud H., b. 1875.
  4 John Henry.
3 WILLIAM B., b. Dec. 30, 1810, m. 1834, Phebe Goodrich, dau. of Lewis Goodrich of Cazenovia, N. Y. He was Prof. of Music. 2 chil.
  1 Rev. A. GOODRICH, m. 1859, Amanda H. Ransom of N. Y. City. He was pastor of a church in Charlotte, S. C., later a lawyer. 1 son. Ransom Goodrich, b. 1861.
  2 William B. Jr.
4 AMANDA, m. Mr. Webber. 1 child., Newell.
5 JULIUS W., m. Had 4 chil. 6 SETH W., m. 4 chil.
7 DAVID, m. 3 chil.

(359).

PERRIN, b. Feb. 9, 1795, d. Oct. 9, 1852, m. Nov. 20, 1817, Sally Farr. His mother was of a R. I. family named Perrin, which gave him his name. He res. in Madison Co., N. Y. until 1835 when he went to Orleans Co., and in 1844 to Defiance, Ohio. A man who had many friends and few or no enemies. Was twice elected a Justice of the Peace and gave general satisfaction. 14 chil.

1 PERRIN, b. Aug. 22, 1818, m. 1850, Helen Rosenberger of Ill. 2 chil. 1 Alonzo Sheridan, b. 1851? 2 A dau., b. 1853?
2 Sally Ann, b. Dec. 11, 1820, m. Mar. 4, 1839, Chester W. Farr of Carleton, N. Y.
3 Rev. ELI, b. Nov. 8, 1822, m. Oct. 6, 1842, Laura Johnson. She d. Sept. 2, 1853, m. 2d Sept. 1, 1854, Julia A. Hitchcock of West Troy, N. Y. (Sk. 1066).
4 Elon Galusha, b. Dec. 13, 1824, m. Oct. 29, 1848, Cynthia Haymaker, b. Jan. 17, 1824, d. Mar. 27, 1873. He m. 2d Dec. 4, 1879, Frances Haymaker, sister of 1st wife, b. May 27, 1828, res. Bryan, Ohio, rem. to Los Angeles, Cal. President of Empire Steam Laundry and Director of the Citizens' Bank. 2 chil.
  1 Frederic Erasmus, b. Aug. 4, 1849, m. Oct. 1877, Laura Hamilton, b

1852. He was Secretary of Bryan Mfg. Co., Ohio, now (1898) Sec. & Treas. of Empire Steam Laundry, Los Angeles, Cal. 4 chil.

1 Zella Zeriefa, b. Aug. 9, 1879. 2 Galusha Hamilton, b. June 19, 1881. 3 Cynthia, b. June 14, 1884. 4 Eli Perrin, b. Mar. 1, 1886.

2 Frank Estelle, b. Feb. 9, 1852, m. Joseph Neumann of Berlin, Germany. She has a kind husband & pleasant surroundings. She studied German several years and speaks it as readily as she does English, m. at her father's residence in Bryan, Ohio. 5 chil.

1 Cynthia Fay, b. June 13, 1882. 2 Galusha, b. May 7, 1884. 3 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 15, 1885. 4 Frederick, b. July 25, 1887. 5 Frank, b. Aug. 2, 1889.

5 DAVID, b. Dec. 4, 1826, m. Nov. 20, 1862, Nancy Ocker, res. near Butte. Ind. in 1881. 6 chil. Not reported.

6 Damon, twin of David, d. Dec. 10, 1846. 7 Cyrus, b. 1829, d. 1848.

8 Emma Jane, b. & d. Sept. 1831.

9 Mandana Ermina, b. Apr. 26, 1833, m. Apr. 26, 1853, Erastus H. Crowell of Taylorsville, N. Y.

10 Benjamin Farr, b. 1835, d. 1838.

11 Helen Arinda, b. Aug. 22, 1837, m. Sept. 20, 1853, John A. Garver of Bryan, O. 12 Electa Melissa, b. 1840, m. & d.

13 Erasmus Stoddard, b. 1842, d. 1846. 14 Lucius, b. 1846, d. 1849.

(360) Sk.

DEA. ALVAN, b. in Holland, Mass., Sept. 19, 1797, d. June 16, 1881, Rockford, Ill., m. 1820, Rockselina Ballou, b. Mar. 14, 1779, in Conn., d. Dec. 9, 1872 in Fenner, N. Y., res. F. 7 chil.

1 HARRIET LORAIN, b. Mar. 22, 1822, m. in F., N. Y. Feb. 26, 1839, William B. Wowner, son of Joel & Lovina (Risley) D., b. F., Dec. 12, 1815. 8 chil.

1 William Lorenzo, b. Lyme, N. Y., May 4, 1840, d. Nov. 10, 1862. Wounded in battle in Corinth, Miss., Oct 24, 1862. Private in Co. A, 22nd Regt. O. Vols.

2 Harriet Lucella, b. Woodville, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1842, d. Apr. 20, 1852, F. 3 Joel Wayland, b. Hamburg, N. Y., July 19, 1845, d. June 30, 1848, Groton, N. Y. 4 Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 24, 1848. 5 William Wayland, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1850. 6 Charles Edwin, b. Peterboro, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1855. 7 Flora Celina, b. F. July 21, 1859. 8 Henry Lincoln, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1865.

2 LOUISA JANE, b. Jan. 30, 1824, d. Rockford, Ill., Nov. 21, 1880, m. Oct. 1844, Barnus C. Sears, son of Alfred & Eliza (DeLand) S., b. Oct. 25, 1824, Madison Co., N. Y. He formerly res. R. and in Fountain, Minn., with a daughter. 3 chil.

1 LIZZIE J., m. P. B. Winslow of F., Minn. 2 chil., Sears & Fay.

2 Charles B., m. Mary Allen, res. Brown's Park, Utah. A ranchman.

3 Nellie M.

3 MARIA, b. May 22, 1825, m. Fenner, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1850, Ira B. Clark, son of Jehiel & Hepsibah (Ticnor) C., b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 1819, d. 1887. A farmer, res. C. 3 chil.

1 Orson Delos, b. Feb. 16, 1856. 2 Carrie Louisa, b. July 27, 1859, d. Nov. 1, 1878. 3 Ella Maria, b. June 1, 1863, d. 1886.

4 CHARLES GALUSHA (Sk. 1106), b. Nov. 27, 1826, m. Nov. 6. 1851, Jane Brewer, dau. of Simon & Mary Brewer, b. Deckertown, N. J. Sept. 15, 1831. 1 son, Elton Alvan.

5 Alvan Curtis, b. Mar. 3, 1830.

6 ORSON CURTIS, b. Jan. 17, 1832, m. Jan. 17, 1855, Mary Elizabeth Sears, dau. of Alfred & Eliza (DeLand) S. (a sister of the husband of No. 2, Louisa J.), b. Aug. 27, 1831, res. R., Ill. 2 chil.

1 Carrie Celinda, b. Scott, Ill., Apr. 22, 1857, d. Apr. 25, 1858. 2 Hattie Sears, b. Sept. 2, 1861, m. Oct. 20, 1886, Harry Mareau, son of Marvin & Olive (Howard) M., b. Flora, Ill., Oct. 15, 1858, res.R., Ill.

7 REV. ALVAN DELOS, b. Apr. 6, 1835, d. Belvidere, Ill., July 25, 1886. A farmer until 45 yrs. of age when he obeyed the call to preach the gospel. He devoted the rest of his life to the salvation of souls. An earnest worker and died in the faith. He studied at the seminary at Evansville, Wis., m. in Pompey Center, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1860, Permelia Curtis, dau. of Allen & Parmelia (Millen) C., b. P. Apr. 21, 1837, res B., Ill. The widow with her children remain on the farm (1887), where they had lived many yrs. had res. Fenner, N. Y. 6 chil.

1 REV. FRANK CURTIS, b. Fenner, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1860. A clergyman of the M. E. church, m. Dec. 25, 1884 in Catlin, Ill., Lida Finley in Coldwater, Kan. 1 son, Herbert William, b. Dec. 25, 1887.

2 Albert Delos, b. Nov. 21, 1862. 3 Ella Louisa, b. May 7, 1868.

4 Irwin Allen, b. Aug. 8, 1871. 5 Lennie P., b. Mar. 24, 1877.

6 Bertha G., b. Sept. 12, 1881.

(375).

NATHAN, Nathan 4, Aaron 3, David 2, John 1. He was b. Southboro, Apr. 28, 1872, d. June, 1810, m. 1794, Betsy Clemons, b. Hopkinton, d. Portland, N. Y. He m. 2d Miss Mercy Graves, and she m. 2d. David Eaton, Esq. 7 chil. by 1st wife.

1 HATTIE, m. Simeon Guyle, res. Wis., where he d. In 1873 she res. in Cleveland, Ohio, with a son. She had 1 son, perhaps others.

2 John, m. Nancy McClintock, res. Westfield, N. Y., d. Fulton, Ill.

3 NATHAN, b. went to Mich. d. there, m. 2d Roxanna Fay. 12 chil. 4 by 1st wife.

1 Ira. 2 Philena. 3 Warren. 4 Elizabeth. 5 & 6 twins, Albert & Gilbert. 7 Milton. 8 Franklin. 9 Mary. 10 Sullivan. 11 Julia Ann. 12 Eli.

4 Cutting, went south, probably d. 5 Willard went away never heard from.

6 Esther, b. res. Ripley, N. Y., d. there 1865.

7 Betsey, b. Portland, N. Y., 1807, m. 1873, Samuel Morehouse, res. Wis.

(376).

ELI, b. Southboro, July 10, 1774, m. Anna Fairbanks, m. 2d Susanna Tucker. A farmer, res. Portland, N. Y. 12 chil.

1 Joshua, b. May 27, 1800 (1176).

2 PRUDENCE, b. Oct. 15, 1801, d. N. Y. City, m. Henry Eldred. 1 dau., Lydia Ann, m. Deverel. He d. She res. N. Y. City.

RY BRIGHAM, b. Mar. 20, 1803, d. Feb. 18, 1842, m. 1841, James
Wood. 1 dau., Mary, b. 1842, m. Harry Snow. 2 chil.
nna, b. Mar. 7, 1805, m. Nathan Fay.
, b. Jan. 1, 1807, d. 1811. 6 Lucy, b. June 1, 1809, d. Worcester.
IA, b. Jan. 22, 1811, d. Sept. 22, 1864, m. Dec. 29, 1829, Ira Felch
of Natick. He d. Apr. 17, 1880, res. N. 7 chil.
abin Augustus, b. May 28, 1831, Killed on the R. R. 2 Susan
Maria, b. June 5, 1834, m. June 9, 1853, C. B. Francis. 3 Merrill
Scott, b. Aug. 10, 1837, accidentally shot. 4 Ann L. N., b. Nov.
16, 1838. 5 Ira Herbert, b. Nov. 14, 1844. 6 Emma Lydia, b.
May 20, 1849. 7 Alice Merrill, b. Sept. 30, 1853.
NAH, b. July 13, 1813, d. Feb. 11, 1885, m. Ionia, Mich., Dec. 25,
1837, Nelson Beckwith. He & his youngest son were burned to
death in his own house. 7 chil.
nn Eliza, b. 1838, d. Berlin, Mich., Mar. 11, 1882, m. 1857, Myron
Redal. 2 Sarah Jane, b. 1841, m. William Sinson. 3 Harriet De-
lancy, b. May 21, 1844. 4 Charles Nelson, b. 1847, d. June, 1855.
5 Mary Hannah, b. 1850, m. Joel Shennan, res. Ohio. 6 Cyrenns
K., b. Jan. 6, 1852. 7 Frank D., b. Feb. 11, 1855, d. Dec. 1862.
HER, b. Mar. 30, 1815, m. Edward Anscomb. A lame shoemaker.
Both d. in Troy, Mich., where they res. most of the time after 1836.
hosa, b. Apr. 2, 1816.
ISAIAH F., (Sk. 1204), b. Southboro, July 25, 1817, m. Holliston,
Mass., Nov. 11, 1846, Lucy W. Traintor, dau. of Asa & Almira
(Trowbridge) T., b. d. N. Y. City, Jan. 20, 1853, m. 2d Almont,
Mich., Oct. 29, 1853, Mrs. Harriet E. (Daniels) Buck, dau. of Wil-
lard & Cynthia (Wood) B., b. Troy, Mich., res. Kalamazoo, Mich.
1885. 3 children by 2nd wife.
ucy Matilda, b. Sept. 28, 1855, Grad. High School. A successful
teacher, m. Apr. 22, 1886, O. L. Jordan, a lawyer, d. 1887, res. K.,
Mich. 2 Harriet Eliza, b. Nov. 15, 1858, d. 1860. 3 Emma A.,
b. Oct. 29, 1861.
ANNA LEAVITT, b. Oct. 19, 1820, Francis L. Young. He d. Aug.
8, 1884. She and her youngest son res. in Florida. 4 chil.
rederic William, b. July 3, 1853, m. 2 Nathan Parker, b. Apr. 12,
1856, m. 3 Susan Maria, b. Oct. 14, 1859, m. 4 Frank Arthur, b.
Nov. 2, 1862.

(377).

IUND, b. Southboro, Sept. 18, 1778, d. Sept. 1, 1827, m. Jan. 18,
1801, Levina Harrington, dau. of John & Lydia (Mixer) H. of
Marlboro, b. Jan. 17, 1779, d. Dec. 7, 1876. He m. 2d Jan. 14, 1875?
Anna Ainger, b. Aug. 5, 1787, d. Oct. 7, 1861. He was Fence
Viewer 1821, res. Southboro. 5 chil. 4 by 1st wife.
ard, b. Jan. 27, 1802, d. 1803. 2 William, b. July 2, 1805 (1214).
a, b. Nov. 4, 1807, d. 1821.
THAN, b. Jan. 31, 1812, d. Mar. 22, 1854, m. Apr. 6, 1837, Harriet
Fay of S., dau. of Reuben Fay, b. Mar. 5, 1814. 2 chil.
Harriet S. Fuller, b. 1838, d. young. 2 Francis Rawson, b. Sept. 22,
1842.
na, b. June 7, 1822 ~~(1218)~~ (1219)

(391).

MOSES, b. Southboro, Nov. 30, 1786, m. Elizabeth Haynes, res.
9 chil.

1 MOSES CHESTER, b. May 14, 1813, m. Mary Winch. 2 chil.
1 Nancy M., b. Feb. 1840, d. Sept. 1840. 2 Lebbeus Oratio, b. Ju
4, 1841.

2 BENJAMIN HAYNES, b. Feb. 12, 1815, m. Virilla A. Smith. 2 ch
1 Francis Augustus, b. Jan. 6, 1841. 2 George Benjamin, b. Ju
2, 1842.

3 DANIEL HAYNES, b. Mar. 15, 1817, m. Apr. 1, 1841, Sarah R. Smi
1 dau., Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1842, d. Sept. 23, 1874, unm.

4 Charles Sumner, b. Dec. 24, 1819, res. Southboro, unm.
5 John Angus Jefferson, b. July 8, 1821.
6 Josiah Newton, b. Apr. 12, 1823.
7 Marshall Spring, b. Apr. 23, 1825.
8 Eliphaz Baxter, b. Sept. 9, 1827, d. young.
9 Elizabeth Maria, b. Oct. 20, 1829, d.

(392).

SAMUEL, b. Southboro, Mar. 14, 1789, m. Hannan Pike. A member
the Evangelical Pilgrim Society in 1832, res. S. 9 chil.

1 Elmira, b. Aug. 10, 1814. 2 Warren, b. May 9, 1816, m. Adelia Bem
3 Eliza Ann, b. July 3, 1817, m. George Jennison.
4 Lowell, b. Aug. 12, 1818, m. Caroline Seaver, res. Concord.
5 Susan Flagg, b. May 10, 1820, d. 1837.
6 SAMUEL FISHER, b. May 25, 1821, m. Mary Chamberlain. 2 ch
Ella and a child.
7 Harriet Sophia, b. May 11, 1823, m. Benjamin Richardson of Sudbu
8 HARRIET MILLEN, b. Jan. 22, 1827, m. Harrison Onthank of
2 chil.
9 Mary Eveline, b. June 21, 1829, m. Merrick Otis of Westboro.

(396).

SYLVESTER. Heman 4, Aaron 3, David 2, John 1. He was b. Sou
boro, Sept. 2, 1781, m. Mary Brigham, dau. of Edmund and Ma
(Martin) B., b. Westboro, Feb. 6, 1780, res. Southboro. 8 chil.

1 CHARLES MERRICK, b. Aug. 12, 1804, m. May 14, 1829, Sa
Whipple, dau. of Perry Whipple of Grafton. 5 chil.
1 SARAH ELIZABETH, b. May 6, 1830, m. Orin Edwards. 3 c
1 Mary J. 2 Augusta W. 3 Adella S.
2 Olive Augusta, b. Sept. 3, 1833, m. William Brigham. 3 Al
Sophia, b. June 25, 1835, m. George L. Newton. 4 Walter M
rick, b. Feb. 24, 1839. 5 Harriet Lucilla, b. Dec. 5, 1840.

2 MARIA, b. June 8, 1806, m. Alexander Marsh. 5 chil.
1 Harriet Maria. 2 Mary Catharine. 3 Henry Alexander. 4 A
Eliza. 5 George Albert.

3 Jerome, b. July 7, 1808, d. Mar. 1, 1868.
4 Jane, b. June 1, 1810, d. Feb. 1888, m. Martin Fay, son of Dea. Br
ham Fay.
5 SYLVESTER, b. Feb. 29, 1813, m. Apr. 6, 1837, Catharine Cook

Sept. 20, 1816, m. 2d. Apr. 2, 1871, Abbie M. Parker, b. May 13, 1824, res. Marlboro. 7 chil by 1st m.

1 Mary Ellen, b. Mar. 29, 1838.

2 MARY ELLEN, b. Feb. 4, 1840, m. Nov. 24, 1863, Charles H. Fiske, b. Pawtucket, R. I., d. May 5, 1866. A shoemaker. 2 chil.

1 Mary Ida, b. Nov. 24, 1864. 2 Charles William, b. 1866, d. Denver, Colo., 1887.

3 William Eugene, b. Dec. 2, 1841, m. 4 Frederic, b. May 28, 1843. 5 George Sylvester, b. Apr. 26, 1846. 6 Frank, b. Apr. 16, 1853. 7 Catharine Ide, b. July 8, 1857.

6 MARTHA ANN, b. May 21, 1806, m. Sept. 29, 1835, Samuel S. Howe of Marlboro. He d. Aug. 17, 1855. 2 chil.

1 Warren Heman, b. May 21, 1839. 2 Annie Maria, b. Sept. 23, 1842.

7 HEMAN, b. July 21, 1819, m. Oct. 16, 1848, Adaline Rice, dau. of Phineas Rice, b. Feb. 6, 1823, d. 1862, res. Northboro. R.R. Conductor on the Boston & Albany R.R. 1 child, Ella Frances, b. Dec. 15, 1852, m.

8 EDMUND BRIGHAM, b. June 18, 1823, m. Eliza Trowbridge, res. Framingham Center. 2 chil.

(402).

HEMAN, b. Southboro, Oct. 3, 1785, d. Sept. 5, 1850, m. Apr. 9, 1816, Sarah Burbeck, dau. of Capt. John Burbeck of Boston. A merchant res. B., 4 chil.

1 JOHN BURBECK, b. Sept. 12, 1821, m. Oct. 25, 1845, Mary Mitchel Bauld of Halifax, N. S., dau. of William Bauld of H. She d. June 17, 1849. He m. 2d Sept. 8, 1853, Emily Jane Smith, dau. of J. R. Smith of H., res. Boston from H. A prominent man in the city, was an alderman. 6 chil. b. H.

1 William Bauld, b. Aug. 8, 1846. 2 Helen Elizabeth, b. Oct. 15, 1847. 3 John Burbeck, b. Jan. 1, 1849. 4 Frederic Royce, b. Aug. 14, 1854. 5 Edward Jennings, b. June 8, 1856. 6 Sydney Herbert, b. Mar. 16, 1858.

2 Helen Maria, d. in childhood. Nos. 3 and 4 not reported.

(404) Sk.

LUKE, b. Southboro, Nov. 27, 1791, d. Mar. 15, 1858, m. Sept. 1817, Grace Hiler, dau. of Dea. Jacob Hiler, b. Boston, Aug. 31, 1798, d. Mar. 26, 1868. A merchant. res. B. 9 chil.

1 MARTHA MARY, b. July 30, 1818, m. May 20, 1841, Frederick Jacobs of B., son of Edward F. Jacobs of Scituate. 3 chil.

1 FREDERICK FAY, b. Cambridge, Mar. 3, 1842, m. Oct. 1, 1865, Lucy, of French descent. 2 chil.

1 Matilda L., b. Aug. 27, 1866. 2 Frederick Eugene, b. Feb. 1867.

2 Walter Hamilton, b. Nov. 20, 1847. res. North Coventry, N. H.

3 Alfred Hiler, b. Oct. 5, 1849, m. Mar. 1874, Lillian Oakes of Brewer, Maine.

2 THOMAS GREENLEAF, b. June 19, 1820, d. Dec. 5, 1890, N. Y. city, m. Mary Elizabeth Fay, only dau. of Dana Fay of Southboro, b. Dec. 24, 1823. 3 chil.

1 MARY ANNA, b. Dec. 1843, m. Nov. 17, 1868, Gilman S. Bullard. He d. 1 son, b. Oct. 13, 1869.

2 & 3 not reported.

3 DELIA TORREY, b. Apr. 23, 1822, m. Apr. 1842, Elisha Jacobs of Boston (brother of Frederick, who m. Martha M.), Merchant of the firm of E. & F. Jacobs, Kilby St., Boston. 4 chil.

1 Elisha Augustus, b. Mar. 28, 1843, m. 1860, Emma Cushing of South Scituate, Mass. She d. Apr. 15, 1849.

2 Delia Maria, b. Dec. 1844, d. 1849. 3 Edward Foster, b. Dec. 1848,

4 EVELINE WHITING, b. Dec. 31, 1850, m. A. L. Farrar. 4 chil.

1 Edward Leslie, b. Apr. 2, 1873. 2 Delia Fay, b. Aug. 6, 1874. 3 Annie Louisa, b. July 30, 1876. 4 Harrold B., b. Mar. 20, 1885.

4 EVELINE TROTT, b. July 23, 1824, m. Jan. 1, 1846, Charles A. Whiting. A merchant of Boston. He d. in Brookline. 1 child (Sk. 1309).

1 CHARLES HOOVER, b. Apr. 13, 1858, m. Jan. 1, 1883, Charlotte A. Bemis of Boston. 1 dau., Beatrice Fay, b. Dec. 12. 1883.

5 GEORGE WALTER, b. Nov. 26, 1826, d. Jan. 12, 1871, m. Anna L. Harper of Boston, res. B. 1 dau., Henrietta Adel, b. Oct. 1865.

6 SAMUEL WOOD, b. May 25, 1829, d. Wolfboro, N. H. Feb. 29, 1895, m. Nov. 25, 1851, Susan Gates Corey, dau. of John Corey of Worcester, b. Oct. 22, 1832. A farmer on the old Fay homestead, Southboro. 8 chil.

1 Grace Hiler, b. July 25, 1852, m. Nov. 1860, Everett Doe of W., N. H. 2 Mary Fuller, b. 1855, d. 1860. 3 Delia Torrey, b. Apr. 12, 1857, d. Aug. 1880, m. Frederick A. Hatch of Somerville. 4 Abbie E., b. May 14, 1858. 5 Georgie Whall, b. June 14, 1860. 6 Fannie Corey, b. Sept. 4, 1862, m. May 21, 1888, C. S. Stevens. 7 Arthur Luke, b. Nov. 1, 1865. 8 Eveline Trott, b. Mar. 5, 1869.

7 GEORGIANA, b. Sept. 29, 1831, m. Oct. 12, 1852? Joseph B. Whall. He d. Boston, Nov. 1858. 1 dau., Grace Hiler, b. 1853? d. 1859.

8 HARRIET MATILDA, b. Feb. 1, 1836, m. Oct. 17, 1856, William B. Kendall. A merchant of Brooklyn, N. Y. 3 chil.

1 ANNIE LOUISA, b. June 29, 1857, m. June 1878, Albert E. Lamb of B. 1 child, a son.

2 Helen Fay, b. Dec. 22, 1860, d. Aug. 4, 1863 in B. 3 William B., b. Sept. 10, 1865. Agent of the Bigelow Carpet Co.

9 EDWARD LUKE, b. Oct. 17, 1838, d. Jan. 14, 1873, Washington, D. C. A merchant, N. Y., m. Nov. 17, 1862, Helena Hoffman of N. Y. 3 chil.

1 Edward Hoffman, b. June 3, 1864, d. Apr. 3, 1865. 2 Henry Greenleaf, b. Oct. 12, 1867, res. Brooklyn, N. Y. 3 Minnie Livingston, b. Sept. 27, 1871, d. Apr. 26, 1872.

(405).

HARRIET, b. Southboro, Oct. 22, 1793, d. May 20, 1847, m. Joseph Bruce of Grafton. 6 chil.

1 Sarah Whipple, b. Apr. 4, 1815, d. Nov. 2, 1897, m. Apr. 5, 1841, John M. Davenport, res. Grafton.

2 WILLIAM SIMON, b. May 20, 1817, m. Sept. 19, 1840, Frendely Wood, b. Mar. 19, 1842. 2 chil.

1 George Ellis, b. Mar. 1842, m. Emily Allen.

2 HARRIET FAY, b. Mar. 15, 1844, m. George Walter Peters. They have several children living in G. Her husband also res. in G.

3 HARRIET FAY, b. Aug. 3, 1819, m. Jan. 31, 1838, John Whitney, res. 1859 in Grafton. A merchant. Respected as a man & citizen. 2 chil.

1 Helen Bruce, b. Oct. 13, 1838. 2 Lucy Hammond, b. May 27, 1841.

4 ELIZABETH EAGER, b. July 6, 1822, m. June 15, 1852, Rev. William C. Tenney. He preached for some time in Northfield, but in 1359 res. in Grafton. 2 chil.

1 Frederick William, b. & d. 1853. 2 William Edward, b. Jan. 7, 1850.

5 Joseph Edward, b. Oct. 6, 1825, d. Dec. 22, 1846.

6 DELIA AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 16, 1828, m. Mar. 24, 1853, Daniel Webster Norcross of Boston. He was in the glass and crockery business. 2 chil.

1 Webster, b. Apr. 9, 1855. 2 Clara Gertrude, b. May 18, 1858.

(406).

ROXANNA R., b. Feb. 5, 1796, d. Aug. 22, 1842, m. Sept. 1819, Dennis Brigham, son of Sylvester & Patty (Nichols) B., b. Dec. 1795. Their oldest child, Rev. Chas. Henry, grad. Harvard 1839, 19 yrs. of age, with distinguished honors. Studied theology at Cambridge and settled in Taunton, Mass. 1844. Highly esteemed as a preacher and a writer. He stood deservedly high among the clergymen of his denomination (Unitarian). Mr. B. had 6 chil.

1 Rev. Charles Henry.

2 CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 26, 1821, m. Sept. 20, 1843, John Maxwell. 6 chil.

1 Matilda Rogers, b. Aug. 5, 1844. 2 Charles Edward, b. Oct. 7, 1845. 3 John Rogers, b. Nov. 20, 1846. 4 Henrietta Frances, b. Oct. 24, 1848. 5 Henry William, b. Dec. 1850. 6 Eugene Lascelles, b. Apr. 1853.

3 Henrietta Frances, b. Jan. 24, 1824.

4 Edward M., b. 1826, d. 1833. 5 Anna Matilda, b. Dec. 6, 1829.

6 Lucian Fay, b. Oct. 9, 1842.

(411).

NAHUM. b. May 13, 1803, d. Sept. 9, 1844, m. Oct. 8, 1826, Mary Peters Forbes of Boston, res. B. & St. Louis, Mo. He came to B. at an early day and was for a long time in the mercantile business with his brother Heman. In 1837 he went to St. L. and after being there 7 years, he d., respected by all who knew him. 9 chil.

1 ELLEN MARIETTA (Sk. 1359), b. Dec. 16, 1827, m. June 17, 1846, Charles N. Mackubin of Annapolis, Md. A prominent banker and real estate dealer, res. St. Paul, Minn. 5 chil.

1 Ellen, b. Nov. 4, 1851. 2 Mary Fay, b. Aug. 23, 1853, m. Alexander R. Nininger. 3 Katharine, b. 1855. 4 Florence, b. in Florence, Italy, May 19, 1857. 5 Charles Carroll, b. Feb. 20, 1859.

2 MARY JOSEPHINE, b. July 26, 1831, m. May 24, 1854, Edward E. White. A merchant, Boston. 2 chil.

1 Mary Fay, b. Dec. 10, 1856. 2 Agnes Eliza, b. Jan. 18, 1859.

3 Edward Forbes, b. Mar. 17, 1833, d. 1841.

4 Sigourney Webster, b. Feb. 6, 1836, m. Aug. 28, 1860, Delia Almira Fay, dau. of Emery Brigham Fay, b. Aug. 28, 1840.

5 Henry Beaumont, b. July 4, 1838, d. 1840.

6 George Lathrop, b. 1840, d. 1841. 7 Frank Orrville, b. 1841, d. 1842.

8 Alfred Forbes, d. Dec. 23, 1842, res. Boston.

9 CLARA WALKER, b. Oct. 8, 1844, m. Marshall Lefferts, b. Feb. 9, 1840 in Schoolcraft, Mich. 4 chil.

1 Sigourney Fay, b. Aug. 20, 1867. 2 Isabel, b. June 15, 1870. 3 Charles Mackubin, b. June 15, 1873. 4 Clara May, b. Jan. 1, 1876.

(420) Sk.

COL. DEXTER, Francis 4, Aaron 3, David 2, John 1. He was b. Southboro, June 16, 1784, d. Oct. 20, 1865, m. June 11, 1811, Sophia Chamberlain of Westboro. She d. Apr. 27, 1877. res. S. & Fayville. 8 chil.

1 Dexter, b. June 6, 1812, d. Apr. 1813.

2 EMERY BRIGHAM, b. Oct. 27, 1814, d. Nov. 22, 1886, m. Almira Alton Adams. He was a merchant of N. Y. City, one of the original members of the Boston Anti-Slavery Society. • 5 chil.

1 Abbie Boutelle, b. Feb. 14, 1839, a fine soprano singer and gave public concerts. 2 Delia Almira, b. Aug. 28, 1840, m. Sigourney W. Fay, son of Nahum Fay. 3 Juliet Gale, b. June 3, 1842, m. William Norris. 4 Walter, b. Jan. 7, 1849, res. N. Y. City. 5 Dexter Emery, b. Jan. 18, 1854.

3 Sullivan Ball, b. Nov. 5, 1816, d. Mar. 4, 1819.

4 Dexter, b. 1818, d. 1820.

5 CALEB TAYLOR (Sk. 1388), b. Apr. 13, 1821, d. Apr. 21, 1885, m. May 21, 1860, Mary Thatcher Simpkins, dau. of Nathaniel S. Simpkins of Yarmouth Port, Mass., res. San Francisco, Cal. 3 chil. b. S. F., Cal.

1 Kate Worcester, b. Mar. 18, 1861, m. Dr. William Boericke of San F., Cal. 2 Mary Louisa, b. July 29, 1862, d. Feb. 1864. 3 Charles Simpkins, b. Oct. 17, 1866, Grad. 1888 Harvard college.

6 Augustus Forbes, b. Apr. 1823, d. May 1, 1854 in Cal.

7 SYLVESTER CHAMBERLAIN, b. May 23, 1825, d. June 23, 1891, m. Feb. 16, 1858, Eliza B. Burnett, dau. of Dr. Joel Burnett of Southboro. 1 son.

1 WALDO BURNETT, b. Dec. 15, 1858, m. Nov. 9, 1885, Mary Elizabeth Winchester, dau. of Fitch Winchester. 1 son, Edward W., b. Sept. 9, 1886.

8 Louisa Sophia, b. Oct. 17, 1828, d. Dec. 25, 1886, unm.

(423) Sk.

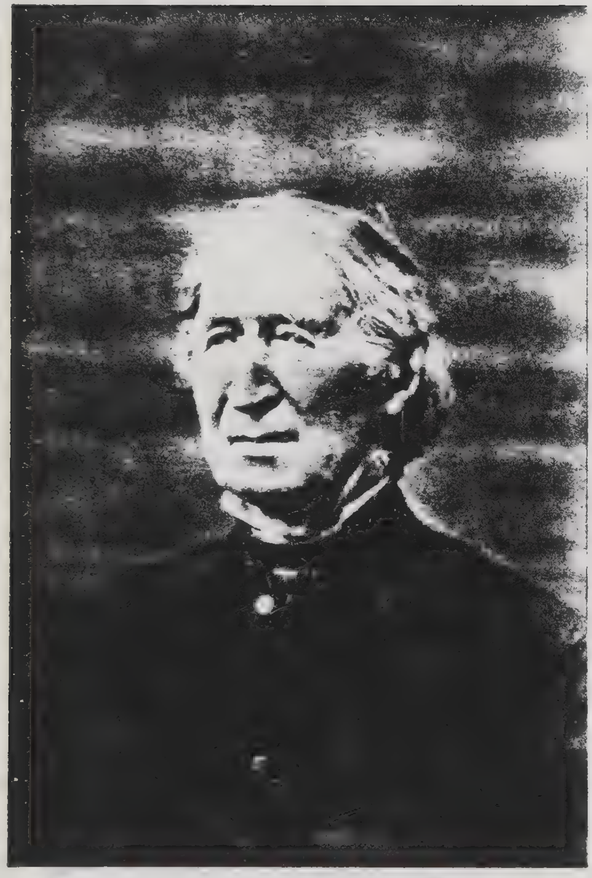
FRANCIS BALL, b. Southboro, June 12, 1793, d. Oct. 6, 1876, m. Nov. 10, 1819, Nancy Brigham, dau. of Edmund & Bulah (Haynes) B., b. May 10, 1796, res. Chelsea 4 chil.

1 Franklin Brigham, b. Jan. 24, 1821. Sk. (1397).

2 Norman Warren, b. Feb. 23, 1825, d. S., Apr. 23, 1826.

3 Henry Gregg, b. Apr. 25, 1831 (1399).

4 Eugene Francis, b. Mar. 10, 1840, m. May 28, 1872, Elizabeth H. Robbins of Walpole, Mass.



HON. FRANCIS B. FAY.

(425) Sk.

SULLIVAN. b. Southboro, Mar 12, 1799 m. June 12, 1832, Mary Leland Nichols; m. 2d Aug. 29, 1839, Hannah Maria Symms, dau. of Hon. Ebenezer Symms of Concord, N. H. 2 chil., 1 by each m.
1 Sullivan, b. July 8, 1833, d. young. 2 Mary Leland, b. Apr. 3, 1841.

(428).

LYMAN. Jeremiah 4, Aaron 3, David 2, John 1. He was b. Westboro, Oct. 8, 1795, d. Dec. 1857. A farmer, teamster and mail carrier, m. Judith Bachelder. 4 chil.
1 Lydia, b. May 1821.
2 Joel, b. June 1823. A physician. Grad. Boston Medical College 1848, res. Shrewsbury.
3 CHARLOTTE, b. 1832 m. a merchant. Had 2 sons, no names reported.
4 Eliza E., b. Dec. 1836, m. July 11, 1860, Rev. William Anderson McGinley, b. Feb. 15, 1831, d. at Fairfield, Pa., May 25, 1896, Sk. (1408). 2 chil., a son and dau.

(429).

AARON. b. Jan. 28, 1800, m. Aug. 1824 Harriet A. Clark. 7 sons.
1 WILLIAM, b. Grafton, Sept. 22, 1825, d. June 5, 1892, m. Jerusha B. Barrows. He m. 2d Emeline Preston. 2 chil. b. Belchertown, Mass. 1 William B., b. June 1861, d. Nov. 1881. 2 Arthur P., b. Apr. 1866, d. 1867.
2 ELBRIDGE, b. Mar. 2, 1827, d. Nov. 1875, m. Sarah Jones. 1 son.
1 EVERETT S., b. Dec. 3, 1857, m. Ada F. Brown, res. Denver, Col. 2 chil. 1 Helen M., b. June 25, 1887. 2 Howard E., b. Sept. 1, 1889.
3 LEANDER, b. Dec. 25, 1832, m. Hannah V. Liggett. 4 chil.
1 William H., b. May 16, 1857, d. 1858.
2 HATTIE L., b. Sept. 4, 1859, m. John J. Maxwell. 6 chil.
1 Elbert H., b. June 1, 1880. 2 J. Homer, b. June 5, 1881. 3 Bess H., b. Mar 2, 1884. 4 Mahla, b. Dec. 12, 1886. 5 Mary H., b. Jan. 31, 1890. 6 Ruth L., b. June 29, 1892.
3 ALBERT, b. Apr. 4, 1862, m. Lucretia W. Pingree, res. St. Louis, Mo. 1 son, Emory E., b. Aug. 20, 1882.
4 Dudley, b. May 2, 1870, d. July 18, 1880.
4, 5, 6, and 7 names not reported—of Aaron.

(438).

LOWELL BRIGHAM. b. Westboro, Jan. 19, 1802, m. Apr. 1, 1831, Eleanor Leland, dau. of Daniel & Hannah (Jones) L., b. Apr. 26, 1810, res. Milford & Hopkinton & went to Wis. 1856. 7 chil. 2 b. M., 3 H. and 1 in Grafton and 1 in Upton.
1 Elizabeth Emery, b. June 22, 1832, m. Dec. 22, 1857, Charles E. Holbrook of Upton. Sergeant in Co. E, 25th Regt. Mass. Vols. Served 3 yrs. In the last battle he was shot through his lung and killed.
2 EMILY BRIGHAM, b. Dec. 27, 1833, d. Mar. 12, 1874, m. Sept. 29, 1850, Lewis Sumner of Vt. 2 chil.
1 Ella J., b. Sept. 7, 1852. 2 Wilber L., b. 1856.
3 Hannah Jones, b. Jan. 6, 1837, m. Nov. 14, 1862, John Munroe Dodge, son of Henry T. & Hannah (Taft) D., b. Apr. 1, 1837. A carpenter

4 HENRY BEMIS (Sk. 1442), b. Feb. 25, 1840, m. May 3, 1869, Anna Hanson, dau. of Hans & Anna Hanson of Sweden. 7 chil.

1 Charles Aaron, b. Mar. 1870, d. Sept. 1870. 2 Clara Eeanor, b. July 8, 1871. 3 Jane Bemis, b. Nov. 2, 1872. 4 Halbert Henry, b. Jan. 30, 1875. 5 Mary Luella, b. Apr. 2, 1877. 6 Ralph Napolean, b. May 18, 1882, d. July 1882. 7 Lowell Gilman, b. Aug. 16, 1885, d. July 1886.

5 AARON DAVID, b. Oct. 8, 1841, m. Apr. 12, 1878, Sarah Walace. A soldider. 5 chil.

1 Ida May, b. June 25, 1879. 2 Charles Halbert, b. Sept. 20, 1881. 3 Clara Eleanor, b. May 1, 1883, d. Mar. 1884. 4 Lenna Eveline, b. May 20, 1885. 5 Earle, b. June 11, 1886.

6 ELEANOR, b. Sept. 13, 1843, m. Nov. 9, 1843, James Harding Brown Eau Clair, Wis. 3 chil. Names not given.

7 Leland Samuel, b. Jan. 21, 1856.

(440) Sk.

SIMEON DANIELS, b. Southboro, Mar. 26, 1812, m. Sept. 10, 1834, Lavina Redfield, dau. of Cleveland & Sally (Berkley) R., b. Oct. 16, 1815, d. Mar. 16, 1880, in Oxford, Wis., to which place he went in 1858. He had previously res. in Grafton and in Lamartine, Wis. 1850 8 chil., 5 b. G.

1 FRANCIS DANIEL, b. Aug. 26, 1835, m. Amy M. Frank, dau. of John & Anna B. (Brookner) F., b. Sept. 4, 1844, res. Witoka, Wis. 7 chil. (Sk. 1458).

1 Ida L., b. Mar. 3, 1864.

2 MARY EMMA, b. Oct. 25, 1866, m. Aug. 21, 1886, George Hill, b. Aug. 1, 1859. 1 dau., Ida A., b. July 8, 1887.

3 George, b. July 1, 1869. 4 Hattie, b. Apr. 22, 1873, d. May 6, 1873. 5 Willie Simeon, b. Oct. 12, 1874. 6 Nellie F., b. June 1878, d. July 1878. 7 Lewis C., b. Dec. 3, 1881.

2 SARAH ELLEN, b. July 24, 1837, d. 1871, Ill., m. May 27, 1854, Jesse Allen in Berlin, Wis. His parents were from Vt. 4 chil.

1 George B., b. Dec. 10, 1855, d. 1873. 2 Ida, b. Jan. 29, 1857, m. Mr. Alderman, res. Conn. 3 Ellen J., Clerk in P. O. Marengo, Ill. 4 Elmer Ellsworth, a farmer in Richmond, Ill.

3 NANCY MARIA, b. July 9, 1840, m. Aug. 24, 1865, Reuben Leslie Hickerson, son of Moltrop Clark & Nancy Jane (McFarlan) H., b. July 11, 1844 in N. Y. A merchant, res. Oxford, Wis. 5 chil.

1 Nettie Georgianna, b. Dec. 27, 1866, m. O., Sept. 23, 1884, Benjamin Chilson, a surgeon & physician, b. Aug. 1856, res. Oxford.

2 Nellie Sarah, b. July 31, 1872. 3 Gracia Adella, b. Apr. 24, 1876. 4 & 5 twins, Frank Leslie & Lovina, b. Aug. 9, 1879.

4 JOHN CALVIN, b. Sept. 1, 1842, m. Adella Hathaway, res. on his farm in Egerton, Minn. A lumber and grain dealer. 1 son, John, b. Mar. 1879.

5 WILLIAM ANDREW, b. Dec. 13, 1845. Soldier in the Civil War, m. in Chicago, Jan. 11, 1876, Alice Merrill, b. May 26, 1849. 5 chil.

1 Maude, b. July 10, 1877. 2 Arline A., b. Aug. 9, 1879. 3 Lovina, b. Dec. 27, 1881. 4 William S., b. Sept. 16, 1884 5 Shirley A., b. May 6, 1887.

6 Charles Foster, b. Dec. 14, 1852. A lumber dealer, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
7 Mary Jane, b. May 1853, d. 1854. 8 George Simeon, b. 1855, d. 1867.

(444)

NANCY LEWIS. b. Hopkinton, July 29, 1816, m. Grafton, Apr. 3, 1833, Samuel Eames Stowe. A farmer, res. G., where he was b. Jan. 24, 1812, d. Sept. 13, 1864. He was a son of Jonathan & Betsey (Eames) S. & was a brother of John Adam Stowe, who m. Margaret Sophia Fay, dau. of Antipas Maynard Fay. 8 chil.

1 Helen Maria, b. Aug. 1835, d. Jan. 1836.
2 SAMUEL WARREN, b. Nov. 13, 1836. A soldier, m. July 4, 1855, Mary Elizabeth Grant, dau. of Halsey & Maria (Morehouse) G., b. Oxford, Wis., June 7, 1774. He m. 2d Gerretta Cavoey. 7 chil., 4 by 1st m.
 1 Flora May. 2 Julia Etta. 3 Harriet Bucher. 4 Alice. 5 Albert H. 6 Maude. 7 Sylvia.
3 JAMES NEWTON, b. Oct. 30, 1839. A soldier, farmer, d. Lagrange, Tenn., m. Fort Edward, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1858, Sarah Ann Morris, b. F. E. & d. there Dec. 1867. He m. 2d Elinor Smith. 4 chil by 1st m.
 1 Helen, b. Nov. 27, 1860. 2 Jesse, b. Sept. 1870. 3 Vernon, b. Mar. 1872. 4 Pearley, b. Mar. 1879.
4 JOHN BEMIS, b. Dec. 22, 1841, d. Jan. 6, 1863. A farmer, m. Aug. 1862, Packwaukee, Wis., Mary Masonville. 1 dau., Augusta.
5 LEWIS EDGAR, b. June 3, 1845. A farmer in Unity, Wis., m. Oct. 1871 in Oxford, Wis., Lillian Thwing. 3 chil., George, Samuel E., & Earl.
6 Betsey, b. May 28, 1848, d. Sept. 12, 1848.
7 Charles Sumner, b. May 7, 1853. 8 William Fremont, b. Dec. 7, 1855.

(447) Sk.

PUTNAM. Hezekiah 5, & 4, John 3, David 2, John 1. He was b. in Southboro, Feb. 29, 1780, d. Conway, Mass., May 18, 1858, m. Nov. 1, 1806, Elizabeth Wilson, dau. of Benjamin Wilson, b. Fitchburg, Mass., May 9, 1787, d. C., Apr. 21, 1862. He was a carpenter, res. Brighton & Conway, Mass. Mrs. Fay's only brother Benjamin was killed in the last war with England. 7 chil.

1 Putnam Benjamin, b. Jan. 27, 1808, d. June 1, 1874. A manufacturer, res. C. Retired an invalid.
2 WATERMAN BURR (Sk. 1516), b. Sept. 4, 1809, d. June 4, 1879, m. Aug. 28, 1833, Ruth Moore Parsons of C., res. Oconomowoc, Wis. In May 1838 he went to C., Mass. & in 1849 left C. for O. 4 chil, b O.
 1 Horace Haines, b. Dec. 6, 1835. 2 Martha Williams, b. & d. May, 1840. 3 George Willard, b. Dec. 1, 1842. 4 Mary E., b. Jan. 4, 1844, d. in four days.
3 GEORGE WILLARD, b. July 8, 1810, m. Woburn, Mass., June 17, 1834, Abbie P. Tufts, dau. of Oliver Tufts, b. Medford, Mass., July 7, 1818, d. W., Sept. 22, 1841, m. 2d in Boston, Aug. 10, 1843, Abbie S. Collins, b. Mar. 29, 1820, d. B. June 4, 1846, m. 3rd, Munroe, Wis., Sept. 30, 1847, Rebecca Ann Parsons, dau. of Budd & Mary (Hinckley) P., b. Orono, Me., June 21, 1826. 4 chil., 2 by 2d & 2 by 3d m.

1 George Parker, b. W., July 19, 1836. 2 Abbie Parker, b. W., Aug. 29, 1841, m. Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 31, 1864. 3 William Budd, b. O., Sept. 19, 1849. 4 Mary Elizabeth, b. O., Sept. 14, 1854.

4 SAMUEL LARNARD, b. Newton, Mass? Aug. 1, 1813, m. Jan. 28, 1838, Mary Mercer, b. Green Co., Pa., Feb. 8, 1807, res. Bureau, Ill. A farmer. 5 chil.

1 Edward Mercer, b. Dec. 12, 1838. 2 Elizabeth Ann, b. Oct. 30, 1840. 3 Darius Fisher, b. Oct. 5, 1842. 4 George Willard, b. July 16, 1845. 5 William Alexander, b. Aug. 17, 1847.

5 Eliza Ann, b. Feb. 26, 1816, d. July 20, 1871. A cripple from childhood.

6 William Brown, b. Oct. 16, 1818, d. Aug. 8, 1879. A millwright.

7 Martha E., b. Oct. 23, 1820, d. Mar. 19, 1837.

(451).

SOPHIA, b. Southboro, June 13, 1788, d. Feb. 10, 1863, m. Southboro, Ephraim Ward, son of Elizabeth Fay & Abner Ward, b. Athol, Mass., May 5, 1789, d. S., Feb. 3, 1858. A farmer, res. S. He m., 1st May 5, 1806, Mary Fay, dau. of Nathan Fay. 6 chil. b. S.

1 Mary Sophia, b. May 11, 1821, d. Aug. 1832.

2 Ephraim B., b. July 2, 1822. 3 Martha Maria, b. Feb. 29, 1824.

4 Elizabeth Jane, b. Mar. 21, 1825, d. Aug. 1832.

5 Elijah B., b. Feb. 20, 1827.

6 GERALDINE B., b. Mar. 24, 1830, m. Sherborn, Mass., Apr. 6, 1854, Nelson Gilmore, son of Moses & Sarah (Leonard) G., b. S., Jan. 11, 1828, d. S., May 14, 1872. A farmer. 3 chil., b. Southboro.

1 Sarah Sophia, b. Apr. 27, 1855, m. Oct. 10, 1874, Lorenzo C. Hodge. 2 George Nelson, b. Jan. 20, 1861, m. Apr. 29, 1882, Flora Ann Newton. 3 Ede Maria, b. Jan. 18, 1864.

(467).

CURTIS, b. Southboro, Sept. 21, 1797, d. Feb. 2, 1876, m. Newfane, Vt., Apr. 20, 1824, Olive Knowlton, dau. of Nathan & Olive (Pomroy) K., b. N., Feb. 1, 1797. A mechanic, res. Ashuelot, N. H., 1859. 6 chil.

1 CHANDLER SWAN, b. Oct. 25, 1826. Overseer of a mill & Town Clerk of Hinsdale, N. H., m. Brattleboro, Vt., July 4, 1849, Julia Ann Mixer, dau. of John & Margaret (Richardson) M., b. B., May 13, 1828, res. H. 2 chil.

1 WALTER ERNEST, b. Jan. 7, 1855, m. Nov. 22, 1877, Luella W. Parks, dau. of Luke Alvaro & Augusta Erudice (Howard) P., b. Winchendon, Mass., Sept. 3, 1853. A dentist, res. H. 1 son., Clarence Eugene, b. H., Nov. 12, 1878.

2 Dana Eugene, b. Nov. 20, 1862.

2 AUGUSTUS MAYNARD, b. Jan. 25, 1828. A dealer in Real Estate & collector of rents, m. Lawrence, Mass., Mar. 19, 1850, Caroline M. Peaslee, dau. of Thomas & Mary (Hand) P., b. Merrylan, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1828, res. L., 1 dau., Annie Knowlton, b. Feb. 27, 1854, d. L. June 19, 1875.

3 ELIZABETH JANE, b. Townsend, Vt., Sept. 13, 1829, d. Cal., Jan. 28, 1888, m. Amherst, N. H., Dec. 24, 1850, Rev. William Ward Snell, son of Rev. Thomas & Tirzah (Strong) S., b. North Brook-

field, Mass., Apr. 23, 1821. A home missionary in Rushford, Minn. 9 chil.

1 Thomas Curtis, b. Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 11, 1852, d. R., Feb. 17, 1867. 2 William Emerson, b. Manchester, N. H., May? 31, 1855, m. Adah H. Beers. 3 Caroline Palmer, b. R., Jan. 13, 1857, d. Athol, Mass., July 21, 1868. 4 Abbie Jane, b. R., Sept. 22, 1858, m. Rev. Albert H. Burnell. 5 Arthur Thorpe, b. R., Feb. 12, 1861, m. Mary E. Mahaffey of R. 6 Edward Strong, b. Sept. 16, 1862. 7 ~~Cutler~~ Cullen Bryant, b. Apr. 23, 1866. 8 Herbert Laird, b. Oct. 30, 1870. 9 Rollo Ward, b. Dec. 26, 1871.

ADALINE ELIZA, b. Newfane, Vt., Mar. 29, 1831, m. Lawrence, Mass. Feb. 16, 1853, William G. Danforth of Madison, N. H. A machinist. 2 chil.

(471).

APPLETON, b. Southboro, Dec. 8, 1805, d. Apr. 25, 1871, m. July 26, 1833, Francis Clafflin, dau. of Elliot & Chloe (Burnet) C. She d. Worcester, Mass., July 18, 1848. He m. 2d Jan. 6, 1849, Amelia Blinn, dau. of Samuel & Mary (Forbes) B., b. Wethersfield, Conn. He rem. to Utica, N. Y., res. 1859 with his 2d wife in Worcester, Mass. Was a pattern maker. 5 chil., 3 by 1st m.

Appleton Clafflin, b. Southboro, July 4, 1834, d. Apr. 17, 1837.

Chloe Frances, b. S., Oct. 12, 1836, d. Apr. 24, 1837.

APPLETON CLAFLIN, b. Utica, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1838. A private in Co. E. 51st Regt. Mass. Vols., from Nov. 1862 to Oct. 1863. In a 9 months' Regt. served 2 months over time. In North Carolina most of the time. He m. 1860? Ellen Boyd of Southboro. 3 chil., 2 sons & a dau., all died in childhood.

FORBES BLINN, b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 20, 1850. Jeweler, engraving and repairs. He m. Dec. 6, 1888, Eva Thurston Blenus, b. Dedham, Mass., Apr. 30, 1860, res. Worcester. 4 chil., b. W.

1 Fred Blenus, b. Sept. 30, 1889. 2 Elsie, b. Aug. 7, 1891. 3 Vesta Amelia, b. Dec. 6, 1893. 4 Walter Forbes, b. June 29, 1897.

FLORENCE BLINN, b. Jan. 3, 1855, m. Oct. 3, 1889, George F. Warner of Salem. 2 chil.

1 Ethel Fay Warren, b. Mar. 11, 1891. 2 Melvin Luscomb, b. Aug. 17, 1893.

(609).

BENJAMIN B. MORSE. Lucy 5, John 4 & 3, David 2, John 1. He was b. in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Sept. 27, 1799, m. Grata Whitney, res. F., till 6 yrs. before he d. 5 chil. b. F.

LOUISA, b. Jan. 23, 1818, d. Sept. 26, 1876, m. Elijah Lovering, b. Aug. 20, 1813, d. Oct. 18, 1885. 14 chil.

1 Louisa, b. Apr. 16, 1841. 2 Henry, b. Jan. 4, 1843, d. June 6, 1862. 3 Leonard, b. Jan. 22, 1844, d May 1862. 4 Grata M., b. 1846, d. 1870.

5 ELIJAH, b. Apr. 5, 1847, m. Had 5 chil.
1 Ida, b. July 1869. 2 A child, b. 1872. 3 Eliza E., b. Aug. 1874. 4 Hollis H., b. 1882. 5 Leroy Fay, b. Apr. 1892.

6 Mary L., b. Nov. 6, 1848, d. Jan. 1890. 7 Sylvester, b. Oct. 1850.

d. 1863. 8 Edward B., b. May, 1852, d. 1869. 9 Sally S., b. Ju
17, 1854. 10 Herman, b. Feb. 1856, d. Sept. 1869. 11 William V
b. Mar. 1858, d. 1869. 12 Levi Fay, b. 1860. 13 Malinda, b. Ma
1862. 14 An infant, b. & d. Feb. 1865.
2 FANNY, b. Apr. 15, 1821, m. Thomas S. Angier. 8 chil.
1 Abel. 2 Leander. 3 Ambrose. 4 Rozilla. 5 Meroni. 6 Ro
alvo. 7 Silas R. 8 Thomas S.
3 Emily, b. Oct. 28, 1823. 4 Benjamin W., b. Oct. 2, 1828.
5 Levi Fay, b. Mar. 1832.

(610).

OLIVE C., b. Mar. 22, 1802, m. Mar. 10, 1826, John Field of Jaffr
N. H., d. Nov. 25, 1827. She m. 2d June 9, 1829, Washington Da
of Fitzwilliam, N. H. 11 chil., 2 by 1st m.
1 John A., b. J., Jan. 20, 1827, d. Apr. 3, 1858.
2 OLIVE M., b. Jan. 20, 1828, m. May 22, 1854, David Hunleck of Mo
pelier, Vt. 1 chil.
3 Lucy F., b. F., Mar. 10, 1830, d. Mar. 1848.
4 George W., b. Oct. 1832, m. June 18, 1857, Malvina Goodwin of
5 RELIEF P., b. Aug. 9, 1834, m. Nov. 10, 1857, Seth P. Norton. 1 da
Inez Mary.
6 Solomon, b. Sept. 14, 1836. 7 Edward L., b. July 6, 1838.
8 Jonas P., b. Feb. 2, 1840.
9 Lydia A., b. Nov. 8, 1841, m. Apr. 26, 1859, James Goodwin of R
Wing, Minn.
10 Jabez, b. Sept. 25, 1843.
11 Frederick A., b. July 26, 1846, d. Aug. 6, 1849.

(671).

LUCY. Samuel 5, Moses 4 & 3, David 2, John 1. She was b. Warwi
Mass., Oct. 21, 1796, d. Lowell, Mass., May 11, 1842, m. June
1816, Edward Sherman, son of Ephraim & Ruth (Patch) S.,
Wayland, Mass., Nov. 5, 1787, d. Lowell, Mar. 24, 1853. 4 chil.
1 LUCY MAYO, b. May 22, 1817, d. L., May 5, 1869, m. Oct. 5, 18
John Vaile. 2 chil.
1 LUCY RICHARDS, b. Piqua, O., Sept. 28, 1841, m. Nov. 18, 18
Edward C. Andrews. 2 chil.
1 Lucy Sadie, b. Oct. 24, 1868, d. Feb. 1894. 2 Gracie M.,
Feb. 16, 1878, d. Aug. 1878.
2 JOHN HENRY, b. P., Mar. 31, 1844, m. Dec. 6, 1877, Alvina W
gin. 1 dau., Alvina, b. Sept. 13, 1878, d. Sept. 1879.
2 Miranda, b. Apr. 3, 1819, m. June 18, 1857, Dr. M. E. Greene, his
wife was Emily Richards Fay.
3 EDWARD FAY, b. Feb. 10, 1821, m. Oct. 28, 1851, Marianne McD
ald Berry of Pittsfield N. H. m. 2d. Dec. 12, 1855, Rebecca Sw
Alden of Dedham, Mass. 4 chil. by 1st m.
1 JOHN BERRY, b. Mar. 9, 1853, m. Dec. 7, 1877, Maggie A
Brass. 1 dau., Marianne Margaret, b. Dec. 25, 1885.
2 Walter Alden, b. Aug. 22, 1857, unm. Sept. 1895.

3 EDWARD SWAN, b. Mar. 3, 1851, m. Oct. 14, 1886, Jennie E. Garrity. 2 chil. 1 Rebecca Alden, b. Sept. 20, 1887. 2 Roger, b. Mar. 2, 1893.

4 LEONARD FAY, b. July 15, 1862, m. Sept. 30, 1889, Effie Lynn Wood. 1 son, Alden, b. Feb. 28, 1892.

4 Horace Payson, b. Sept. 28, 1839, d. Oct. 6, 1877, m. Nov. 4, 1874, Cordelia Chase. He was 1st Lieut. in 15th Regular U. S Infantry, d. at Fort Union, New Mexico. Was interred at Forest Hills, Boston.

(672).

BETSEY, b. Warwick,Mass., July 4, 1798, d. W., May 13, 1827, m. Oct. 1, 1820, Samuel Blake, son of Jonathan & Sarah (Pierce) B., b. W. May 19, 1797, res. Boston from 1817 to 1823, where his 1st 2 chil. were b. After his return to W. he was engaged in farming and teaming from W. & Northfield to Boston until 1840. He rem. to Lowell & later to Dorchester, Mass. d. D., Mar. 2, 1867. 3 chil.

1 Mary Elizabeth b. Nov. 8, 1821, d. L. Dec. 27, 1876, m. May 4, 1847, Alfred Nutter, son of Matthias & Mary (Fulsom) N., of Newington, N. H., b. June 6, 1812, d. L., Aug. 10, 1891.

2 LUCY, b. Nov. 7, 1822, m. June 17, 1846, Nahum Jones, son of Amos & Louisa (Maynard) J., b. Phillipton, Mass? Dec. 22, 1807. Wholesale boot and shoe manufacturer and dealer in Boston from 1832 to 1871, when he rem. to W., continued his business for 10 yrs., and retired from work. He had a son and dau. by a previous wife. 4 chil.

1 Lucy Ella, b. Charleston, Sept. 2, 1847, d. Aug. 23, 1851. 2 Gardner Maynard, b. C., June 27, 1850, Librarian Public Library, Salem.

3 MARY FRANCES, b. Dorchester, Mass., July 14, 1853, m. Sept. 11, 1878, Edward B. Clapp. 5 chil.
1 Frederick Gardner, b. July 20, 1879. 2 Clifford Blake, b. July 18, 1881. 3 Prescott Jones, b. Nov. 14, 1883. 4 Chalmers Stevens, b. Dec. 27, 1884. 5 Robert Maynard, b. Oct. 1886, d. Dec. 1886.

4 Clara Augusta, b. D., June 22, 1856.

3 MELINDA P., b. W., Sept. 20, 1825, m. May 13, 1852, Thomas Payson, son of Samuel & Lucy (Holden) P. of D., b. Mar. 13, 1822, d. Georgetown, Fla., July 28, 1877. 4 chil.

1 ANNA HOLDEN, b. Sept. 22, 1854, m. May 30, 1881, Albert Wilson Bee of Boston. 2 chil. 1 Albert W., b. Aug. 11, 1882. 2 Charles E., b. 1884.

2 HORACE BLAKE, b. Oct. 19, 1856, d. Jan. 6, 1891, m. Sept. 12, 188,7 Ella Pingray. 1 son, Horace S., b. June 22, 1889.

3 Charles Thomas, b. May 23, 1860, d. Apr. 28, 1864. 4 Nellie Fay, b. Apr. 1, 1866, d. May 12, 1875.

(673).

POLLY, b. Warwick, Mar. 23, 1800, d. Lexington, Mass., Jan. 20, 1884, m. May 19, 1822, Abram Patch Sherman, son of Ephraim & Ruth (Patch) S., b. East Sudbury, Mass., (now Wayland), Dec. 28, 1796, d. Waltham, Mass., Feb. 2, 1868. 7 chil., b. East Cambridge, Mass. Of her not too much can be said in praise. In early life an ever active woman in every good cause within her power and the last 16 yrs. of her life an invalid, patient beyond expression, confined to her bed mostly for two years, yet living to be ready. 84 yrs. a comfort & blessing to her family.

1 EPHRAIM BULLARD, b. Mar. 3, 1823, d. July 26, 1871, m. Mar. 5, 1846, Elizabeth Bernard Whitman, dau. of Hosea & Mary Pratt (Hodge) W., of Waltham, b. Oct. 1, 1826, d. E. C., May 9, 1849, m. 2d Apr. 3, 1850, Abigail Pratt Whitman, (sister of 1st wife) b. May 20, 1820, d. W. Dec. 18, 1875. 5 chil. by 1st m.

1 Edward Fay, b. Feb. 3, 1847, m. Oct. 5, 1869, Margaret McGurk. 2 John Whitman, b. Feb. 21, 1849, d. July 1849. 3 George Abraham, b. Dec. 25, 1850, d. Sept. 1851. 4 Elizabeth Whitman, b. Oct. 14, 1854, m. May 20, 1830, Frederick Augustus Stearns, son of George & Lucretia K. (Vilas) S., b. Jan. 23, 1856. 5 Mary Emma, b. Nov. 14, 1858.

2 Mary Fay, b. Jan. 5, 1826, d. Feb. 1826.

3 George Edwards, b. Aug. 1827, d. 1828.

4 Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 22, 1830, d. Dec. 1837.

5 EDWARD LOWELL, b. June 16, 1833, d. Orange, N. J., Aug. 31, 1893, m. Oct. 15, 1857, Saloma Jane Smith, dau. of John Merrick & Fannie M. (Gustin) S., b. Deerfield, N. H., Jan. 6, 1839, d. East Boston, Dec. 26, 1859, m. 2d. Mrs. Adelia M. Jessup, dau. of Amza W. & Elizabeth (Hathaway) Genung, b. Aug. 20, 1841, d. O., N. J., Nov. 8, 1893, wid of Charles O. Jessup. 1 son., Edward Merrick, b. E. B., Nov. 23, 1859, d. Auburn, Cal., May 9, 1889. By 1st marriage.

6 Harriet Maria, b. Feb. 14, 1836.

7 WILLIAM HENRY, b. July 29, 1841, m. Sept. 9, 1868, Ellen Sophia Lawrence, dau. of Frederick & Jane (Smith) L., b. Oct. 10, 1843. 3 chil.

1 Ida Melora, b. July 2, 1869, m. Oct. 20, 1898, J. Linfield Damon, Jr. 2 Edna May, b. North Cambridge, May 2, 1873, d. N. C., Aug. 20, 1876. 3 Edith, b. Dec. 11, 1881.

(676.

DENNIS, b. Warwick, Jan. 23, 1804, d. Fitchburg, Feb. 2, 1889, m. Nov. 14, 1826, Adaline Augusta Flagg, d. Nov. 4, 1880. 3 chil.

1 Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 9, 1827, d. Jan. 29, 1872, m. Apr. 9, 1851, Alvah Crocker of F.

2 GEORGE FLAGG, (Sk. 1673), b. Warwick, Sept. 26, 1828, d. F., May 8, 1895, m. Oct. 14, 1863, Emily J. Upton, adopted dau. of the late Col. Edwin Upton of Fitchburg, Mass., b. Oct. 17, 1842, d. F. Oct. 12, 1866. 2 chil.

1 Lucy, b. Sept. 11, 1864. 2 Alice Upton, b. Apr. 4, 1866, d. Apr. 21, 1873.

3 Samuel, b. Feb. 28, 1831, d. June 6, 1834, at Lowell.

(677).

MELINDA, b. Warwick, Mar. 25, 1806, living in N. Y. City, Sept. 1895 m. May 7, 1826, Andrew Russell, son of William & Judith (Mc-

MRS. MELINDA (FAY) RUSSEL.

Harg) R., b. Bethlehem, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1802, d. Mar. 15, 1877. He was a tanner for several yrs. He lived with his dau. in Albany 15 yrs. 1 child.

CHARLOTTE, b. Feb. 4, 1827, m. Aug. 17, 1847, Edward Warren Clary, son of a Congregational minister in Dover, N. H. Clerk in a dry goods store Boston, d. June 16, 1852. She m. 2d Sept. 20, 1854, Robert L. Johnson of Albany, N. Y., son of Isaac & Jane (Gillespie) J., b. Albany, N. Y. He was superintendent of the American Express Co. for many years. An officer in a bank the latter part of his life. He retired from business and d. Mar. 8, 1881. 5 chil., 1 by 1st m.

1 ANNA MELINDA, b. July 5, 1848, m. Dec. 18, 1873, Charles McCulloch Beecher, son of Rev. Charles & Sarah (Coffin) B. 3 chil. 1 Robert Livingstone, b. Oct. 6, 1874. 2 Frederick Lyman, b. Aug. 27, 1876. 3 Richard King, b. Oct. 10, 1880, d. Feb. 18, 1884.

2 James M. T., b. July 15, 1855, d. June 13, 1856.

3 FRANK RUSSEL, b. Mar. 27, 1858, m. Jan. 19, 1881, Fannie Gardner of Syracuse, N. Y. She d. Dec. 16, 1881. He m. 2d Apr. 21, 1891, Grace Hazletine Bell, dau. of Charles & Angeline (Redman) B. 2 chil. 1 each m.

1 Pauline Florence, b. Dec. 13, 1881. 2 Robert Livingstone, b. Mar. 25, 1894.

4 CAROLINE STEELE, b. Apr. 30, 1860, m. Oct. 21, 1884, Thomas W. Cauldwell. 2 chil.

1 Elizabeth Milback, b. Jan. 22, 1887. 2 Helen Russell, b. Nov. 29, 1891.

5 Harriet Newell, twin of No. 4, b. Apr. 30, 1860, unm. 1895.

(679).

CHARLOTTE MAYO, b. Warwick, Oct. 16, 1810, d. Manchester, N. H., July 6, 1893, m. Apr. 4, 1831, Oliver Peabody Green, son of Ephraim & Mercy (Smith) G. b. Pittsfield, N. H., Jan. 26, 1805, d. P. Mar. 1, 1877. A carpenter, res. Lowell, till after the birth of their first child, and on account of his health rem. to P. and followed farming principally till his death when his wid. rem. to Manchester, N. H. 11 chil., 1 b. L., 10 b. P.

Caroline Amanda, b. Jan. 20, 1832, d. P. Oct. 21, 1848.

OLIVER ZEBINA, b. May 20, 1834, m. May 24, 1863, Clara Ann French, dau. of Hiram & Lydia Wescott (Batchelder) F., b. London, N. H., May 11, 1837. A successful business man, res. 1895 at Decatur, Ill. Pres. D. Coffin Manufactory and identified with many of Decatur's interests. The family are in Cal. 1895. 2 chil.

1 Myrtle French, b. Harristown, Ill., Sept. 29, 1868, m. Asheville, N. C., Dec. 19, 1891, William Harvey of Auburndale, Mass. She d. Decatur of consumption, July 19, 1893.

2 Clara Marjorie, b. Dec. 31, 1875.

HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 27, 1836, d. Apr. 12, 1892, m. Nov. 25, 1858, Chas. Nathan Conant, b. May 26, 1833, d. Jan. 11, 1891, res. many years in Dorchester, Mass. and d. there. Messenger & Teller in National City Bank, State St., Boston. 2 chil.

1 Harry Green, b. Aug. 1, 1865, d. Sept. 8, 1865. 2 Chas. Harvey, b Dec. 3, 1869, m. Sept. 7, 1892, Mary Baxter.

4 EMILY PARKER, b. May 9, 1838, m. Sept. 24, 1857, Rev. Jacob Augustine Hood, b. Marblehead, Mass., May 5, 1822, d. Schuyler, Neb July 9, 1890. Pastor of Presbyterian church at S. at the time of hi death. 3 chil.

1 Herbert Fay, b. Pittsfield, N. H., Aug. 16, 1858, d. S., Feb. 8, 1884 2 Harriet Flint, b. Maroa, Ill., Aug. 20, 1870. 3 Florence, b Columbus, Neb., Apr. 10, 1877, d. Apr. 22, 1877.

5 MELINDA ANN, b. Apr. 7, 1840, d. Harriston, Ill., Mar. 28, 1866, m Nov. 13, 1859, John J. Batchelder, son of Nathaniel & Abigai Batchelder, b. June 6, 1826, res. Ilion, Ill., 1895. 1 son.

1 HOWARD MAYO, b. H., Ill., July 23, 1863, m. Sept. 13, 1888 Annis Rebecca Childs, dau. of John S. & Catharine Childs, b. Ilion Ill., Oct. 20, 1867. 2 chil.

1 Leona M., b. Decatur, Ill., Oct. 3, 1890. 2 Mary Kathryn, b Springfield, Ill., June 4, 1893.

6 LUCY RUSSELL, b. May 10, 1842, d. July 26, 1879, m. Feb. 1866 Andrew McClary Heath, son of John M. & Abigail (Kate) H., b. Epsom, N. H., Feb. 23, 1836, d. there July 17, 1875. A grandson o Capt. Simeon Heath whose wife was granddaughter of Maj.Andrev McClary, who was killed by a cannon ball from the British on th morning after the battle of Bunker Hill. Andrew McClary was captain in the war of the Rebellion and served honorably durin the war. 3 chil.

1 MINNIE LINDEN, b. E. N. H. Nov. 30, 1867, m. Oct. 1, 1888 Joseph Erskine Fasker of Columbus, Neb. He d. Dec. 1889. 1 dau Beatrice, b. Sept. 12, 1889. After the death of Mr. F. the wid. re to N. H., & with her sister and brother res. in Manchester.

2 Willie Cate, b. Epsom, N. H., Aug. 1869. An honored and activ member of the 1st Congregational Church. Bookkeeper in a ban in Manchester. 3 Adaline Fay, b. M., Sept. 23, 1872.

7 George Wilberforce, b. Apr. 4, 1844, d. May 16, 1855.

8 Samuel Fay, b. Feb. 25, 1846, d. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 16, 1877, unm Interred in Pittsfield, N. H. He grad. Harvard College, taugh school in Troy, N. Y., traveled a year in Europe, admitted to th Bar in St. Louis, and practiced law there until his death.

9 MARTHA AUGUSTA, b. May 10, 1848, m. Sept. 7, 1885, Albert Kidder, son of John & Harriet (Wells) K., b. Amoskeag, N. H., Ma 22, 1836. 1 son., Walter Dennis, b. Manchester, N. H., Feb. 1887, res. M., 1895.

10 Charlotte Amanda, b. Feb. 11, 1850, d. Feb. 8, 1852.

11 MARIANNE SHERMAN, b. Feb. 22, 1852, m. Henry Shelby Haggard, son of John W. & Eliza C. (Watson) H., b. Bloomington, Ill Sept. 25, 1854. Express Messenger on Santa Fe R. R. from Chicago to Kansas City, res. Chicago, 1895. 4 chil.

1 Martha Fay, b. B., Jan. 5, 1882. 2 Alice Watson, b. B. Sept. 1 1883. 3 Ashley Peabody, b. C. Jan. 11, 1893. 4 Charlotte May, b. C. Jan. 20, 1895.

(680).

ALMIRA, b. Warwick, Dec. 13, 1812, d. Cambridgeport, Mass., Feb. 20, 1895, m. in Lowell, Nov. 30, 1835, Erasmus Darwin Leavitt, son of Dr. Roswell & Dorothy (Ashley) L., of Cornish, N. H., where he was b. Dec. 20, 1809, d. C., Sept. 29, 1888. Studied medicine, but his health failing he became a merchant. 7 chil., b. Lowell.

ERASMUS DARWIN, b. Oct. 27, 1836, m. June 5, 1867, Elizabeth Pettit, dau. of William & Margaret (Alford) P., of Philadelphia, Pa. She d. Cambridgeport, Mass., Dec. 28, 1889. He was an inventor and a very successful mechanical engineer. He was an engineer in the navy during the war of the Rebellion and is consulting engineer of the Calumet & Hecla Mining Co., & other companies and cities as well. 5 chil.

1 Mary Alford, b. L., May 31, 1868, m. June 7, 1894, Dr. Walter Wesselhoeft of C., son of Robert & Ferdinanda Emillie (Hecker) W. of Weimar, Hanover. 2 Hart Hooker, b. L., July 30, 1869, d. C., Oct. 18, 1872. 3 Margaret Almira, b. C., June 7, 1873. 4 Harriet Sherman, b. C., Dec. 13, 1875. d. C., Oct. 28, 1882. 5 Annie Louise, b. C., Mar. 1, 1878.

REV. GEORGE ROSWELL, b. June 7, 1838. A clergyman in the Christian Commission in the late war. Pastor 1896. 1st Congregational Church, Beloit, Wis., m. L., June 7, 1838, Henrietta Swan Kendrick, dau. of Dr. Henry C. & Henrietta (Swan) K., of Lancaster, Mass. 7 chil., 1 b. L., 6 in C.

1 Henrietta Susan, b. July 4, 1868. 2 Roswell Henry, b. Oct. 5, 1871, d. C., 1873. 3 Martha Almira, b. Aug. 1, 1873. 4 George William, b. Sept. 2, 1875. 5 Mina Fay, b. Feb. 20, 1878. 6 Caroline Reed, b. May 17, 1880. 7 Darwin Ashley, b. June 15, 1882.

WILLIAM ASHLEY, b. Feb. 17, 1841. A naval engineer during the late war. A manufacturer & merchant, res. Philadelphia, Pa., m. Sept. 4, 1866, Caroline Howell Jones, dau. of Charles Wesley & Eliza (Parrin) J., of P. She d. Feb. 27, 1875. He m. 2d Apr. 26, 1876, Anna Louisa Wright, dau. of John Vandegrift & Sarah Hibbard (Penna) W. 3 chil., b. P. 1st m.

1 William Ashley, b. May 11, 1867. A mechanical engineer, m. June 27, 1895, Emma Clare Childs, dau. of William A. Childs of Calumet, Mich. 2 Carrie Almira, b. June 15, 1868. 3 Darwin Jones, b. July 7, 1870.

Martha Almira, b. Dec. 17, 1842, d. Dec. 18, 1845.

REV. BURKE FAY, b. Sept. 21, 1844. He was in Christian Commission in the late war. In 1896 was pastor of a Congregational Church in Melrose, Mass., doing a successful work, m. June 2. 1873, Lena M. Day, dau. of Sewall & Hanna (Wilson) D., of Lancaster, Mass. 6 chil. 2 b. Portland, Me., 4 in Chicago, Ill.

1 Marion Fay, b. Oct. 28, 1872. m. June 30, 1898. Rev. Leonard Palmateer Davidson, a home missionary in Tulsa, I. T. 2 Edith Wilson, b. Apr. 11, 1875. 3 Ethel Day, b. Nov. 22, 1876, d. Dec. 1876. 4 Ashley Day, b. Oct. 10, 1877. 5 Helen Sewall, b. July 11, 1880. 6 Burke Fay, b. Jan. 8, 1883.

6 REV. HORACE HALL, b. July 8, 1846. He was in the army in the late war. A missionary in Japan several years, m. Jan. 19, 1876, Mary Augusta Kelley. He was in 1896 pastor of a church in Somerville, Mass, where he is meeting with success. 6 chil., 3 b. Japan, 3 b. Andover, Mass.

1 Mary Augusta, b. Nov. 3, 1876. 2 Caroline Frances, b. May 5, 1878. 3 Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Apr. 22, 1880. 4 Horace Hall, Jr., b. Apr. 7, 1882. 5 Almira Fay, b. Mar. 29, 1884. 6 Erasmus Darwin, b. Dec. 20, 1886.

7 Almira Fay, b. Aug. 13, 1849.

(681).

HARRIET, b. Warwick, Dec. 28, 1814, d. Cincinnati, O., Oct. 29, 1854, m. Sept. 5, 1838, Milo Sawyer, son of Conant B. & Ruth (Boardman) S., b. Norwich, Vt., Oct. 17, 1807, d. Santa Barbara, Cal., Dec. 23, 1887. He m. 2d. Feb. 12, 1862, Fannie C. Fisher of Bangor, Me. 7 chil.

1 William Wilberforce, b. June 21, 1840, d. Sept. 29, 1844.

2 AMANDA MAYO, b. Mt. Carmel, Ill., May 8, 1842, m. Feb. 24, 1870, Edward F. Harvey, son of George & Cora Harvey, b. London., Eng., May 1, 1842. 4 chil.

1 Harvey Glessing, b. Apr. 27, 1873, d. Feb. 6, 1874. 2 Walter Mayo, b. Oct. 28, 1874. 3 Ruth Sawyer, b. Oct. 2, 1876. 4 Gertrude Fay, b. July 12, 1878.

3 Almira Ann, b. Dec. 14, 1843, d. Feb. 19, 1848.

4 Harriet Fay, b. Feb.8,1846.

5 William Wilberforce, b. Mar. 31, 1848, d. Dec. 1849.

6 James Milo, b. Feb. 1, 1850, d. July 4, 1850.

7 MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 29, 1851, m. Sept. 28, 1871, Benjamin Haywood Brown, son of Lewis & Eleanor (Knowlton) B., b. Oxford, O. Sept. 6, 1846. 3 chil.

1 FANNIE SAWYER, b. July 3, 1872, m. Oct. 2, 1894, Joseph Lamont Cramer, son of Hugh & Lizzie Cramer, b. 1870. 1 son, Harold Fay, b. Sept. 16, 1895.

2 Lewis Henry, b. Jan. 6, 1874, d. same day. 3 Henry Lewis, b. Dec. 13. 1874.

(682) Sk.

SAMUEL, b. Warwick, Jan. 5, 1817, d. Apr. 14, 1880, in Lowell, Mass., m. Dec. 2, 1839, Sarah Stanley Taylor, dau. of Dr. Amos & Polly (Day) T., b. Aug 28, 1816, d. Feb. 26, 1876. 1 dau., Lucy Mayo, b. Sept. 4, 1840, res. L.

(683).

EMILY RICHARDS, b. Warwick, Oct. 15, 1819, d. Boston, Dec. 25, 1855, m. in Pittsfield, N. H., Feb. 28, 1838, Moses Collins Greene, son of True & Sally (Hoyt) G., b. Deerfield, N. H., June 9, 1810. He was a practicing physician first in Manchester, N. H., then in 1842 in Boston and d. there Nov. 20, 1889. He m. 2d June 18, 1857, Miranda Sherman, dau. of Lucy Fay & Edward Sherman. 3 chil.

1 Edward Payson, b. M., Sept. 22, 1839, d. Boston, Feb. 4, 1857.

Saml. Fay

OF LOWELL, MASS.

FRANCES LOUISA, b. B., July 28, 1845, m. B., June 22, 1869, Samuel Oscar Merrill, son of Samuel Eastman & Clarissa (Flint) M., b. Bramfield, Me., May 3, 1842. 4 chil.

1 Effie Richards, b. Elgin, Ill., Oct. 11, 1871. 2 Ralph Greene, b. Lynn, Mass., Aug. 29, 1876. 3 Horace Sherman, b. Morrison, Ill., Aug. 28, 1878. 4 James Potter, b. M., June 19, 1880.

Miranda Richards, b. Boston, Oct. 13, 1850, d. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 28, 1854.

(691).

CLINTON SNOW. — Elijah 5, Nathaniel 4, Robert 3, David 2, John 1. He was b. Brocton, N. Y. June 25, 1810, d. Sept. 2, 1879, m. Feb. 13, 1842, Almira A.Clark. 6 chil. b. B.

Alice Rebecca, b. Oct. 3, 1850, unm.

Clinton Elijah, b. Mar. 8, 1853, d. Oct. 1854.

Carey Solon, b. Jan. 16, 1855, unm. 4 An infant, b. & d. Nov. 3, 1857.

LUCY ABBIE, b. Feb. 5, 1861, m. B., Mar. 26, 1880, Jay Skinner. 5 chil.

1 Herbert J., b. Aug. 10, 1881. 2 Alice Mira, b. Aug. 12, 1883, res. B. 3 Robert Fay, b. June 2, 1885. 4 Horace Clinton, b. July 20, 1887. 5 Amy Frances, b. July 29, 1893.

Julia Maria, b. June 18, 1863, unm. 1898.

(692).

LYDIA ELOISE, b. Brocton, N. Y., May 23, 1815, d. July 1873, m. Lawrence Ryckman of Funday. 3 chil., b. B.

GARRETT ELIJAH, b. Mar. 16, 1835, m. B., Dec. 29, 1875, Jemima Ann Reynolds, dau. of Richard & Ruth (Hall) R., b. Fredonia, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1842. A grape grower and wine maker. A prominent man & proprietor of a wine cellar. 3 chil., b. B.

1 Lawrence Richard, b. Oct. 26, 1876. 2 Garrett, b. Mar. 26, 1878. 3 Ruth Eliza, b. Jan. 28, 1884.

Lucy Fay, b. Mar. 6, 1837, m. Fredonia, N. Y., July 17, 1879, Henry Wilson, son of Benjamin & Sally Wilson, b. F., Apr. 25, 1833. An undertaker in F.

MARY ELIZA, b. Feb. 21, 1840, m. B., Dec. 16, 1875, Spencer M. Munson, son of Harry Shuff & Caroline (Spencer) M., b. Portland, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1850. A farmer, res. Fredonia, N. Y. 2 chil.

1 Harry Ryckman, b. May 27, 1879. 2 Edward Haywood, b. Mar. 10, 1882.

(693) Sk.

JOSEPH BELKNAP, b. Brocton, N. Y., May 17, 1817, m. B., Oct. 8, 1837, Maria M. Sage, dau. of Isaac & Julia Sage, b. B. Feb. 19, 1817, d. B., Oct. 29, 1840. He m. 2d Mar. 15, 1843, Martha Heywood, dau. of James & Tryphena Heywood, res. Brocton & Chicago. 4 chil., 2 by each m.

Ransom, H., b. Dec. 25, 1838, d. Mar. 21, 1851.

Maria L., b. Oct. 29, 1840. 3 Evelyn M., b. Jan. 9, 1844.

Joseph R., b. Mar. 14, 1855.

(730) Sk.

LINCOLN. — Elisha 5, Nathaniel 4, Robert 3, David 2, John 1. He was b. Portland, N. Y., Aug. 15? 1808, d. P., Mar. 20, 1881, m. P., Jan 1, 1836, Sophronia Peck, dau. of Asahel & Celestia (Tincomb) P., b. Ripley, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1818. 5 chil., b. P.

1 EDA THRESA, b. July 13, 1837, m. P., Dr. Herman T. Dean, res. Brocton, N. Y. 1 son. d. age 10 yrs.

2 Mary Sophia, b. Feb. 1, 1841, d. July 14, 1856.

3 ELISHA HOWARD, b. Sept. 17, 1844, m. Ada Dodge in Portland, N. Y. He was Supervisor in P. 2 chil.
1 Birdinia, b. 1868? 2 Maxwell D., b. 1870?

4 Leverzier, b. Oct. 4, 1850?

5 GERTRUDE CELESTIA, b. May 31, 1852, m. P., J. A. Hinckley, res. Oil City, Pa. 2 chil.
1 John Fay, b. 1879? 2 Clara Dean, b. 1881?

(738).

MARY ANN. — Nathaniel 5 & 4, Robert 3, David 2, John 1. She was b. Portland, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1818, d. Pomfret, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1854, m. Mar. 1, 1841, Orrin Brainard, b. Mar. 1, 1815, res. Arkwright & Pomfret, N. Y. 5 chil.

1 Mary H., b. Jan. 12, 1842, d. June 6, 1888, unm.

2 LUCY M., b. Sept. 7, 1843, d. May 6, 1887, m. Nov. 1, 1865, Albert Tinkham. 2 chil. 1 Orrin. No. 2 not reported.

3 FAY N., b. Aug. 7, 1845, m. Nov. 2, 1869, Mary A. Francis, b. July 24, 1842. 1 dau., Ann.

4 ALICE, b. Apr. 16, 1847, d. Dec. 9, 1868, m. Apr. 24, 1866, George Harmann. 1 dau., b. Mar. 1, 1867, res. Fredonia, N. Y.

5 BARNES, b. Aug. 6, 1854, m. July 20, 1877, Ella Baldridge. 8 chil.
1 Una, b. Nov. 18, 1877. 2 Don, b. Aug. 1879 3 Arthur, b Aug. 8, 1881. 4 Alice, b. Feb. 24, 1883. 5 Charlie, b. Mar. 12, 1885. Marjorie b. Apr. 10, 1887. 7 Nina, b. Aug. 8, 1888. 8 Nora, b. Feb. 6, 1891.

(739).

FRANKLIN, b. Portland, N. Y., June 4, 1820, d. Dec. 30, 1895, m. P. Jan. 22, 1845, Catharine Bowdish, b. Oct. 22, 1823, d. July 29, 1893. 6 chil.

1 Ida, b. Mar. 2, 1846, d. May 24, 1847. 2 Inez, b. July 4, 1848, d. Jan. 1849. 3 Kittie, b. Dec. 22, 1854, m. July 28, 1874, Edgar N. Ecker. 4 Frank, b. Oct. 13, 1858, m. Feb. 6, 1895, Katharine L. Barber. 5 Fred, b. Feb. 19, 1861. 6 Carl, b. Nov. 29, 1866, m. Feb. 19, 1896, Emma F. C. Lutz.

(746).

NATHANIEL, b. Portland, N. Y., July 15, 1822, m. P., Dec. 17, 1845, Nancy Bowdish, dau. of Abram Bowdish, b. Nov. 24, 1821. He was a Methodist in Pa. & Iowa, in 1897, res. Westfield, N. Y. 4 chil. b.P.

1 JOHN R., b. Apr. 14, 1847, m. W., Nov. 2, 1876, Emma J. Neil, dau. of Hugh Neil, b. Ireland, Jan. 5, 1855. 1 dau? Clare, b. June 13, 1878.

2 Inez, b. July 7, 1850.

3 Sarah K., b. Aug. 12, 1853. 4 Florence, b. Oct. 22, 1855.

(753).

ROXANNA ELLEN — Hollis 5, Nathaniel 4, Robert 3, David 2, John 1. She was b. Portland, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1822, d. Duluth, Minn., Jan. 25, 1897, m. Sept. 18, 1842, Edmund Ellis. He d. Oct. 7, 1857. 5 chil., b. P.

1 HOLLIS FAY, b. Apr. 8, 1844, m. P., Dec. 18, 1866, Jennie A. Springstead. He was connected with the railroad for over 20 yrs., as a joint agent for the L. S. & M. S. Ry., W. N. Y. & P. Ry., and the N. C. & St. Louis Ry., also for the American & National Express Co. 2 chil.

1 Louie Edmund, b. Mar. 2, 1878. 2 Josie Belle, b. Mar. 27, 1884.

2 Henry Reubin, b. Oct. 9, 1846, d. Detroit, Mich., Mar. 17, 1893, unm. He was a physician and surgeon.

3 LUCIEN ELIJAH, b. 1850, m. Dunkirk, N. Y., 1857, Amelia Sampson. He is also a well known physician & surgeon in Detroit. 3 chil.

1 Roy Sumner, b. Palmyra, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1878. 2 Maude Hannah, b. D., June 21, 1881. 3 Mabel Roxanna, b. D., Jan. 1885.

4 CHARLES EDMUND, b. 1853. He is also a R. R. man & master car builder, having charge of shops at Huntingdon, W. Va., & the West Duluth shops in Minn. He m. Minnie Woormandorf of H. 5 chil., 3 b. W. Va., 2 D.

1 Lillian, b. Aug. 3, 1882. 2 Georgie, b. Mar. 15, 1884. 3 Carlos Edmond, b. Feb. 28, 1887. 4 Ethel, b. Dec. 20, 1890. 5 Earl Blaine, b. Jan. 9, 1893. The above four brothers are all Republicans and respectable citizens.

5 Lillie Phebe, b. Dec. 1856, d. July 27, 1893.

(759).

PARK. – Reuben, 5 & 4, Robert 3, David 2, John 1. He was b. Southboro, May 10, 1800, d. Lincoln, Dec. 6, 1854. He was Selectman 1830 & 1840, m. Mar. 21, 1825 Sally S. Williams of L. 8 chil.

1 GILBERT P., b. Framingham, Mar. 6, 1826. Merchant from S., transacts business in Boston, res. Natick, m. Oct. 16, 1853, Laura Sophia Brigham, dau. of Capt. Ephraim & Sophia (Howe) B., b. N., Dec. 26, 1830. 6 chil., 1 b. B., 5 b. in Natick, Mass.

1 Martha Fuller, b. Sept. 15, 1854, m. John E. Clark.

2 BRIGHAM PARK, b. Jan. 31, 1855, m. Ida M. Hemenway of Wayland, Mass. 2 chil.

1 Park Stowe, b. Lake Village, N. H., July 6, 1883. 2 Lloyd Williams, b. L. V., Nov. 28, 1884.

3 Irving Wetherbee, b. Nov. 30, 1861. 4 Janette Williams, b. Nov. 24, 1866. 5 Alfred Chase, b. Apr. 21, 1867. 6 Harrison Gilbert, b. May 10, 1869.

2 BENJAMIN WETHERBEE, b. Holliston, May 29, 1828, m. Aug. 31, 1853, Hannah G. Edmunds of Anderson, N. H., res. Boston, 1860. 6 chil.

3 Sarah Jane, b. H., May 24, 1830.

4 SARAH JANE, b. H., Sept. 11, 1832, m. George Baker of Lincoln. 2 chil.

1 Sally S., b. Feb. 17, 1857. 2 Lavinnia, b. Dec. 11, 1858.

5 Eliza Ann, b. Southboro, June 13, 1836, res. L., 1860.

6 George Gideon Fuller, b. S., Nov. 5, 1838.

7 Martha Fuller, b. S. May 21, 1841, d. young.

8 Franklin Sullivan, b. S., d. young.

(829) Sk.

ADDISON GRANT. — Grant 5, Robert 4 & 3, David 2, John 1. He was b. in Southboro, Mass., Sept. 24, 1818, d. Concord, Mass., Mar. 24, 1873. Killed by an explosion in his powder mill. See sketch. He was m. Sept. 26, 1842 to Ocean Anna Morse, dau. of Lyman and Lydia (Brigham) M., b. Jan. 13, 1818, 5 chil., b. C.

1 ADDISON ORVILLE (Sk. 1869), b. July 9, 1843, m. Concord, Oct. 25, 1864, Martha Adams, dau. of Augustus & Martha (Baird) A., b. C., Sept. 1, 1842. 3 chil.

1 Ralph Morse, b. C., Apr. 26, 1867. 2 Mary Eloise, b. Xenia, O., Aug. 19, 1872. She was m. Oct. 14, 1897 to Herbert Carleton Wright. 1 son, Carleton Fay, b. July 28, 1898. 3 Addison Grant, b. Aug. 26, 1876.

2 ALSTEIN IRVING (Sk. 1870), b. Concord, Jan. 30, 1845, d. in St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 20, 1894, m. C., Dec. 26, 1866, Ida Augusta Wilson, dau. of Willard & Elizabeth G. (Ware) W., b. Bedford, Mass., July 27, 1846. 5 chil.

1 Grace, b. Hudson, July 1. 1868. 2 Alice, b. July 8, 1870, d. Aug. 31, 1870. 3 Willard Grant, b. Highland Park, Ill., Oct. 8, 1871. 4 Edith, b. Xenia, O., Apr. 5, 1877. 5 Florence, b. Xenia, O., Dec. 2, 1878.

3 Frank Leslie, b. July 5, 1846, d. July 17, 1848.

4 Mary Brigham (Sk. 1872), b. Sept. 14, 1850, d. Nov. 12, 1871.

5 Robert Grant, b. Oct. 3, 1860.

(967).

EDWARD PERRIN. — Edward 5, Nathan 4. Edward 3, David 2, John 1 He was b. Jericho, Vt., Nov. 1, 1807, d. 1871? m. his cousin, Sarah Abbott, dau. of Timothy & Silence (Fay) A. She d. 1850? He went to Rock Co., Wis. in 1842 or 3, ret. to Vt., m. 2d wife who d. in Wis. 4 chil.

1 COLUMBUS, m. Nancy Kelley. 1 son, Clarence Edward, b. Sept. 1889.

2 ELECTA A., b. near Jericho, Vt., Dec. 7, 1844, m. near Viola, Wis., Aug. 9. 1868, Lewis Hebert, b. in Canada, Oct. 25. 1845, res. in Fountain Head, Tenn. 9 chil.

1 Elva, b. June 11, 1869. 2 Elmer, b. Jan. 13, 1871, d. Mar. 26, 1893. 3 Frona, b. Oct. 31, 1872, m. Nov. 9, 1890, George N. Gill, b. July 24, 1870. 2 chil.

1 Norman Fay, b. Aug. 21, 1891. 2 Gracie Clare, b. Sept. 2, 1893.

4 Ella Adelaide, b. Aug. 14, 1874, m. July 7, 1895, Calvin M. Hunter, b. Jan. 6, 1871. 1 child, Hazel Winnifred, b. Apr. 27, 1896.

5 Edward Peter, b. Aug. 24, 1876. 6 Lucy Elista, b. Oct. 18, 1878, m. July 4, 1896, William Z. Kidwell. b. Mar. 24, 1868. 1 child. Leslie Elwin, b. Mar. 14, 1898.

7 Baby, b. July 18, 1881, d. Sept. 29, 1881. 8 Claron Columbus, b. July 25, 1884, d. Aug. 18, 1893. 9 Earl Clyde, b. Sept. 28, 1889.

3 & 4 Names not reported.

(968) Sk.

MAHLON, b. Jericho, Vt., Feb. 8, 1811, m. Nov. 1, 1833, Lucy Stephens, b. Hanover, N. H., Aug. 19, 1814, d. Jan. 30, 1844, in Ind. He m. 2d in Yankeetown, Ind., Apr. 1844, Delilah Hartley, wid. of Uriah Hartley, b. Virginia, Oct. 18, 1806, d. Feb. 5. 1873. He m. 3d Sept. 28, 1873, Kate Prosser, b. Apr. 21, 1841, in Spencer Co., Ind. He had 10 chil., 1 b. Jericho, Vt., 2 Milan, O., & 7 in Yankeetown, Ind.

1 Lemuel, b. Feb. 17, 1833, d. Milan, O., May 23, 1837.

Luther, b. Jan. 23, 1836, m. June 27, 1857, Minerva Coon, res. Boonville, Ind. ....

3 HARRIET ELIZA, b. Dec. 7, 1838, m. Y., Ind., Oct. 9, 1856, John W. Lowell. A farmer of Boonville, Ind., son of James Emmett & Sinia (Amor) L., of B., b. Mar. 23, 1835. 8 chil.

1 Sinia, b. Nov. 29, 1859. 2 Edward, b. Nov. 9, 1861, d. Feb. 5, 1878. 3 & 4 Twins, Mahlon & James, b. Feb. 25, 1864. 5 Lucy, b. Aug. 29, 1865. 6 Olive, b. Oct. 13, 1867. 7 John, b. Oct. 9, 1868. 8 Clyde, b. Aug. 4, 1879.

4 EDWARD, b. Apr. 12, 1841, d. May 14, 1828. Solidier in Co. E, 65th Regt. Ind. Vols. Served nearly 3 yrs., m. Sarah Sharpe. After his death she and her dau. res. Boonville, Ind. 1 dau., Emma Dell, b. Sept. 2, 1867.

5 Lucy, b. Jan. 3, 1843, m. Feb. 14, 1863, George Barnum, a farmer of B. A soldier in the late war. 3 chil.

6 THOMAS J., b. Mar. 4, 1845, m. Sept. 20, 1868, Mary Jane Admire, dau. of Rev. James B. & Rachel (Veach) A., b. Dec. 9, 1848. After her parents died she lived with W. H. Rusk, her brother-in-law, until she m. 5 chil, b. Y.

1 Nellie Alice, b. July 9, 1870. 2 William Edward, b. Dec. 31, 1871. He has a hickory cane sent to him from Vt., which has passed through 6 successive generations of "Edward Fays."

3 Charles Admire, b. Nov. 18, 1873. 4 Ellis Union, b. Mar. 29, 1878. 5 James Arthur, b. June 12, 1880.

7 CHARLES B., b. Jan. 1, 1847, d. Nov. 14, 1872, m. Sept. 23, 1869, Louisa Bristow. She d. May 19, 1878. 2 chil.

1 Norah, b. June 28, 1870. 2 Nellie, b. Jan. 28, 1872. One adopted by her uncle Thomas, Jr., the other by Benjamin F. Day, residents of Yankeetown, Ind.

Mahlon, b. June 29, 1874. 9 Daniel, b. Aug. 17, 1876.

Sarah, b. Dec. 24, 1880, d. Dec. 25, 1880.

(969).

SOPHIA EUNICE, b. Jericho, Vt., July 18, 1815, d. Mar. 13, 1891, m. 1838? Myron Smith Shaw. He moved in 1846 from J., Vt., to Union, Wis., where he died. She m. 2d Nathaniel McComber. In 1883 she res. in Dry Creek, Kan. 5 chil., 2 b. J., Vt., & 3 in Union, Wis.

GEORGE EMERSON, b. Sept. 30, 1839, m. W., Jan. 7, 1863, Mary Montgomery, b. U., 1844. 3 chil., b. Evansville, Wis.

1 Wayne, b. Mar. 1868. 2 Mertie, d. in infancy. 3 Winnie, d. in infancy.

2 MARY ADALINE, b. Aug. 24, 1841, m. Lafraine, Wis., Mar. 1, 1866, Lyman Henry Johnson. She d. He m. 2d Mrs. Ada (Ellwood) Brigham. 4 chil., b. U.

1 Fredus George, b. Oct. 29, 1867, m. Retta Elwood. 1 child.

2 Bernice, b. Apr. 1870. 3 Henry Centennial, b. July 4, 1876. 4 Amy b. Aug. 8, 1881.

3 MELISSA ELIZA, b. Jan. 12, 1848, m. in Lafraine, Wis., Nov. 27, 1866, Stephen Post. A farmer and soldier. Son of Daniel B. & Minerva Post, b. Jan. 20, 1846. 4 chil.

1 Ida May, b. Evansville, Wis., Aug. 26, 1868, m. Feb. 20, 1890, res. Texas. 2 Myrtie Sophia, b. Salina, Kan., Apr. 15, 1871. 3 Mary Elsie Dare, b. S., Nov. 11, 1875. 4 Ernest Stephen, b. S., Apr. 29, 1877.

4 LEVI MYRON, b. U. Wis., Mar. 21, 1850, m. Cheshire, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1878, Lorinda Beebe, b. Dare Co., Wis., Sept. 9, 1855. 1 dau., Alice Ina, b. U. Wis., Nov. 9, 1878, d. Dry Creek, Kan., July 6, 1880.

5 An infant son, b. July 11, 1856, d. July 13, 1856.

(970).

BETSEY, b. Jericho, Vt., July 1817, m. 1839? her cousin, Albert Gleason. He d. She m. 2d Byron Mathews. She res. at the old homestead, Unadilla, Vt., with her son. 2 chil.

1 IRVING, m. lives with his mother. Has 5 chil. 2 Evaline, m. Oliver J. Lowrey.

(1038).

NATHAN ADDISON. — Nathan 5 & 4, Edward 3, David 2, John 1. He was b. Jericho, Vt., Dec. 30, 1818, d. Oregon, Wis., June 17, 1857, res. 1832 in Milan, O., m. June 4, 1843, Anna Clark, dau. of John Wesley & Maria (Wheeler) C., b. Clark's Corners, Pa., July 5, 1827, rem. to Oregon, Wis., where his youngest son was b. She m. 2d Harper and died. 4 chil.

1 WESLEY CORWIN, b. Milan, O., Feb. 20, 1844, m. Brighton, O., Aug. 22, 1866, Mary Jane Green, dau. of Lloyd & Sally (Davis) G., b. Corydon, Pa., Mar. 4, 1844. 5 chil. (Sk. 1989).

1 ALICE DAISY, b. Vermontville, Mich., June 26, 1867, m. Sunfield Mich., May 6, 1886, Wilson Bowser, R. R. agent, Cazenovia, Mich 1 son, Terry, b. May 17, 1887, res. in Oregon, 1898.

2 ALBERT LLOYD, b. Oregon, Wis., Jan. 7, 1869, m. S., Mich. Mar. 7, 1895, Celestia Iverne Harris, dau. of Martin Harris of S. b. July 20, 1867, d. S., Jan. 9, 1897. He m. 2d Sept. 29, 1897, Lessi Dow. 1 son by 1st m. Vernon Nathan, b. Jan. 8, 1897.

3 CHARLES WARD, b. S., Sept. 16, 1871, m. S., June 4, 1895, Ell Tessman, dau. of William Tessman of S., b. Nov. 5, 1878. 2 chil 1 Claude Cecil, b. S., Mar. 10, 1897. 2 Orlin Byron, b. Jan. 15, 189

4 CORA EDITH, b. S., Aug. 8, 1876, m. S., Mar. 28, 1895, Fores Cooley, son of Albert G. Cooley, b. Jan. 26, 1873. 1 child, d. birth

5 Elsie Grace, b. S., Sept. 17, 1878, m. S., Jan. 2, 1897, Byron Campbell, son of Nathaniel & Nancy (Dikeman) C., b. Apr. 2, 1876. 1 son Walter Fay, b. Nov. 16, 1898.

6 Fred, b. Canada, May 14, 1884, adopted Jan. 17, 1891.

2 ADELPHIA OTILLA, b. Milan, O., Feb. 7, 1846, m. Sunfield, Mich., May 27, 1874, Charles Silas Childs, son of John & Amanda (Cole) C., b. Eaton, Mich., Mar. 20, 1843. He had (by 1st wife, Sarah Vanada), 1 son, Herbert, b. Aug. 4, 1870., res. S., Mich. 2 chil.

1 Harry Fay, b. Chester, Mich., Feb. 14, 1880. 2 A child, b. S., Apr. 9, 1882, d. May 2, 1882.

3 LUCIUS MANLY (Sk. 2003), b. Milan, O., Sept. 13, 1850, m. Munroe, Wis., Oct. 3 1877, Marion Virginia Dodge, dau. of Joseph Thompson & Melissa Jane (Marble) D., b. Stoughton, Wis., Oct. 22, 1853, res. Madison, Wis. 6 chil.

1 Chauncey Thompson, b. Aug. 11, 1878, d. Aug. 29, 1878. 2 Addison, b. & d. Jan. 9, 1882. 3 Martha Marion, b. Apr. 22, 1883. 4 Helen Armine, b. July 9, 1885. 5 Margret Virginia, b. Nov. 6, 1893. 6 Marion Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1897.

4 Martin Addison (Sk. 2010), b. Oregon, Wis., Aug. 28, 1856, m. O., Wis., Aug 26, 1881, Millie Ellen Colby, dau. of Darius Colby, b. Jan. 11, 1856, in O., d. there Aug. 3, 1882. He m. 2d Pt. Morris, N. J., May 19, 1887, Mattie Winterstein McNeal, dau. of William McNeal, b. Scranton, N. J., July 1, 1863. She m. 2d Patsey Shay, Register of Deeds, Horace Co., Wis. 1 child. Mr. Fay went to Colorado for his health, but died there.

(1049) Sk.

DANIEL NEWELL, b. Mansfield, Vt., Sept. 1, 1825, d. Norwalk, O., Aug. 19, 1893, m. Dec. 12, 1848, Eliza Marsh, dau. of Sylvanus & Susan (Clark) M., of Conneaught, O., b. July 29, 1821. 3 chil., b. Oxford, O.

1 CHAUNCEY FOWLER, b. May 4, 1849, d. Sept. 13, 1887, Columbus, O., (See Sk. 1961), m. Nov. 1, 1876, Lina Bishop. 2 chil.

1 Mary, b. 1878. 2 Arthur, b. May 16, 1882.

2 ROLLAND ADELBERT, b. Sept. 5, 1852, m. Norwalk, O., Sept. 15, 1875, Lilly Dale Thompson, dau. of Samuel & Charlotte (Burnham) T., b. Jan. 24, 1857. 2 chil.

1 Claude Delos, b. N., Sept. 26, 1876. 2 Henry Thompson, b. N., July 1, 1879.

3 Arthur, b. July 30, 1862, d. Mar. 1, 1867.

(1063).

HENRY JAMES, b. Apr. 25, 1843, m. Feb. 4, 1864, Belle Earle, b. Apr. 15, 1841. A soldier, enlisted Sept. 17, 1861, 55th Regt. O. Vols., served 3 yrs., prisoner in Libby prison in Salisbury, N. C., & in Bell Isle, 4 months in all. 11 chil.

1 ROSE, b. June 15, 1866, m. Augustus Griffin. 3 chil., Byron, Daisy & a chil.

2 Willie, b. Oct. 2, 1867.

3 IDA, b. May 10, 1870, m. D. Barden. 2 chil., Willie & Jessie Earl.

4 Nathan, b. Jan. 25, 1872.

5 LUELLA, b. Aug. 12, 1874, m. John McCullock. 3 chil., Georgia, Harry, Freddie.

6 EVALENA, b. Aug. 9, 1876, m. Charles Streeter, 1 dau., Emma.

7 Early, b. 1878, d. young. 8 May, b. 1879. 9 Daisy, b. Dec. 4, 18
10 Clara, b. Jan. 20, 1886. 11 Genevieve, b. Sept. 10, 1887.

(1176).

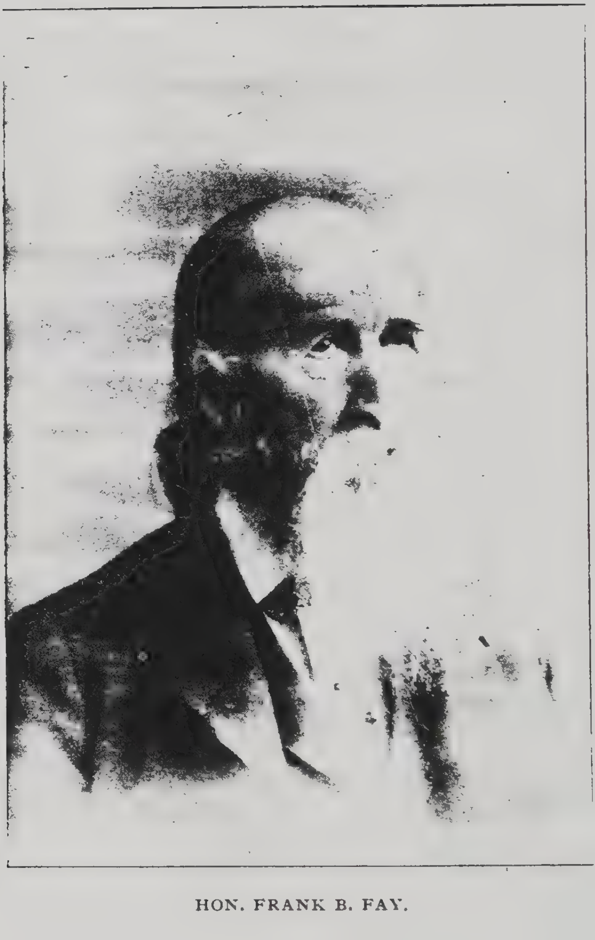
JOSHUA.— Eli 5, Nathan 4, Aaron 3, David 2, John 1. He was b. M
27, 1800, d. 1879, m. Aug. 27, 1827, Polly Chase, b. N. Y. Sta
d. Feb. 18, 1877. Soon after 1820 he rem. to the territory of Mi
He and his wife joined the Baptist church in Troy, Mich, afterwar
united with a church in Royal Oak, Mich., and served as deac
many yrs. A farmer. He d. in the insane asylum, Pontiac, Mi
4 chil.

1 CHARLES, b. Aug. 28, 1828, m. T., Aug. 20, 1868, Augusta Jon
2 chil.
  1 Joseph, b. Dec. 10, 1870. 2 Helen, b. Feb. 22, 1875.
2 MARY ANN, b. Mar. 2, 1831, m. Feb. 28, 1849, Samuel Jarvis. 6 c
  1 Cyrus G., b. Feb. 7, 1850, m. 2 Lydia Jane, b. May 1, 1863,
  3 Myron Lewis, b. Apr. 9, 1859. 4 Edmund P., b. Nov. 26, 18
  5 Frederic J., b. Nov. 21, 1867. 6 Birdie May, b. Jan. 17, 18
3 EDMUND, b. Aug 28? 1833, m. Oct. 16, 1860. Elizabeth Clark, r
Detroit, Mich. 9 chil.
  1 John C., b. Jan. 7, 1863. 2 George H., b. May 7, 1864. 3 Willia
  b. Mar. 11, 1866. 4 Harry, b. Aug. 31, 1868. 5 Edmund, b. Ju
  14, 1871. 6 Frank, b. Mar. 17, 1874. 7 Alice Mabel, b. Jan.
  1879. 8 Charles H., b. Jan. 11, 1881. 9 Herbert C., b. Apr.
  1883.
4 GEORGE W., b. Sept. 18, 1835, m. Aug. 20, 1862, Mary B. Stone. 3 c
  1 Carrie B., b. July 17, 1861. 2 Lewis, b. Jan. 1, 1871. 3 Jay W
  iams, b. Mar. 11, 1875.

(1214).

WILLIAM.— Edmund 5, Nathan 4, Aaron 3, David 2, John 1. He w
b. Southboro. July 2, 1805, d. July 16, 1871, m. Gerusha Parment
b. 1811, d. Nov. 1829. He m. 2d Miriam Newton, of S., b. June
1831, d. Oct. 18, 1848. He m. 3d Mrs. Aurilla Holmes (She ha
dau. by her 1st m). 10 chil.

1 FRANKLIN, b. S., Apr. 14, 1832, m. Framingham, Eliza Egerton,
2d Jan. 12, 1871, Ellen Cooper in Worcester, m. 3d in W., Mar.
1883, Isabel Hathaway. 2 chil. by 1st m.
  1 Lillian, b. Apr. 26, 1860, d. May 18, 1875. 2 William, b. May
  1863, d. Apr. 24, 1875.
2 EDMUND, b. S., May 10, 1833. A farmer, res. S., m. Aug. 18. 18
Julia Gardner. 2 chil.
  1 Marcella, b. Sept. 14, 1871 in Shrewsbury, m. Northboro, Sept.
  1889, Edward Everet Maynard, son of Lester Jordan & Mera
  Miller (Saggers) M., b. June 15, 1861, in New London, Conn. 3 c
  b. N.
    1 Ernest Freeman, b. Nov. 18, 1890. 2 Hazel Fay, b. Feb. 1, 18
    3 Helen Day, b. May 15, 1895.
  2 Laura M., b. Nov. 14, 1873, d. Aug. 31, 1876.
3 Angeline Maria, b. S., Nov. 30, 1834, d. Dec. 1865.



HON. FRANK B. FAY.

ISELUS, b. S., Apr. 2. 1836. A jeweller, res. Worcester, m. June 12, 1871, Ella Josephine Fay, dau. of Edwin Winslow Fay, b. St. Charles, Ill., Jan. 12, 1851, d. W., June 12, 1876. He m. 2d Jennie A. Fletcher. 2 chil. 1 by each wife.

1 Otis Fletcher, b. Aug. 3, 1872. 2 Ruth Bernan, b. Oct. 8, 1879.

Fernando, d. when nearly 2 yrs. old.

HORACE. b. S., Nov. 19, 1839. Jeweller, res. W., m. Ellen M. Holmes. 5 chil.

1 Ida B., b. June 26, 1861. 2 Emma B., b. Aug. 24. 1863. 3 Frederick A., b. June 8, 1866. 4 Carrie W., b. Feb. 28, 1869. 5 George, d. age 6 months.

MARY L., b. S., Aug. 27, 1841, m. Waltham, Mass., June 25, 1864, Joseph L. Perkins, b. Sept. 11, 1841, res. W. 3 chil.

1 Minnie A., b. Dec. 5. 1865. 2 Alice J., b. Dec. 23. 1866. 3 Emma G., b. Sept. 20, 1868.

Emma (or Imogene), b. Feb. 23, 1843, d. Aug. 25, 1872.

Leander, b. S., Sept. 19, 1845, d. June 8, 1864. A soldier, Co. G, 25th Regt., Mass. Vols. Wounded June 3 at Gettysburgh.

William, b. Marlboro, d. 3 yrs. old..

(1219).

LOVINA, b. Southboro, June 7, 1822, m. Aug. 8, 1847, William Goddard Emerson. 3 chil.

WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. Oct. 6. 1849. A bookkeeper, Springfield, m. Feb. 13, 1875, Juliet W. Simons. 4 chil.

1 Perley Andrus, b. Apr. 4, 1876. 2 William Simons, b. Mar. 23, 1879. 3 Robert Frazer, b. Apr. 4, 1882. 4 Frances Webster, b. Oct. 19, 1886.

Annie Elizabeth, b. Mar. 8, 1859. Teacher S.

Henry Howard. b. Oct. 2, 1865. A farmer, Longmeadow. Mass.

(1397) Sk.

FRANKLIN BRIGHAM. — Francis Ball, 5, Francis 4, Aaron 3, David 2, John 1. He was b. in Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 24, 1821, m. Oct. 14, 1845, Rebecca Lucretia Bridges, dau. of Judge William and Lucretia (Woodward) B., b. at St. Albans, Vt., July 3, 1820, d. Feb. 8, 1887. He m. 2d in Chelsea, June 8, 1895, Mrs. Lucy P. Atwood, widow of D. Frank Atwood, who served his country in the late war in Co. A, 33d Regt. Mass Vols., res. C. 3 chil. by 1st m.

Norman W., b. C., Feb. 1, 1848, d. Jan. 15, 1856.

HARRY FRANK, b. C., Aug. 5, 1849. m. Jan. 28. 1874. Mary C. Hull of Boston. 3 chil.

1 Helen Browning, b. C., Feb. 1, 1875. 2 Clara Hazletine, b. Brookline, June 25, 1877. 3 Malcom Norman, b. Swampscott, Mass., July 13, 1883.

SIBYL CARY, b. Dec. 6, 1851. m. Jan. 16, 1873, James W. Clark, Jr. 3 chil.

1 Elsie, b. Brookline, Mass., Oct. 15, 1874. 2 Catharine, M., b. B., Oct. 7, 1877. 3 Elizabeth Wilson, b. Chelsea, Dec. 3, 1883.

(1399).

HENRY GREGG, b. Chelsea, Apr. 25, 1831, m. Aug. 15, 1855, Cl C. Pearce of C., res. Chestnut Hill, Mass. 3 chil., 1 b. C., 2 Brookline, Mass.

1 Alice Hunt, b. Nov. 5, 1858.
2 Mabel Saunders, b. Aug. 4, 1865, d. Feb. 12, 1879.
3 George Francis, b. Mar. 20, 1867.

Biographical Sketches of the Descendants of David Fay

DEA. JOHN FAY (6.)

The town right of his ancestor, David, purchased of Peter Bent, which his uncle John of Westboro had drawn sundry lots, was wholly partly inherited by him, for it was in his possession, and by him sold in 1 "for a valuable sum." He sold June 5, 1770, to John Mathis of Marlbor 16 acre "right," which had been bought of Peter Bent to be taken up in common land of Marlboro. He settled where his great grandson, Ebene afterwards resided in Southboro, and commenced with a log house.

Tradition says he was a man of ardent devotion and chose as his a a place beside a rock in a graveyard near his house, to which he wo repair every morning to offer up his private devotions to Him who is Lord of the morning and evening. He was elected deacon of the church Southboro in 1766, and was chosen Selectman eight times in ten years. was Town Treasurer three years. In 1768 he was honored with the comma of a military company.

Living at a time when the rights and privileges of the Colonies w contested by the British Parliament, a public man like John Fay could be neutral, nor did he hesitate for a moment when the resolution was ta not to import, nor purchase of importers, or consume articles on which G Britain had imposed a duty for the purpose of raising a revenue in Ame to sustain the home government.

A covenant was drawn up in which the signers "solemnly pledge th selves to non-importation and non-consumption of articles thus taxed." covenant bears the name of John Fay and ten others of the name of Fay that this "family" united cordially with the other patriotic citizens of So boro in adopting those measures which in the end completely baffled arbitrary acts of Parliament and gave us a place among the nations of earth.

ROBERT FAY (8.)

In 1749 he purchased of Jacob Wheeler a farm situated in South about one and a half miles east by south from the center, where he is posed to have reared his great family of 20 children, which could ha have allowed him time to serve the public in any office. He however, Surveyor and Collector of Taxes in 1747, Constable in 1755, Tythingman in 1763 and 1768. He served in the French and Indian and attained the rank of Captain before the close of the war.

An unparalleled circumstance occurred with Robert Fay and his bro

. Each married two wives, and had 20 children. Each wife had ten en, and of each wife's children there were seven sons and three daugh- total in the two families of 28 sons and 12 daughters. Tradition renders ain that Aaron duplicated the family of his brother in every particular.

AARON FAY (10.)

ike his brother Robert, he also served in the French and Indian Wai tained the rank of Captain before the close of the war. He, too, had 20 en, ten by each wife, and of each wife's children seven were sons and were daughters.

le settled on the Stow farm in the southeast part of the town of South- Nearly on Stony Brook he built a mill, which was afterwards rebuilt by randson, Col. Fay. Afterwards he moved to the original seat of the north of Clear Hill, where he spent his last days, and left an accumu- of family papers which were totally destroyed in consequence of their id illegible, antique character, and with them much of the early history family is supposed to have perished. He appears to have paid no l to the registration of his children.

'he old house in which he is supposed to have been born and in which d, was a good representation of the best class of dwellings first erected arlboro and is supposed to have been built by his grandfather, John, diately after King Philip's War. It was a two-story house, sharp roof, wo large rooms below and two chambers. A back linter was at a later l added to the original house. It was pulled down in 1795 except one chambers, which had a superior finish, was let down and preserved thin a few years, but has, like the precious old papers, been utterly de- ed. The ancient elms in front of the place hold their own, but are said not ve expanded in the recollection of the latest generations. The well or north of the house, from which he first dipped his beverage, is now in the meadow, a few paces from the bank, deprived of a dry walk to obably by the decay and evaporation of the great roots that lifted the nd made a walk.

He filled various town offices, was Tythingman in 1766, 1767 and 1768, seer of the Poor 1767 and 1768, Selectman 1769, 1774, 1775, 1776 and and was a Captain in the Southboro militia.

He died very suddenly in his carriage near the Stony Brook Depot in boro.

JOHN FAY (29.)

He enlisted early in the War of the Revolution. He was in the Battle of er Hill, where his right and left hand man were shot down, and the stock own gun was shattered in his hands by a musket ball from the enemy. as in several campaigns and returned to Marlboro and married Lovina nam. His first two children were born in Marlboro, from which place ent to Fitzwilliam, N. H., where the rest of his children were born and he died aged 83 years. He lived to see the first born of the fifth gen- on, viz., Abel Angier. His widow, Lovina, died 1841.

ing to Fitzwilliam when the town was new and there being no mill in lace, he is said to have carried a sack of flour from Marlboro to his new , a distance of fifty miles, on his back.

He was Captain in the militia.

MOSES FAY (39.)

He spent the early part of his life in and about Southboro, Mass. He waiter to a chaplain in the Revolutionary Army named Fessenden. He af wards lived in Barre, Mass. (which was the northwestern part of Rutlar and was made a town in 1774. He had three children, some or all of th born in Barre—Samuel, Betsey and Polly. When the children were yo their mother died and Mr. Fay married again. He removed to Winches N. H., and from there to Warwick, Mass., where he resided as early as 17 He died in W. June 12, 1819, aged 79 years. He was a resident as follows Rutland 1770-1773, Winchester, N. H., 1778-1781-1783-1789, Warw Mass., 1789-1791-1794-1796, Alstead, N. H., 1798, Warwick 1804, N Grantham, N. H., 1845, Warwick 1810.

He is described as short in stature, very quick in movement, and q communicative, relating with evident enjoyment, anecdotes of the ol time. His daughter, Betsey, married a Mr. Skinner, and lived in Plainfi N, H., she had one or two daughters. Mr. Skinner died and she marrie Mr. Taylor, who also died, and she lived a widow several years and proba died in or near Plainfield about 1854 or 1855.

In 1778 a deed was given in Winchester, N. H., by Moses Fay, hou wright, to Moses Fay, Jr., Yeoman, signed as to "right of dower" by Han Fay. In 1810 Moses Fay, "yeoman," gives a deed signed by Elizabeth F giving right of dower. That this Elizabeth was a second wife of Moses, Jr evidenced by a paper signed by Samuel Fay in 1798, in which he gives b to Moses Fay to perform certain obligations to Elizabeth Fay, wife of said Moses, and to her son, John Giles, when he is 21. Another pape witnessed by John Fay Giles, and also the said Samuel Fay is to pay so m to Betsey and Polly Fay, daughters of the said Moses. This was in con eration of a loan by Moses to Samuel and a mortgage is given as secur

In 1770 a deed conveyed land from Sarah Taylor, spinster, of Rutla to Moses Fay of Rutland aforesaid "yeoman." Alstead, N. H., and N Grantham, Mass., were also places where Moses Fay had lived. In 1791 trustees of the society in Warwick deeded him a "pue," which he in t deeded to Samuel Fay in 1804. The above papers, now 1895, in the poss ion of Miss Lucy M. Fay of Lowell, Mass., prove the lineage of Moses, to be from Moses, son of David, son of John Fay, our "common ancest

HEMAN FAY (114.)

He was a member of the church in Southboro. He settled on the orig homestead of the Fays. He built the house afterwards owned by his s Luke Fay, of Boston. In 1859 it was the property of William Greenwood Southboro.

He was Field Driver in 1779 and 1788, Assessor 1782, Tythingman 17 Selectman 1782-1788-1789-1790 and 1803, he was also Overseer of the P 1792 and was a soldier in the Continental Army with his wife's father, Jos Fay.

JOSEPH FAY (116.)

He died 1778 of smallpox in Washington's army at Valley Forge, miles north of Philadelphia. He was noted as being one of the bravest r in the army, and distinguished for his courage, a very comical, good-natu

w, beloved by all his comrades. He distinguished himself in several bat-
When the troops had to leave Fort Lee in the autumn of 1776, he and
her soldier remained behind, a British officer, the first one that mounted
works, ordered them to surrender. They killed him and escaped under a
ver of musket balls from the enemy.

FRANCIS FAY (118.)

He entered the army at the age of 16 years, a fife major, and partici-
d in the capture of Burgoyne and his army. He took great pleasure, in
r life, in narrating the notable and ever to be remembered events of the
olutionary War, for which a remarkable memory had qualified him. He
eported as having an excellent taste for music.

He was a substantial citizen, possessed a strong mind, and retained his
tal powers to an advanced age. He had a farm and was Surveyor in 1815.
resided in Southboro.

DEA. HEZEKIAH FAY (127.)

He was a carpenter, farmer, and Revolutionary soldier. Tradition says,
ne Revolutionary service he was once attached to a body of men called
Briar Hill Guard and stationed near New York. The enemy entering
city at the time, were so near capturing them that he felt himself to be
risoner. At this crisis General Putnam arrived, having ascertained the
ar Hill Guards were not called in he left the retreating army for their
ue, and succeeded in drawing them off in safety. This brave act, so
itly performed, excited such emotions of gratitude and admiration in Mr.
that he declared if he ever had a son his name should be Putnam. That
esponding action followed these emotions may be seen by the record of
family, as his first born was named Putnam.

Soon after his marriage he settled upon a small farm and for many
s divided his time between agriculture and mechanical pursuits. There
g a "mill privilege" on his premises, in process of time he erected a
mill thereon, and for awhile performed the part of miller. He was
ored with civil and military offices and was also deacon of the church,
as his father before him.

His son Willard was a farmer occasionally engaged in other business,
ne time manufacturing cabinet ware at Reading, Mass., when about 48
s of age he advertised for a wife; responding to this call the postage on
rs at one time amounted to $7. His reply to one of them resulted in
riage at Southbury, Conn., where he afterwards settled and where he
.

CAPT. WILLIAM FAY (163).

He was known by the familiar name of "Capt. Fay," he being of the
ble few" who, in the war of 1812, stood at the post of captain of a select
pany of 64 "ex-officers," who in the time of our country's troubles nobly
nteered their services as "Minute men" to defend our flag of indepen-
ce and vindicate our country's rights, he having served as an officer of all
les from private to that of captain in the State militia of New Hampshire
with the balance of the company had been honorably discharged from
tary duty.

SAMUEL FAY (206).

He was an active, intelligent man, possessed of quick perception.
judged accurately of men and things. His advantages for an education w
very limited, but he made amends for that by using discretion with his
tive ability. He had generous and tender feelings, and was always ready
assist others when in need. "Tecommodate," was a frequent word with h
and he would accommodate friend or foe at any and all times, frequently
his own disadvantage. He sacrificed much to the public good, and ev
service performed by him for the public was always done at the low
possible price at the least expense. He was not born in Warwick, neith
did he die there, but he spent the greater part of his life in that town.
was earnest in business, was a farmer, a teamster and for many years
tavern keeper. For about thirty years, from 1797 to 1827, he was engaged
transporting (by horse power) produce and manufactured goods from W
wick and Northfield to Boston, bringing back goods of various kinds a
subsequently he constructed many roads in Warwick and neighboring tow

DEA. ELIJAH FAY (218).

He removed from Southboro, Mass., in the Fall of 1811, to the town
Portland, Chautauqua Co., New York, in a wagon drawn by a yoke of ox
and one horse, and were forty-one days on the road. Tearful and sad
the "Good-bye" of loved ones, for the "Holland Purchase" (where they
cated) was then thought to be beyond the possibility of a return. Pray
and the blessings of endeared friends followed them. "Last but not lea
was the early call of the aged father of Mrs. Fay. He came bearing a Bil
his last and parting gift to the daughter. He spoke kind and comforti
words and in humble faith as he traveled on beside the wagon to an adjo
ing town, reluctant to bid the final adieu. Their household goods and far
ing implements were packed into the strong well built wagon, that boas
no spring seat, but in place the well filled "old red chest" did service.
due time they reached Portland. The "Eldorado" of their hopes, and
comforts of a "lodge in some vast wilderness" were gratefully received a
appreciated. Mr. Fay had located the whole of lot 20, T. 5, 179 acres,
article bearing date, May 10, 1811. His deed from the Holland Compa
bears date, May 10, 1820.

Mr. and Mrs. Fay were members of the Baptist church in Portla
uniting in Oct., 1819. He was a deacon in the church for many years.
village of Brocton is situated upon lands sold by him at various times
facilitate the settlement of the town and village. He was much in town of
in those early years. It is scarcely possible to conceive of a man more pron
and methodical in all his business transactions. He was buried in grou
donated by him for burial purposes, and his wife was buried by his side.

ELISHA FAY (219).

He was born in Framingham? Mass., June 2, 1783. He went to Portl
N. Y. June 1806 with his brother Nathaniel, and Nathan Fay and fam
locating on the east part of lot 25, and erected his log cabin about ten
east of the Stone house, now (1873) owned by George Smith. In 1807
returned to Mass. and in Sept. he married Sophia Nichols, also born in Fr

ingham in 1785, and came to Portland, the second time arriving in November.

He was in the War of 1812 at Black Rock and Buffalo. He was the oldest settler in town in 1873. Mr. and Mrs. Fay were converted in 1817 and joined the Methodist church and afterwards the division known as Wesleyan and were zealous and influential members. Mrs. Fay died Oct. 1850, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery. He was a farmer and died Jan. 31, 1881 in P.

NATHANIEL FAY (220).

He was born Jan. 25, 1785, in Westboro, Mass., and went to Portland, N. Y., in the spring of 1806, with his brother Elisha. He located on part of lot 12, June 10, 1810, in 1873 owned by his son Franklin. In July 1816 he was married to Lydia Barnes, daughter of Calvin Barnes, who was born Jan. 17, 1798, in Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Mr. Fay was a man of sterling integrity and was much in town office, once elected Supervisor. He was in the War of 1812 at Black Rock and Buffalo. He was a farmer, in religion a Universalist, in politics first a Democrat and afterwards a Republican. He died May 15, 1853, and his wife died Sept. 4, 1872.

HOLLIS FAY (231).

He was born in Southboro? Mass., Apr. 10, 1793 and went to Portland, N. Y., with his brother Elijah in 1811. In 1818 he returned to Mass. and married Phebe Mixer and started for Portland with ox team and covered wagon, being six weeks on the road. Resided on their farm until 1851, then went to Corry, Erie Co., Pa. They were both members of the Baptist church.

Mr. Fay was a Whig, afterwards a Republican and never failed of voting at an election from the time he was old enough to vote. He died July 27, 1868, and his wife died Oct. 19, 1868; both were buried in Westfield and Portland Union Cemetery.

He was a miller and a farmer, having owned three mills of his own. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and was at Buffalo at the time the British burned that place.

COL. ARTEMAS FAY (270).

He married Hannah Dickerman, daughter of John of Hopkinton, a descendant of Thomas Dickerman of Boston, originally from Lincolnshire, England. Her father was one of the boys who threw the tea overboard in Boston harbor, and greatly aided the Whigs of 1775 in smuggling arms and ammunition out of Boston. Col. Fay enlisted in the Continental army and served in different capacities during most of the war. He drew a pension for years previous to his death, Mar. 6, 1873, in the 82d year of his age.

He is mentioned in the Southboro Records as Sealer of leather in 1825, Selectman 1826, 1827, 1829, 1830, 1833 and 1834. He became a member of the Pilgrim Evangelical Society in Southboro, 1832. He was engaged in trade as a manufacturer of boots, shoes and bonnets.

ELIJAH FAY (272).

At the age of seventeen he went to Roxbury, an apprentice to Abijah Marion, to learn the trade of tanning leather. He remained there about two years, then went to Northboro and served about two years more as an ap-

prentice in currying leather. When he was twenty-one he was master of
trade. He then went to Paxton in business for himself, continuing there
four years and soon after was married to Martha W. Knight, Nov. 19, 18
Her father, Isaac Knight, was among the first to volunteer in the defe
of the Colonies.

Soon after the birth of Mr. Fay's first child he moved from Paxton
Southboro, where four more children were born. Here he added to his bu
ness that of manufacturing shoes, which, however, did not prove to be v
lucrative on account of the hard times and money panic that followed
election of Gen. Jackson as President of the United States and the enfor
ment of his policy of modifying the tariff, removing the deposits from
banks and vetoing the bill for renewing the charter of the U. S. Bank. T
country was not prepared for such revulsions in trade and Mr. Fay w
among the sufferers. After losing what property he had accumulated
sought other means by which he could sustain himself and support his you
and growing family. Moving to McDonough, N. Y., he engaged in
lumber business, remained one year, had one more child, then went to Ad
son, N. Y., continued in the business of manufacturing lumber and raft
it down the Canisto and Susquehannah rivers, and finding a market fo
in Harrisburg and Baltimore. While living in Addison he had three m
children, making nine in all. In the spring of the year 1836 he had a la
quantity of lumber which he constructed into rafts to float it down the ri
and in passing one of the numerous rapids in the Susquehannah, his ra
were stove to pieces and in a few moments the labor of the past winter a
the wealth he had accumulated in the business that had for the last five
six years proved successful, was floating beyond his control, while he a
his men narrowly escaped with their lives. Thus was the entire product
years of industry destroyed by an accident that was beyond his control, a
left him without means of support and with large liabilities against him
a time when every branch of industry was embarrassed; but he never
tered, his trust was in Him who has said, "the righteous shall not be
saken nor his seed beg for bread."

His family beginning to be of an age whereby they could be of so
help to him in farming, he resolved in the early part of 1837 to move w
where lands were cheap and productive, conscious that he could better
condition and support his family with greater ease. In the month of May
started with his goods and chattels and children and wife, going by canal
crossing the "Lakes" in a schooner, arriving late in June at Racine, Wis.,
while his crops were maturing, for days and weeks all the bread his fam
had to eat was made of buckwheat flour that they ground in a coffee m
there being no mills within two or three days' travel, and as he had no ho
team, this was the only alternative. Among his new acquaintances he fo
warm friends, whose kindness and sympathy helped to sustain him unt
length a brighter day dawned upon his pathway.

In 1840 he moved to Elgin, Ill., where his brother, Rice Fay, had b
living. His brother Harrison was also living about forty miles from Rac
at a place called "Big Bull Flats." Mr. Fay rented the farm of his bro
Rice, (who had been living in Elgin for several years) and carried on
dairy for two years, and farmed other lands in the vicinity. In a short

ie had so improved his condition that he bought lands of his own, and with he help of his boys, they opened their new home, and soon luxuriant fields of rain and beautiful groves of trees decorated their prairie home as the re- ard of their untiring industry, where he was enjoying the fruits of his own oil in 1859.

He was a man of more than ordinary force of character, above the me- lium height and size and quite fleshy, his weight being about 220 pounds. lis operations in business were upon a scale of more than ordinary enterprise nd were it not that accident and misfortune befell him, his plans of business vere of sufficient magnitude to have numbered him among the most exten- ive and successful operators of our country. When embarrassed by losses, nd tried by adversity he never faltered, nor became discouraged, but tried gain to better his condition and by so doing, in his old age he had a com- etency upon which he could lean, and his children and grandchildren were lways welcomed around his board, while he and his beloved consort always njoyed their visits, as they partook of the delicious fruits of their own hand lanting. They had always had a standing with the Baptist church, in which aith they had the pleasure of seeing most of their children enrolled. He was deacon in the church for many years and was also Justice of the Peace and ommissioner of Highways. He was a man of few words, and of stern in- egrity. His wife had more of the emotional nature, always cheerful and appy, which rendered their home pleasant and agreeable.

JONAS FAY (309).

About two years after Jonas married, during the last war with Great ritain, at the time the British burned Buffalo, the settlers hearing that the ritish and Indians were coming, many of them volunteered to go against he enemy. James and Jonas, sons of Israel, and Levi, son of Timothy Fay, vere among the volunteers. In the battle that followed Jonas was killed by he Indians, as was supposed. Three weeks after the battle, Jesse Fay, brother f Jonas, and Mr. Hoar, father-in-law of Jonas, went on to the battlefield in uest of their friends. They opened a pit in which eight of the dead bodies vere buried, and found the body of Jonas. He had been shot through the ody and tomahawked. James Fay was taken prisoner and taken to Canada, vhere he remained until his brother Jesse procured his release.

EDWARD FAY (343).

He was born and lived in Plainfield, Mass., until he became of age, when e moved to Vermont and married his cousin, Sally Day, a daughter of Sam- el and Joanna (Fay) Day. Samuel Day was a former resident of Plainfield, nd was a soldier in the Revolutionary army from the time of the battle of unker Hill until the final surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown.

Edward Fay was a resident of Jericho, Vt., for more than fifty years. Ie was a farmer and a Free Will Baptist preacher. He was an invalid for orty years previous to his death in 1860. His youngest daughter, Betsey, vho lived in the house in which he died and cared for him in the long ill- ess, writes as follows: "My father was a traveling preacher and he was read- ng or studying his sermons nearly all of his time. I never heard him say nything about his ancestors. He was confined to the same room I now occupy for six years, and my husband took care of him. His was a triumphant death."

DEA. ALVAN FAY (360).

The following obituary is from the Rockford, (Ill.) Daily Gazette: "Dea. Alvan Fay died at the residence of his son, Orson C. Fay, of this city, June 16, 1881, at the age of 83 years, 9 months. He was born in Holland, Mass., Sept. 19, 1797. When seven years old his parents moved to Madison Co., N. Y. At the age of twenty he united with the Baptist church of Smithfield, later known as Fenner. In 1820 he was married to Roxselina Ballou with whom he lived fifty-two years. She died Dec. 1872. The February after her death he left the old homestead, severed his connection with the church, where for many years he had been an efficient member and a deacon, and came to Rockford and identified himself with the First Baptist church. For three months before his death he suffered with dropsy, but he bore with patience his affiiction, yet longing for the end to come."

On the last Sabbath of his life he said he hoped never to see another Sabbath's sun on earth. His wish was gratified, for ere another one dawned he was rejoicing with his Saviour in heaven.

LUKE FAY (404).

Being one of ten children, he was largely the life and light of a most affectionate family circle; idolized by his father, adored by his mother, and devoutly loved by his brothers and sisters. Many persons surrounded by influences of this nature, become overbearing in their disposition, but in his case these things seemed to make his life more simple, correct and unassuming, becoming not only an example but an adviser of every member of the family and in his intuitive judgment all placed the greatest reliance. It was as natural for him to do right as it was to exist, and we can recall no act during his life time which needed rebuke or reprimand, instead of that he was a peacemaker in any differences among his friends and neighbors. His actions were exponents of moral principle and upon that basis of right he could never be diverted. If any one trait of his character was more desirable than another, it was his constant fidelity as a follower of the Golden Rule which clung to him to the end, and when on his death bed, unable to move, unable to read, unable to speak, one could decipher from the expression on his countenance the sentiment evidently uppermost in his mind which he was powerless to utter, "It is God's will, Thy will, O Lord, be done.".

He was in the wholesale pork business in Faneuil Hall Market for many years, retiring about 1840. He never had a partner. His residence was on Hancock St., Boston, No. 11, where he lived and died. His children had always the greatest respect for their father and were always taught to believe that whatever he did or said was right beyond any question. He was as constant at church as the day came around, and but once does any one remember of his absence. He attended Dr. Barret's church.

Of the nine children of Luke Fay, in 1886, seven were living; of twenty-eight grandchildren, seventeen were living, and eleven great grandchildren living out of eighteen. He was sixty-seven when he died.

The newspapers of the day gave obituaries of his life as being one of Boston's most honored citizens.

COL. DEXTER FAY (420).

Fayville, Mass., was named in honor of a large portion of its former business men, among whom was Col. Dexter Fay. He commenced life in poverty, but with energy, perseverance and pluck he made his way up "the ladder of life." He filled nearly every office in the town and four times he represented it in the General Court. He was frequently put on important committees. He rose from a private to the Colonel of his Regiment and filled the office well.

He commenced business as a butcher and afterwards built a small store about fourteen feet square, but his trade so increased that he had to enlarge his store from time to time, which soon became a famous place for trade and eventually the yearly sales exceeded $125,000. His brothers were formerly more or less interested with him in this business. He was also a farmer and a noted cattle dealer and was a constant attendant at the Brighton cattle market for forty years, selling the fat cattle for the farmers of the town, as well as the adjoining towns, and in the Fall of the year he would bring in large droves of cattle to sell the farmers, by that means he was a great benefit to the town.

His honor and his word never passed at a discount. He was the savings bank of the town for more than thirty years. In the latter part of his life he gave up his business to his sons, Emery B., Caleb T. and Sylvester C. He was a level-headed, cool, dispassionate man and was frequently consulted for advice.

COL. FRANCIS BALL (423).

He was born in Southboro. His parents were poor and his schooling consisted of a few weeks attendance during the winter months before he was fourteen years old. He had no books, but his thirst for knowledge led him four miles away to borrow and almost commit to memory the dozen books which constituted the library of a retired sea captain. He served various families in different capacities until his sixteenth year when he engaged in a country store. At eighteen he bought his time of his father for $80 a year until he should be twenty-one, at which time by the closest economy he had saved as a capital $50.

During the winter of 1811 and 1812 he "tended the public scales" in Dock Square, Boston, near Faneuil Hall. During 1812 and 1813 he found employment in a stall at Boyleston Market and drove a market wagon between Southboro and Boston. In 1814 during the embargo, he made three trips with horse and wagon to Philadelphia and Baltimore with leghorn straw bonnets that he collected in the towns near Southboro, and next we find him butchering and driving a meat cart in Southboro and vicinity; his hours of labor being from two in the morning to six or eight in the evening. Soon after he opened a grocery business in Boston and became also purchasing agent of straw goods for a Philadelphia firm.

From 1816 to 1824 he was very active in the militia of Worcester Co., holding various offices, and rose from private to be Colonel of the regiment and came very near being Brigadier General. It was a "tie vote" between him and Col. Lee of Templeton, and after spending one day in voting, the contest was given up and they put in Col. Holman of Bolton. He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company from 1821 t 1823. His military commissions of Governors Brooks and Eustis are preserved. From 1817 to 1821 he was a postmaster and proprietor of a countr store in Southboro. In 1822 he became a partner at Southboro of hi brother Dexter, who was for so many years a highly respected merchan in that town.

He represented his town in the General Court three times, filled man of the important offices of his town, always discharging his duties faithfully He represented the county of Worcester as Senator, and in 1824 was appointed its Deputy Sheriff and held that position six years.

In 1831 he became agent for the Chelsea Ferry and Land Company removing to Boston for that purpose, and in that capacity he superintended the laying out of most of the early streets of Chelsea, and purchase the first ferry boats that ran from that place to Boston. In 1833 he remove to Chelsea, building the seventh house in that place. Here he represente the district in the Legislature in 1834, 1835, 1836 and 1840, and in 1843 an 1845 was Senator for Suffolk County.

About this time he entered the wholesale grocery business in Nort Market street, Boston, forming with Lyman Farwell the firm of "Fay & Farwell," which firm afterwards established a branch house at St. Loui Mo., under the style of L. & A. G. Farwell & Co. Lyman A. and A. G Farwell being the resident partners. Later, with Hon. Thomas G. Care as special partner, the well known house of Fay & Farwell was forme which for a number of years did the largest western produce commissio business in Boston. This partnership terminated in 1851., A. G. Farwe having sold his interest in 1846 to Frank B. Fay. Col. Fay during thes years as a merchant fully sustained the reputation which he had alread earned as one whose "word was as good as his note," and it has always bee a modest pride with him that in all the various callings in which he ha engaged, he was never called upon to pay less than a hundred cents on dollar.

In 1852 he was elected a member of Congress from the Essex distric (which then included Chelsea) to fill the vacancy caused by the death c Hon. Robert Rantoul. He was the originator of the reform school for girl and in 1854 he became associated with John H. Wilkins and Henry B. Rodgers as commissioners to select the location, prepare the plans and a syster of organization and government for what is now "The State Industri School for Girls," at Lancaster. Acting in this capacity the commissione raised $20,000 by private subscriptions in addition to the State appropriatio of $20,000, purchased 100 acres of land, erected four buildings arranged o the family system, "for the instruction and employment, and reformation c exposed, helpless, evil disposed and vicious girls." Here he acted as truste with energy and enthusiasm until 1864, and he has often been called 'th father of the institution.

In addition to these various callings he was the first President of th Chelsea Savings Bank, for many years director of the First National Ban of Clinton and of Boston, Clinton & Fitchburg Railroad. In 1857 he wa elected the first Mayor of Chelsea, declined re-election and removed t South Lancaster in 1858, in order to be near the Industrial school for gi

which he was so deeply interested. In 1868 he was elected Senator from
orcester County, being then seventy-five years of age.

During his whole life he was a generous, but unostentatious contributor
y purse, talents and time to worthy objects, whether of private charity or
ublic weal. A notable example of his public benefactions was his donation
f $500 to the town of Southboro for a public library (Peter Fay of South-
oro says it was $1,500). In presenting this gift to the citizens of that town
e spoke as follows: "Fellow Citizens: Fellow Townsmen: I was born
Southboro, nurtured, rocked and reared in your midst. I am one of you
nd you are dear to me and now as you are dear to me,
nd my heart and hand are drawn to you in affection and as
e enlightenment and elevation of your minds are things near
y heart, therefore if all together, or any one of you will give a like sum,
will give these 500 pieces of silver to form the nucleus for a town library,
hich shall be free for all the inhabitants of the town to use for their im-
rovement and for their children's children forever." The town appropri-
ted an equal sum and directed that as a token of their esteem for the gen-
rous donor it should be called "The Fay Library." (History of Worcester).

He was emphatically a "self made man," keen in his judgments, suc-
essful in business, respected and honored in the several communities in
hich he lived, social, genial, intelligent and honest. His early want of op-
ortunity for acquiring knowledge was always regretted and he never ceased
be a student. At fifty years of age he applied himself under private in-
truction to the study of English and Latin grammar.

His face was always lighted up with a smile and he had a good word for
verybody. He one day went into the office of Banker Willis on State street
nd said, "Mr. Willis, I have all the money I want in this world." Mr. Willis
king him by the hand, said, "I want you to go with me to the protograph
ffice. I want your picture taken to hang up in my office; I want to show
every man who comes into my place that there is one man who has all
he money he wants in this world. Truly it is not all of life to live."

In 1869 the "Golden Wedding" of Mr. and Mrs. Fay was celebrated,
ut owing to the infirmities of Mrs. Fay the visitors were composed entirely
f relatives, about forty of whom were present. Several who could not be
here sent words of congratulation and respect to the aged pair; many
eautiful presents and bouquets were given. The children of Mr. and Mrs.
ay, partaking of the like impulses always manifested in the actions of their
arents, presented their father and mother with a splendid china breakfast
nd dinner set, embellished with gold band and letter F, and dates 1819 and
869. Hon. Frank B. Fay, their oldest son, made the presentation speech.
ther presents with speeches were presented, to which Col. Fay responded
nd concluded by thanking the donors for the various manifestations of love
nd good will towards himself and his companion, after which the company
artook of a bountiful repast provided for the occasion.

Mr. Fay died Oct. 6, 1876, aged 83 years, at South Lancaster, Mass.,
nd the funeral services were held at his late residence. Rev. George M.
artol, who had been his pastor of late years, officiated. After the services in
outh Lancaster the remains were taken to Chelsea and services were held
the Church of the Redeemer, and was numerously attended by all classes

of citizens. All the places of business were closed and the several flags wer at 'half mast" out of respect to the occasion. The present members of th city government, as also many past members, attended in a body and man festations of respect were general. Rev. George M. Bartol, on account c the sickness of Professor C. H. Leonard, who had been Mr. Fay's pasto in Chelsea, pronounced the eulogy, which was brief but it was a beautifu and truthful tribute, full of respect, affection and love. The casket wa borne to the hearse and under the escort of members of the city governmen the remains were taken to Woodlawn cemetery, and while the funeral cor tege was passing through the city the fire alarm bells were tolled. At meeting of the Chelsea Bank directors, resolutions were read.

HON. SULLIVAN FAY (425).

He filled about every office in the town of Southboro to the acceptanc of his fellow townsmen and was frequently called to important committees i the town. He represented the town in the General Court three years, wa Senator one year for Worcester county, was a member of the constitutiona convention, postmaster for a number of years, Justice of the Peace, Truste of the "Fay Library," President and director of the Framingham Bank clerk of the Agricultural Branch Railroad Company, President of a medica college in Worcester, Mass., a conveyancer of real estate, and at one tim had thirty estates on his hands to settle.

He was a feeble man in body all his life, but he did more brain work tha any man of his age that ever lived in Southboro.

These three brothers, Dexter, Francis B., and Sullivan, were cradled i poverty, but it never took away any of their manhood but made it brighte They commenced at the lower round and gradually ascended to the top, model trio of noble manhood.

SIMEON DANIELS (440).

His mother's name was Lydia Bemis, daughter of Phineas Bemis an granddaughter of Elisha Bemis; his grandmother was Sarah Childs befor marriage, and his great grandmother's maiden name was Reid. His mother' great uncle was killed in the battle of Lexington; his name was Asahe Reid.

Mr. Fay was a soldier in the Mexican War; he was also in the lat war and was engaged in the battle of Shiloh, April 6 and 7, 1862. (50 year old.) He belonged to the 18th Regt. Wisconsin Vols. The regiment suf fered great loss and was demoralized, and as he says, "I fought on my ow hook." Then he joined the 36th Illinois Regt. They were driven back an he joined the 32nd Illinois, Co. B, and led them by a flank movement bu was outflanked by the enemy after suffering severe loss and was compelle to retreat. Next he joined the 15th Michigan, and soon after went into th 57th Illinois, and after sanguinary fighting they were victorious at four o five o'clock and drove the rebels from the field. He was introduced to Gen Harvey the 18th of April, who promised him a commission, but he wa drowned April 19th sometime during the night. The papers regarding th service of Mr. Fay at the battle of Shiloh were found in the pocket of th General and were also published in the "Madison Journal," the "Milwauke Sentinel," the "Wood Co. Reporter," and in the "Oxford Express." In th

egiment he belonged to the Lieutenant Colonel, the Colonel, the Major and
is Captain (Compton), were killed. Col. Bouck of the 2nd Wisconsin
egt. took the command. His company then wanted him to take the posi-
on of Lieutenant. Col. Bouck refused to approbate him on account of his
ge. At the great battle of Corinth, Oct. 3 and 4, 1862, Major Jackson re-
uested Col. Bouck to give Mr. Fay a commission, but he again refused on
ccount of his age. Afterwards he went into the 8th Wisconsin or "Eagle"
egiment, and participated in the different battles of that regiment, too
umerous to mention. He has been an invalid since the war on account of a
unstroke July 21, 1865, at Selma, Ala.

Mr. Fay is responsible for the following statement: Josiah Fay, son of
obert (?) served at the commencement of the Revolution as Captain and
oon rose to the rank of Major. He was poisoned by a treacherous doctor
hile in the war. The doctor was soon after put to death and made his con-
ession that he had killed thirty men in the same way. He sorrowed and re-
retted that he had poisoned Major Fay because he said he considered him
very nice man. (See letter of Mr. Fay, May 17, 1885).

The following is from the "Kilbourn (Wis.), Mirror": "Simeon D. Fay
f Oxford, Wis., who is visiting in town, affords one about as pleasant an
nterview as can be found in man. He has fought through the Mexican War,
nd those who knew him at the time of Shiloh and other battles say 'he was
lways found where the bullets were thickest.' He is a 'walking encyclo-
edia' of dates and war reminiscences as far back as history goes. Though
eventy-five years of age he is yet equal to a long day's march."

PUTNAM FAY (447).

He was a carpenter of more than ordinary skill and ingenuity, possessing
frank and generous disposition. Thorough in his vocation and zealous in
he performance of social and patriotic duties, he was entrusted with many
ffices of a public character, but was more esteemed for private worth than
istinguished for public services.

He was born in Cambridge, Mass., settled after marriage in Watertown
nd subsequently resided in Brighton and Newton. In 1815 he moved from
he latter place to Conway, where he resided until his death.

His son, Putnam, Jr., through an amanuensis, wrote in regard to the
enealogy of the Fay family over thirty years ago as follows: "Desirable as
uch a work is, nineteen years of blindness renders pecuniary aid from me
mpracticable, being dependent for subsistence, with no remunerating means
xcept the labor feeble health permits me to perform unaided by sight."

LUTHER H. TRASK (500).

From the N. Y. Evangelist, Dec. 6, 1888: "End of a useful life. Luther
H. Trask was born in Millbury, Mass., Feb. 15, 1807, and died in Kalamazoo,
Mich., Nov. 14, 1888. He married Oct. 15, 1828, Louisa Fay, daughter of
Deacon Brigham Fay of Southboro, Mass. On the sixtieth anniversary of
heir marriage they received calls and congratulations from their friends
nd a month afterwards he entered into the 'land of pure delight,' leaving his
eloved wife to mourn her loss, but cheered by a calm and bright faith, look-
ng for a joyful reunion at a day not very distant. She was then 86 years of
ge: her only son died in New York city several years ago and her only

daughter, Mrs. Hannah Cornell remains the comfort and support of her mother. Mr. Trask and family were among the first settlers in Kalamazoo, which they have seen grow to a thriving and delightful city of 20,000 inhabitants. He has taken an active part in whatever tended to promote its business prosperity or its intellectual, moral and religious welfare. He was long a trustee of the Asylum for the Insane and a trustee and liberal supporter of the Michigan Female Seminary from its foundation. He was a Christian from his youth, having been a church member nearly 70 years; an influential elder in the Presbyterian church of Kalamazoo from the time of its formation, and he often represented it in Presbytery and Synod. He was active in the Sunday school and a constant and helpful attendant at the prayer meeting. His efficient services and large gifts will be sorely missed. He was awake to the interests of foreign missions, was a constant reader of the New York Evangelist for half a century and exerted his influence to introduce the missionary magazines of the church into the families of the congregation. In him was fulfilled the promise made to them who are planted in the house of the Lord, "They shall flourish in the courts of our God, they shall bring forth fruit in their old age."

ANTHONY FAY (501).

He was a man of remarkable enterprise and by untiring perseverance amassed wealth. He was one of a lumber company in Olean, N. Y., of four members, viz: S. W. Bradley of Olean, Benjamin Barker of Fall River, Mass., and David Harrower of Bradford, Pa. He was also in partnership with Daniel Stickney in Cincinnati, O., with the firm name of Broadway Planing & Flooring Mill of Fay & Stickney, manufacturers of doors, shutters, blinds, sash, door and window frames, mouldings of every size and pattern, flooring, weatherboarding, shelving, mantles, base pilasters and pump tubing. He was also a wholesale dealer in pine lumber, lath, shingles and lumber in the rough of all kinds.

The maiden name of his wife was Mary Vail, a descendant of the Vail family of New Jersey.

SAMUEL FAY (682).

Memorial services at the funeral of Mr. Fay were held at the Kirk Street Church, Lowell, Mass., May 9, 1880. Sermon by the Rev. C. D. Barrows from Psalm lxxxviii: 18, "Lover and friend has thou put far from me, and my acquaintance into darkness." The day was devoted by Kirk Street Church and Sunday school to the memory of the late Samuel Fay, who had been a worshiper there since its foundation; of late years a deacon, and prominent in every department of church work. The attendance both morning and evening was very large; on the former occasion limited only by the capacity of the edifice and comprising many from other places of worship; members of Old Residents' Association; persons engaged at the Lowell Company, and friends and acquaintances of Mr. Fay from all walks of life gathered to render the last tribute of honor and affection to him who was so highly esteemed. The services were deeply impressive and of the most appropriate character to memorialize the transition of a Christian from time to eternity. For though so recent and so great a loss could not be considered without sadness, yet there was naught of gloom; everything looked beyond

e grave and spoke of resurrection. Beautiful flowers, fresh callas and
ight geraniums upon the altar symbolized it; the sermon impressed it; the
blime hymn of faith, "I know that my Redeemer liveth," emphasized it,
id there could have been none present who failed to feel that such was the
ervading influence.

He was born in Warwick, Mass., Jan. 5, 1817 and was sixty-three years
age when he died. He seemed to combine, in a peculiar manner, the best
ualities of his paternal and maternal ancestors. The pecuniary embarrass-
ent of his father required that his son should be taken from school when
nly seven years of age, and he was compensated for this privation by the
mark of his father, that he would like to have Samuel continue in school,
ut he can be of more service to me than any two of my hired men." Said
r. Fay once, in relating that incident, "I grew six feet taller and twenty
ears older when I heard that remark, and I never saw the hour when I con-
dered myself so important to the human race as I did at that moment."

His father was the proprietor of the village hotel, and owned a large
rm and he thought it was needful that his son should be taken from school
id placed in a position of service to him in the work at home and on the
rm, but his mother unwillingly consented, and Samuel brought home his
hool books and applied himself to the duties to which his father called him.
e was frequently entrusted with the task of purchasing cattle and he learned
price them by weight, after looking at them a few minutes he could gen-
ally determine their exact weight. Thus by constant practice he reduced
e matter by a mathematical science and was a walking encyplopedia, a
ving table of weights and measures. At ten years of age it was no unusual
ing for this boy to be seen with his father's team, loaded with farm mer-
andise, on the road to Boston, at one time making the trip alone, returning
six days with goods for the consumption of the family and the guests of
e village hotel, of which his father was the proprietor.

Every hotel had its alcoholic drinks, and they were used with freedom,
s temperance was then a thing unknown, and Samuel took his potion with
e men. One night he bethought himself that drinking was not a good
ing for old or young and the next morning he said to his father that he did
ot believe in drinking rum and had concluded never to touch another drop,
ut his father told him it was needful for his health and commanded him to
ontinue the practice which he did for a few months, but again he informed
is father that he did not propose to continue it any longer unless ordered by
im to do so. The order his father never gave, and from that hour he
opped the use of liquors from his own conviction of right, with public
pinion thoroughly opposed to him and for more than fifty years was a total
bstainer.

It was in these early days that he received his first impression of religious
uth, which he never lost, and which grew into that stalwart faith which
as finally his rod and staff through the dark valley as it clung to the cruci-
ed and risen Christ.

How singular that he should thus early in life be enabled to escape from
e moral contamination to which he was daily exposed in the bar room of his
ther's hotel. One little incident in his experience decided him to begin the
hristian life, even at the risk of being ridiculed by those who frequented

the bar room. A revival had occurred in an adjacent town where one of th regular teamsters, who drove through Warwick lived, and who had rise for prayers, and when he arrived with his load curiosity was alive to see if h was really a changed man, and Samuel among the rest. He followed hin early the next morning to the barn, taking his station in the dark where h could, with the light of the teamster s lantern, see him arrange his loa ready for his start at sunrise. It so happened that the man received a hur from one of his boxes falling on his foot, and in a moment, without though he gave vent to an oath, but dropping on his knees he confessed his sin an asked forgiveness of his God in tones that indicated his sorrow for the dee This was enough for Samuel and creeping out of the drakness he went bac to his little chamber fully satisfied that there must be something in the religion of Christ which nothing else could equal. The influence of that teamster's example led Samuel to such a confession of Christ as no skepticisn could overthrow.

At the age of sixteen he left his father's home and accepted a positio as clerk in a dry goods store in Lowell, Mass. After a time he was offere a position as office boy on the Lawrence Corporation, then under the agenc of the honored Mr. John Aiken, one of the founders of the church and one c the leaders of his age. In this new position his salary was less, but he ha more leisure time, and he arranged with a gentleman to teach him arithmeti and some other studies during these leisure hours, from the mill, and in hi diary charged that off to one year's schooling, reckoning his pecuniary los in the change from the dry goods store to the mill as so much spent for hi education. He mastered Colburn's arithmetic on his way to and from th mill, and was able in a few months to state and solve from memory ever example in that hard book of mental gymnastics, which had puzzled many youth in daily routine within the walls of a school room.

Few young men are treated with more consideration than was Mr. Fa at this age of his life, and he was often consulted upon matters connecte with the mill by Mr. Aiken, who soon found that his office boy was composed of no ordinary material, and that promotion awaited him by the Lowe Carpet Company, in whose employ he became paymaster, and steadily ros by his own merits to the highest position possible in the gift of that or another corporation. His first pecuniary investment was in a lot which h bought at his own price of a man who was a sharp man at a bargain an who wanted more than Mr. Fay offered, but was obliged to accept the offe as Mr. Fay was leaving his office when the man called him back, made ou the deed, received the cash in full for payment as soon as the deed was finished. He kept the property two years, paid the taxes, etc., selling it at a pric which yielded him a net profit of nearly $500. After he had been in th employ of the Carpet Company about six years, in 1852 he became agent fo them, and by his untiring perseverence he won his way up to the position c Treasurer of the company in 1874, performing its duties with the same assiduity and unswerving integrity that had always characterized his dealing with every one.

He was an originator, a born leader in the various departments wher he moved and he was always governed by Christian principle which was marked characteristic within him. He had the highest type of religious cor viction and Christian manliness. As a deacon of the church, teacher in the Sunday school, and in every position in the church that he held, the people and pastor knew that he could be relied upon as a tower of strength. In business, too, his Christian principle was apparent. He asked God every day to guide him, and to give him the wisdom he needed. He used his strength to its very limit every day of his life, so that when his last sickness came his bodily vigor had reached the bounds of its capacity. He succumbed without one struggle and with hardly a dimming of his mental powers he quietly fell asleep to awake amid the glories of that world he was so well prepared to enter.

CLINTON SNOW FAY (691).

He lived and died on a portion of the old homestead in Brocton, N. Y. He became a deaf mute when about one year old, occasioned by severe illness. He was educated at the New York deaf and dumb institution and learned the painter's trade, but followed the occupation of a farmer and engaged in the business of raising silk worms and the manufacture of silk, but on account of the high price of labor, which rendered it unprofitable, he relinquished it after a few years. He then turned his attention to the culture of grapes in Brocton and vicinity, with his father and brother who were pioneers in that industry.

JOSEPH BELKNAP FAY (693).

He enlisted in the army in the war of the Rebellion as Captain of Co. E, 154th Regt. N. Y. S. Vols. He was taken prisoner at the battle of Gettysburg and was confined in Libby prison for several months, but was exchanged and rejoined his regiment. His sufferings in Libby prison, however, proved to have unfitted him for active service in the army and he was discharged soon after he had returned to his command. He was a member of the Assembly from the first district of Chautauqua Co., N. Y. for the years 1866 and 1867. He was a farmer, also a miner.

LINCOLN FAY (730).

He resided at Portland, N. Y., and was the originator of the celebrated "Fay's Prolific Currant," nearly as large as a red cherry and much richer in taste than the common currant, and finding a ready sale in the market at remunerative prices. The roots also selling for No. 1, at 25 cents per root. One acre of these bushes of three years' growth, in a good season, will produce 75 to 80 bushels of delicious fruit. Under favorable circumstances the clusters are from four to six inches in length.

PLINY FAY (757).

He and his brothers, Seneca, Solon and Ela, removed to Cincinnati, O., in May, 1833. In 1835 to Alton, Ill.; was in the wholesale grocery and pork business. While in Cincinnati Solon was in the coach manufactory and the other three brothers were in the mercantile business.

In April, 1837, Pliny and Ela went to Muscatine, Ia., where Ela was the first postmaster and afterwards was in the State Legislature. Pliny resided in Muscatine thirty-six years, was postmaster four years, from 1842 to 1846, and County Judge one year. He was United States Assessor of

Internal Revenue for the second district of Iowa four years and three months, under President Lincoln.

He and his wife were members of the Congregational church in Muscatine and for thirty-two years he was a deacon of that church. In Oct., 1873, he removed to San Francisco, Cal., and after two years settled in Santa Cruz as a druggist in company with his son Hamilton. He was also a druggist in Muscatine over twenty years, but on account of his health went to California, where he says "The climate is simply grand, neither too hot nor too cold." He found himself much benefited, as he had been suffering from pulmonary complaints and several of his brothers had died of consumption. He was the youngest and the last of the family.

HAMILTON FAY (759).

He was a druggist and resided in Muscatine, Ia., till 1872, was in Illinois two years. In 1875 he was in Santa Cruz, California, in company with his father in the drug business.

He was a soldier in the late war. Enlisted in Co. D, 35th Regt. Iowa Vol. Infantry, which was mustered at Camp Strong, Sept. 18, 1862, and was discharged Aug. 10, 1865, having taken part in twelve battles and twenty-two skirmishes.

ELLEN FAY (761).

She was a daughter of Pliny Fay and married Rev. Joshua Metcalf Chamberlain, pastor of the Congregational church at Eddyville, Ia., and in the Autumn of 1868 he was elected Treasurer and financial agent of Iowa College at Grinnell, Ia., where they resided in 1875. He kept the ladies' boarding house from 1869 to the Autumn of 1875, and was editor of the "Grinnell Weekly Herald." He was at Dubuque, Ia., from Feb. 1, to Aug. 1, 1859, and at Des Moines, Ia., from Oct. 1, 1859, to Oct. 1, 1865. He was western soliciting agent of the American Missionary Association in 1865 and 1866, and was agent of Iowa College 1866 and 1867. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1855.

ADDISON GRANT FAY (829).

He was born in Southboro in 1818, where he lived, except during the time of his education, until April, 1842, when he located in Concord, Mass., which place continued to be his home during the remainder of his life. During the first few years of his residence there he was a clergyman of the Universalist denomination, and during that time he preached to a not very strong congregation. It is not impossible that his unyielding adherence to his convictions, and his unwillingness to modify his expressions of them even among those who held different views, may have produced results that made it clear to him that he had mistaken his calling.

In 1846 he engaged in the manufacture of lead pencils, among the firs in that industry in the United States, and his name continued in that con nection during his life time.

In 1855 he engaged in the manufacture of gunpowder with the firm o A. G. Fay, Potter & Cilley, establishing the Massachusetts Powder Work at Barre, Mass. This firm was merged into the American Powder Co., i 1864, and he continued at its head as its managing officer until in the dis charge of his duties of supervision he was killed by the accidental explosio of one of the mills under his charge, March 24, 1873. By this sad accident at the powder mills, the death of Mr. Fay, his fellow citizens were deprived of one of their very best men in every sense of the word.

Perhaps in the management of town affairs no man has for many years had so universally the respect and confidence of the town for his integrity and sturdy, wholesome and entire independence of character. His standing in the town afforded an admirable instance of the usefulness to which a man may attain in a neighborhood by such qualities as those exercised without apparently the slightest regard to party or partisans, and with entire indifference as to its results, except such as had a bearing upon the standing of the town and the welfare of its citizens. In 1852 and 1853 he was second clerk in the Treasury Department at the State House, Boston, having the confidence of both the coalition and Whig administrations under whom he served. In politics he was a "Free Soiler," and in opinion an abolitionist of the most direct kind. For many years he filled the most important offices in the town, the only question which ever arose concerning him being, whether or not he was willing to take them, and at the time of his death he was chairman of the Board of Selectmen.

The death of his daughter caused him great grief and gave a tinge of melancholy to his life, but in no degree diminished his activity or usefulness or impaired the sense of humor which characterized his intercourse with all who knew him. He was a fine specimen of the New England Townsman, Selectman and man of business. The people of Concord will long mourn over the disaster which has taken away one whom the people all loved and respected and one who had long filled his cup full and had left behind him a career of usefulness in their service.

In the Town Report in the town of Concord, Mass., for 1873, which had been compiled by him, was found the following: "In Memoriam. We cannot permit this report to go to press without referring to the dire calamity which so suddenly deprived us of the chairman of our board. On the 24th of March, as is well known, Mr. Addison G. Fay, while in the disharge of his accustomed duties as agent of the American Powder Co., was killed by an explosion at their mill in Acton. Our whole community was shocked and appalled by the event so terrible and its suddenness. Mr. Fay's services during the thirty years of his residence in Concord and his public spirit, energy and faithfulness in the discharge of the many responsible duties to which he had been called by his townsmen and the usefulness of his life among us render the tribute to his memory and worth appropriate to this his last report. Deeply sensible of the loss we have sustained we tender to his afflicted family in their sore bereavement, to his friends in their loss, and to the town in the sudden death of one of its most prominent and honored citizens, our sincere and heartfelt sympathies."

Mr. Fay was greatly interested in the work of collecting the "Record and History" of his ancestors and their descendants. He was one of the first to originate, encourage and sustain the work of Rev. Abner Morse, and subsequently that of Mr. Charles Hudson, who were employed to search for the members of the Fay families. In 1884 his widow was living with his son, Addison Orville Fay, in Xenia, Ohio, who succeeds his father in the manufacture of powder and high explosives.

MARTHA ANN FAY (827).

She married in St. Charles, Ill., Oct. 21, 1841, Lyman Hall, M. D. His grandfather, George Hall, was a volunteer in the Revolutionary War under Gen. Gates, and was in the battles of Saratoga and Stillwater, and served in the capacity of quartermaster during that campaign and soon after the war he moved to Hancock, Mass., and died there, 1823. His eighth child, Reuben Hall was the father of Dr. Lyman Hall, who at the age of eight years left his father's house to shift for himself, and found employment by which his wants were provided for. At the age of fourteen he united with the Baptist church in his native town, in which church he was a zealous and energetic worker.

In 1836 he went to Oneida Castle and in 1837 he set out alone for Illinois, traveling by canal and steamboat on the lakes, arriving at Elgin Ill., in twelve days, where only three houses were then built. Here he soon became acquainted and took an active part in all efforts to build up the place and to establish religious institutions. He tried to qualify himself for the ministry, but being without the means to pursue his studies he turned his attention to farming until he could satisfy his mind with a more congenial calling. In 1846 he began the study of medicine, attended a course of lectures, and located in Oregon, the county seat of Ogle county, Ill., and became a successful physician. In 1851 he removed to LaSalle, which soon after became an important place of business. Here he soon found a field of great usefulness in ministering to the sick and suffering, regardless of his own comfort or health. By his devotion and indefatigable perseverance he soon had a large practice, by which he secured a liberal competency.

In the year of 1858 his life was threatened with an organic disease o the heart, which clouded his brilliant professional career in the midst of his usefulness and he was ever after a suffering invalid. His wife was a woman of few words, and in this respect she inherits more of her father's temperament and ways than she does that of her mother. She was possessed of an amiable disposition and was reserved in her deportment. By this she was often a check upon her more impetuous husband and her home was the place of all her enjoyment. Her children bear the impress of her mora training and frugal mein and no doubt her influence will live for good in her progeny long after she has passed away; and though they will not bea the name of Fay, yet the Fay blood will nevertheless flow in their veins, and their social relations are such that under our policy of government they wil be connected with associations that will be identified with the history of ou country.

She was a devoted Christian, uniting with the church when fifteen years old. Her moral impress and economy have added much to the succes of her husband, both mentally and physically. In 1859 they moved to Elgin Ill., where they were to make their future home and spend the evening o their days.

LUCY WEALTHY FAY (869).

She was married in Elgin, Ill., July 3, 1845, to Charles Hemenway. Sh first became acquainted with him while she was living with her sister, Mrs Hall. She supported herself by teaching school. She was a woman of rar thematical attainments and during her teaching days, no mathematical oblem could be submitted to her but what she could readily solve. She s "master of her calling," and no doubt her fine cultivated mind will make impress upon the intellect of her descendants for many generations to ne. They are a family of marked resemblance, sandy hair and fair com- xion, and they will not have to go beyond their own circle to find the ne of their own affinities and highest enjoyment.

EDWIN WINSLOW FAY (877).

He was an industrious farmer, possessed of no ambition for popularity to mix in the turmoil and political strife of the day, but pursued the even or of his way, with his life adorned with all the Christian graces. He was oved and respected by all who knew him.

ELBRIDGE ELIJAH FAY (888).

He married Mary Goble; her father was a native of New York: he mar- d Sarah Green of Virginia and removed to Rockville, Ind., where Mary ble was born Feb. 24, 1834. Her parents moved to Burlington, Ia., where y both died, after which she came to LaSalle, Ill., in 1858, where she was roduced to Mr. E. E. Fay by Dr. Lyman Hall.

Mr. Elbridge E. Fay, soon after he was twenty-one years of age, en- ged in buying produce at various railroad stations, not always, however, h good success, and in 1856 he turned his attention to farming in the vn of Elgin, an occupation most sure to reward honest toil with a bounti- harvest.

DR. FRANKLIN G. FAY (891).

All of his school life was spent in Elgin, Ill., Academy, from which in- ution he graduated in 1881. After a year's private study under a pre- tor he entered the Bennett Medical College in Chicago and after three years of instruction there he graduated and went to California, locating Sacramento City.

EVELINE ELVIRA FAY (894).

She first became acquainted with Mr. Gaius C. Howard at Dr. Lyman ll's, with whom she made it her home, carrying on dressmaking. In son she had a commanding physical appearance, auburn hair, reserved conversation, and a perfect symbol of the Fays. She was economical, in- trious and well calculated to turn every transaction to the best use and fit. Mr. Howard was a farmer and they resided in La Salle, Ill.

FRANKLIN MORELL FAY (897).

He was born in McDonough, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1829, and died unmarried Rockford, Ill., Nov. 18, 1853. He remained at home with his parents il he was twenty-one, helping them clear up their prairie farm from its ive wild, to an agreeable and pleasant home. In 1849-50 he went to egon, Ogle Co., Ill., with a view to reading medicine with his brother-in- , Dr. Hall, and after a few months he returned to Elgin, where he en- ed in buying produce and shipping it to Chicago. His profits were such he was soon enabled to extend his business. By judicious management successful career he soon won the confidence of bankers, grain commissioners and all other business men, by which he could command all money he desired to carry on his business. When the Chicago, Gal Union R. R. was extended to Rock River he located at Rockford, Ill., wh he built a warehouse and permanently established himself in business. his sound discretion, frugality and industry, he was fast extending his bu ness and increasing his wealth so that a few years would have been s to rank him among the most extensive and successful operators of West; but in the midst of his prosperity the frost of death nipped the b of so much promise. He was taken with a fever and obliged to call i physician, who did not look upon his symptoms as at all critical, but p dicted that in a few days he would be able to resume his business aga But on the same night, when his brother Elbridge was about to give hin drink of water and place a wet cloth upon his head, he heard somethi snap with a loud noise and turning to him found him struggling if in a fit. In a few minutes he ceased to breathe and was numbered amo the dead. The immediate cause of his death was, no doubt, the laceration a blood vessel in his head.

In person Mr. Fay was tall and straight built, which gave him a co manding appearance, with a frank, open countenance, affable in his wa and easy of address, with an independent mein. He had an individuality his own, yet so easy and natural that it was not calculated to give offen but rather to command respect and friendship. His life was short but b liant. He sleeps in the Elgin cemetery.

PRESCOTT PEARL FAY (898).

He was born in Addison, N. Y. In the winter of 1852, when he w twenty years old, he went to Aurora to assist his father in buying produce which place he made the acquaintance of Miss Adalaide A. Chauncey, whom he was married Dec. 1853, and in the May following, with his wi father, crossed the plains with an ox team, to California, and arrived Shaster City in September, at which place he engaged in farming. But hand of adversity was upon him; sickness, loss of property, with their wi ering influences, seemed to be his lot. But with all his misfortunes he h a fixed determination of right, to which he adhered with all the tenacity life, resolving to do right, let the result be what it may.

He was a large, portly man, of a frank, open countenance, auburn h that hangs in ringlets around his brow that beams with benevolence, brig ness and beauty; possessed of an even temperament and inheriting ma peculiarities of his father. He was generous and kind hearted towards with whom he associated, and had he remained in Illinois no doubt would have been saved from many of his sad experiences.

This sketch was first written over thirty years ago, during which ti he may have been able to retrieve all his misfortunes, as he was th young enough to rise to a life marked with brilliant success, happiness a wealth.

DR. ISAAC KNIGHT FAY (900).

In person he was tall and built like his brother Franklin. When was ten years old a disease developed which afterwards proved to be chro asthma, rendering him incompetent to perform heavy labor. At an early

had an eager desire to acquire an education and a profession. At the age
seventeen he went to Oregon, Ill., and spent the winter with Dr. Hall,
tending school and reading medicine, returning in the spring to Elgin,
worked upon his father's farm, taught school the next winter, keep-
g in mind his fixed object to prepare himself for a profession.

In 1855 he went to Kansas with a view to becoming a citizen of that
rritory, but the unsettled state of society there, the anarchy and bloodshed
at was connived at by the federal officers at that time rendered life and
operty unsafe, and he soon resolved to leave the place. He started East-
ard and was often accosted on his way by "Southern chivalry,' armed with
owie-knife and revolvers, inquiring of his destination and future intention;
ereby satisfying themselves that he was leaving the territory, they let him
ass with the solemn injunction never to set foot in that territory again.
e arrived in LaSalle in a very feeble state of health. After being nursed by
s sister, Mrs. Hall, a few days, he left for his father's home in Elgin. In a
w days after reaching home was taken with a fever and for several days
e lay in a critical state; all the cruel wrongs that had been perpetrated be-
re his eyes in Kansas were continually running through his fevered brain,
nning it into the wildest delirium imaginable. Soon after he recovered
e again started for Kansas, but stopped at Maysville, Mo., with a Mr.
ell where he found some government lands, upon which he settled and soon
und friends in whom he could repose confidence. In the autumn of 1856
e sold out his interest at Maysville and again returned to Elgin with a
w hundred dollars as the reward of his persevering industry. He com-
enced reading medicine with Dr. Winchester in Elgin. The next summer
e tilled some land near his father's farm and went to Centralia, Ill., in the
all of 1857, but in the Spring of 1858 he again returned to Elgin, calling
LaSalle he found Dr. Hall very sick and remained a few weeks, all the
hile storing his mind with knowledge from the extensive library of his
rother-in-law, Dr. Hall. He further pursued his studies under his old
receptor, Dr. Winchester of Elgin, but his health was not yet restored. By
e middle of August Dr. Hall and his family visited the old homestead and
e two invalids rusticated together. Late in September Mr. Fay and Dr.
all started South, in company with the Doctor's family, making a short
ll at LaSalle and then he went to Centralia a few days and from there to
. Louis, Mo., to attend a course of medical lectures. He finally located in
illersburg, Ill., where he soon entered upon a successful career of practice.
ere he had the esteem of the entire community. He was modest, unas-
ming, industrious, a close student, a judicious practician, and an honest
an, admired and beloved by all who knew him for his substantial worth
d sterling merit. He possessed a clear head, sound judgment, and was a
hristian man.

GILBERT HARRISON FAY (901).

He was the youngest of nine children and was also rather smaller than
ther of his brothers. He was enterprising and persevering in the pursuits
business, bound to possess the "nimble sixpence," a lover of horses, full
fun and mirthful glee, inheriting many of his mother's characteristics.
lways looking on the sunny side of every event of life, cheerful and com-
nionable, thereby he always had warm friends. He left his father's house

soon after he attained his majority, without having any particular place view; but in a few months he found himself in Maysville, Mo., at the pla his brother Isaac had formerly lived. He located here upon a small far where he was vigorously pursuing his vocation when last heard from.

ELISHA FAY (920).

He commenced studying for the ministry about two years before death. He was the first one who commenced a Sabbath school in No Wilbraham, in 1820, with the children of four families, which continued many years.

He was a promising young man of eminent piety, but his work on ea was short. He died at the age of twenty-three years, of consumption.

ELIZA FAY (922).

She sustains a good standing in the M. E. church. It seems to be l lot to take care of the sick in the families of her friends. She is now (18 watching over the declining years of her aged mother, who lives with l son, Marcus W., who is almost helpless from a paralytic shock, leaving o side paralyzed. It was Eliza's loving privilege to smooth the sick and dyi bed of her sister, Mrs. Jemima F. Rice, more than six months, until s peacefully closed her eyes in death.

MARIA FAY (923).

She died of consumption after a lingering illness of six years, on count of bleeding at the lungs. She could not lie down for three years. S was a happy child of God. She united with the Congregational church North Wilbraham at the age of sixteen or seventeen and ever after lived life of a Christian. She was a pattern of Christian patience and submissi She said one day, "I have not desired to live more than ten minutes a time since I was sick. She fell asleep in Jesus April 29, 1832.

MAHLON FAY (968).

He was born in Jericho, Vt., Feb. 8, 1811, was married Nov. 1, 1831 Miss Lucy Stephens, who was born in Hanover, N. H. Her parents mov to Vermont when she was fourteen years of age. He had one son born Jericho. Mr. Fay moved to Milan, Ohio, in 1833, where two of his child were born. He moved April, 1840, to Warwick County, Ind. His w died, leaving five children, and he married April, 1844, Mrs. Delilah Hartl who had seven children by her first husband, Uriah Hartley. She d after having two children by Mr. Fay, and he married third Kate Pross by whom he had three children, ten in all.

His son Edward was a soldier in the 65th Ind. Vols., Co. E, date of enlistment July 12, 1862, serving nearly three years.

Mr. Fay was in 1881 in partnership with his son, Thomas J., in lumber and mercantile business in Yankeetown, Ind. He is noted for good health and kindly nature. He is a walking encyclopedia as rega dates and events that have taken place during his life time. His grands Edward has a hickory cane, sent him from Vermont, which is said to be o 200 years old, and to have already passed through the hands of six success Edward Fays.

EDWARD FAY ELLIS (1027).

He was the youngest of the twelve children. His mother was Patty and after her death, when Mr. Ellis was at the head of a family of six lren and his first wife had also passed away, he says, "my good mother this for a better life when I was but three weeks old," and again, "my l wife has left me to travel on alone a few days longer, when I expect eet her with my dear children in the new and better life." The following uary was printed after the death of his wife, July 23, 1887. She died at home in Union, Wis., of consumption, after a lingering illness of nearly year, aged fifty-five years. She was born in New England:

"Mrs. Ellis leaves, besides her husband, four sons, all grown to man-l, having buried her eldest son and eldest daughter a few years since. has been called by her Creator to that better land which we can only see ith. Her death is but a departure into a new and a better life. She had vn for some time that she could not survive long, but was satisfied and y to go. She bore her sufferings with that same quiet patience that acterized her whole life to the end."

"She had that perfect abhorence to the use of alcohol, that during her erings she would take no medicine of which alcohol formed any portion. devotion to her family was remarkable, her parents being of that strictly gious character that she had few evil tendencies to overcome. She had concealments or ill designs, but ever carried her heart upon her daily

She believed a successful life was one borne out in well doing. Mr. s resided in Evansville, Wis., as late as 1895. He was a farmer and eeder of short-horn cattle, Oxford down sheep and Scotch Collie dogs. was greatly afflicted by the death of his son John, who had worked on ap of the county which he was getting out, but was taken down with ver, and after it left him he had ulceration of the bowels and his life sefulness suddenly closed.

DANIE NEWELL FAY (1049).

He resided near Norwalk, Ohio, and died at his home north of the city, l sixty-eight years. He was a native of Vermont and went to Ohio in seventh year with his parents, settling in Erie County.

In 1863 he settled on the farm which was his home for thirty years, until death in 1893. Mr. Fay was known and highly respected as an honest and a good citizen. He leaves a wife and one son, Mr. Rolland A. , of Eden, Michigan, to mourn his loss.

REV. ELI FAY (1066).

Soon after his first marriage he united with the Christian denomina- and commenced preaching. He rose rapidly in the estimation of the rch, was employed to preach to some of its most important societies, and n the enterprise for founding Antioch College was inaugurated, he was sen Corresponding Secretary of the College Committee, which position illed with such entire satisfaction that, without a dissenting voice, he ined it as long as such an office was needed, and it was through his in-nce more than all others that the Hon. Horace Mann was induced to accept of the first Presidency of the institution. Afterwards, when interested parties made an effort to change the Presidency, he adhered unflinchingly to his first choice, and from that time until the death of Mr. Mann they were firm and intimate friends. He labored and spent his money for the interests of the college until that institution was freed from embarrassment and he reduced to penury. Toward the last of his labor as agent, he visited New England and soon after received a call to the pastorate of the Unitarian Church in Leominster, Mass. This call he accepted in Dec., 1860, and on the first Sunday in Jan. 1861, he was installed its pastor. He labored here several years with a goodly degree of prosperity. In 1881 he was, and had been for three or four years, preaching in Sheffield, England.

The following is from the "Worcester Spy," entitled "A Lucky and Generous Minister":

"The Rev. Eli Fay some twenty-five years ago was settled over the Unitarian Church in Leominster, Mass. At that time he was a devoted pastor and a popular preacher. When settled over his parish his only wealth was his yearly salary. For a few years past he has been settled in California. He invested his limited means in mining stock and lands, and it soon doubled in value. It is reported that one investment followed another until his wealth became large. The wheel of fortune never turned against him, and today his wealth is said to be $1,500,000." A California paper sent to Leominster says: "Mr. Fay has made the very liberal offer to the Unitarian denomination of the sum of $750,000 to establish a female seminary, on two conditions: first, the seminary shall be established in Mass.; second, the denomination shall raise money enough to make the fund $1,000,000."

ELON GALUSHA FAY (1103).

He is a brother of Rev. Eli Fay and was a clergyman in the Universalist denomination. He was formerly engaged in mercantile pursuits, but in 1863 owned a farm upon which he resided in Milford, Ohio. During his ministry he met with numerous instances both entertaining and instructive, illustrating the prevailing prejudice which was then so universal against that doctrine. On one occasion an orthodox preacher visited his locality and was not too careful in his criticisms of the Universalists. Mr. Fay asked him home and treated him so well that he remained there during several days of illness, and he afterwards called Mr. Fay "brother" and invited him to take a seat with him in the pulpit and participate in the exercises of the meeting, which was noticed and commented upon very freely and afforded Mr. Fay a more complete triumph than argument could give.

In 1881 Mr. Fay was at the head of a manufacturing company in Bryan, Ohio, making plows, wheel-barrows, carriages, etc., and was a very busy man. He subsequently removed to California.

CHARLES GALUSHA FAY (1106).

His occupation was farming until he was twenty-one years of age, when he went "West," and in 1849 settled in Whitewater, Wis., learned the carpenter's trade and carried on the jobbing business for fifteen years. His health failing, he went into a dry goods store, but his health still remaining unsatisfactory, he was employed as Sheriff and under Sheriff for twenty-five ars, during which time he held various offices in the town, county and ate. Was Senator one year in the State Legislature. Afterwards was in rtnership with his son, Elton A. Fay, in the drug business in Rockford, ., in which place his brother, Orson Curtis Fay, resides, a retired farmer.

REV. ISAIAH F. FAY (1204).

He was born in Southboro, Mass. His mother died when he was an fant, leaving his father with a large family of children. His father died en Isaiah was about eight or nine years old, leaving him an orphan, and en ten years old he went to Boston and lived with a tailor four years. is business was to carry home to the tailor's customers the clothes he ade for them. At the age of fourteen he came to Michigan to live with s brother, Dea. Joshua Fay, who resides in Troy, Oakland Co.

At the age of eighteen he went out into the world, as he said, "to ddle my own canoe." He was admitted to the Baptist Church in Troy en sixteen years old. For several years he worked around on farms, and 1840 he left Michigan and went back to Mass., was educated in Worcester d in Holliston, at which places he graduated, finding in the latter place s first wife, Miss Lucy W. Tayntor, with whom he lived about eight years til her death. He had followed teaching, principally, since his marriage, Jersey City, Tarrytown, and Sing Sing, on the Hudson River. After the ath of his wife he returned to Michigan and entered upon the work of the inistry. He married his second wife, Mrs. Harriet E. Buck, by whom he d three children. In Feb., 1854, he was ordained to the work of the inistry in the Baptist denomination at Saranac, where he organized a urch, preaching there about five years. From Saranac he went to Cascade, ent Co., and from there to Grand Rapids, where he preached to the First aptist Church about three months. This was about the time of the commencement of the War of the Rebellion. From there he removed to azenovia and remained there one year, preaching to the church at Lisbon. bout the year 1863 he removed to the White River country, where he ganized several churches and finally White River Association, which nbraces principally Newaygo, Muskegon, and Oceanna counties, and tending so far north as Manistee. Here he labored in this Association out seven years, having several churches under his care during that time. 1870 he went to Weyland, Allegan Co., taking charge of the Baptist urch, where he remained about three years and then moved to Kalamazoo, here he was living in 1887. Here he educated his two daughters and lived a home of his own with his family very pleasantly situated. His daughters both graduated from the High School in Kalamazoo and have taught ery successfully for several years. He was troubled with cataracts in his es; his sight finally failed so that he could neither read nor write and his mily had to read and write for him, and he was obliged to retire from the inistry in the full vigor of health and the enjoyment of life. But in the osom of his family he enjoyed the sweets of domestic life after passing rough the turmoils incident to the ministry. Afterwards he had one eye erated upon and was able to see to read and write, for which blessing he as truly thankful.

He was very much interested in the work of collecting materials for the Genealogy of the Fay family."

EVELINE TROTT FAY (1309).

She married Charles A. Whiting, a merchant of Boston. They resid many years in Brookline where he died. His obituary is as follows:

"He was Treasurer of the Bigelow Carpet Company and also of t Clinton Wire Company. For many years he was well and widely kno in the dry goods trade of the country. He was a Director of the Bank North America and Director and Trustee of the Savings Bank of Broo line. On every side his death is deeply regreted. Belonging to that c mercantile aristocracy whose title of commercial nobility was based up unswerving integrity and high purpose. He was one of the men the bu ness community could ill afford to lose. His social qualities endeared h to all who knew him, and in all the relations of life he did his work w He was a trusted friend and a wise counselor. He was a gentleman wid known and respected for his manly virtues, intelligent, upright and genero he had a host of warm friends who will hear of his death with profou sorrow. In this city, and in fact wherever he was known, he was high respected and esteemed by all with whom he was in any way associat His funeral took place at Brookline. Among the numerous friends w attended were a large number of merchants, bankers, manufacturers a business men, and the abundance of floral tributes showed the esteem which he was held. The casket and the room where his body lay, w adorned with flowers. The 'Temple Quartette' sang 'Remember Thy C ator.' Rev. Dr. Hedge then feelingly referred to the character of t deceased, speaking particularly of his trustworthiness—a man whom know was to trust and respect, and whom to know intimately was to tr and love. A loss to society as one who guarded faithfully all the intere committed to his care. In his character and influence he was a power good, and as a husband, father, neighbor, and friend, he will be gratefu remembered for his finished life. After the funeral services his remains w placed in Forest Hill cemetery."

ELLEN MARIETTA FAY (1359).

She married Charles N. Mackubin, and the following sketch of him from "Newson's Old Settlers of St. Paul, Minn":

"Mr. Mackubin was born and educated in Maryland; did business a long time in Illinois; came to St. Paul in 1854, and invested largely in r estate. He engaged in banking in St. Paul under the firm name of M kubin & Egerton, and opened his bank in the old 'Winslow House' buildi Afterwards he moved to the corner of 3rd and Franklin streets, built a nu ber of fine buildings and his transactions in real estate were quite extensi He was a bold operator, a member of the Senate in 1860 and died in 18

He was a gentleman with a fine face, indicating good blood, and a m who always wore gold spectacles, was quiet in his manner yet an a business gentleman and one of St. Paul's early stirring business men."

CALEB TAYLOR FAY (1388).

He was born in Southboro, Mass., and died in San Francisco, C 1885, aged sixty-four. The following sketch of the California life of Ca Taylor Fay is from one who was intimately acquainted with him from Ju 1850, till the time of his death.

"Mr. Fay arrived in San Francisco on the ship "Orb," from Boston, Sept. 9, 1849. A pioneer in name by virtue of his arrival here, he was an active pioneer in many business enterprises and interested himself in many new avenues for public prosperity. He was peculiarly a public spirited man of an exceptionally unselfish nature and he ever seemed to consider his own business from a public as much as from a private standpoint. Immediately upon his arrival here he entered into a commercial and commission business, founding with his partners the mercantile house of Fay, Pierce & Willis. the business of which was continued by him for many years. As early as June 8, 1850, he entered with his firm into a co-partnership for the working of coal fields in Oregon and in the investigation of the enterprise was among the first to explore for navigation the upper waters of the Columbia river. He was one of the first to move in the construction of permanent water ditches for mining, being the moving spirit in the construction of the 'Bear River Ditch' in Placer Co., which is still in use for mining. agriculture and mechanical purposes. He was one of the founders of the Merchants Exchange and the prime mover in the purchase of their lot and the erection of the fine building thereon. In the promotion of the various enterprises in which he was interested he visited South America, the wilds of Alaska, several of our territories, if not all, Guatemala, crossing the continent at that place, making the trip from its capital to the Atlantic seaboard on 'mule back,' a portion of the way alone, for the purpose of informing himself of the present and prospective resources of the country. His expedition to Guatamala was undertaken for the purpose of calling the attention of the merchants of San Francisco and the mercantile cities of the eastern seaboard, but the scheme fell through from the apathy and disinclination of the merchants to embark in an enterprise 'not legitimate to their business." The road is now being built by a close corporation, and that opportunity for free and independent control of commercial privileges and advantages lost. Of the territory of Alaska and its resources he wrote one of the most interesting articles ever published. Earnest and energetic in all his undertakings he explored every known avenue for information upon any subject in which he was interested. He published writings upon many subjects, in their clearness, thoroughness, conciseness and truthfulness that bespoke the qualities of the fountain from which they flowed. He was one of the founders and the first President of the Union Insurance Company of San Francisco and their flag hung at half mast at his death as a token of respect to his memory. Republican in politics. he was selected in the formation of the party here as their first candidate for Mayor of the city, and was sent by it to the Legislature in 1861, and in 1867 was nominated by the 'Independent Wing' of the party in the State as their standard bearer and condidate for Governor. He was said to have been beaten, but to make the assertion true one would have to prove that success and defeat were synonymous, as the result was just what he anticipated, and he succeeded in the object for which he enlisted in the triangular struggle. His political aspirations were always for principles, never for spoils.

"He held the office of 'National Taxes,' collector of Internal Revenue under President Lincoln, and was selected by the citizens of San Francisco as their agent for the transaction of important business with the National Government and succeeded in a measure. which the writer has reasons for knowing, would not have been accomplished by one with a low standard of moral principle. His last mission to Washington was as an agent for claimants to what is known as the 'Geneva Award,' by whom he was commissioned to procure the necessary legislation for the distribution of the fund and, although at the time enfeebled by a paralytic stroke, visited the great commercial centers of the east, addressed several of their 'Board of Trade,' prepared his arguments and addresses to Congress and despite a powerful and well organized opposition and antagonistic reports from the Judiciary Committee of the Senate, succeeded, with his co-workers, in establishing the position he had assumed with regard to the appropriation of the fund. The justice of his views is now acknowledged by many who were then opposed to them. For his ability and services in this connection he was most highly complimented by many leading members of mercantile associations in the east. In addition to his other labors at that time he issued an address to Congress on the Chinese problem.

The opening of a vast iron deposit in Sierra Co., Col., and copper mines in Gila Co., Ariz., enlisted much of his time and attention during the last few years, both of which have been held in abeyance for the establishment of railroad facilities that he has in both cases made great exertions to obtain. Over physical exertion in connection with the prosecution of one of these enterprises doubtless caused the first of a succession of paralytic shocks that ended with his death.

Possessing in a marked degree the negative innate power of impressing his feelings and convictions upon others, he was often selected by his follow citizens for positions requiring judgment, firmness and discretion. A true hero to his convictions, once convinced that his cause was right no adverse circumstances could deter him or discourage him.

He was united in marriage in 1860 to Mary Thatcher Simpkins of Yarmouthport, Mass. His wife survives him and also two children, a daughter, who is the wife of Dr. William Boericke, one of the leading physicians of San Francisco; and a son, a member of the class 1888 in Harvard College. Of the recollections which endeared him to his family and the associations which have embalmed his memory in their hearts, it can truly be said they are dimmed by no act over which they could wish to draw the veil of oblivion—no vice, no wrong, no excess; ever kind and unselfish, quick to anticipate the wants of others and ever willing to minister to their needs. The question represented to be asked by the angels in the following quotations found among his writings and prefaced by him, 'A Gem:—when a man dies people ask what property has he left behind him, but the angels ask, "What good deeds has he sent before him?"' can be answered in part by many who have been recipients of his kindness. With him action never waited long upon conviction. He has been said to have given the first temperance lecture ever delivered in the state (if not the first, it was perhaps the most effective), by scuttling several casks of high priced liquors and letting their contents flow into the Sacramento river. His influence was ever on the side of virtue and morality and if a due appreciation of others' rights, a kindly regard for their feelings and a constant devotion to honor, justice and truth are true tests of nobility, he was one of nature's noblemen.

On the 19th of April, 1885, a few hours before his death, he sat at the window of his residence in a hotel that commands a fine view of the Bay, and while gazing for the last time upon its beautiful scenery, spoke of the pleasant views hemmed in by the green hills that lie in the distance beyond, what reminiscences of the nearly thirty-six years that have passed since he first caught a glimpse of the scene before him through the Golden Gate, as he looked upon the long rows of buildings, covering a wide expanse that was then an anchorage ground, and thought of the active part he had himself taken in the magical changes which had since occurred in the land of his adoption, we can never know.

His love for his mother was an evergreen plant in the garden of his heart, and when returning consciousness after one of his attacks, brought with it the conviction that the days of his life were nearly numbered, one of his first requests was that its Cycle might be completed by his being taken home and laid by the side of her who gave him birth.

"No purer wish, no fonder hope
E'er gilded mortal prayer!
Oh, take me where the angel, Death
Has stilled each wave of care,
That tossed on life's mystic sea
Of duty, joy and pain,
To rest beside my mother's grave,
And mend the broken chain."

Peace to his ashes; may he have found a life where selfishness is not an element of success. His last wishes were complied with. He was buried from St. Mark's church in Southboro, Mass., May 15, 1885.

FRANKLIN BRIGHAM FAY (1397).

Born in Southboro, Jan. 24, 1821. His father moved to Boston in 1831, and in 1834 to Chelsea, where Mr. Fay has always resided. He received his education at various academies in Mass., and the many public offices he was called to fill shows the estimation the citizens of Chelsea have in his ability as a public servant, and the manner he is appreciated by the community outside of that city. He represented his district in the Legislature in 1857, State Senator, 1867; President of the Common Council in Chelsea, 1860; Mayor of the city, 1861-2-3; member of the school committee, chairman of Overseers of the Poor, President of Prisoner's Friend Association, delegate to the National Republican convention at Baltimore, 1864; Republican Presidential Elector, 1876; member of Mass. allottment commission during the Civil war; United States allottment commission for colored troops; chief of the auxiliary corps of the sanitary commission trustees; trustee of the State Industrial School for Girls; secretary of the Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals; civil service commissioner; president of the Old Ladies' Home in Chelsea, and general agent of the Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, which office he has held for many years. He has been greatly interested in collecting and preserving the history of the Fay family since their arrival in this country in 1656, all of which he has generously given to be incorporated in the "Fay Genealogy," now being published in 1898-9.

ELIZA B. FAY (1408).

She married July 11, 1860, Rev. William Anderson McGinley, who died May 25, 1896. The following obituary notice and tribute of him was printed in the Home Missionary for December, 1896:

"He was born Feb. 15, 1831, in the fifth generation of a Scotch-Irish family that had for 150 years occupied the same home at Fairfield, near Gettysburg, Pa. He pursued his college course at Gettysburg and Chambersburg. He read law, and was admitted to the bar at Gettysburg afterward about 1854-5 and located in the practice of law at Toledo, Iowa, then a rude frontier village. Becoming interested in the religious work to which his after life was devoted, he abandoned the practice of law, and for a short time taught Latin and Greek at the young University of Iowa, in Iowa City. Afterward, for a time, while pursuing his theological studies, he lived on the Mississippi, at Muscatine, Iowa.

During his life in that state at that early day he contracted severe malarial poisoning from the miasm consequent upon the breaking up of the prairie soil, and perhaps owing to local conditions near the river, from the effects of which he suffered much throughout his life. From Iowa he went to Oberlin, Ohio, to pursue his preparation for the ministry, and afterwards graduated from Andover Theological Seminary about the year 1858. He was married at Dudley, Mass., to his devoted wife, Eliza B. Fay of Shrewsbury, Mass., who was a daughter of Lyman and Judith (Bachelder) Fay, of Northbridge, Mass. His charges in the order of time were: Shrewsbury, seven years; Brooklyn, N. Y., four years, where he was pastor of the Ross Street Presbyterian church, which he lifted out of a crushing and hopeless state of indebtedness. Worn out with his labors there, he next took a charge at Greenfield, Mass., for a year and a half; thence in Portsmouth, N. H., for ten years. While there he was chosen to deliver the sermon on an occasion of almost national importance, the thanksgiving service to welcome back Lieut. Greely and the survivors of his Arctic expedition. Thence he removed to Empire, Kas., for two years, where he had a severe illness from grip, from which he never fully recovered. Thence he returned to Shrewsbury, at the Atlantic coast at the place where he received his first charge and married the wife of his youth. Finally considerations of the health of himself and relatives brought him to California. May 24, 1895, he settled as pastor at Chula Vista, where he died at his home after an illness of some six weeks, at 10:30 a. m. on May 25, 1896, being the day following the close of his year's pastorate at that place, and of his continuous service in the ministry the thirty-ninth. During the Civil War he served as a member of the Christian Commission, and as such was engaged on the field of Antietam through the progress of the battle, in the succor of the wounded and the consolation of the dying. He also engaged in like work at Gettysburg, coming upon the field just after the battle. He was a delegate to the National Council in 1880.

He was a man of fine intellect, good address and grand social qualities, making him a superior preacher, an excellent and successful pastor. He leaves a wife and one son. When the people gathered to receive him and his wife to his last pastorate they gave him a joyful welcome. Their spokesman, among other things said, "So it has come to us that after eight years we have in the good providence of God, received a settled pastor; who is not here alone, not an evening guest to depart on the morrow, but settled here with his family." Alas he has departed; for him it is the eternal tomorrow. Many now recall how he said in his response, that he had long had the presentiment that he should end his days on this coast. We little thought that it was a prophecy to be so soon fulfilled. Great as was our joy to receive him of whom we then knew so little, how much profounder is our sorrow to part with him whom we soon learned to love, to admire, and to honor so much. It was no ordinary blessing that this community should for one golden, though broken, year have been under the influence of this remarkable man. From that early sermon by which he arrested our attention—in which he said to us with the manly directness so characteristic of him, "I shall speak as I believe; do you think as you please"—we have found that we were but being led into larger faith and into that larger liberty wherewith Christ makes us free, the liberty in which he himself lived and loved and taught.

The variety, the power, the exquisite harmony of his spoken discourse, we shall in time to come fondly recall; upon his personal dignity and the grace and sweet charm of his personality we can in the freshness of our bereavement, not yet in spoken word bear to dwell—not now—while all that through which they shone lies before us in the silent majesty of death.

We must now surrender this dear body to be laid in the ancestral ground. He loved us; he loves us still. It is hard, very hard, for us to say with the sorrowing one of old, but we will strive to say it, for he himself would have had us say it:

"The Lord gave, the Lord hath taken away; blessed be the name of the Lord."

The Congregational Year Book for 1897 gives his pastorates as follows: Ordained Shrewsbury, Mass., June 2, 1859, dismissed July 27, 1865, and acting pastor there 1891-5; installed North Church, Newburyport, Aug. 17, 1865, dismissed Jan. 26, 1869; installed Gloversville, N. Y., June 8, 1869, dismissed May 26, 1874; installed Ross Street Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., May 26, 1874, dismissed Sept. 1877; installed Greenville, Mass., Feb. 19, 1878, dismissed Nov. 5, 1879; installed Portsmouth, N. H., Nov. 19, 1879, dismissed July 23, 1889, acting pastor Emporia, Kan., 1889-91; Chula Vista, Cal., 1895 until his death.

HENRY BEMIS FAY (1442).

Immediately after the fall of "Fort Sumter" in 1861, several regiments of volunteers were raised in Wisconsin. Among them the 4th Regt. of infantry, and to this Regt. Mr. Fay's company was assigned. This company was formed in Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., Wis., and was then called the "Columbia Rifles" and designated Co. D. The regiment assembled at Racine City, Camp Atley, and there formed a camp of instruction. July 2, 1861 he was mustered into the U. S. service, the regiment then having 1.080 men. They left Racine July 15th for Harrisburg, Pa., under orders to report to Major General Patterson, near Harper's Ferry. While awaiting instructions from Harrisburg the battle of Bull Run occurred, which led to the regiment being ordered to Baltimore to report to Major General Dix, and on July 29th was sent to the Relay House on the B. & O. railroad to relieve the 6th Massachusetts regiment, and remained there until Nov. 4th of the same

year. The regiment won the highest regard of the people of Howard a
Carroll counties. During November and a part of December he was engag
with other forces, under Brigadier General H. H. Lockwood in Accom
and Northampton counties, Virginia, and returned to Baltimore Dec. 10t
While General Butler's expedition was in progress there his regiment w
ordered to Fortress Monroe, Va., by General McClellan (as he expressed
"three old and good regiments from Baltimore." Among the three w
the 4th Wisconsin, which departed Feb. 12, 1862 and again on March 6
he left Newport News for Ship Island and very narrowly escaped bei
sunk by the well-aimed shots of the rebel battery on Sewell's Point. Arriv
at Ship Island March 12, 1862 and co-operated with the fleets under Ca
tain Farragut in taking Forts Jacksons and St. Philip. Entered New Orlea
May 1st, the regiments being among the first Federal troops to mar
through that city, and soon after accompanied an unsuccessful expedition
Vicksburg, Miss., under General Williams. Having destroyed the Jacks
railroad, and taken possession of Baton Rouge and Natchez, it participat
in an engagement near Grand Gulf, Miss., about May 20, 1862. He return
to Baton Rouge the last of May and again in June went on a second exp
dition to Vicksburg, commanded as before. Destroying the town of Gra
Gulf for acts of vandalism and digging the canal opposite Vicksburg, h
regiment again returned to Baton Rouge and participated in the battle
Aug. 5th when that place was assaulted by Gen. Breckenridge. Until Apr
1863, was located at various points on the river, taking part in several e
peditions and invariably assigned to the most important duties; took a pro
inent part in the battle of Camp Bisland, Pa., April 13th, leaving many kill
and wounded; May 27th, was in the assault on Port Hudson, losing sevent
eight killed and wounded. Again, June 14th, it led the assault on the abo
place and acted as a "forlorn hope." The regiment in this encounter lost
but ninety-three men out of two hundred and twenty-five. The survivo
were promised by General Banks a medal of honor for conspicuous ga
lantry. Mr. Fay, however, never received it. He received a gun-shot wou
in his leg in this assault and also his boot heel was shot off. Aug. 6th t
regiment was transferred to cavalry. From that time until his discha
they acted as scouts and raiders. The regiment soon gained the reputati
of being daring cavalry riders, was intrusted with many important duti
and was continually confronting the forces under Wirt Adams, Kirby Smi
and Forrest, meeting the Confederates almost every week and fighting ba
tles of which history gives no record. It was in one of these engageme
in Feb. 1864, that his horse was shot under him, near Pearl River, La. M
Fay re-enlisted in March, 1864, in the field near Baton Rouge, and in t
following November another horse was shot under him, near the mouth
Red river. He was discharged Aug. 25, 1865, his regiment then being
San Antonio, Texas.

Probably there are few today that did more hard work for their count
than did Henry Bemis Fay, from the fact that he possessed an iron cons
tution and was never sick during the war until the last two months of h
service, for all of which he says, "I am truly thankful and today I look ba
with pride to the gallant exploits of the command to which I belonge
They won encomiums from all the commanders under whose immediate e
they served." After being discharged he settled in Trempeleau Co., Wi

GEORGE FLAGG FAY.

arm and lived there until 1879, when he removed to Fe gus Falls, Minn. ng the time he lived in Wisconsin he was several times elected to the of Supervisor and since he resided in Minnisota has been chairman of oard of Supervisors one term, elected Town Clerk, 1885 and 1886, Jus- of the Peace 1886 for the town of Friberg, Ottertail Co., Minn. Mr. vas discharged as First Sergeant. . He has often regreted that he did ake advantage of the many opportunities offered him for advancement e ranks, but as he says, "I was too young and reckless then to give the r a thought." He was receiving a pension of four dollars per month 87. His brother, Aaron Daniel, was also a soldier.

FRANCIS DANIEL FAY (1458).

He served in the 2nd Wisconsin cavalry regiment in the war of 1861 to enlisting Jan., 1862. He was severely wounded near Little Rock, Ark., vas discharged on that account. The government of Minnesota sent him utenant's commission, but he was unfit for duty. He was in seven fights had four horses killed under him. He has been an invalid ever since. brother William was also in the war and the oldest son of his aunt, y Fay, Samuel Warren Stowe, was also a soldier in the late war and was soner in Andersonville prison eleven months.

GEORGE FLAGG FAY (1673).

'Obituary of a noted business man:—Mr. Fay died at his residence, 311 street, in Fitchburg, Mass., May 8, 1895. His health has been seri- impaired for a considerable time and his enfeebled constitution could ong withstand the sudden and severe attack of pneumonia, which nenced Sunday, the 5th. He was not feeling as well as usual on Satur- but went to the office of Crocker, Burbank & Co., in the morning and d their mills at West Fitchburg in the afternoon. He attended the rmation service at Christ Church Sunday morning, but while in church eized with a chill, which proved to be the commencement of the disease terminated his life.

'He was born at Warwick, Mass., Sept. 26, 1828. His parents were is and Adaline Augusta (Flagg) Fay. In 1831 he went with his parents owell, where he obtained his education. In 1845 he went to Sharon, e his father was in the lumber business, and in 1849 he was in his r's store at Royalton, Vt. In the spring of 1852 he came to Fitchburg ket agent for the Fitchburg railroad. In the spring of 1853 he returned owell, where he was attacked with rheumatic fever and was laid up till He then returned to Royalton, that year, and was in his father's store the spring of 1858, when he came to Fitchburg as bookkeeper for ker & Burbank. He was admitted to the firm of Crocker, Burbank & n 1860, the firm then consisting of Alvin Crocker, Gardner S. Burbank, T. Crocker, Geo. F. Fay and Samuel E. Crocker. Charles T. Crocker only survivor of the original firm. Mr. Fay has been a very active and l member of Fitchburg's leading manufacturing firm. His knowledge tails was wonderful and his skill as a financier has been of inestimable it to this and other business enterprises, which have contributed so to the prosperity of this city.

'He has been a director of the Vermont and Massachusetts railroad since 1868 and President of the company since the death of Daniel S. Ric ardson, in 1889. He was a director of the Rollstone National Bank fro 1873 to 1883, and of the Fitchburg National Bank since the latter year; trustee of the Fitchburg Savings Bank since 1866. He was early associate with the late Alvah Crocker in the development of Turner's Falls. He wa a director of the Turner's Falls Water Power Co., and of the John Russe Cutlery Co., of Turner's Falls. He was an early, constant and liberal su porter of Christ Church. Was a vestryman from the organization of th parish, Oct. 7, 1863, till 1869, when he succeeded his father as warden; wa treasurer from 1864 to 1892 and contributed liberally both time and mone to Christian and philanthropic enterprises. It is known that the late Gar ner S. Burbank consulted with Mr. Fay before making his will, by which h provided so munificently for the establishment of a hospital in this city, an Mr. Burbank selected him as one of the trustees under his will. Fitchbur owes much to Mr. Fay for the steps already taken towards the establishme of the Burbank hospital. Mr. Fay in his private benefactions, literally obeye the injunction, 'Let not thy left hand know what thy right hand doeth,' an none but recipients will ever know how many and how large were th streams of his beneficence. The habit of unostentatious giving commence at the beginning of his active life and continued until his death. He di liked ostentation, and few men of his ability have so little said of them i public print, as all who were acquainted with him knew that newspape notoriety was extremely distasteful to him.

"In politics Mr. Fay was a lifelong and earnest Republican, and fr quently served the party as delegate to its conventions and on importan committees. He was a delegate to the Republican National Convention Minneapolis which re-nominated President Harrison in 1892. He serve as representative to the General Court in 1881 and was strongly supporte for the Republican nomination for Senator in 1883. He served the city Alderman from ward 2, in 1880 and 1881. His influence was ever cast fo integrity and sound business principles in the discharge of public an private trusts and his death is a public loss. His wife died in 1866 leavin two daughters, Miss Lucy Fay, who is her father's only near survivin relative, and Miss Alice, who died in childhood."

ADDISON ORVILLE FAY (1869).

He succeeded his father in the manufacture of gunpowder and hig explosives. He is president of the Miami Powder Co., of Xenia, Ohi of the Aetna Powder Co., of Chicago, Ill., and of the American Powder C of Acton, Mass. He is a very busy and prosperous man, visiting the mil at Chicago and Acton frequently, and residing in Xenia. Each departme or division of the work is carried on in separate buildings to avoid a lo of the whole plant in case of an explosion, which happens occasionally. H father was killed by an accidental explosion of one of the mills under h charge in Massachusetts, March 24, 1873. Mr. Fay, as was also his fathe was very much interested in the genealogy of the Fays.

MARY BRIGHAM FAY (1872).

The only daughter of Addison G. Fay, whose death caused him s much grief, occurred Nov. 12, 1871, aged twenty-one years, one month an twenty-eight days. The funeral services were conducted by Rev. Grindall Reynolds, and the following are portions of his remarks concerning Mary: "Thirteen years ago, when I first came to this place, I knew our friend as a pleasant, bright-eyed little girl; I have known her ever since and watched her. She had passed through all the appointed experiences of early life, with a beautiful simplicity and whole-hearted fidelity; in the school, obedient and studious; in friendship, steady and true; in all good works, anxious to do her full part and far more; a good daughter, a good sister, she had grown to be what is most attractive of all earthly things, a pure maiden, affectionate, true and faithful. She had entered upon a life full of bright, happy hopes, and full of noble expectations, and full of a present and daily fidelity, and now that life for this world is ended. So God in his good providence has willed. We shall see her face here no more. But in all the past there is nothing to be regreted, but everything to remember with tearful pleasure. I am sure that I am right in saying that she was a person of striking qualities. Her early maturity of mind and conscience was, I think, remarkable. Her readiness, or rather her gladness to do every duty, to bear every burden, and to enter upon every field of usefulness which came to her was remarkable. Were this the time and place for prolonged eulogy I should say that hers was a character in which strength of will and gentleness of heart and manner, natural goodness and a sense of religious obligation were beautifully blended. A character full of present value and future promise. Even the sadness of this hour, the deep sense of loss, the presence of those mostly bereaved, cannot keep up from thanking God that amid the influence of a Christian society and community a character so true and attractive has grown up, ripened and borne fruits of a good life; that by the grace of God living a short time she has fulfilled a long time, and not all the sadness of this hour can keep us from remembering and thanking God for the remembrance, that all the pure sentiment which secured affection, all the truth which awakened respect, all the fidelity which furnished an example, all that made us cherish her and that makes it sad to part with her, are all living, all transplanted, all belong to that great, good life of the New Jerusalem above."

The above account of Mary B. Fay and also the sketch of her father, Addison G. Fay No. 829, has been furnished by the brother and son, Addison Orville Fay of Xenia, Ohio.

WESLEY CORWIN FAY (1989).

He was born at Milan, Ohio, Feb. 20, 1844. When he was two years old his parents moved to Wisconsin and he was thirteen when his father died. He being the oldest of four children, much of the responsibility and care of the family devolved upon him and also the management of their farm of forty acres. Two years later his mother married again, and he went to live with an uncle in Ohio, where he was at the opening of the war of 1861-5, and at the age of seventeen he enlisted Sept. 17, 1861 in Co. C, 55th Ohio Vols. After five months' drilling his regiment was hurried to the front and took part in the battle of Moorefield, West Va., Feb., 1862. Soon after he with others were sent to the hospital at Grafton, where he was detailed to dress wounds and care for the sick for a year and a half, when he longed for more active duties of the field and he joined his remigent while on the way to Chattanooga to aid General Thomas. Here he often found short rations and hard fighting everywhere. After General Grant was commissioned to direct affairs Mr. Fay was in the battle of Missionary Ridge, Nov. 25, 1863, routing the enemy, and his regiment went with General Sherman to the relief of Gen. Burnside at Knoxville, Tenn., but the rebels retreated and his regiment returned to Chattanooga after an absence of ten days, experiencing more hardships than at any other period of the war. But now they had a period of rest and went into winter quarters in Lookout Valley until May, 1864, the regiment having re-enlisted. Mr. Fay (with many others) owing to disabilities, was sent to Washington and placed in the Reserve Corps to guard the forts around the city, where he found active duties again. July 10th, General Early made a dash to capture the city and Mr. Fay was in the battle of Fort Stevens, seven miles north of Washington. From this time forward a period of quiet was enjoyed and in September he received his discharge and returned to Milan, Ohio.

Here he formed the purpose of fitting himself for teaching school and for years he attended the Milan Academy. Here he became acquainted with Miss Mary Green, to whom he was married Aug. 22. 1866, and went to housekeeping on the shore of Lake Erie, where he taught his first term of school, which was only a stepping stone to the one object of securing a home, and after seven terms he removed to Sunfield, Mich., located on twenty acres of timber land, and began Oct. 4, 1870, to clear his little farm, striking the first blow in a maple tree about eighteen inches in diameter, a part of the stump of which and the roots are still visible near his new house (in 1896). He erected a log cabin which sheltered his family for seventeen years and where he suffered all the privations of pioneer life, where his children were born, and where his eldest daughter, Daisy, was married. Many hallowed associations still cluster around the old log cabin, and many joys and sorrows are connected with it. After receiving his pension in 1882 he enjoyed more of the comforts of life, and his home was always open to the stranger and traveler, he claimed to get more information from a genuine "tramp" than from weeks of travel.

In 1886 he went west on a journey of eight weeks. Among the places visited were Denver and Pikes Peak, where he walked fourteen miles to the top to witness a snow storm in July, also lightening in a valley, on one side of which the mountain tops could be seen above the storm. He visited the Grand Canon of the Colorado, Salt Lake City, San Francisco and the mountains of California, where he saw the great red-wood trees, the bark of which is several inches in thickness, specimens of which he secured and brought home, with many other curiosities, to enrich his collection of nature's varied and interesting works. He also sailed 900 miles on the Pacific ocean to Portland, Oregon, up the Columbia river via the Northern Pacific railroad to the Yellowstone Park, where he walked 110 miles to see the park, returning on foot over the same route. Since that time he has traveled quite extensively in his own country, of which he never tires of talking. In Jan., 1896, he spent part of the winter in South Dakota and many interesting incidents he has treasured up in his memory to relate to his family and friends who find much of interest in his conversations and recitals.

In his younger days he had a strong desire to enter the ministry, but circumstances over which he had no control directed otherwise, but he is a prominent member and an active worker in the church, is interested in all that pertains to the promotion of good morals and the general welfare. He has a competence of this world's goods to support him and his family, also to help in charitable objects. Since four of his children have been married and left the paternal roof, he has adopted a boy into his family.

And now he can sit under his own vine and shade trees with the prospect of a quiet evening of his life that will "Speak peace on every side."

LUCIUS M. FAY (2003).

Jan. 4th, 1883, he writes: "I am in sympathy with the work you have undertaken and at the proper time shall be pleased to extend pecuniary aid to the enterprise if necessary. The undertaking must of necessity be attended with a prodigious amount of un appreciated labor."

He graduated from Wisconsin State University in 1874; elected editor of the college paper during his junior year; was local editor of the Wisconsin State Journal the year after graduating. He became an editor of the "Madison Daily Democrat" April 7, 1876, which position he retained for many years with the additional duties imposed of business manager of the company known as "The Democrat Printing and the Wisconsin Publishers' Union." His department of the enterprise was "Auxiliary Publishers," wholesale paper dealers, roller composition manufacturers and stenographers. In this department the company embraced the official state printing of Wisconsin, miscellaneous job printing, etc. The Democrat was said to be the leading Democratic newspaper of the state and the only morning paper between Chicago and St. Paul.

MARTIN A. FAY (2010).

He was also a printer and donated a package of circulars for free distribution among the members of the Fay family for soliciting information (His brother Lucius had previously printed and donated a package of blanks for facilitating the collection of family records). Martin A. Fay was initiated into the printing business in the office of the "Nashville News" of Barry Co., Mich. He then went to Vermontville, Eaton Co., Mich., and engaged with Mr. Fleming on a newspaper called "The Vermontville Courier;" a short lived paper which was soon merged into the "Charlotte Prohibitionist," from there he went to Battle Creek, Mich., as local editor on one of the papers in that city. He next taught school near Eaton Rapids, Mich. We next find him located in Lansing, Mich., as editor of a small paper, "The Sunday Siftings," which he published a few months and subsequently removed to Madison, Wis. Here he entered the office of the "Democrat" (which his brother was editing) supplementing his income by publishing a monthly paper devoted to a special object. He next located in Crandon, Wis., where he edited and published a paper entitled "Forest Leaves," which was his last venture in the printing business. Here he was appointed postmaster. He was twice married and in less than a year after his second marriage he died in Colorado, where he had gone to recruit his health. His widow returned to Crandon, where she was again married and in 1888 she was postmistress.

CHAUNCEY F. FAY (2011).

The death of Mr. Fay, Sept. 13, 1887 was duly announced in the "Norwalk Reflector," Ohio, and the following from his obituary is worthy of recording in memory of his worth:

He was born in Oxford, Erie Co., Ohio, May 4, 1849, the son of Daniel N. Fay. Attending school in that township and elsewhere he grew up popular among his associates as a careful business man, trusted by all who knew him. He held positions of honor by the votes of his fellow citizens, among them that of trustee of Norwalk township, and in all places he acquitted himself well. He was married and the father of two interesting children. But in 1884 his health failed, his mind became affected and he was taken to the asylum at Columbus, Ohio. After remaining there three years death came to his relief. His body was brought to Norwalk and the funeral was held at his old home Sept. 16, 1887. The services were conducted by Rev. T. F. Hildreth of the M. E. church. The remains were deposited in the vault in Woodlawn cemetery until the 27th when they were laid away in their last resting place in the grave. Thus passed away a noble man, leaving wife, father, mother, brother and sister, to mourn his untimely death, and hosts of friends to regret the departure of one of the kindest and best of men. He was a little over thirty-eight years of age."

INDEX OF THE DESCENDANTS OF DAVID FAY 2.

This index gives only the principal heads of families. The figures indicate serial numbers, not page numbers.

Aaron 10, 429, 436
Addison 217, 829
Albert 1038
Almira 680
Alstein 829
Alvan 360
Anna 271
Anthony 163
Appleton 471
Artemas 26, 270
Benjamin 203, 354, 391
Betsey 672, 970
Brigham 135, 759
Caleb 420
Chandler 467
Charles 177, 195, 219, 360, 396, ... 968, 1038, 1176
Charlotte 679
Chauncey 1049
Clinton 691
Columbus 967
Curtis 467
Dana 234
Daniel 214, 1049
David 6, 63, 87, 214
Dennis 676
Dexter 259, 420
Edmund 377, 1176, 1214
Edward . . 9, 135, 343, 350, 404, 967
Edwin 272
Elbridge 272
Eli 376
Elijah 84, 218, 272
Elisha 24, 214, 219, 730
Elizabeth 58
Elon 359
Emery 420
Emily 683
Emory 429
Enoch 9
Eugene 199
Europe 127
Everett 429
Fanny 229
Forbes 471
Francis 118, 179, 199, 423, 440
Frank 360
Franklin . . 135, 272, 739, 1214, 1397
George, 75, 177, 272, 404, 447, ... 616, 1176
Gilbert 759
Gilman 121
Grant 262
Hamilton 270
Harriet 405, 681
Harrison 69, 114
Harry 1397
Heman 114, 402
Henry 214, 270, 304, 436, 1063, ... 1399
Hepsibah 246
Hezekiah 18, 127
Hiram 259
Hollis 217, 231
Horace 1214
Icelus 1214
Isaiah 376
Israel 82, 303
James 82, 84
Jeremiah 121
Jesse 304
Joel 195
John 7, 29, 354, 402, 440, 746
Jonas 26, 304
Jonathan 217
Joseph 110, 350, 693
Joshua 1176
Larkin 303
Levi 25, 199
Lewis 429

INDEX OF THE DESCENDANTS OF DAVID FAY 2—Concluded.

Lincoln 259, 730
Lovett 135
Lovina 1219
Lowell 436
Lucian 177
Lucius 1038
Lucy 180, 671
Luke 404
Luther 216
Lydia 692
Lyman 135, 426
Mahlon 968
Manassah 24
Marcus 303
Martin 135
Mary 738
Melinda 677
Micajah 7
Moses 7, 39, 391
Nahum 411
Nancy 444
Nathan 86, 110, 350, 375, 377, 1038
Nathaniel 60, 220, 746
Newell 121
Olive 610
Orpha 205
Orson 360
Otis 63, 219
Park 759
Patty 344
Perrin 359
Pliny 235
Polly 200, 673
Putnam 447
Reuben 61, 234
Rice 273
Robert 8, 69
Rolland 1049
Roxanna 202, 406, 753
Rufus 75
Sally 201
Samuel 121, 206, 392, 404, 447, 682
Seneca 235
Simeon 440
Socrates 235
Solomon 88, 235
Solon 235
Sophia 451, 969
Sullivan 425
Sylvanus 135
Sylvester 396, 420
Taylor 177
Thomas 404, 968
Waldo 420
Walter 467
Waterman 447
Wesley 1038
William 18, 84, 163, 179, 214, 354, 429, 440, 1214
Windsor 179, 199
Winthrop 259

GERSHOM 2 AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Ie was one of the first settlers in that part of Marlboro that was after- set off to Westboro in 1717 and again set off to Northboro in 1727; vas he an inhabitant of three towns in succession without moving his tion. He served as Constable in Marlboro in 1714 and in 1718, March ng included in Westboro, he was chosen Surveyor of that town. July 20 and in 1721 he was elected one of the committee for building the neeting house which stood about 80 rods west of Wessonville. In 1720 s again chosen Constable.

Ie was admitted to the church in Marlboro before he was set off to boro, and continued to worship there until that part of the town where ed was included in Westboro.

He died at the age of 39 years, leaving a large tract of land in the vest part of Northboro to be divided to his four sons. His estate was l without recourse to a probate court.

Ie left six or seven minor children who were brought up to respect- y and industry with no other guardian than their heroic and energetic er, Mary Brigham, daughter of Dr. John Brigham of Sudbury. She istinguished for heroism in the Indian war. She received $375 by her 's will.

ershom Fay was the youngest son of John Fay and he built the first ill in Northboro, 60 rods east of the Unitarian church.

Ie was exposed, like others of that day, to the incursions of the Indians, s a protection, palisades were erected around many of the houses to as a fort or resort to which the families in the neighborhood might in case the Indians should make their appearance. In 1707 a tragical occurred in Marlboro in that part of the township now included in boro. Among the garrison houses in town at that time was one known nuel Goodnow's near the stream called Stirrup Brook. This garrison esigned as the resort of the families of Nathaniel Oakes, Jonathan For- and Gershom Fay, as well as that of Mr. Goodnow. This precaution btedly saved the life of Mrs. Fay and her two oldest children.

n 1707, Aug. 18, she and Miss Mary Goodnow, daughter of Samuel now, were gathering herbs in a meadow when they saw 20 or more Indian warriors stealthily approaching them. They immediately ran e fort. Mrs. Fay with her children succeeded in reaching it and clos- e gate before her pursuers could overtake her. Fortunately there was an in the garrison, the rest of the men being at work in the field. The es attempted to break through the enclosure but were repelled by the defenders within, Mrs. Fay loading the muskets belonging to the fort anding them to her companion; whether it was her husband or not, not know, but he was able to keep a constant fire upon the enemy till y of their friends in the field, hearing the report of the muskets, came r relief and the enemy fled. Thus was the life of this woman and her elpless children saved by her own heroism.

Villiam A. Bartlett of Northboro, whose mother and grandmother were writes April 3, 1884, as follows:

It is a question whether the garrison house or fort, in which Mrs.

Fay's heroism was displayed was some part of the house in which I now
or whether it was another near by, built on purpose. The grave of
Goodnow is on my farm about 30 rods from my house." Her grav
remained without a monument in 1866. She being lame, could not e
from her merciless pursuers. She was overtaken, seized and dragge
the woods across Stirrup Brook and inhumanly murdered and scalpe
mangled remains were found and buried a few days after and her grav
visible 130 years afterwards. The Indians were pursued and overtake
a battle ensued in which two white men and nine Indians were killed.
packs of the Indians fell into the hands of the whites and in one of the
found the scalp of Miss Goodnow, which furnished the first clue o
melancholy fate.

A large elm tree growing in the cellar, marks the spot where once
the house of Gershom Fay.

GERSHOM. — The youngest son of John 1. He was b. in Marl
Oct. 19, 1681, d. Nov. 24, 1720, m. 1702? Mary Brigham, da
John & Sarah Brigham, b. May 6, 1678. She was a grandau
of Thomas Brigham the original emigrant and a niece of Mr
1st wife ~~mother~~. 7 chil.

1 Gershom, b. Sept. 17, 1703 (3).
2 Mary, b. July 10, 1705, m. George Smith.
3 Susanna, b. Nov. 18, 1707, subject to constant nervous trembling,ca
it is supposed, by the mother's first fright by the Indians, befo
birth.
4 Sarah, b. Oct. 2, 1710, m. Timothy Billings.
5 Silas, b. Aug. 12, 1713 (5).
6 TIMOTHY, b. June 26, 1716, d. 1802, m. April 30, 1738, Lydia T
lin (or Temple), res. Westboro & Northboro. 8 chil, b. W. (S
1 Lydia, b. July 9, 1738, d. Sept. 1746. 2 Timothy, b. Apr. 21,
d. 1743. 3 William, b. Jan. 21, 1743, d. 1746. 4 Hezeki
July, 1744, d. 1746. 5 Rebecca, b. June 5, 1746. 6 Lydia, b
31, 1748. 7 Mary, b. Apr. 19, 1750. 8 Timothy, ~~m. 1777,~~ S
~~Hagar~~.
7 Paul, b. Aug. 1721 (15).

(3) Sk.

GERSHOM. — Son of Gershom 2. He was b. Marlboro, Sept. 17,
d. Northboro, Apr. 7, 1784, m. 1728? Hannah Oakes (or C
dau. of Nathaniel & Mary (Holloway) O., b. Dec. 27, 1707, d.
3, 1806, nearly 100 yrs. old, res. Westboro and Northboro. 8
b. in W.

1 Gershom, b. Mar. 30, 1729 (16). 2 Thaddeus, b. May 12, 1731 (1
3 Dinah, b. Nov., 1733, d. 1810, m. Stockwell.
4 Adam, b. Mar. 31, 1736 (19). 5 Joseph, b. Sept. 27, 1738 (20) Sk
6 David, b. Mar. 12, 1741, m. Sept. 1779, Patience Harvey?
7 Hannah, b. Sept. 1, 1743. 8 Millicent, b. June 29, 1746.

(5) Sk.

SILAS, b. Westboro, Aug. 12, 1713, d. Lincoln, Mass., Sept. 22,
m. 1739, Hannah. She d. Apr. 13, 1761. 6 chil., b. W., res
Northboro and L.

1 Mary, b. Feb. 14, 1740? 2 Hannah, b. Feb. 5, 1742.
3 Sarah, b. April 30, 1745. 4 Silas, b. Nov. 14, 1747 (27) Sk.
5 Jane, b. Apr. 23, 1753. 6 Thomas, b. Feb. 14, 1755.

(15) Sk.

PAUL, b. Marlboro, Aug. 1721, d. Mar. 28, 1790, m. 1752, Rebecca Rice, dau. of Jacob Rice of M., b. Sept. 27, 1731, d. Jan. 26, 1807. He was an active member of the 1st precinct meetings in 1746, Constable for the North part of Westboro in 1752, Tythingman 1764, Soldier in the earliest part of the war of the Revolution and drew for his services $170 from the town. 4 chil., 3 b. W., 1 b. Northboro.

Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1754. 2 Nahum, b. July 27, 1757 (31) Sk.

Asa, b. Sept. 19, 1761 (32).

PERSIS, b. Dec. 11, 1768, d. Aug. 1814, m. Apr. 9, 1794, Col. William Eager. 1 dau., Rebecca, m. William Munroe of Northboro.

(16).

GERSHOM. — Gershom 3 & 2, John 1. He was b. in Westboro, Mar. 30, 1729, d. Winchendon, m. May 20, 1751, Dinah Newton, b. 1741 d. Jan. 1804. He res. in Westboro and Northboro, Mass., and Winchester, Conn. 8 chil., 6 b. W., 2 in N.

William, b. July 15, 1752 (35) 2 Timothy, b. May 2, 1754 (36).

JOHN, b. Dec. 26, 1755, res. Otter Creek, Vt., rem. to Salmon River, east of Lake Ontario. 2 chil.

1 John. Killed by Indians in the war of 1812.

2 James. Kept hotel in Canandaigua, N. Y.

Aaron, b. Sept. 7, 1757. 5 Sarah, b. Aug. 25, 1759.

Moses, b. June 18, 1761.

Persis, b. Mar. 4 1766, m. Luther Moores and rem. "Down East."

Adam, b. Dec. 6, 1770 (44).

(17) Sk.

THADDEUS. b. Westboro, May 12, 1731, d. Northboro, July 22, 1822, age 91, m. Apr. 1[illegible], 1755, Thankful Rice, dau. of Pelatiah Rice, b June 28, 1736, d. Sept. 10, 1802. He m. 2d (at the age of 74) Dec. 14, 1805, Mary Prescott, b. 1734, d. Sept. 19, 1807, res. W. and N. 9 chil., 6 b. W.

Pelatiah, b. Jan. 23, 1756, d. young. 2 Hannah, b. Jan. 1, 1757 (46).

Abraham, b. Jan. 3, 1759 (47). 4 Millicent, b. Nov. 11, 1760.

Susanna, b. Dec. 21, 1763, m. John Robinson of Oakham.

Sarah Rice, b. Apr. 9, 1765.

ZILPHA, b. Mar. 29, 1769, m. 1788, Joel Parmenter of Northboro.

1 Abigail, m. Capt. Emory Barnard of N. 2 Lucy, m. Capt. Franklin Spofford of Berlin. 3 Relief, m. Mr. Metcalf of Cambridge. 4 Agaba, m. Mr. Russell of Bolton, m. 2d Mr. Wade of Wrentham. 5 Silas, res. Westboro, unm. 1859.

Thankful, b. July 9, 1771 (57).

ZERVIAH, b. Dec. 5, 1774, m. Asa Parmenter. 5 chil.

1 Edmund, b. and d. Northboro, m. Wheelock. 2 Asa. 3 Susanna. 4 Zerviah. 5 Zilpha.

1 Samuel, b. Apr. 9, 1792.

1872. 5 Lucretia, b. Apr. 7, 1874, d. Jan. 22, 1875, in D.

1785. Abigail Martyn, b. 1762, d. Apr. 3, 1841, age 84. Grand-

6 Arthur Lewis, b. Mar. 17, 1858, d. Oct. 17, 1865.

Joseph 4, Gershom 3 & 2, John 1. He was b. in Bolton,

(19).

ADAM, b. Westboro, Mar. 31, 1736, d. Oct. 25, 1810, m. Sarah dau. of Pelatiah Rice (twin sister of his brother Thaddeus' wif June 28, 1736. He m. 2d Jan. 18, 1776, Lydia Babcock, b. Ju 1839, d. Jan., 1821. He res. in the 4th division of Northboro the army during the seige of Boston and received for his ser $125. 3 chil.

1 Baxter, b. Feb. 10, 1778 (64).

2 Gershom, b. Aug. 16, 1779, d. Feb. 1833 in Nashua, N. H., m. Cy Baldwin in Concord, lived with her five yrs. no chil. When a 11 yrs. old he was crippled for life with a fever sore which ren him lame. He was a hotel keeper.

3 William, b. Aug. 16, 1781 (66).

(20) Sk.

JOSEPH, b. Westboro, Sept. 27, 1738, d. Nov. 2, 1777 in Albany pital, m. 1761 in Shrewsbury, Lucy Warren, b. 1742, d. Wa N. H., Dec. 10, 1834. She was a sister of Major Warren and said was a relative of General Joseph Warren. He res. in B and W. 7 chil., 4 b. in Bolton.

1 Joseph, b. Dec. 28, 1762 (67) Sk. 2 Levi, b. Dec. 8, 1764 (68) Sk

3 Lucy, b. Mar. 9, 1767 (69). 4 Holland, b. Mar. 13, 1769 (70).

5 Mary, b. 1771, d. in W. 1797, unm. 6 Achsah, b. Nov. 22, 1773

7 Reuben, b. Apr. 3, 1776 (73).

In Bond's History of Watertown is a record of 2 chil. of Jo Fay by a previous wife.

1 Abigail, b. Jan. 23, 1757. 2 Sarah, b. bap. May 16, 1762.

(27) Sk.

SILAS. — Silas 3, Gershom 2, John 1. He was b. Westboro, No 1747, d. Camden, Me., m. Princeton, where he res. May 7. Anna Gleason, b. in P., d. C., Me. 8 chil., b. P.

1 Silas, b. June 1777 (76).

2 THOMAS, m. Apr. 18, 1802, Sally Hooker. He was killed by a f tree. 4 chil.

1 Ezra.

2 THOMAS, m. Mary A., he d. 3 chil.

1 Jane M., b. June 3, 1837. 2 Martha A., b. Apr. 13, 184 Gardner Wilson of Keene, N. H. 3 George Otis, b. Sept. 8,

3 Lorinda. 4 Mary.

3 NANCY, m. 1803, in Princeton, Capt. Nathaniel Hosmer of Ca Me. 10 chil.

1 Nathaniel. 2 Franklin. 3 Joseph. 4 Jesse F. 5 George. 6 Nancy. 7 Harriet. 8 Sophia. 9 and 10.

4 Jesse, b. Apr. 24, 1785 (96).

5 TIMOTHY, b. Apr. 2, 1790, d. June 17, 1865, m. Oct. 13, 1816, Cobb, dau. of Samuel and Azubah (Newton) C., b. Sept. 25, 17 Princeton, d. Jan. 15, 1874 in Camden, Me. 5 chil.

1 Joseph Ward, b. June 14, 1819, d. young. 2 Elizabeth D., b. 6, 1824, res. C. Not certain that she m. 3 James H., b. Oc 1825, res. C. 4 Sarah Adaline, b. Nov. 22, 1828. 5 Fran b. Sept. 4, 1832, d. unm.

IARY, m. Col. Arthur Pendleton. 5 chil.

George Fay, res. East Sumner, Me., and Nos. 2, 3, 4, and 5.

ohn, d. 1857? in Leominster, m. Sophia Newton of Royalton, rem. to Camden, Me., with his father prior to 1816, but ret. to Mass., where died, leaving no chil.

ACHSAH, m. 1812, Col. John Gould Davis of Princeton. She d. in Brattleboro, Vt., age 92. 3 chil., John D., Simeon C., and a dau.

(31) Sk.

EA. NAHUM.— Paul 3, Gershom 2, John 1. He was b. Westboro July 27 1757, d. Nov. 16, 1841, m. Dec. 7, 1779, Lucy Warren, dau. of Moses and Persis Warren of Westboro, b. Feb. 7, 1762, in W., res. in Northboro. 6 chil.

Dexter, b. Dec. 24, 1780 (114) 2 Silas, b. Nov. 25, 1782, d. young.

Varren, b. Feb. 17, 1784 (116) Sk.

DEA. JOHN FLAVEL, b. July 8, 1786, m. Nov. 26, 1807, Charlotte Puffer, dau. of Rev. Reuben Puffer, res. Northboro. In 1837 he was chosen Deacon of the Evangelical Church in Northboro and held the office 16 yrs. until he rem. to Westboro. He was also Justice of the Peace and taught school over 20 yrs. 11 chil.

Reuben Puffer, b. Nov. 4, 1808, d. June 6, 1832. 2 Hannah Perry, b. Dec. 6, 1810, d. Nov. 13, 1811. 3 Nahum, b. Sept. 25, 1812, d. young. 4 Persis Eager, b. Nov. 1, 1813. 5 Nahum Warren, b. July 1, 1815, d. Nov. 1817. 6 Lucy Ann, b. July 4, 1817. 7 Charlotte Puffer, b. Sept. 27, 1819. 8 Sarah Puffer, b. Apr. 7, 1822. 9 Mary Warren, b. Sept. 9, 1825. 10 Harriet Augusta, b. Feb. 1, 1828. 11 Rebecca Frances, b. July 30, 1830.

LUCY, b. Northboro, Jan. 15, 1800, d. Nov. 25, 1824, m. May 2, 1816, Benjamin Rice of N. 3 chil.

Maria F., b. May 13, 1817, m. Columbus Eames. 2 Rispah W., b. Aug. 15, 1819. 3 Samuel I., b. Sept. 11, 1821, m. Elizabeth Brigham.

IARIA, b. Northboro, Jan. 9, 1802, m. June 18, 1822, Capt. Jeremiah Hunt. 5 chil.

(32).

SA, b. Northboro, Sept. 19, 1761, d. Apr. 17, 1837, m. Sept. 7, 1794, Grace Mahan, wid. of Samuel Mahan, res. in Northboro. He was Fence Viewer 1803 and 1811, but generally declined all town offices except that of moderator, in which position he excelled. 2 chil., b. in N.

Lewis, b. Nov. 5, 1794 (139) Sk. 2 Abraham, b. Nov. 3, 1797 (140).

(35).

VILLIAM.— Gershom 4, 3, and 2, John 1. He was b. Westboro, July 15, 1752, m. Bethia Bassett, m 2d wid. Wright, m. 3d Dinah. He settled in Faytown, Onondaga Co., N. Y., near a valuable spring, which, with an old pear tree, indicate the site of his first log cabin when his nearest neighbor was two miles distant. He was in the war of the Revolution. 9 chil.

VILLIAM, b. 1780, m. Electa Loomis of Medina, N. Y., res. Onondaga, N. Y. 6 chil.

1 William, res. O. 2 Laura, m. Jesse Ferguson. **5 chil.**
 1 Chauncey. 2 John. 3 Maria. 4 **Minnie.** 5 **Henry.**
3 Sally. 4 Maria.
5 FRANCIS, m. Lucinda Birdsley, res. Onondaga, N. Y. 2 chil. d. 1848.
 1 William, res. Rochester, N. Y. 2 Francis. A soldier in U. S. army. Killed in a railroad collision.
6 John.
2 Aaron, b. Sept. 11, 1783 (154).
3 JONATHAN, b. 1785, m. Cynthia Robbins, res. Ill. 10 chil.
1 Samuel, b. Apr. 9, 1792.
2 ROXANNA, m. Mr. Rundell. 1 son, John.
No names reported for the other 8 chil. of Jonathan.
4 Augustus, b. Mar. 1788 (167).
5 MARY (or Polly), m. Joshua Hiscock of Onondaga, N. Y., m. 2d Fyler. 8 chil., by 1st m.
1 Joshua.
2 LAVINA, m. Haven Wilber, res. Quincy, Mich. 3 chil.
 1 Mary. 2 Jane. 3 Coryl.
3 Alvord. 4 Byron. 5 Orin. 6 Asa. 7 Coral. 8 Lydia.
6 MERCY, m. Martin Phillips of Ridgeway, N. Y. 2 chil.
7 SALLY, m. John Van Cise of Palermo, N. Y. 6 chil.
1 Daniel. 2 William. 3 Mary Ann. 4 Nancy. 5 Isaac. 6 Mart
8 Samuel, b. Apr. 9, 1792 (189) Sk. 9 Roxanna, b. Nov. 13, 1801 (1

(36) Sk.

TIMOTHY, b. Westboro, May 2, 1754, d. Aug. 24, 1799, m. July 1777, Sarah Hagar, b. 1753, d. Apr. 24, 1842. She m. 2d Mr. Ho 8 chil.
1 Timothy, b. Nov. 16, 1781 (191). 2 Aaron.
3 Salmon, a sea faring man, d. in Liverpool, Eng.
4 ERASTUS, b. July 25, 1791, d. Apr. 1882, m. July 3, 1818, Polly Jo She d. May 13, 1875, res. Chester. 3 chil.
1 Alfred, b. May 5, 1817, d. May 28, 1828. 2 Harriet, b. Oct. 1 m. Henry Dewey of C. 3 Lucy S., b. Jan. 1830, m. Daniel Gran
5 William Hager, m. Miss Loomis, res. Jefferson, O.
6 Abraham. 7 Hannah, m. Elijah Hunter.
8 Sally, m. James Houes.

(44).

ADAM, b. Northboro, Dec. 6, 1770, d. Aug. 6, 1843, m. Elizabeth H ings of Barre, b. 1764, d. Nov. 8, 1834. 7 chil.
1 Nahum, b. 1794, d. Dec. 1806. 2 John, b. 1797, d. 1800.
3 John, b. 1800, d. 1802.
4 ARAD, b. 1803, m. Had 1 dau., Betsey, **m. Reuben DeWitt.**
5 Daniel, b. Aug. 24, 1805, m. Isabella Upton Walker.
6 Asa, b. & d. 1807.
7 ADAM HOWE, b. Oct. 3, 1808, m. July 5, 1834, Julia Ann Hasti his cousin. 4 chil.
1 Harriet, b. June 11, 1835, m. Jan. 7, 1856, Dr. Silas Rugg
 2 Sarah, b. Aug. 14, 1837, m. Dec. 16, 1858, Sam'l Emery Stev

3 CHARLES EDWIN, b. Nov. 27, 1840, d. Oct. 26, 1869, m. Aug. 23, 1861, Myra Sophronia Lamb(dau. of David R. and Lucy E. (Lamb) L., b. Phillipston, Mass., Feb. 11, 1838, d. Dec. 28, 1872. No chil.

4 John H., b. May 18, 1844, m. July 5, 1865?

(46).

HANNAH. — Thaddeus 4, Gershom 3, & 2, John 1. She was b. in Westboro, Jan. 1, 1757, d. Sept. 14, 1805, m. May 16, 1776, Isaac Howe of Northboro, son of Silas & Beulah (~~Lambert~~) H. A LELAND blacksmith and soldier at Lexington. He m. 2d Feb. 13, 1806, Mrs. Louisa (Morse) Bartlett. 13 chil. by 1st m.

Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1776, d. Aug. 22, 1779.

SILAS, b. Feb. 11, 1779, m. Charleston, S. C., July 1, 1816, Sarah S. Fuller. He had an adopted dau., Emily, who m. Mr. Doncine, and had 3 chil.

HANNAH, b. Apr. 28, 1781, d. Sept. 28, 1855, m. Nov. 27, 1804, Benjamin Wilson, b. 1777, d. Aug. 26, 1863, age 86. 2 chil.

1 Benjamin. 2 Hannah, m. Mr. Glazier.

ABRAHAM FAY, b. May 15, 1783, d. Nov. 29, 1861, m. May 5, 1805, Mary Savage. He had three wives and 3 sons, Charles, Albert and Frank.

REBECCA, b. July 11, 1785, d. Jan. 19, 1879, m. Apr. 12, 1807, Ezra Death? 6 chil.

1 HENRY, m. 2 chil and 1 grandchild.
2 CHARLES, m. 4 chil. and 3 grandchildren.
3 REBECCA, m. 3 chil. and 1 grandchild.
4 SARAH, m. 6 chil. and 3 grandchildren.
5 RUTH, m. 3 chil. and 6 grandchildren.
6 ALMIRA, m. 2 chil. and 4 grandchildren.

Nos. 1 and 2 changed their names to Howe.

Isaac, b. Mar. 13, 1788, d. Mar. 12, 1834, m. Sept. 2, 1813, Lydia Potter.

Thankful, b. Apr. 6. 1790, d. Jan. 10, 1814.

SARAH, b. Sept. 24, 1792, d. SEPT 1875? m. Apr. 10, 1810, William Hovey, SON OF SOLOMON H. c1785 b. ~~1795~~, d. Feb. 19, 1852. 4 chil.

1 CHARLES. m. 2 chil.—m. CATHERINE SMITH 1824-1907, DAU. COL JOS. S.
2 WILLIAM, m. 3 chil. and 4 grandchildren.
3 ALBERT, m. 2 chil. and 4 grandchildren.
4 SARAH, m. 2 chil. and 1 grandchild.

Catharine D., b. Jan. 21, 1794, d. Jan. 23, 1852, m. June 15, 1814, James Babcock, m. 2d H. Richardson, m. 3d Judge Evans of Alabama. No chil.

Dinah, b. Sept. 23, 1795, d. Oct. 9, 1795.

ZERVIAH, b. June 20, 1797, d. Mar. 28, 1850, m. Nov. 3, 1816, Jonah B. Stratton. 2 chil.

1 RICHARD, m. res. Cal. 2 chil. 2 Edward B., unm.

JACOB, b. May 17, 1798, d. Mar. 28, 1850, m. Mar. 29, 1829. Melissa Stratton. 2 chil.

1 Lizzie, m. Mr. Cummings. 2 Charles.

CHARLES, b. Aug. 12, 1801, d. Jan. 27, 1873, m. Charleston, S. C., Apr. 20, 1825, Ann Cole (a cousin of Mrs. Silas Howe). She d. Jan. 1, 1833. He m. 2d at Indian Key, Fla., Dec. 24, 1834, Mrs.

Albert Tallent. She d. Sept 7, 1846. He m. 3d Nov. 13, 1847 Eliza Brightman. She d. of Yellow Fever Nov. 13, 1853 at Ke West, Fla. He m. 4th Mrs. Dr. Blodgett, nee Julia Ann Smith, Nov. 7 1854. 10 chil., 4 by 1st m. 6 by 2d m.

1 Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 21, 1828, d. Mar. 21, 1849, m. Feb. 4, 1849 Edwin A. Folker. He d. Apr. 18, 1852.

2 CHARLES, b. Feb. 6, 1830, K. W., Fla., m. Sept. 20, 1852, Mar A. F. Johnson. Had 4 chil. and 1 grandchild. He m. 2d Julia B Gates and had 4 chil.

3 EDWARD COLE, b. June 3, 1831 at Duck Key, Fla., d. Mar. 10 1880, m. Hannah Wathington. 5 chil., 1 grandchild.

4 Ann, b. Jan. 1, 1833, at D. K., Fla., d. there July 3, 1834.

5 Albert Fletcher, b. Sept. 14, 1835, d. Aug. 17, 1836.

6 AMELIA, b. Jan. 23, 1837, at Indian Key, Fla., m. Dec. 24, 1862 Horatio Crain. 5 chil.

1 Herbert Hoffman, b. Dec. 17, 1863 in N. Y. City. 2 Edwar Howe, b. Nov. 25, 1865, at K. W., Fla. 3 Annie Julia, b. Ma 5, 1868, Vineland, N. J. 4 St. Clair, b. Detroit, Mich., Apr. 7 1872. 5 Lucretia, b. Apr. 7, 1874, d. Jan. 22, 1875, res. Cal.

7 William Fletcher, b. Oct. 28, 1838, res. Cal.

8 Annie Maria, b. Sept. 12, 1841, at Indian Key, Fla., m. John P Gobin. He was a colonel of the 4th regiment Pa. Vols., durin the Civil war. Judge of Charleston, S. C., State Senator, re Lebanon, Pa.

9 Henry Perine, b. Sept. 25, 1843, d. Aug. 1844. 10 A child.

(47).

ABRAHAM, b. Westboro, Jan. 3, 1759, d. Apr. 1, 1794, m. Aug. 4 1785, Abigail Martin, b. 1762, d. Apr. 3, 1841, age 84. Grand daughter of Rev. John Martyn, 1st minister of Northboro, re N. 6 chil.

1 and 2, twins, Sally and Betsey, b. Oct. 5, 1786.

3 Abraham, b. July 10, 1788, m. Abigail.

4 Thaddeus, b. Apr. 28, 1790.

5 CLARISSA, b. Feb. 19, 1792, m. Loring Brigham, b. Marlboro, Ma 19, 1795. 5 chil.

1 ARATHUSA, b. Mar. 14, 1718, m. Jonathan Patch of Troy, N. Y 1 dau., Clarissa L.

2 Eliza Maria, b. Oct. 31, 1821, m. Benjamin Hastings. 3 Charle Dexter, b. Dec. 12, 1823, m. Martha Hathaway. 4 Edwar Henry, unm. 5 Clarissa M., b. and d. 1829.

6 Sophia, b. Dec. 30, 1793.

(57).

THANKFUL FAY, b. Northboro, July 9, 1771, d. N., Jan. 5, 183 m. Dec. 14, 1788, Dea. Jonas Bartlett, son of Jonas & Elizabet (Howe) B., b. 1770, d. N., Nov. 21, 1838. Few men occupied more prominent place in N. than Mr. Bartlett. He was Selectma Town Clerk, Treasurer, Assessor and Representative in the Legi lature for several years, also deacon of the 1st Cong'l church i N. from 1826 to 1837. He was a grandson of Henry Bartlett, wh emigrated from Wales in the latter part of the 17th century and settled in Marlboro. 11 chil., b. N.

Ashley, b. Mar. 8, 1789, d. Oct. 1, 1866.

Lydia, b. Nov. 1791, d. May 27, 1881, unm.

Joel, b. Nov. 28, 1794 (352). 4 Abraham, b. Mar. 1797, d. Nov. 1798.

Persis, b. Oct. 1799 (354). 6 Uriah, b. Oct. 5, 1802 (355).

Jonas, b. Apr. 10, 1805 (356). 8 Perley, b. Sept. 16, 1807 (357).

Thankful Rice, b. Mar. 19, 1810, d. N., Mar. 4, 1837, m. Sept. 3, 1833, William Maynard.

Elizabeth Howe, twin of No. 9 (359).

Levi, b. Apr. 22, 1814, d. Sept. 18, 1838. A young man of honesty and moral worth. A large circle of relatives and friends mourn his early death.

(64).

BAXTER. — Adam 4. Gershom 3 and 2, John 1. He was b. in Northboro, Feb. 19, 1778, d. Apr. 28, 1853, m. Nov. 13, 1800, Eleanor Wheeler, res. Marlboro. 10 chil.

Mary Ann, b. Nov. 13, 1801, m. Homer Aldrich, res. Grafton.

Lydia, b. Oct. 10, 1804, m. Hiram Mann.

Miriam, b. June 27, 1806, m. Aaron Wheeler.

Eleanor, b. May 9, 1808, m. Jonathan Priest.

Jerusha, b. May 18, 1810, m. Alonzo Wood.

STEPHEN S., b. May 19, 1812. A farmer, res. Marlboro, m. Mary Houghton. 7 chil.

1 Jerome, b. Feb. 28, 1839. 2 Diantha D., b. Nov. 27, 1844. 3 Larinda, b. Dec. 27, 1846. 4 Meriarm, b. May 1850. 5 Hannah, b. Nov. 1853. 6 Tamzin, b. Nov. 1855. 7 Stephen, b. Apr. 1857.

Elizabeth, b. June 24, 1814, m. Cheney Clinton.

Hannah, b. Dec. 25, 1816, m. Mr. Taft, res. Northbridge.

Samuel Chandler, b. Dec. 19, 1819, a farmer and shoemaker, m. June 13, 1839, Nancy Warren, b. 1817, res. Marlboro. 6 chil.

1 John Sanger (Sk. 377), b. Jan. 15, 1840, m. in M., Nov. 20, 1869, Lizzie Ingalls, dau. of James N. & Elizabeth (Pratt) I., b. Aug. 1, 1848 in Brookline, Mass. 1 son., Fred Harold, b. July 5, 1872, m. Apr. 21, 1897, Clara M. Potter, dau of John F. Potter of Quincy, Ill. 1 son, Allen P., b. Mar. 29, 1898.

2 Frederick Dennis, b. Mar. 7, 1842, d. July 2, 1850.

3 Caroline Melissa, b. Aug. 22, 1844, m. Nov. 21, 1863, Andrew J. Brigham. 5 chil.

1 Lizzie F., b. Oct. 23, 1865, d. Sept. 5, 1867. 2 Arthur A., b. Nov. 30, 1867, res. Chicago. 3 Frank B., b. Sept. 28, 1869. 4 Harry T., b. Aug. 17, 1872. 5 John Chester, b. Sept. 30, 1883. Nos. 3, 4 and 5 res. with their parents in Sing Sing, N. Y.

4 Ella Adelia, b. Dec. 7, 1852, m. Mar. 25, 1896, Clarke Brownell King, res. Oakland, Cal.

5 Caleb Dennis, b. May 12, 1855, m. 1875, Henrietta Dansereau. 6 chil., all res. in Marlboro.

1 Mable E., b. May 27, 1876. 2 Edith L., b. Mar. 23, 1879. 3 Carrie E., b. Oct. 24, 1881. 4 Irving L., b. Dec. 27, 1883. 5 Bertha L., b. Nov. 12, 1885. 6 Alice R., b. Mar. 11, 1888.

6 Arthur Lewis, b. Mar 17, 1858, d. Oct. 17, 1865.
10 HIRAM, b. Apr. 11, 1823, m. Elizabeth Stow.

(66)

WILLIAM, b. Northboro, Aug. 16, 1781, d. 1862? m. June 21, 1
Lydia Babcock. He was a surveyor, 1808, res. Northboro. 8
1 LOUISA, b. Nov. 4, 1808, m. Silas Allen of Sudbury, res. Marlbo
7 chil.
1 Joseph H., b. May 11, 1835. 2 Mary Louisa, b. Jan. 19, 183
1838. 3 George W., b. Oct. 1, 1838. 4 Mary Augusta, b. A
21, 1840. 5 Hattie L., b. Dec. 1844. 6 John L., b. July 1
7 Walter O., b. Sept. 1848.
2 Horace, b. Feb. 27, 1810, d. Aug. 1810.
3 Joseph, b. July 25, 1811, d. 1811.
4 MARY SALOME, b. Aug. 13, 1812, m. Cyrus ~~Montger~~ Mentzer. A farme
Stow. In 1859 he res. in the westerly part of Northboro. 5 chil.
1 Cyrus H., b. Jan. 23, 1844. 2 Lydia Augusta, b. Mar. 29, 1
3 Mary Ellen, b. May 29, 1851. 4 Thornton E., b. June 12, 1
5 Emma P., b. Mar. 18, 1857.
5 Adam, b. May 24, 1814, d. Oct. 1817. 6 William Taylor, b. 1816
1817.
7 John Q. Adams, b. Jan. 5, 1824, unm. 1859. 8 A child, d. young

(67) Sk.

JOSEPH, Jr.— Joseph 4, Gershom 3 & 2, John 1. He was b. in Bo
Dec. 28, 1762, m. Walpole, N. H., Nov. 14, 1782, Sarah Gra
dau. of Elias and Sarah (Clark) G., b. Seabrook, Conn., July
1762, d. W., Apr. 25, 1847. 11 chil., b. W. He served as Sel
man in 1805 and 1809.
1 Calvin, b. June 19, 1783, d. W., May 15, 1785.
2 Artemas, b. Jan. 3, 1785 (394).
3 SALLY, b. Oct. 3, 1786, d. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1867, m.
Jan. 14? 1811, Elijah Dennison, son of John & Lucy (Wells)
b. W., Apr. 4, 1786, d. R., July 25, 1839. The old family Bible
Jan. 29 as the date of her m. 6 chil.
1 JOSEPH, FAY, b. Nov. 2, 1814, d. R., May 1, 1864, m. R. Ja
1839, Harriet Jane Allen, dau. of William & Mary (Gunsolas)
b. Jan. 16, 1820, in Canajoharie, N. Y. He was a brick mason
contractor for building. res. R. 2 chil.
1 HARRIET JANE, b. Feb. 27, 1842, m. Nov. 1, 1864,
Lewis Sherman. 1 child.
2 Charles Elijah, b. Dec. 8, 1846.
2 Charles Ellison, b. Nov. 12, 1816, d. Feb. 14, 1839, unm.
3 SARAH LUCY, b. June 29, 1818, d. R., m. May 12, 1842, R.,
Miles, son of William & Catharine (Emmett) M., b. Hagarst
Md., Oct. 26, 1816.
4 Artemas Clark, b. Aug. 24, 1820, d. R., Aug. 29, 1828. 5 Ha
Almira, b. July 10, 1824, d. Greene, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1826. 6 L
Nelson, b. Mar. 12, 1826, d. Greene, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1826.
4 LUTHER, b. Oct. 3, 1788 (404).

FANNY, b. Dec. 11, 1790, d. Sept. 14, 1830, in Dansville, N. Y., m. Walpole, N. H., July 1811, Willard Griswold, son of Jonah Griswold. 6 chil., five d. young.

3 PHEBE, b. Feb. 3, 1818, W. m. D., Nov. 6, 1836, Clark Cleveland, son of Thomas & Mary (Traverse) C., b. Arkport, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1811, divorced 1853, in Peoria, Ill. She m. 2d Mar. 31, 1861, Orsamus Ferdinand Bostwick, son of Heman & Lucinda (Palmer) B., b. Mar. 2, 1801, in Hinesburgh, Vt., d. Apr. 8, 1869, in Naples, Ill. 3 chil., 2 by 1st m.

1 Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 22, 1841, Peoria, Ill., d. there, Aug. 22, 1843.

2 JAMES, b. Feb. 27, 1843, m. had 2 chil.

3 Nellie, b. and d. 1862.

REBECCA, b. Feb. 17, 1793, d. Smithville, m. Greene, N. Y., Truman Gilbert. 1 son.

ROBERT, b. Feb. 6, 1795, d. July 22, 1826, in Walpole, N. H., m. in Marlboro, N. H., Nov. 6, 1821, Anna Cummings, dau. of David & Mary (Dodge) C., b. Dublin, N. H., Jan. 21, 1795, d. W., Jan. 3, 1841. She m. 2d Gilman, N. H., May 1833, Alonzo Hubbard, son of Isaac C. and Sarah (Winchester) H., b. Putney, Vt., Jan. 4, 1809.

Betsey, b. Jan. 9, 1797 (421). 9 Joseph Lewis, b. Feb. 18, 1799 (422).
Tirsa, b. Feb. 27, 1801 (423). 11 Allen Clark, b. Sept. 28, 1803 (424)Sk.

(68) Sk.

LEVI, b. Bolton, Dec. 8, 1764, d. Walpole, N. H., Jan. 4, 1855, m. W., Jan. 13, 1789, Mary Prentice, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Turner) P., b. Mystic, May 9, 1770, d. W. Oct. 29, 1843. 11 chil. b. W.

Orlando Prentice, b. Oct. 31, 1789 (425) Sk.
Mary, b. June 30, 1791 (426) Sk. 3 Levi, b. Mar. 12, 1793 (427) sk.
Willard, b. Sept. 9, 1795 (428) Sk. 5 Harriet, b. July 23, 1797 (429).
Ruth Prentice, b. July 7, 1799 (430) 7 Laura, b. Sept. 19, 1801 (431).
Mason, b. Jan. 19, 1804 (432) Sk. 9 Paulina, b. July 11, 1806 (433).
Stephen, b. Nov. 23, 1809 (434). 11 Clarissa Ward, b. Nov. 10, 1811, [(435).

(69).

LUCY, b. Bolton, Mar. 9, 1767, d. Grafton, Vt., Sept. 8, 1850, m. John Parks. He d. G. She m. 2d Asa Stowell. He d. Rockingham, Vt. 6 chil., by 1st m.

ohn, b. Walpole, N. H., Jan. 20, 1787 (436). 2 Lucy, b. Apr. 3, 1790
Abijah, b. Oct. 14, 1792 (438). [(437).

MARY, m. Asa Keys, d. Putney, Vt. 2 chil., Lucius and Marshall, both are supposed to be living out west.

ANNA, m. Mr. Tallman. Lived and d. Keene, N. H. 2 chil., Oscar and Diantha. In 1866 it was said they had lived in Fitchburg, Mass. Oscar was supposed to be dead and Diantha m. and still lived in Mass. somewhere.

Achsah, b. and d. Putney, Vt., perhaps m. Archibald Burr a short time before she d. and possibly she d. unm.

(70).

HOLLAND FAY, b. Bolton, Mass., Mar. 13, 1769, d. Walpole, N. H. Sept. 30, 1844. A farmer, settled on the elevation of land in the

eastern part of the town of Walpole, known as "Fay Hill" a
spent his days there. He was deacon of the old church for ma
yrs. and was familiarly known as Deacon Fay. He lived a life
purity and uprightness of character and died at the age of 75 y
He m. in W., July 11, 1792, Lucy Stevens, dau. of Oliver a
Sarah (Hosmer) S., b. Rindge, N. H., Aug. 12, 1770, d. W., Se
10, 1846. 10 chil.

1 Calvin, b. Jan. 16, 1793 (446).

2 Luther, b. June 22, 1796, d. Dec. 24, 1830, in W., m. Apr. 3, 1827, B
sey Morrison, dau. of Samuel and Jane (Wier) M., b. W., Feb
1795. She m. 2d in W., Apr. 30, 1835, Calvin Chapman, b. Kee
N. H., July 28, 1776, d. K., Aug. 3, 1855. The widow died 18
The aged sexton who was digging her grave, dropped into it de
The fact was widely noticed in the papers as a singular case.

3 Lucy, b. Sept. 10, 1797 (448). 4 Charlotte, b. Feb. 2, 1802 (449).

5 Calista Stevens, b. June 5, 1806 (450).

6 Caroline Warren, twin of No. 5, d. 1807.

7 **HOLLAND DANA**, b. Nov. 11, 1808, d. W., Jan. 6, 1864, m. W., F
8, 1834, Fanny Barnett, dau. of John and Jenny (McCollum)
b. W., Jan. 24, 1808. 5 chil.

1 Josiah Barnett, b. Dec. 27, 1834.

2 Caroline Frances, b. June 15, 1838, m. W., Sept. 14, 1869, Leon
Ormel Shepard, son of Gardner and Sarah (Merrifield) S., b.
stead, N. H., May 20, 1825, d. June 1, 1877.

3 Warren Dana, b. Feb. 5, 1841, d. Jan. 16, 1862, off Cape Hatteras
let, at sea in the 6th Regt. N. H. Vols. He enlisted Nov. 28, 18
He was a promising young man, a son of Holland Dana Fay
Walpole, N. H. He was a dutiful, quiet, unassuming boy, a
those who knew him best would have supposed that he wo
have been the last one to engage in such a life of turmoil and d
ger. He did not live, however, long enough to see much serv
for he died of measles in the following January. He was brou
home and buried under the branches of the spreading oaks in
new cemetery, where yearly when the summer sun opens the b
of the rose and violet, his grave is bedecked with the choic
flowers by living friends, as tokens of love and remembrar
His premature death was a terrible stroke of affliction at the ti
to his parents and relatives, and long years can only mitigate th
sorrows.

4 Ellen Rosella. 5 Mary Jane Barnett.

8 Oliver Stevens, b. Apr. 23, 1810 (458).

9 Caroline, b. Sept. 22, 1812 (459).

10 Sophia Maria, b. June 5, 1816 (460).

(72).

ACHSAH, b. Walpole, N. H., Nov. 22, 1773, d. Rindge, N. H., A
18, 1821, m. W. Feb. 19, 1797, Thomas Tarbell, son of Samuel
Beatrice (Carter) T., b. Lunenburg, Nov. 22, 1773, d. R. Nov.
1862. He m. 2d Patty Towne, b. Oct. 23, 1781. 5 chil.

1 Reuben, b. Jan. 16, 1798 (462). 2 Calvin, b. Jan. 11, 1800 (463).

3 Parmason, b. Oct. 19, 1803 (464).

Thomas Addison, b. Nov. 11, 1806 (465).
Samuel, b. Apr. 2, 1810, d. R., Mar. 7, 1866, m. R., Oct. 3, 1837, Sally Davis, b. Boston, Apr? 19, 1813.

(73).

REUBEN, b. Walpole, N. H., Apr. 3, 1776. d. Grafton, Feb. 27, 1865, m. W., 1796, Hepsibah Kidder, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Kittredge) K., b. Tewksbury, Aug. 25, 1773, d. Windham, Vt., Aug. 16, 1854, rem. there from Walpole. 9 chil., 2 b. Walpole, N. H., 7 in W., Vt.
Warren, b. Apr. 3, 1797 (467).
Mary, b. Mar. 26, 1799, m. Dec. 2, 1819, Thomas Kinnie Palmer, son of Thomas and Margaret (Palmer) P., b. Grafton, Vt., Aug. 25, 1793. In 1865 they res. in Trivoli, Ill., and afterwards went to Farmington, Ill. She was living 1896, age 97.
Allen, b. June 20, 1801 (469). 4 Fanny, b. June 27, 1803 (470).
Harriet, b. Apr. 16, 1805 (471).
Reuben, b. Nov. 27, 1808, d. Oct. 1812.
Laura, b. June 24, 1810 (473). 8 Maria, b. Feb. 12, 1812 (474).
REUBEN MASON, b. June 25, 1814, d. Windham, Vt., Nov. 16, 1845, m. Aug. 25, 1842 in W., Abigail Mack, dau. of James and Sally (Kellogg) M., b. W., Sept. 14, 1817. She m. 2d Jan. 8, 1850, Daniel William Kendall, b. Wethersfield, Vt., Apr. 3, 1818. 1 dau.
1 Mary Adaline, b. W., Nov. 3, 1843, m. Mar. 18, 1864, Amasa Richardson Perry, b. June 19, 1839.

(76).

SILAS.— Silas 4, and 3, Gershom 2, John 1. He was b. Princeton, June 1777. For yrs. an active member of the Methodist church. A cabinet maker, m. Susanna Brooks, dau. of David and Patience (White) B., b. Aug. 18, 1781, d. Sept. 5. 1866 in P., where he res. 9 chil. He d. Jan. 26, 1847.
SUSAN, b. Jan. 14, 1805, m. Apr. 14, 1831, Francis Smith of P. 6 chil.
1 Sarah P. 2 Charles A. 3 David B. 4 Susan F. 5 David F. 6 Horace A.
MARY ANN, b. Oct. 17, 1806, d. Mar. 17, 1845. m. Oct. 13, 1827, Nathaniel Eaton of Sterling, res. Providence, R. I. 4 chil.
1 Henry. 2 Charles. 3 A child. 4 William.
LOUISA, b. Oct. 23, 1808, d. Columbus, Ohio, m. William Tyler of Providence, R. I. 4 chil.
1 Mary, m. Mr. Houle of C., Ohio. Nos. 2, 3, and 4 not reported.
HARRIET, b. Jan. 18, 1810, d. 1840, m. William Chapell of Prov., R. I. 4 chil.
1 Harriet. 2 William, b. d. 3 William. 4 John.
SARAH, b. Feb. 14, 1813, d. Worcester, Jan. 3, 1857, m. Sept. 19, 1838, Amos J. Brooks of Princeton. 3 chil.
1 Emma. 2 A child. 3 Charles.
JOHN BROOKS, b. P., Mar. 19, 1815, d. P., July 1, 1887, m. Oct. 7, 1841, Sarah Allen Hubbard, b. Holden, Mar. 2, 1820, res. Princeton. 9 chil. (sk. 483).
1 HARRIET LOUISA, b. Mar. 3, 1843, m. Boston, Mar. 14, 1866, William H. Howe of Malden and had 3 chil.

1 Anna M., b. June 15, 1867. 2 Henry A., b. Sept. 2, 18
3 Ruth, b. Aug. 18, 1882.
2 Myron Holly, b. Jan. 7, 1845, d. Aug. 9, 1863. A soldier 36th Re
Mass. Vols. 3 Laura Lucinda, b. May 12, 1846, d. Dec. 20, 18
Brookline, Mass.
4 ELLA MARIA, b. Jan. 3, 1848, d. Apr. 20, 1882, m. Oct. 17, 18
William S. Brooks of P. 3 chil.
1 Mary E., b. Dec. 27, 1870. 2 Frank H., b. June 7, 18
3 Wendal A., b. Apr. 17, 1882.
5 Abbie Susanna, b. Nov. 16, 1850.
6 SILAS HERBERT, b. Sept. 3, 1852, d. Aug. 26, 1884, m. P., N
29, 1877, Clara S. Davis of Princeton, res. P. A painter. A me
ber of Congregational church. 1 son, Chester Herbert, b. June
1881.
7 ARTHUR EDGARTON, b. July 17, 1854, d. Princeton, Dec.
1896, m. Worcester, Feb. 5, 1878, Anna C. Harthan of W., r
Princeton. 9 chil. (Sk. 497).
1 John H., b. Aug. 19, 1880. 2 Arthur Carlton, b. Feb. 11, 18
d. Sept. 6, 1882. 3 Lois R., b. Mar. 11, 1883. 4 Gardner H.,
Sept. 4, 1884. 5 Arthur Smith, b. Sept. 30, 1886. 6 M
Abbie, b. May 6, 1890. 7 Anna Harthan, b. Mar. 11, 18
8 Patience White, b. Jan. 13, 1894. 9 Peace Agusta, b. C
29, 1895.
8 SOPHIA ALICIA, b. May 19, 1860, m. Oct. 11, 1887, Willi
Herbert Gates of Worcester. 4 chil.
1 Helen Fay, b. July 29, 1889. 2 Mildred Crocker, b. Feb.
1892. 3 Alicia Wilhelmina, b. Sept. 26, 1893. 4 William H
bert, Jr., b. Jan. 23, 1898.
9 LAURETTA, b. Feb. 5, 1865, m. Oct. 11, 1887, H. B. Howard
P. 6 chil.
1 Harold B., b. Apr. 13, 1889. 2 Clifton P., b. Sept. 18, 18
3 Lawrence F., b. July 17, 1893. 4 Philip A., b. Jan. 1, 18
5 Dorothy L., b. Sept. 13, 1896. 6 An infant, b. May 11, 18
7 MARIA MIRRICK, b. Oct. 23, 1817, m. Worcester, Nov. 27, 18
Samuel F. Gates. 3 chil., Frank, Eunice, Susan.
8 SOPHIA NEWTON, b. Feb. 14, 1820, d. Jan. 3, 1853, m. Oct.
1847, Benjamin C. Marsh. 1 son.
9 LUCINDA HOWE, b. Mar. 8, 1823, m. Worcester, Oct. 14, 18
David Scott. 3 chil., Frank, Frederick, Alice.

(96).

JESSE. b. Princeton, Apr. 24, 1785, d. June 17, 1865. A farmer,
Camden, Me., where he d. He m. C., July 19, 1809, Lucy Bro
b. Oct. 12, 1780, d. C. Dec. 10, 1848. 9 chil.
1 Lefy Start, b. Feb. 12, 1810.
2 ANNA ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 18, 1811, d. Nov. 24, 1854, m. Ja
1833, Nahum Walker. Had 3 chil. a dau., and 2 sons.
3 FREDERICK BROWN, b. June 3, 1812, m. Springfield, Ohio, Sa
Jane Rea, dau. of John and Emily (Delworth) R., b. Franklin
Pa., Feb. 22, 1821, d. Union Springs, Ala., Aug. 13, 1877,
Tiffin, Ohio and U. S. 4 chil.

Jesse Frederick. 2 Edward Rumsey. 3 Julia Achsah. 4 William R., b. 1864, d. Aug. 1866.

athaniel Thomas, b. Nov. 26, 1813 (540 Sk.)

las Gleason, b. Feb. 26, 1815, d. Mar. 1860, unm.

ucy Relief, b. Apr. 1816, d. Aug. 1867, unm.

aria Merrick, b. July 12, 1817, d. Dec. 1877, unm.

ne A., b. Jan. 1821, d. Mar. 1821.

chsah Davis, b. May 1824, d. 1829.

(114).

EXTER. — Nahum 4, Paul 3, Gershom 2, John 1. He was b. Northboro, Dec. 24, 1780, d. Dec. 30, 1851, m. 1804, Zilpah Maynard, dau. of Capt. Barnabas and Mary (White) M. He served as Selectman, Assessor and other offices in Berlin, where he res. Deacon in the church many yrs., taught district schools and was superintendent of Sabbath school. 9 chil.

ARY, b. Oct. 21, 1804, m. Berlin, July 6, 1838, Rev. Levi Brigham, son of Willard and Betsey (Russel) B., b. Marlboro, Oct. 14, 1806, d. M. Dec. 26, 1885. Grad. Williams College and Andover Seminary. 4 chil. b. Dunstable.

Eliza Catharine, b. Feb. 11, 1839, m. Rev. George W. Beckwith. 2 Mary Louisa, b. June 25, 1840, d. May 23, 1851. 3 Edward Dexter, b. Oct. 4, 1841, d. May 1, 1859. 4 Abbie Ann, b. Oct. 30, 1844, m. Dr. Metcalf.

arnabas Maynard, b. July 27, 1806 (551 Sk).

UCY WARREN, b. Aug. 6, 1810, m. Eber Brewer of Northboro. 3 chil.

Angenette, m. Mr. Newton. 2 Lucy Jane, m. res. Boston. 3 Geo. d. young.

ARRIET NEWELL, b. Aug. 11, 1813, m. Russel Park of Worcester. 2 chil., Harriet Josephine, Joseph.

ARAH M., b. Mar. 10, 1815, m. Oliver Taylor of Dunstable. 2 chil. Elliot. 2 Louisa Jane.

exter Warren, b. Feb. 27, 1817, d. June 1843.

AHUM WHITE, b. Mar. 15, 1820, m. Emily R. Thompson, dau. of Adams Thompson, res. on the homestead S. E. of Berlin Center. 4 chil.

Henry Dexter, b. June 1845. 2 Waldo Adams, b. Mar. 1848. 3 Harriet Susan, b. Feb. 23, 1850. 4 William Edwards, b. Nov. 1853.

ne Richards, b. Aug. 8, 1823, res. on the homestead, unm.

lpah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 23, 1825, m. Rev. William Grassie, a graduate of Williams College and Andover Seminary.

(116) Sk.

EV. WARREN, b. Northboro, Feb. 17, 1784, m. N., Oct. 13, 1808, Betsey Maynard, dau. of Capt. Barnabas Maynard. 6 chil., 2 b. Brimfield.

ev. SAMUEL AUSTIN, (Sk. 570) b. Nov. 19, 1809, d. Dec. 19, 1842, m. Sept. 26, 1833, Hannah H. Newman, dau. of Mark Newman of Andover, b. June 6, 1809, d. A., Nov. 25, 1889. 1 dau.

Annie N., b. 1843, d. 1864.

2 Eliza, b. Nov. 26, 1811, d. Dec. 1811.
3 Eliza Warren, b. Mar. 1814, d. Feb. 1833.
4 Warren, b. Dec. 8, 1815, d. Apr. 28, 1816.
5 Susan Stevens, b. May 30, 1817, d. 1854.
6 Dea. EDWARD WARREN (Sk. 576), b. Jan. 8, 1820, d. Dec. 9,
m. Apr. 1841, Charlotte Kidder of Medford. 2 chil.
1 Charlotte Eliza, b. Apr. 21, 1842, d. Feb. 18, 1854. 2 Ellen
nard, b. Mar. 18, 1845, res. Lowell, with her mother, 1859.

(139) Sk.

LEWIS. — Asa 4, Paul 3, Gershom 2, John 1. He was b. North
Nov. 5, 1794, m. Mar. 18, 1817, Anna Tilton, res. N. 10 chil.
1 GRACE HARRINGTON, b. Feb. 3, 1818, m. Oct. 19, 1837, Aar
Clemons. 6 chil.
1 Louisa, b. Jan. 12, 1838, d. Feb. 1838. 2 William Lewis, b.
2, 1839. 3 Anna Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1841, d. Sept. 1842. 4 Cl
Lyman, b. 1843, d. 1852. 5 Joseph Walter, b. Jan. 8,
6 Aaron Francis, b. Nov. 7, 1849.
2 JOSEPH TILTON, b. Dec. 30, 1819, m. Mar. 4, 1851, Susan
Milton Jones, dau. of Joseph Jones of Boston, res. in North
where he died July 24, 1893. 2 chil.
1 Louis Edward, b. May 2, 1854, m. Georgia S. Nelson, res. N.
d. Aug. 14, 1891. He m. 2d and res. in Chicago, a comm
traveler.
2 Nellie F., b. Sept. 4, 1859, d. Boston, Sept. 9, 1896, m. Hen
Townsend, m. 2d June 9, 1881, Fred S. Rice, son of John R
N. 1 son, Harry C., b. Dec. 19, 1876, by 1st m.
3 Elizabeth Russel, b. Mar. 28, 1821, m. May 17, 1843, James S. H
4 ANNA RICE, b. Feb. 3, 1823, m. Andrew J. Currier, May 6,
4 chil.
1 Anna E., b. Jan. 25, 1843. 2 Lucy E., b. May 19, 1847. 3 A
Fay, b. Mar. 17, 1851. 4 Martha H., b. Feb. 22, 1856.
5 Lewis, b. Feb. 7, 1825, d. Feb. 22, 1825.
6 Lewis Luddington, b. May 1826, d. Sept. 23, 1844.
7 SUSAN HARRINGTON, b. Sept. 22, 1828, m. George M. Pu
ton, Apr. 13, 1848. 2 chil.
1 James Oscar, b. Dec. 1848, d. 1849. 2 Ida Louisa, b. Feb. 26,
8 Martha Ellen, b. Oct. 30, 1830, d. Oct. 1855, m. 1854, Henry K.
mond.
9 HARRIET FANNY, b. Nov. 27, 1833, m. Charles H. Fayerwe
Oct. 31, 1853. 1 dau., Elizabeth Augusta, b. Apr. 25, 1854.
10 HENRY LYMAN, b. June 22, 1836, m. Sept. 29, 1857, Eliza Jan
coln, res. Northboro. 2 chil.
1 Caroline Estele, b. Aug. 1858, m. Aug. 3, 1896, Harry F. Hath
son of Franklin and Mary (Davis) H., b. Jan. 16, 1860, res. S
ville. 2 Herbert Henry, b. May 20, 1869, res. Roslindale,
one of the Boston policemen, m. Northboro, July 2, 1890,
Louise Lowe, dau. William and Francis M. (Hall) L., of N.
Frances Marion, b. South Framingham, Mar. 28, 1891.

(140).

ABRAHAM, b. Northboro, Nov. 3, 1797, m. Jan. 2, 1826, Abigail Ball, b. July 18, 1801, res. N. where his 8 chil. were b.

Maria Harrington, b. Mar. 24, 1827, d. May 14, 1898, m. July 26, 1849, Henry Glazier, b. 1822, d. Aug. 24, 1888.

Rebecca Rice, b. May 1, 1828, d. Sept. 20, 1880.

HIRAM, b. Feb. 23, 1830, m. Apr. 29, 1857, Eliza Jane Hale. They separated Sept. 10, 1869. He m. 2d Mar. 5, 1871, Joanna Matilda Johnson, a Swede. They separated Oct. 5, 1877, res. Aberdeen, So. Dak., 1859. He was a soldier in the 8th Regt. Wis. Vols., under Sherman from Sept. 1864, to Apr. 1865. 7 chil, 4 by 1st m.

1 Ora, b. June 21, 1858. 2 Ada, b. July 19, 1859. 3 Ido Abram William, b. Mar. 18, 1861. 4 Lulu Asa, b. Feb. 13, 1865, res. Ft. Collins, Cal. 5 Lilla Anna, b. Feb. 22, 1872. 6 Zean Selmer, b. July 30, 1873. 7 Iada, b. June 2, 1876. Three of these children m. and had children.

Hannah Alice, b. Nov. 11, 1831.

Lydia Livermore, b. Feb. 22, 1834, d. Nov. 2, 1838.

Abigail Lucretia, b. Dec. 21, 1836, d. Sept. 2, 1867.

Asa Ball, b. Aug. 31, 1838, enlisted July 25, 1862, in the Civil war as private. Promoted to 3d Sergeant, then to 1st Sergeant, then to Sergeant Major and to 2d and 1st Lieutenant. Served in seventeen engagements, discharged June 16, 1865.

Grace Ann Susan, b. Dec. 29, 1839.

(154).

AARON. — William 5, Gershom 4, 3 and 2, John 1. He was b. Faytown, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1783, d. Feb. 10, 1865, m. Tamar Burch, b. 1795, d. Aug. 10, 1843. He res. F., Onondaga Co., N. Y. Inherited the homestead near the spring. 12 chil.

Julia, b. Sept. 17, 1805, d. May 16, 1864, m. Elias Egleston.

POLLY, b. July 24, 1808, d. Oct. 12, 1858, m. Philip Combs, Union, Pa. 5 chil.

1 Harriet Lamira. 2 Samuel B., b. July 25, 1834. 3 Aaron. 4 Giles. 5 Amanda.

RICHARD, b. Mar. 25, 1810, d. June 4, 1877, m. Polly Shrieves of Schaghticoke, N. Y., b. May 4, 1818, d. June 11, 1893, res. on part of homestead. 11 chil.

1 GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Dec. 6, 1836, d. Feb. 16, 1866? m. Nov. 13, 1857 in Faytown. 1 child, Allis, d. young.

2 HARRIET, b. July 28, 1838, m. June 29, 1857, George Ira Dowd. 2 chil., Lillie May, d. young. 2 Elnora M.

3 EUNICE, b. June 5, 1840, m. Oct. 17, 1858, Jacob Dennick, 1 dau., Lucy May.

4 MARIA, b. Dec. 14, 1841, m. Sept. 2, 1858, James M. McGowan from Canada. 5 chil.

 1 George, d. young. 2 James Edward. 3 Ruth. 4 Anna. 5 John, res. Springport, Mich.

5 JULIA ANN, b. Nov. 14, 1843, m. May 4, 1859, Henry Harrison Widger, b. Sept. 23, 1838. Enlisted Aug. 24, 1862 at Onondaga, N. Y. 149th Regt. N. Y. Vols. Promoted to Corporal Aug. 7, 1864;

to Sergeant Feb. 28. 1865; sent to hospital Apr. 25. 1865; abs
at the final muster. res. Eaton Rapids, Mich. 2 chil.
1 NORMAN HENRY, b. Feb. 11, 1862, m. Nov. 16, 18
Amanda Lee. 2 chil. 1 Madge Ethel, b. Feb. 14. 1890. 2 Ru
2 Frank Ervin, b. Sept. 24, 1870.

6 SALLY JANE, m. Simeon S. Roberts. 2 sons, Clark and Calv
7 TAMAR, m. Geo. M. Harrington. 4 chil. 1 Hattie L. 2 Ad
3 George. 4 Nettie E.

8 Ruth Brown, b. Nov. 23, 1850, m. Samuel A. Annis.

9 JOHN HENRY, b. May 31. 1853, m. in Eaton Rapids, Mich., M
13, 1879, Carrie Maria Abel, dau. of John and Harriet (Ferris)
b. Sebewa, Mich., Dec. 14, 1857, res. E. R. Foreman in a mill.
well known and respected citizen. Served as alderman. 1 da
Mabelle Nettie, b. E. R., Sept. 28, 1880.

10 EDWARD RICHARD, b. June 1, 1856, m. Jane L. Burts, b. M
22, 1860, res. Eaton Rapids, Mich. 4 chil.
1 George William, b. Apr. 22. 1882. 2 Franklin Lynn, b. A
26, 1883. 3 Ella May, b. May 31. 1886. 4 Vorice Delos,
June 11. 1888.

11 Jannette L., b. Dec. 5, 1857, d. 1885.

4 HIRAM, b. Mar. 2. 1812. d. 1876. m. Angenette Schuyler of Faytov
N. Y. He m. 2d Susan Cahoon. 1 son., William Aaron, b. A
9, 1841.

5 HARRIET, b. Aug. 9. 1813. m. Holbrook Pinney of Ohio. 5 chil.
1 NANCY A., b. May 28. 1833, m. Cornelius Plue. 3 chil.
1 John, b. Oct. 3. 1852. 2 Ralph H., b. Sept. 2. 1854. 3 Geor
b. June 8. 1856.
2 Jackson N., b. Sept. 5. 1835. 3 John H., b. Apr. 13. 18
4 Henry C., b. Sept. 11. 1842. 5 Francis H., b. Nov. 6. 1848.

6 ORIN, b. Apr. 5? 1815, d. June 2. 1880. m. Semantha Franklin. 6 c
1 Lewis, res. Syracuse, N. Y. 2 Norris, b. July 24. 1843. d. in ar
3 Frank, res. S., N. Y. 4 James, res. S. 5 Ellen, res.
6 Mary, res. S.

7 MARIA, b. Nov. 1. 1816. d. Sept. 20. 1845. m. Dec. 2. 1834. David
Schuyler. 6 chil.
1 Harriet, b. Sept. 7. 1835. m. Mar. 14. 1858. Lewis Henn. 2 Ma
b. Sept. 2. 1837. m. Sept. 18. 1858. Dennis Baldwin. 3 Ruby
July 7. 1839. m. Apr. 11. 1859. Austin Ward. 4 Francis, b. S
19. 1842. 5 Charles, b. Mar. 21. 1841? 6 Amos, b. May
1844, d. June 1855.

8 Merritt, b. Feb. 3, 1819, d. Nov. 21, 1878, m. Louisa Widger, b. Oswe
New York.

9 AARON, b. July 14. 1823. m. Lucia B. Miller. 4 chil.
1 Ann Eliza, b. Oct. 10. 1848. 2 Aaron Clark, b. Nov. 15. 18
3 Milo F., b. June 20. 1852. 4 George, b. 1869.

10 George, b. Oct. 10. 1826. d. Aug. 16. 1851, unm.

11 ALVIRA, b. Aug. 10. 1829. m. James Smith of Jackson, Mich. 4 c
1 George. 2 Frank. 3 Albert. 4 Sarah E.

12 ALMIRA, twin of Alvira, b. Aug. 10. 1829. m. Edwin Widger. 4 c
1 Jerome. 2 Francis. 3 Elmer. 4 Elbert.

(167).

AUGUSTUS. b. Faytown? N. Y., Mar. 1788, d. Onondaga Hill, N. Y., June 19, 1871. A farmer, m. O. H., 1813, Nancy Fay, dau. of Paul Fay, b. 1796, d. O. H., Oct. 4, 1828. He m. 2d Rebecca Ross, b. 1807, d. Apr. 4, 1884, res. O. 9 chil., 5 by 1st m.

1 Charles, b. 1814, d. 1876.

2 ORIS PAUL, b. O. Oct. 4, 1816, m. in Elbridge, N. Y., July 28, 1841, Angeline Wilson, dau. of Joseph Wilson. 3 chil.

1 EDWARD CLIFFORD, b. Dec. 4, 1842, m. Miss Hazzard. 2 sons. 1 Freddie S. 2 George.

2 James Henry, b. July 21, 1844. 3 William Mark, b. Jan. 1856. A physician. Went to Denver, Col., on account of pulmonary weakness, d. there. A noble young man.

3 WILLIAM A., b. Feb. 27, 1819. m. Harriet Mott. She d. Dec. 19, 1848. He m. 2d Oct. 10, 1849, Clarissa Ann (Kinyon) Phillips. 7 chil., 3 by 1st m.

1 William Edson. b. July 31. 1841. 2 Helen M., b. Aug. 5, 1843, d. Feb. 1857. 3 Francis M., b. July 25, 1845. d. Apr. 1846. 4 Curtis C., b. Jan. 1. 1852. 5 Franklin C., b. Oct. 3. 1853. 6 Emily A., b. Aug. 4, 1855. 7 Willis A., b. Mar. 26, 1857, d. May 27, 1858.

4 Sarah Ann, b. June 16. 1820, d. 1869, unm.

5 Amanda. b. Aug. 7, 1825. Sinclair Tousey. A merchant. N. Y. City. b. New Haven. Conn., July 18. 1815. d. N. Y.. June 1887. (Sk. 728).

6 Nancy, b. Oct. 10, 1829. m. Joseph Robinson.

7 Margaret Ann b. Feb. 6. 1832. m. Jacob Talliant. b. Sept. 1, 1824.

8 AARON W., b. 1835. m. Ada Ann Dowd of Onondaga. N. Y. 1 dau., Ann.

9 PHILO C., b. Oct. 1838. m. 1857. Louisa Edwards. 1 dau., Addie.

(189) Sk.

SAMUEL. b. Faytown? Apr. 9. 1792. d. Sept. 1. 1839. m. Nancy Matheson, b. R. I. Aug. 9. 1799. d. Apr. 16. 1832. He m. 2d Mrs. Calitsa Wilcox Baldwin. 6 chil. by 1st m.

1 SAMUEL HARRISON. b. May 28. 1819. m. had 6 chil.

2 LOVISA ANN. b. Aug. 21. 1820. m. Mar. 30, 1843. Henry Kinyon, son of Lydia (Strong) K., b. Onondaga, N. Y. Jan. 23, 1818. 5 chil., b. O.

1 ELMER HENRY, b. Feb. 9, 1844. m. had 3 chil., Paul, Othello and Vivian.

2 FRANCIS SAMUEL. b. Aug. 25. 1846, m. had 2 chil., Herbert and Ernest.

3 ISRAEL HARRISON. b. Nov. 1 1848. m. had 2 chil., Lewis and Ruby.

4 JUDSON LEWIS, b. Nov. 7, 1852. m. 1 dau., Grace.

5 Carrie Lovisa. b. Apr. 2, 1860. m. Mr. Dowry.

3 BETHIA. b. Sept. 18. 1823. m. Feb. 4 1847. George Jerome. b. Sept. 27. 1823. 2 chil.

1 Mary Geddes. b. Aug. 27. 1852 2 Grace. b. Nov. 8. 1854. d. 1874.

4 CAROLINE. b. Nov. 15. 1825. m. Aug. 28. 1849. Merritt C. Howlett, son of Seneca Howlett. b. Oct. 25. 1817. res. Geddes. N. Y. 3 chil.

1 IDA CAROLINE, b. Sept. 14, 1851, m. Jan. 4, 1877, Andrew La
Roy Stone of Marcellus Falls, N. Y., son of Franklin Stone of M
2 chil., Franklin Avery, b. Apr. 6, 1878. 2 Harrie Howlett, b
Apr. 11, 1880.

2 Alfred Avery, b. Nov. 2, 1854. Cashier wholesale grocery, Syracuse
N. Y. 3 Baby, b. Apr. 29, 1868, d. May 1, 1868.
Mrs. Caroline Howlett writes, "My religious views are with th
Presbyterians, Mr. Howlett's with the Baptists and our son with th
Episcopalians; so you see we patronize them all."

5 NANCY JANE, b. Jan. 24, 1830, m. W. L. Cady, a dentist of Gedde
N. Y., b. June 13, 1833, d. Rockford, Ill., Aug. 14, 1865. She m
2d S. North, inventor of the earphone, res. Syracuse, N. Y. 1 so
by 1st m., Herbert Watson, b. Feb. 18, 1860. A dentist, N. Y. City

6 JOHN WILLIAM, b. Apr. 5, 1832, m. Dec. 12, 1855, Mary A. Holde
b. Camillus, N. Y., June 29, 1839. 3 chil.

1 Clarence P., b. June 1857. 2 Watson J., b. Quincy, Mich., July 2
1860. 3 Ida M., b. Q., Mich., June, 1864.

(190).

ROXANNA, b. Nov. 13, 1801, d. Aug. 20, 1855, m. Daniel Fitch o
Palermo, N. Y., b. Windham, Conn. He d. Apr. 1, 1854. 6 chi

1 MERCY, b. Dec. 12, 1822, m. Elijah Whedon and had 2 chil., each m
and had 5 chil.

2 MARY, b. Aug. 10, 1824, m. James P. Allen. A farmer, b. Washing
ton Co., N. Y. July 16, 1822, res. Quincy, Mich. 2 chil.

1 FRANK, b. Dec. 18, 1850, m. and had 2 chil.

2 LAURA L., b. 1855, m. and had 2 chil.

3 HULDA, b. Mar. 31, 1828, m. Lewis Sturdevant. Had 2 chil.

4 SAMUEL, b. July 18, 1831, d. 1863, m. Elizabeth Wright. 4 chil.

1 Mary, b. Muskegon, Mich. 2 a dau., res. Mich., and Nos. 3 &

5 DARIUS, b. Aug. 20, 1834, m. Jenette Crowell, 2 chil., a son and a da

6 DANIEL AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 12, 1840, m. Mary Harris. 6 chi
3 died.

(191).

TIMOTHY. — Timothy 5, Gershom 4, 3, and 2, John 1. He was
Westboro? Nov. 16, 1781, d. July 15, 1864, m. Abigail Bentley,
1783, d. 1806. He m. 2d Hannah Jones, Mar. 12, 1807, b. 1782,
Oct. 30, 1861. 12 chil.

1 A child.

2 OLIVE, b. Jan. 4, 1808, m. May 9, 1839, Nelson Dixon of Middlefiel
Mass. 2 chil.

1 James N., physician. 2 Clara, m. Charles E. Sage of Sheffield, Mas

3 WILLIAM, b. Mar. 17, 1809, m. May 16, 1838, Independence Roo
dau. of Capt. Daniel Root of Middlefield, b. May 9, 1811, d. Ju
6, 1856 of cancer. He m. 2d Feb. 10, 1858, Eliza C. Wright,
Feb. 6, 1822, res. Chester. 5 chil., 3 by 1st wife.

1 CHARLES, b. July 15, 1841, d. Boston, Mar. 11, 1895. Served
the late war as 1st Lieut., Co. F, 46th Regt. Mass Vols., m. De
1863, Henrietta J. Watson. 4 chil.

1 Irving Heman, b. Nov. 1866. 2 Bertha L., b. 1871. 3 Lena Ger
rude, b. Aug. 1875. 4 Robert William, b. Dec. 1887.

2 WILLIAM HENRY, b. May 6, 1843, m. had 1 dau., Hattie Maude.
3 MYRA A., b. May 28, 1849, m. John P. Dexter, 1 son, Fred Fay.
4 Laura A., b. May 19, 1859. 5 Frank, b. Apr. 6, 1862.
Eliza, b. July 19, 1810, d. June 5, 1815.
CORDELIA, b. Dec. 26, 1811, d. 1891, m. Jan. 7, 1840 Wiley Sennett, m. 2d Elisha Prentice. 3 chil., 2 by 1st m.
1 John Timothy, b. Apr. 24, 1843, m. Lydia M. Robbins. 2 Elizabeth H., b. Aug. 23, 1844, m. Morgan Pease. 3 Julia A. Prentice, b. May 1, 1851, m. Angus Cortwright.
WARREN, b. Chester, Mass., Feb. 3, 1813, d. Apr. 18, 1854, m. Nov. 8, 1845, Jane Diantha Bell, b. 1787, d. Feb. 10, 1875. 5 chil.
1 JAMES MUNROE, b. Mar. 23, 1847, m. May 10, 1871, Henrietta Forsythe. She d. Feb. 18, 1886. He m. 2d Mar. 23, 1887, Mary Louisa Hubbard, res. Northampton, Mass. In 1888 he was the Republican candidate for mayor of the city, but was defeated. 3 chil., 1 by 1st m.
1 Clara E., b. Nov. 1874. 2 Grace L., b. May, 1888. 3 Mary B., b. 1892.
2 Watson, b. Nov. 7, 1849, d. Dec. 6, 1866.
3 MARY M., b. June 23, 1851, m. Oct. 8, 1868, Charles M. Hathaway of Westfield, Mass., b. Dec. 11, 1847. 5 chil.
1 Estelle D., b. 1876. 2 Joel, b. 1878. 3 Clarence W., b. 1883. 4 Martha F., b. 1885. 5 Elizabeth M., b. 1887.
4 Hannah M., b. 1853. 5 Martha Jane, b. June 30, 1854.
TIMOTHY, b. Oct. 16, 1814, d. Nov. 12, 1865. A dentist in La. A union man before the late war; ran the blockade at the time Gen. Butler was in New Orleans. A man of large property, but like others suffered from the effects of the war. He m. June 18, 1840, Adaline Hubbard of Baton Rouge, La. 1 dau., Julia F.
DANIEL, b. July 6, 1816, m. Apr. 11, 1843, Rachel Preston, m. 2d. 3 chil. by 1st m.
1 Eugene. 2 Arthur E. 3 Helen.
Eliza, b. Sept. 1, 1818, m. Mr. Wilcott, m. 2d G. Burdeck.
SOLOMON? b. Oct. 25, 1820, d. July 18, 1865, m. Nov. 1856. He was a physician of Jackson, La. 1 son, Rufus, res. Felicity, O.
Hannah, b. Aug. 2, 1822, d. 1859, m. Dyar Wilbur.
Rowena, b. Dec. 9, 1824, d. 1872, m. Mr. Pease.

(352).

JOEL BARTLETT. — Thankful Fay 5, Thaddeus 4, Gershom 3 and 2, John 1. He was b. Northboro, Nov. 28, 1794, d. N., Dec. 6, 1863. A miller and tanner. Capt. of a Co. of Militia and a town officer, m. N., Oct. 8, 1820, Sarah Patterson. She d. N., Dec. 5, 1863. 6 chil.
Isaac P., b. Nov. 28, 1822, d. Dec. 1822.
Harriet M., b. Oct. 12, 1823, d. Westboro, Oct. 4, 1883, m. July 26, 1846, M. G. Davis. A farmer. He d. W., Apr. 6, 1897.
Henry W., b. Dec. 25, 1825, res. Cal., d. W., Jan. 21, 1871, unm.
WILLIAM ASHLEY, b. Nov. 26, 1827. A miller, d. Northboro, Mar. 1872, res. N., m. Jan. 1, 1854, Rebecca J. Valentine. 8 chil., b. N.
1 Abbie Fisk, b. Jan. 4, 1855, d. Dec. 6, 1868.

2 FRANK VALENTINE, b. Nov. 1, 1856. A manufacturer, r Westboro, m. Sept. 25, 1884, Abbie M. Whitney, dau. of Chris pher and Abbie (Thompson) W. 3 chil.
1 C. Whitney, b. Oct. 19, 1885. 2 Nellie Whitney, b. July 1887. 3 Dorothy Whitney, b. Oct. 27, 1897.
3 William Henry, b. Mar. 14, 1859, d. W. June 30, 1882, m. W., July 1879, Ellen Harrington. She d. Jan. 27, 1880.
4 WALTER CRAWFORD, b. Nov. 4, 1861. A manufacturer confectionery, St. Louis, Mo., m. Feb. 14, 1885, Mary Benner Waldoboro, Me. 1 son, Raymond P., b. Jan. 25, 1886.
5 FANNIE REBECCA, b. Aug. 22, 1864, m. Westboro, Oct. 1, 18 Henry R. Davis. A druggist, Everett, Mass., b. Oct. 26, 18 1 dau. Harriet B., b. July 5, 1891.
6 Chester, b. Mar. 7, 1867, d. Mar. 1869.
7 Cora Gertrude, b. Apr. 26, 1868, d. 1869.
8 Montfort Vincent, b. Oct. 27, 1869, d. Aug. 24, 1871.
5 Sarah E., b. Dec. 10, 1829, res. W.
6 Mary T., b. Feb. 20, 1833, m. July 16, 1867, M. H. Vincent. A fr farmer and soldier, res. Conway, Mass.

(354).

PERSIS BARTLETT, b. Oct. 2, 1798, d. Berlin, Dec. 3, 1880, m. O 2, 1820, Seth Rice. He d. Shrewsbury, Feb. 14, 1865. 11 chil.
1 SETH, JR., b. June 27, 1821, d. Nov. 25, 1887, m. Westboro, June 1857, Elizabeth Chase Nourse. 1 dau. His wid. and dau. res. 1898. 1 Annie Elizabeth, b. W., May 19, 1869.
2 WILLIAM, b. Feb. 27, 1823, d. Jan. 18, 1898. A farmer of Shre bury. He m. June 25? 1856, Ellen Augusta Larkin, dau. of Jo Flavel and Cynthia (Hayden) L., b. May 8, 1831, res. Shrewsbu 5 chil.
1 Nellie May, b. Nov. 10, 1857, and d. Nov. 14, 1857.
2 CHARLES IRVING, b. June 13, 1859. A teacher of music in public schools, m. Worcester, July 19, 1886, Florence Hav Knowles. 3 chil.
1 Miriam Josephine, b. Worcester, Sept. 23, 1888. 2 Har Huntingdon, b. W., Nov. 10, 1890, d. Oct. 14, 1892. 3 Flore Mildred, b. W., Oct. 14, 1897.
3 Josie Maria, b. Sept. 23, 1863, d. May 14, 1879.
4 JESSE ELLEN, b. Sept. 9, 1867, m. S. June 3, 1890, Alpho Prairre? res. S. 2 chil.
1 Irving Edwin, b. Aug. 14, 1895, d. Aug. 16, 1895. 2 Ir Ellen, b. Feb. 25, 1897.
5 Edward Larkin, b. Nov. 12, 1870.
3 Jonas, b. Feb. 21, 1825, d. Apr. 1, 1896, unm.
4 Eliza G., b. July 3, 1827, d. Nov. 28, 1841, unm.
5 Lewis, b. Aug. 6, 1828.
6 HARRIET, b. Apr. 2, 1831, m. Jan. 1, 1856, Stephen A. Shattuck, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. 2 chil.
1 William Samuel, b. Dec. 4, 1859, d. Cal. 2 Ellen Louisa, b. J 11, 1867.

7 SILAS, b. Aug. 19, 1833, d. Jan. 20, 1885, m. Hudson, Mass., Nov. 1865, Josephine Reed, dau. of Charles Reed of Rome, N. Y. 4 chil.

1 Annie Louisa, b. Dec. 12, 1866, d. Aug. 16, 1867. 2 Walter S., b. Feb. 1868. 3 Ella Josephine, b. Oct. 27, 1869, d. Aug. 14, 1870. 4 Charles Augustus, b. Aug. 12, 1872, d. Aug. 19, 1873.

8 Persis E., b. June 25, 1835, d. Apr. 30, 1866, unm.

9 Susan, b. Sept. 23, 1837.

10 Samuel S., b. Nov. 4, 1839, d. Mar. 25, 1879, unm.

11 MARY E., b. Oct. 26, 1841, m. Oct. 25, 1866, Theodore Hervey Bartlett of Hubbardston. He was in the Civil war, Co. G, 36th Regt. Mass. Vols., enlisted for 3 yrs. 2 chil.

1 Helen Rebecca, b. Northboro, Nov. 7, 1867, d. June 4, 1869.

2 Bessie Roberts, b. July 10, 1869 at Berlin, Mass.

(355).

URIAH BARTLETT, b. Oct. 5, 1802, d. Aug. 18, 1858. A miller, m. Mar. 25, 1825, Beulah Hastings. She had 6 chil. and d. July 23, 1840. He m. 2d her sister, Mary Hastings. She had 1 dau. and d. Oct. 16, 1841. He m. 3rd Apr. 4, 1844, Lucy Allen. She had 1 son and d. in Shrewsbury Jan. 22, 1892. 8 chil.

1 MARY FAY BARTLETT, b. July 5, 1825, d. in Worcester, Apr. 5, 1852, m. in Northboro, Jan. 31, 1845, John C. Howe. A machinist and inventor. He d. in W., Aug. 19, 1892. 3 chil. b. in W.

1 Frank Herbert, b. Feb. 28, 1846, d. Sept. 12, 1847.

2 ELLEN FRANCES, b. Apr. 16, 1848, m. in W., Dec. 12, 1868, Henry Mellen Pressey b. Foxboro, Mass., Oct. 9, 1846, son of Cyrus and Ann (Hussey) P. R. R. official, res. W. 4 chil.

1 Carrie Belle, b. Mar. 5, 1870, d. Nov. 1, 1872.

2 IDA GERTRUDE, b. Jan. 5, 1872, m. W., July 5, 1891, Robert Martin Moore, son of Robert A. and Harriet (Mugford) M. A carpenter, res. W. Had 1 dau., Gertrude Ethel, b. Mar. 22. 1892.

3 Cora Belle, b. Jan. 1, 1874. 4 Mabel Frances, b. Jan. 3, 1880.

3 Mary Jane, d. young.

2 Lydia Augusta, b. Aug. 25, 1827, d. Worcester, July 23, 1849, m. Apr. 8, 1845, Thomas Gates of W. A farmer. Held city offices and represented in Legislature. He d. W., May 13, 1876. 2 chil.

1 Charles T., b. Feb. 8, 1846. 2 Ida A., b. June 3, 1849.

3 Jonas Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1829. A mechanic. m. W., Sept. 21, 1881, Adah H. Fisher. She d. W., Oct. 26, 1897.

4 George Abraham, b. Aug. 16, 1831. A carpenter. Served in the Civil war. "He enlisted Aug. 20, 1861 in Co. E, 51st Regt. Mass. Vols; served one year, reenlisted Aug. 20, 1864 in heavy artillery and served one year in Fort Warren." m. Aug. 16, 1857, Ann E. Prentice, b. 1838, d. Aug. 12, 1862. He m. 2d Oct. 31, 1863, Emily G. Prentice (a sister of his 1st wife), res. Worcester.

5 Nancy Pratt, b. Jan. 3, 1833, m. Mar. 29, 1856, Joseph Lathrop. He d. Nov. 7, 1862. She m. 2d Charles E. Bross. An electrician, res. Madison, Wis.

6 THANKFUL, R. M., b. Jan. 16, 1837, d. June 5, 1862, m. Andrew J. Harrington of North Grafton. 1 dau.

1 MARY BEULAH, m. Sept. 26, 1882, Ray B. Hinckley. 5 chil.
1 Laura E. 2 Harry J. 3 Stanton B. 4 Mabel L. 5 ? re
Luverne, Minn.

7 Matilda Usher, b. Sept. 26, 1841, m. Apr. 18, 1861, Arthur Aldrich. Sh
m. 2d in Shrewsbury, Sept. 26, 1882, Cyrus B. Allen. A farmer an
town officer. res. S.

8 FREDERIC LEVI, b. Mar. 31, 1847. A carpenter, res. S. A membe
of a brass band for years. He m. in S., July 17, 1867, Ellen I
Hastings, dau. of Seth and Maria (Fessenden) H. 2 chil.

1 EVELYN MATILDA, b. Mar. 25, 1868, m. Oct. 12, 1884, Willi
H. Donley, res. S. 2 chil.
1 W. Howard, b. Apr. 11, 1885. 2 Frederic B., b. May 26, 188

2 Bertram Clifford, b. Mar. 1, 1876.

(356).

JONAS BARTLETT, b. Apr. 10, 1805. d. Worcester, Aug. 28, 187
A farmer, Selectman and after W. became a city he was one of th
Assessors. res. W., where he was m. Apr. 14, 1831, to Mary Burnette, dau. of Luther and Cynthia (Durkee) B. She d. Jan. 2
1858. He m. 2d at W., Dec. 18, 1859, Emma A. Chamberlain. Sh
d. Apr. 12, 1874. He m. 3d at W., Jan. 7, 1875, Mrs. Lydia Kingman. She d. at W. 2 chil., by 1st m.

1 CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. July 28, 1838. Manufacturer of Poultr
Foods, Tallow and Fertilizers, res. Worcester, m. at W., Sept.
1864, Ella Maria Holmes, dau. of Erastus Nathaniel and Rosann
(Porter) H. 4 chil. b. W.

1 Charles Albert, b. Nov. 2, 1870, m. June 24, 1894, Marcia Adelaid
Avery, res. Springfield. He is manager for Bartlett & Holmes i
the poultry supply business. 2 Mary Emma, b. Aug. 15, 187
d. Oct. 24, 1873. 3 Georgie, b. June 6, 1875, d. Aug. 15, 187
4 Sadie Holmes, b. Jan. 1, 1880.

2 Albert Franklin, b. Sept. 4, 1843. Was in the Civil war, 25th Regt. C
H, Mass. Vols.

(357).

PERLEY BARTLETT, b. Sept. 16, 1807, d. Sterling, Oct. 27, 188
He manufactured pins, needles and sewing machine needles. Merchant and postmaster 20 yrs. Selectman 20 yrs., Town Cler
Overseer of the Poor, Constable and Collector, Assessor and Representative in the Legislature. Almost 30 yrs. in office. He ha
a reputation for honesty, ability and integrity. Serving his fello
citizens with rare fidelity. He m. Mar. 23, 1831, Persis A. Wetherbee of Boyleston. His wid. and son Edward P., survive him. re
Sterling. 5 chil.

1 Joseph W., b. Oct. 6, 1832, d. N. Y. City, June 20, 1878. He was th
inventor of street lamps, res. N. Y. City, m. Jan. 20, 1857, Philen
R. Hoover. She d. in Princeton, Mass., May 22, 1889. 3 chil.

1 Helen Alvira, b. Oct. 29, 1858, d. May 11, 1884. 2 Joseph Winthrop, b. July 2, 1861, d. Aug. 12, 1883. He was one of the fou
young men who were drowned when the yacht "Mystery" wa
capsized near Buzzard's Bay, Aug. 12, 1883.

3 JENNIE HOOVER, b. N. Y., June 12, 1864, m. Nov. 10, 1887, Henry Clayton Beaman, son of Phineas Alden and Harriet (Thompson) B., b. Mar. 9; 1863. Proprietor of the Wachusett House, Princeton, Mass. 3 chil.

1 Henry Clayton, b. Oct. 1888. 2 Bartlett, b. July 20, 1891. 3 John Alden, b. Nov. 1, 1897.

JOSEPHINE L., b. Nov. 7, 1834, d. Jan. 16, 1867, m. Sterling, May 3, 1866, Henry G. Howe. 1 child, d, with its mother at birth.

Andrew D., b. Sept. 30, 1835, d. Jan. 20, 1845.

Persis H., b. Feb. 27, 1839, d. Oct. 20, 1844.

EDWARD PERLEY, b. Sept. 9, 1849. He res. Sterling. Was postmaster, town clerk and in general merchandise, m. in S., June 10, 1873, Fannie Eva Davis, dau. of James G. Davis. 4 chil.

1 Ernest Perley, b. Apr. 17, 1874. 2 Anna Holbrook, b. Aug. 10, 1876. 3 Marion, b. and d. Sept. 30, 1880. 4 Josephine Louise, b. May 3, 1883.

(359).

ELIZABETH HOWE BARTLETT, b. Mar. 19. 1810, d. Oct. 9, 1865, m. Sept. 11, 1832, Caleb H. Warren, farmer and marketman. He d. Nov. 12, 1876, res. Shrewsbury. 5 chil.

GEORGE HENRY, b. June 20, 1834. Livery and feed stable, m. Nov. 20, 1855, Maria Ellen Nelson of Northboro, res. S., 2 chil.

1 Walter Caleb, b. Dec. 17, 1856, m. Nov. 27, 1883, Inez E. Wheeler, res. S. 2 Wilbur Nelson, b. Mar. 29, 1858.

Walter C., b. Nov. 20, 1836, d. Nov. 1844.

Mary E., b. July 22, 1838, d. Aug. 1838.

CHARLES LEVI, b. Nov. 24, 1840. A farmer and soldier in the Civil war. Co. A, 51st Regt. Mass. Vols., m. S., Oct. 17, 1872, Annie A. Morey, res. S. 2 chil.

1 Charles Sanford, b. July 11, 1874. 2 Caleb H., b. Mar. 4. 1877.

HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 3, 1845, m. Jan. 1, 1867, Henry L. Goddard. A popular town officer. 3 chil.

1 Frank Warren, b. July 25, 1872, d. Feb. 17, 1873. 2 John Caleb, b. Apr. 26, 1874, d. July 30, 1874. 3 Fred Henry, b. Sept. 4, 1881.

(394).

ARTEMAS. — Joseph 5, and 4, Gershom 3, and 2, John 1. He was b. Walpole, N. H., Jan. 3, 1785, d. Havanna, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1867. A very intelligent man, a successful teacher and lawyer, res. Havanna, N. Y., m. Tyrone, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1832, Hannah Margaret Rose, adopted dau. of William and Mary (Johnson) R., b. Warren, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1802, d. Middletown, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1844. 4 chil., b. H.

SARAH MARIA, b. Dec. 4, 1832, d. Bath, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1881, m. H., Aug. 31, 1848, John B. Look, a printer, son of Benjamin and Rachel (Dobbs) L., b. Feb. 1825 in Kinderhook, N. Y. 9 chil.

1 Margaret Elizabeth, b. July 15, 1849, d. May 1851.

2 MARY JULIET, b. Geneva, N. Y., July 15, 1851, m. H., Dec. 15, 1868, Nathaniel Dewitt Stewart. A farmer, son of Dewitt Clinton and Eunice Labarr (Brown) S., b. Big Flats, N. Y., May 25, 1846. 3 chil.

1 Dewitt C., b. Dix, Schuyler Co., N. Y., Nov. 12, 1870. 2 Jo
b. D., Oct. 8, 1872. 3 Jesse Fay, b. Bentley Creek, Pa., Jan.
1875.

3 Romeo, b. Oct. 1853. Drowned, 1855. 4 Frank Fay, b. July
1855. 5 Ada Byron, b. Aug. 26, 1857. 6 Emma, b. 1
7 Artemas, b. Mar. 1861. 8 Fred De Lancy, b. July 17, 1
9 John Miles, b. Bath, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1871.

2 Joseph Warren, b. Sept. 28, 1834, d. Sept. 28, 1864 at Anderson
prison. Co. G, 6th Regt. Mich.

3 SYLVANUS ARNOLD, b. Oct. 16, 1836. A soldier, served Co
85th Regt. N. Y. Vols., during the late war, m. Hinsdale, N.
Aug. 16, 1868, Charlotte Almira Gile, dau. of Martin Luthe
Catharine Eliza (Tuttle) G., b. Dryden, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1845. G
and feed merchant. res. Middletown, N. Y. 4 chil.

1 Clarence Gile, b. Aug. 4, 1869. 2 Mortimer Lewis, b. Sept. 2, 1
3 Homer, b. May 26, 1877. 4 Charles Sumner, b. Mar. 4, 1

4 ARTEMAS EMMETT, b. Feb. 15, 1842, m. in Olean, N. Y., 1
Melissa Selina Fish, dau. of Henry & Melissa (Barr) F., b. P
burg, Pa., Feb. 1843, res. Tombstone, Ariz. 2 chil.

1 Sarah Ardell, b. June 1863. 2 Minnie Lee, b. 1864.

(404).

LUTHER, b. Walpole, N. H., Oct. 3, 1788, d. Sharon, Vt., Dec.
1864, m. Westmoreland, N. H., Oct. 1, 1807, Nancy Kibling, dau
Jacob & Sarah (Coolidge) K., b. Ashburnham, Mass., July 18, 1
d. S., Sept. 27, 1868. 6 chil.

1 JOSEPH LEWIS, b. Strafford, Vt., May 17, 1808, m. S., Mar.
1834, Hannah Adeline Tyler, dau. of Darius & Lois (Roswell)
b. S., Nov. 3. 1812, res. S. 3 chil.

1 NANCY MARIA, b. Sharon, Vt., Oct. 16, 1836, m. S., Nov.
1859. Alonzo D. Gardner, son of Enos & Sylvia (Rogers) G.
Hartland, Vt., Oct. 3, 1836. 4 chil.

1 Lucy Francelia, b. May 25. 1861. 2 Evelyn G., b. May 1
3 George E. Grant, b. June 29, 1866. 4 Joseph L. Gibson
Aug. 1876.

2 SUSAN SOPHIA, b. Sharon, Vt., Oct. 23, 1837, m. S., Sept. 22, 1
William Robinson, son of Harry & Lucinda (Preston) R., b. St
ford, Vt., Nov. 27, 1834, d. Mar. 3, 1860. She m. 2d Oct. 1, 1
Vilas A. Preston, son of John & Susan (Wells) P., b. Feb. 22, 1
2 chil. by 2d m.

1 A son, b. July 2, 1864, d. July 13, 1864. 2 Frank Gibson, b.
25, 1867. 3 Lweis Gibson, b. July 15, 1850, m. Mar. 24, 1
Ellen M. Livermore, dau. of Leonard & Louisa (Paddock) L.
Dec. 21. 1849 in Lowell.

2 CALVIN KIBLING (Sk. 877), b. Walpole, N. H., Mar. 8, 1810,
Strafford, Vt., Mar. 25, 1834, Betsey Northrop, dau. of Agu
Hannah (George) N., b. S. Feb. 8, 1810, res. Sharon Vt. 4

1 Rev. ROLLINS BURKE (Sk. 878), b. Dec. 29, 1832, m. Royal
Vt., Mar. 12, 1855, Mary Jane Shepard, dau. of Stephen & L
(Wheat) S., b. Sharon, Vt., Aug. 24, 1832. 2 chil.

1 Alba Greenleaf, b. June 12, 1857, in Sharon, d. in Readsboro, Vt., Oct. 7, 1893. An attorney in R., interested in the record of the Fay family. He m. R., June 23, 1885, Sophia C. Harrington, b. Apr. 19, 1862. She m. 2d Oct. 16, 1897, Herman Jewell.
2 Charles Myron, b. Northfield, Vt., May 12, 1871.

GEORGE EDWARD, b. Sept. 28, 1836, m. Dec. 25, 1860, Mary J. Tyler, dau. of Lucius & Sally (Hackett) T., b. Mar. 12, 1837. 4 chil. b. Sharon, Vt.

1 Frederick Tyler, b. July 26, 1863. 2 Sarah Minnie, b. July 27, 1867 3 Edwin Jacob, b. July, 1874, d. Aug. 1874. 4 Ellen Jane, b. May 21, 1877.

ELLEN SARAH, b. Sept. 13, 1840, m. Mar. 15, 1868, Harry Parkhurst, son of Chester & Sarah Ann (Bernard) P., b. S., Sept. 20, 1839. 2 chil., b. S.

1 Luther Fay, b. Jan. 10, 1869. 2 Chester L., b. Mar. 1871.

LUTHER CALVIN, b. Sept. 4, 1842. Soldier Co. G., 16th Regt. Vt. Vols. Served from Sept. 1862 to Aug. 1863, reenlisted Dec. 9, 1863, Co. A, 9th Regt. Vt. Vols., served to July 17, 1865, m. Mattewan, N. J., Sept. 6, 1866, Stephanie E. Fagan, b. N. Y. City, Jan. 18, 1841. 2 chil. b. M.

1 Jennie Mary, b. Feb. 26, 1869. 2 George Calvin, b. Aug. 14, 1870.

ollins Burke, b. Jan. 25, 1816, Strafford, Vt., d. there Aug. 26, 1818.

ACOB LUTHER, b. Strafford, Vt., Nov. 1, 1819, d. June 4, 1862 in Sharon, Vt., m. June 12, 1845, Luvia Ann Mosher, b. Sharon, Aug. 18, 1823. 4 chil.

Abbie George, b. May 25, 1846, d. next day. 2 Alanson Henry, b. July 27, 1847, d. Aug. 7, 1870, unm. 3 Luvia Ann, b. Apr. 23, 1851, Sharon, and d. there Apr. 22, 1873, m. Dec. 31, 1868, R. L. Mosher (a cousin). 4 Jacob Edwin, b. July 27, 1855, d. July 22, 1860, Sharon, unm.

ARAH ANN, b. May 26, 1824, Strafford, Vt., m. Sharon, Vt., Aug. 13, 1842, Azro Lovelon Mosher, b. May 19, 1822 in Sharon, d. there Aug. 27, 1877. He was son of Daniel & Calista (Patterson) M. 4 chil. b. Sharon, Vt.

Richard Lewis, b. Nov. 13, 1842, m. Dec. 31, 1868, Luvia Ann Fay, dau. of Jacob L. & Luvia A. Mosher, b. Sharon, Vt., Apr. 23, 1851. She d. Apr. 22, 1873. He m. 2d Dec. 25, 1875, Emily L. Bullard. She d. S., Apr. 30, 1876. He m. 3rd Feb. 28, 1882, Anna B. Jackson, b. S. He was in the late war, Co. H, 11th Regt. Vt. Vols., from Aug. 1862 to July 1865. A non-commissioned officer, had an experience in Libby and Andersonville prisons.

MARINDA, b. Dec. 8, 1844, m. S. Mar. 25, 1866, John G. Lesure, son of John & Lucy (Moore) L., b. Dec. 31, 1844. 2 chil, b. Royalton, Vt. George Henry, b. Apr. 1871, and Grace Ethel, b. Jan. 1878.

DANIEL BUSHROD, b. Nov. 17, 1847, m. Dec. 31, 1868, Theresa A. Bartlett, b. June 11, 1851 in Medford, Mass. 3 chil., b. Sharon.
1 Gilman Bartlett, b. Jan. 29, 1872, d. July 10, 1873. 2 Lillian Lodena, b. Apr. 4, 1874. 3 Georgianna Jane, b. Oct. 6, 1879.

4 Philo, b. Mar. 19, 1854.
6 Nancy Maria, b. Sharon, Vt., Jan. 5, 1828, d. S., Aug. 16, 1830.

(421).

BETSEY, b. Walpole, N. H., Jan. 9, 1797, d. Greenwood, Ill., June
1860, m. W., Sept. 18, 1820? William Howard, son of Pitman
Lydia (Dyke) H., b. Amherst, N. H., Mar. 5, 1795. 6 chil.
1 Harriet Louisa, b. W., 1820? m. W., Sept. 23, 1847, Jeremiah Kittre
Kidder, son of Abiah & Achsah (Winchester) K., b. W., Jan.
1811. Mr. Kidder's 1st wife was Millicent Pratt, cousin of Sop
Dickey (grandmother of Charles E. Waldo), wife of Calvin F
son of Holland Fay & Abiah Kidder, was a brother of the wife
Reuben Fay (brother of Holland) and their mother was a dau.
Dr. Jeremiah Kittredge.
2 LEWIS FAY, b. Westminstser, Vt., Feb. 14, 1822, m. Walpole, N.
Apr. 10, 1845, Alzina Abigail Ash, dau. of John & Lucinda (F
ler) A., b. Utica, N. Y., June 1828. 5 chil.
1 Sarah Alzina, b. Mar. 2, 1846, Westmoreland, N. H. 2 Luci
Ann, b. Oct. 23, 1849. W. 3 Henry William, b. Greenwood,
Oct. 9, 1855. 4 Adah May, b. G., Dec. 5, 1860. 5 Allen Fay
July 20. 1864.
3 Sarah Jane, b. Westminster, Vt., Apr. 5, 1823, d. W., July 25, 1845.
4 Betsey Ann, b. Rockingham, Vt., Dec. 24, 1825, d. R., Apr. 13, 1838
5 REBECCA FAY, b. R., Feb. 25, 1828, m. W., Feb. 23, 1856, Gard
Caleb Hill, M. D., son of Caleb & Polly (Howard) H., b. Winch
ter, N. H., Mar. 20, 1828. 2 chil.
1 Hattie Maria, b. Warwick, Mass., May 3, 1859.
2 Willie, b. W., June 22, 1860, d. same day (as did his sister).
6 William Henry, b. R., Vt., May 19, 1833, d. Greenwood, Ill., Apr.
1856.

(422).

JOSEPH LEWIS, b. Walpole, N. H., Feb. 8, 1799, d. Mt. Vernon,
Aug. 17, 1884, m. W., May 1, 1820, Sally Carpenter, dau. of Am
& Rebecca (Mason) C., b. W., Jan. 10, 1800, d. Concord, N.
Aug. 6, 1875. She was a sister of Calvin Carpenter, who M. La
Fay, dau. of Levi Fay. 5 chil., b. Rochester, N. Y.
1 CALVIN CARPENTER, b. Nov. 1, 1822, d. Cincinnati, O., July 18
m. Frances Carter, b. Craborchard, Ky., Oct. 1828, d. C., Jan.
1869. 1 son, b. C.
1 JOHN CALVIN, b. Apr. 29, 1849, m. Germantown, Ky., Jan.
1875, Anna M. Hanson, dau. of Green B. Hanson. 1 son., J
Carl, b. C., Apr. 26, 1877?
2 George Mason, b. Jan. 18, 1830, d. Mount Vernon, Ohio, May 22, 18
m. Sept. 2, 1863, Mary, dau. of James G., and Catharine A
George. She m. 2d Charles Kingsbury. George Mason Fay
in the 4th Regt. Ohio Vols. acting as Commissary and Sutler
1861. He greatly desired to stay in the army until the Rebell
was put down, but was obliged to return home on account of
monary disease, which ended his life in 1868. He had 2 chil.

1 George Willie, b. July 3, 1865, d. Sept. 3, 1866. 2 Edwin Mason, b. Mar. 14, 1868, d. Aug. 10, 1868.

3 Sarah Rebecca, b. Aug. 13, 1832, d. R., Aug. 10, 1870, m. R., Jan. 9, 1855, Frank Miles, b. R., Feb. 18, 1832. She was Hospital Steward nine months of the Civil war, in Washington, D. C. She d. He m. 2d Agnes Crowner. He was a private in the 49th Regt. N. Y. Vols. during the Civil war. He was a brother of John Miles, who m. Sarah L. Dennison, dau. of Sally Fay.

4 JULIA JANE, b. R., June 13, 1835, m. Stoddard, N. H., May 9, 1855, Joseph Miller Hyland, son of Ira & Abigail (Miller) H., b. Westmoreland, N. H., Feb. 28, 1831. 2 chil.

1 Clara Sarah, b. Aug. 31, 1856, Keene, N. H., m. Herbert E. Fay.

2 Julia Lizzie, b. Nov. 22, 1858, K., d. there, Aug. 9, 1859.

5 Orin Lewis, b. R., Jan. 17, 1838, d. unm. in Stoddard, N. H., Feb. 12, 1877.

(423).

TIRSA, b. Walpole, N. H., Feb. 27, 1801, d. Royalton, Vt., Sept. 26, 1850, m. W., Jan. 29, 1822? Loran Wood Clark, son of Danforth & Mercy (Alton) C., b. W. July 25, 1800, d. Bethel, Vt., Aug. 23, 1867. 3 chil., b. Walpole, N. H.

1 HARRIET SUSANNA, b. Nov. 27, 1826, m. Royalton, Vt. Sept. 26, 1850, John Robinson, son of Timothy & Olive (Bowen) R., b. R., May 17, 1825. 3 chil.

1 Sam Brown Day, b. June 24, 1852. 2 Jack Addison, b. Nov. 25, 1860. 3 Clarence John, b. Oct. 19, 1867.

2 LORING ADDISON, b. Dec. 15, 1827, d. Woodstock, Vt., Mar. 24, 1854. 1 dau., Harriet, b. Royalton, Vt., Mar. 19, 1852.

3 CURTIS DANFORTH, b. W., July 11, 1834, m. Tunbridge, Vt., Jan. 1, 1860, Maria Alexander, dau. of Hazen & Abigail (Farnham) A., b. T., Oct. 1833. 2 chil., b. R.

1 Tirza Maria, b. May 30, 1862. 2 Hazen Curtis, b. Apr. 20, 1864.

(424) Sk.

DR. ALLEN CLARK, b. Walpole, N. H., Sept. 28, 1803, d. Milford, Mass., June 18, 1880, m. Alstead, N. H., June 23, 1828, Hannah Leonard Kingsbury, dau. of Ephraim & Hannah (Leonard) K., b. A., July 15, 1805, d. M., Apr. 27, 1842. He m. 2d in A., June 7, 1843, Emily Ann Kingsbury, dau. of Joseph & Keziah (Kingsbury) K., b. A., July 10, 1815, d. M., Dec. 15, 1858. 6 chil., 2 b. Walpole, 1 Winchendon, 3 in Milford, Mass.

1 Hannah Elmira, b. June 21, 1829, d. A., Mar. 24, 1832.

2 Mary Elmira, b. July 20, 1832, d. W., Mar. 22, 1835.

3 Charles Reddington, b. Apr. 15, 1835, d. W., Aug. 11, 1836.

4 JOSEPH ALLEN (Sk. 945). A physician, b. Mar. 8, 1844, d. M., Nov. 7, 1883, m. Brookline, Apr. 22, 1875, Georgia Glackmeyer, dau. of George & Charlotte (Halstead) G., b. New Orleans, La., Sept. 27, 1850, res. Milford, Mass. 1 dau., Harriet Emily, b. M., Oct. 12, 1876, d. in 6 days.

5 Emily Sophia, b. Aug. 21, 1846, d. M., Apr. 3, 1848.

6 Charles Kingsbury, b. Mar. 3, 1851, d. M., Apr. 6, 1853.

(425) Sk.

ORLANDO PRENTICE. — Levi 5, Joseph 4, Gershom 3 & 2, John 1. He was b. Walpole, N. H., Oct. 31, 1789, d. Prattsburgh, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1851, m. South Bristol, Ontario Co., N. Y., Jan. 23, 1817, Emily Hayes, dau. of Simeon & Betsey (Holley) H., b. Granby, Conn. Dec. 24, 1795, d. P., Oct. 16, 1843, res. Prattsburgh, Steuben Co., N. Y. 5 chil. b. P.

1 Emily, b. Dec. 22, 1818, d. P., Feb. 1, 1834 of consumption.

2 ORLIN PRENTICE (Sk. 950), b. Sept. 13, 1820, m. P., Apr. 19, 1851, Laura Bridges, dau. of William & Hannah (Stone) B., b. Williamstown, Mass., Mar. 26, 1828, res. P., until 1869, rem. to Vermontville, Mich, 2 sons, b. P.

  1 William Byron, b. Mar. 26, 1852, d. V., Mich., Sept. 29, 1873.

  2 Charles Fremont, b. Sept. 5, 1856, d. V., Mich., Nov. 24, 1870.

3 Laura, b. Dec. 5, 1824, d. P., July 26, 1845 of lumbar abcess.

4 BYRON (Sk. 954), b. Feb. 6, 1828, m. Pittston, Pa., Apr. 4, 1859, Eliza Ada Williams, dau. of Jesse & Eliza Maria (Johnson) W., b. Carbondale, Pa., June 28, 1834, res. Sandusky, O., until after his children were b., when he rem. to Cleveland, O. 2 chil.

  1 JESSE BYRON (Sk. 955), b. Sept. 8, 1860, m. C., O., Aug. 26, 1886, Mary Augusta Ford, dau. of Horace & Sarah Amelia (Dawes) F., b. C., July 2, 1859. 3 chil., b. C.

    1 Horace Byron, b. May 26, 1888. 2 Thomas Hayes, b. Aug. 27, 1890. 3 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 12, 1894.

  2 HELEN HAYES (Sk. 959), b. Jan. 21, 1867, m. C., June 3, 1891, Jacob Veren Dawes, son of Charles Woodbury & Lucretia (Bates) D. of Cummington, Mass., b. there May 30, 1870, d. Cleveland, O., June 30, 1897. 2 chil.

    1 Byron Fay, b. C., O., Mar. 20, 1892. 2 Dorothy, b. C., O., Apr. 14, 1895.

5 Gunilda, b. Prattsburg, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1832, d. P., Sept. 19, 1834.

(426) Sk.

MARY, b. Walpole, N. H., June 30, 1791, d. Poughseepsie, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1849, m. Prattsburgh, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1816, Jesse Waldo, son of Jesse & Martha (Hovey) W., b. Mansfield, Conn., May 6, 1790, d. Pulteny, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1844. 3 chil.

1 Levi Fay, b. Prattsburgh, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1817, m. Lucy Elizabeth Fay, dau. of Calvin Fay. See her record (Sk. 963). See Sk. 1155.

2 Martha Mary, b. Pulteny, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1818, d. there Apr. 23, 1820.

3 Martha Mary, b. Pulteny, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1820, d. there Aug. 5, 1848.

(427) Sk.

DR. LEVI. b. Walpole, N. H., Mar. 12, 1793, d. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1897, m. Prattsburgh, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1819, Bathsheba Gains, dau. of John & Sarah (Churchill) G., b. West Stockbridge, Conn., Apr. 5, 1793, d. Bergen, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1866, res. P. Had a large practice there, rem. to B. 3 chil., b. P.

1 MARY BETHIA, b. May 18, 1821, m. Lockport, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1844, Nathaniel Farnham, son of Nathaniel & Betsey (Norton) F., b. Le-

DOROTHY DAWES BYRON FAY DAWES.

THOMAS H. FAY. ELIZABETH FAY. HORACE B. FAY.

roy, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1817, res. Bergen, Leroy, N. Y. Last heard from at Stone Church, Genesee Co., N. Y. 2 chil.

1 SARAH FAY, b. B., N. Y., June 6, 1848, m. Leroy, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1867, Donald McPherson, son of Alexander & Jane (McVean) McP., b. Leroy, May 28, 1840. 4 chil., b. Covington, N. Y.

1 Imogene, b. July 11, 1868. 2 Catharine Margaret, b. Sept. 24, 1872. 3 Alexander, b. Dec. 22, 1875. 4 Mary Fay, b. May 30, 1877.

2 EMOGENE, b. Dec. 10, 1849, m. Leroy, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1872, Archibald McVean, son of John P. & Catharine (Wiedwax) McV., b. Leroy. 5 chil., b. Leroy.

1 Robert Farnham, b. July 29, 1874. 2 Ralph Malcom, b. July 3, 1875. 3 Archibald Nathaniel, b. Mar. 25, 1877. 4 Mary Catharine, b. Oct. 28, 1879. 5 Hugh Leroy, b. Oct. 1, 1881.

Edward, b. Prattsburgh, N. Y., July 28, 1824, m. Leroy, N. Y., June 9, 1868, Sarah McPherson, dau. of Alexander & Jane (McP., b. Leroy, Apr. 16, 1829. Last heard from, he res. Buffalo, N. Y.

Sarah, b. Prattsburgh, N. Y., May 28, 1828, d. Bergen, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1845.

(428) Sk. [illegible]

WILLARD, b. Walpole, N. H., Sept. 9, 1795, d. Prattsburgh, where he res. Sept. 8, 1871, m. in P., Apr. 26, 1821, Phebe Downs, dau. of Griffin & Elizabeth (Hall) D., b. Guilford, Conn., Oct. 30, 1799, d. P. June 26, 1823. He m. 2d in Rushville, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1824, Laura Williams, dau. of Joseph Holland & Margaret (Foster) W., b. Royalton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1800, d. P., Aug. 26, 1866, res. Prattsburgh, Steuben Co., N. Y. 8 chil.

MASON WILLARD (Sk. 980), b. Aug. 3, 1822, d. Montpelier, Ohio, Nov. 26, 1895, m. Somerset, Mich., Apr. 22, 1852, Hannah Mercer, dau. of Samuel & Hannah (Culbert) M., b. Groveland, Mich., Jan. 25, 1830, d. M., Ohio, May 31, 1895, res. S., Hillsdale & Wheatland, Mich. 3 chil.

1 HELENA ISABELLA, b. S., Mich., Nov. 19, 1853, m. H., Mar. 10, 1800, Joseph Adrian Weitz, son of Adam & Betsey Elizabeth (Yeager) W., b. St. Joseph township, Ohio, Nov. 30, 1849. Teacher and M. D., res. Montpelier from Sylvania, Ohio. 1 dau., Florence May, b. Dec. 16, 1881.

2 FLORENCE MARGARET, b. W. Mich., Oct. 16, 1861, m. Church Corners, Mich., Dec. 28, 1881, Rush Wyley Reynolds, son of Volney & Christina (Smith) R., b. near Melmore, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1858. 2 chil., b. Waldron, Mich.

1 Clair Fay, b. Sept. 17, 1884. 2 Volney Rush, b. Sept. 30, 1887.

3 MARY PHEBE, b. W., Mich., Dec. 29, 1863, m. in Church Corners, Mich., Sept. 18, 1883, Lincoln Gilbert Williams, son of Zebulun & Lois (Sawyer) W., b. W. Mich., July 13, 1860, d. W., June 14, 1844. She m. 2d July 18, 1888, Rev. John S. Rood, res. Elgin, Ill., and rem. Apr. 1897 to Morehead, Minn. 1 dau., b. E., Ill., by 2d m.

1 Ruby May, b. May 6, 1889. "A veritable little sunbeam & has been ever since she came," her mother writes.

2 HELEN WILLIAMS, b. Prattsburgh, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1826, m. P., Apr. 2, 1850, William Sanford Foster, son of Joseph & Betsey (Millis) F., b. Johnson, Vt., Mar. 10, 1827, d. P., Mar. 15, 1893 of apoplexy. A cabinet maker & undertaker. 1 son, adopted.

1 Willie Ellsworth, b. P., Feb. 12, 1863, m. Feb. 24, 1886, Georgiana Viola Middleton, dau. of John & Henrietta Middleton, b. Feb. 12, 1866.

3 FRANKLIN, b. P. (Sk. 990), b. Nov. 19, 1827, m. P., N. Y., Dec. 12, 1854, Lydia Jane Van Housen, dau. of Henry & Margaret (Hoagland) V. H., b. Howard, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1833, d. P., Aug. 23, 1856. He m. 2d in P., Feb. 20, 1860, Clarissa Hutchinson, dau. of Lyman & Jane (Conley) H., b. Potter, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1838, res. P., until his first child was b., rem. to Mound City, Kan., then to Prescott, Kan., and later to Baynville, Kan., res. there 1897. 7 chil., 1 by 1 m.

1 Henry Willard, b. P., Oct. 31, 1855, d. Prescott, Kan., June 6, 1873.

2 JANE, b. M. C., Kan., Aug. 10, 1863, m. B. Kan., June 17, 1885, Harvey A Wattles, R. R. Agent. 4 chil. b. B.

1 Clara, b. Apr. 25, 1886, d? 2 William A., b. June 8, 1888.
3 Mary, b. Sept. 4, 1890. 4 Warren Fay, b. Jan. 20, 1897.

3 Laura, b. M. C., Kan., June 19, 1865, d. P., Kan., Mar. 1, 1866.

4 WARREN GRAHAM (Sk. 998), b. P., Kan., Dec. 16, 1866, d. B., Kan., Sept. 29, 1896, m. B., Feb. 20, 1893, Ida A. Stansbury, dau. of Samuel & Catharine (Shaffer) S., b. Walnut City, Ia., July 8, 1873. 2 chil., b. B., Kan.

1 Clara A., b. Apr. 27, 1894. 2 Frank S., b. Mar. 7, 1896.

5 Mary, b. P., Kan., Sept. 8, 1868. 6 Helen, b. P., Kan., Oct. 19, 1870, d. P., Feb. 11, 1871. 7 Charles Lyman, b. P., Kan., Nov. 28, 1871.

4 Samuel Newell, b. Prattsburgh, N. Y., June 30, 1829, d. P., Aug. 31, 1830.

5 Samuel Newell, b. P., N. Y., July 7, 1831, d. Fort Lincoln, Kan., July 22, 1873.

6 SEMANTHA AUGUSTA, b. P., N. Y., Jan. 22, 1834, m. P., N. Y., June 7, 1853, Hiram Wygant, son of Matthew Tevis & Mary (Bailey) W., b. Marlboro, Ulster Co., N. Y., Nov. 5, 1826, d. Cohocton, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1897. A druggist in C., from Prattsburgh. He met with an accident in his grist mill in P., a leg was amputated twice. 4 chil. b. P. (Sk. 1006).

1 Mary Jane, b. Mar. 4, 1854, m. C. N. Y., Dec. 25, 1878, Lawrence Alfred Hamblin, son of Lawrence & Cassendria (Green) H., b. Port Byron, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1841, res. Owosso, Mich.

2 Dr. Frank Asbury, b. P., N. Y., Oct. 19, 1858, surgeon in the soldiers' home, Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y. Afflicted with rheumatism.

3 Laura Fay, b. P., N. Y., May 15, 1860, m. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1882, Hudson Lasalle Van Auken, son of Daniel Burr and Alvira (Whaler) V. A., b. Hannibal Center, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1858.

4 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. P., N. Y., May 19, 1866, m. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1891, Emma Greenwood. 3 chil.

1 Harold Frederick, b. Aug. 3, 1892. 2 Ruth, b. July 7, 1894.

3 Lawrence Greenwood, b. Feb. 22, 1896.

Mary Jane, b. P., N. Y., June 24, d. P., Apr. 20, 1837.

CHARLES M. (Sk. 1014), b. P., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1840, m. Painted Post, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1864, Helen Gilbert, dau. of William & Rachel (Erwin) G., b. P. P., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1840, d. Chicago, Ill., July 24, 1886. He m. 2d, N. Y. City, June 6, 1888, Alice McIntire, res. Chicago. Dealer in corks & bungs. 3 chil., 1 by 1st m.

1 Gilbert Williams, b. P. P., N. Y., Sept. 24, 1876, d. Quincy, Ill., May 24, 1877. 2 Francis Laura, b. C., Ill., July 8, 1889. 3 Alice McIntire, b. Mar. 18, 1891.

(429).

HARRIET, b. Walpole, N. H., July 23, 1797, d. W., Jan. 30, 1865, m. W., Sept. 18, 1839, Henry Jennison, son of Jonathan & Diana (Dunham) J., b. W., N. H., Nov. 28, 1800, d. W., Dec. 25, 1866, res. W. 1 child.

JOSIAH HENRY, b. W., Aug. 10, 1840, m. W., June 11, 1866, Sarah Jane Wood, dau. of James & Martha (Goodwin) W., b. Charlestown, N. H., Dec. 9, 1847. 5 chil., b. W.

1 Frank Wallace, b. Jan. 15, 1867. 2 Warren Elmore, b. Oct. 12, 1868. 3 Emma Belle, b. Dec. 2, 1870. 4 James Harvey, b. Aug. 12, 1873. 5 George Fred, b. Dec. 15, 1875.

(430).

RUTH PRENTICE. b. Walpole, N. H., July 7, 1799, d. W., Apr. 21, 1893, m. W., June 6, 1827, Henry Stone Allen, son of Thomas & Lois (Stone) A., b. Canton, Mass., Aug. 20, 1799, d. W., May 20, 1886. A carpenter, res. W. She was about 94 yrs. of age. 6 chil.

Sarah Jane, b. Apr. 14, 1828, d. Winchester, N. H., Sept. 25, 1893.

George Henry, b. Feb. 19, 1830, m. in Swanzy, N. H., Sept. 27, 1854, Damaris Whitcomb, dau. of Ephraim & Charlotte (Chamberlain) W., b. S., Aug. 16, 1821, res. Winchester, N. H. He was formerly a conductor on the R. R., injured and did not recover consciousness for 30 days, disabled for life. He d. in W., Aug. 5, 1898, after an illness of nine days. The closing years of his life were largely given up in caring for his invalid wife, who will sadly miss his careful and constant attention and his tender solicitude. His was a happy disposition and he had many friends simply because he was worthy of the friendship and regard of every one. He seemed always to have a good word for everybody and it was not in his nature to speak ill of anyone. He will still live in the memory of all who knew him.

HARRIET MARIA, b. Nov. 1, 1831, m. W., Mar. 3, 1856, Lucius Perry Booth, son of Marvin & Rachel (Minor) B., b. Unity, N. H., Sept. 17, 1828, res. Keene, N. H. 2 chil.

1 Henry Orlando, b. Feb. 7, 1857, d. Jan. 17, 1858. 2 Harry Logan, b. Sept. 12, 1862, d. K., Sept. 10, 1878, accidentally shot.

LEVI FAY, b. Dec. 8, 1833, d. Hartford, Conn., July 31, 1890, m. Putney, Vt., Dec. 25, 1857, Ellen Maria Houghton, dau. of Alanson & Louisa (Baker) H., b. P., Nov. 25, 1829. R. R. Engineer, res. Hartford, Conn. 1 dau.

1 Mary Baker, b. Bellows Falls, Vt., Mar. 27, 1862, d. Apr. 2, 1887, m
H., June 4, 1884, Frederick Webstser Turner, son of Jacob Arnol
& Viola (Cooley) T., b. H., Dec. 15, 1861.

5 STEPHEN VAN BUREN ALLEN, b. Feb. 20, 1836, m. W., Apr. 3
1863, Dolly Ann Taunt, dau. of Thomas & Mary Ann (Cutting) T
b. Nelson, N. H., July 15, 1835, res. W. 1 dau.

LUELLA JANE, b. W., Nov. 30, 1874, m. W., Aug. 7, 1892, Wm. Ki
burn, son of Willard Lyman & Fanny Ella K., b. Hampton, N. Y
July 4, 1870. 2 chil. b. W.

1 Henry Arthur, b. Feb. 23, 1894. 2 Harry Albert, d. Dec. 22, 189

6 WILLIAM CURTIS, b. Mar. 18, 1838, d. May 10, 1898, in G., Ill., m
Galesburg, Ill., Jan. 28, 1864, Frances Helena Porter, dau. of Ed
mund & Bathsheba (Finney) P., b. Portland, Me., Feb. 9, 184
R. R. engineer, res. G., Ill. 2 chil.

1 Aurora Fay, b. Aug. 23, 1866, d. Dec. 13, 1893, m. G., Feb. 24, 189
William Leonard Packard, son of Leonard & Julia Ann (Stropes
P., b. G., Jan. 27, 1865.

2 Albert Curtis, b. Mar. 3, 1868, d. Quincy, Ill., Dec. 22, 1887. Fire
man on R. R., ran off the track down a bank and was killed in
stantly under his engine; the only one killed at the time of the acci
dent.

(431).

LAURA, b. Walpole, N. H., Sept. 19, 1801, d. W., Jan. 11, 1843, m. W.
Calvin Carpenter, son of Amasa & Rebecca (Mason) C., b. W.
May 14, 1798, d. W., Feb. 19, 1865. He m. 2d Alstead, N. H., Nov
14, 1894, Sophronia Crane, dau. of Ebenezer & Rhoda (Towne) C.
b. Sept. 10, 1802, d. in A., July 17, 1889, res. W. 3 chil.

1 Mary Eleanor, b. Jan. 17, 1827, d. Dec. 23, 1891, unm.

2 EMILY JANE, b. Aug. 13, 1829, d. W., Jan. 7, 1892, res. & m. in W.
b. Sept. 23, 1873. Salem Towne, son of Elijah & Miriam (Lane) T
b. Sturbridge, Jan. 31, 1814, d. W., Jan. 7, 1892. 1 son, b. W.

1 Willie Elmer, b. Nov. 20, 1870.

3 FRANCES AMANDA, b. Dec. 26, 1830, m. W., Sept. 8, 1852, Sylves
ter Almond Mitchel, son of Thomas & Mercy (Slader) M., b. Ack
worth, N. H., Sept. 20, 1828, res. Alstead, N. H. 3 chil., b. Wyc
sena, Wis?

1 Mary Frances, b. Sept. 9, 1854, m. Alstead Center, N. H., Sept. 2
1876, James Alexander Linsley, son of Charles Walker & Harri
Elizabeth (Kerby) L., b. Ripton, Vt., June 20, 1853.

2 Hattie Jane, b. July 15, 1861, d. Sept. 23, 1877.

3 Eddie Almond, b. Mar. 5, 1863.

(432) Sk.

MASON, b. Walpole, N. H., Jan. 19, 1804, d. Hanover, N. H., Dec. 2
1889, age nearly 84, m. W., Dec. 17, 1828, Jane Cochrane, dau.
George & Mary (Anderson) C., b. W., Feb. 28, 1805, d. H., No
9, 1893, age 88, res. Walpole, where his chil. were b., rem. to Ha
over, N. H., d. there. 4 chil.

1 MARY JANE, b. Feb. 10, 1830, m. W., May 5, 1852. George Howard Gilbert, son of Asa & Frinday (Howard) G., b. W., June 26, 1823. 4 chil.

1 ELLA JANE, b. Nov. 28, 1854, m. Keene, N. H., June 1, 1876, Calvin Waldo Farwell, son of Darius & Mary (Bryant) F., b. Nelson, N. H., Aug. 10, 1846. 3 chil., b. K.

1 Harry Gilbert, b. May 9, 1878. 2 Herman Waldo, b. Dec. 29, 1879. 3 Alice Marion, b. July 3, 1881.

2 Elmon Howard, b. Jan. 2, 1858, d. Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 13, 1887. 3 Mary Ida, b. Dec. 5, 1859, m. Edmund H. Waldo, son of Lucy Elizabeth Fay & Levi Fay Waldo. See his record.

4 George Mason, b. W., Feb. 3, 1864, d. C., Oct. 2, 1887.

2 GEORGE MASON, b. W., Oct. 30, 1832, m. Keene, N. H., May 6, 1857, Martha Aadline Balch, dau. of George Allen & Jemima (Clark), B., b. K., Aug. 14, 1834, d. Brattleboro, Vt., Mar. 5, 1883, res. B. 3 chil.

1 Mary Leyzette, b. Jan. 9, 1859, m. B., May 25, 1881, Charles Willis Wilcox, son of John Cambridge & Susan Maria (Allen) W., b. Ellington, N. J., Aug. 14, 1852.

2 Addie Maria, b. Sept. 5, 1860. 3 Emma Jane, b. Sept. 15, 1864.

3 ROBERT COCHRANE, b. W., Mar. 21, 1840, m. Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 18, 1866, Evaline Laura Hooper, dau. of Lewis & Mary (Metcalf) H., b. W., May 16, 1847., res. Marlow, N. H. 5 chil.

1 Romie Lavilla, b. Walpole, N. H., Feb. 24, 1867. 2 Levi Mason, b. Hanover, N. H., June 24, 1869. 3 Clara Ardella, b. H., June 12, 1871. 4 Mary Ida, b. H., Mar. 23, 1876. 5 Edward Lewis, b. M., N. H., Apr. 1, 1878.

4 ELMINA MARIA, b. W., June 20, 1844, d. Keene, N. H., Jan. 3, 1892 of pneumonia, after an illness of 3 days. She m. Hanover, N. H., Dec. 18, 1877, Charles Symonds Reed, son of Sylvester & Gratia (Symonds) R. Mathews, b. Hancock, N. H., Mar. 7, 1854, d. K., Jan. 14, 1892. He took his surname Reed, from his mother's 2d husband, Franklin D. Reed. 1 dau, Nellie May, b. Hanover, Sept. 22, 1878.

(433).

PAULINA, b. Walpole, N. H., July 11, 1806, d. Keene, N. H., May 5, 1854, m. W., Sept. 18, 1833, Simeon Ballou, son of Ichabod & Phila Ballou, b. July 1, 1811, in Uxbridge, Mass., d. K., Dec. 18, 1884. In his obituary it is stated that he was b. in R. I. He m. 2d K., Jan. 1, 1855, Susan Heaton, dau. of David & Rebecca (More) H., b. K., Apr. 25, 1826, d. Apr. 5, 1887. 6 chil. by 1st m., 4 b. W.

1 Joseph Burrel, b. & d. May 23, 1835.

2 FRANCIS MORTON, b. June 24, 1837, m. Bellows Falls, Vt., July 18, 1864, Viletta Betsey Tower, dau. of Benjamin & Lucy Tower, b. Westminster, Vt., Jan. 28, 1841. 1 son.

1 Charles Frank, b. Springfield, Mass., Mar. 8, 1869.

3 WARREN FAY, b. W., Nov. 4, 1839, m. Bellows Falls, Vt., Oct. 20, 1869, Clara Sarah Amadon, dau. of Leander & Sarah (Randall) A.,

b. B. F., Feb. 18, 1850. 1 child, Anna Paulina, b. B. F., Vt., Dec. 16, 1869.

4 Edwin Davis, b. W., Oct. 17, 1841, d. B. F., June 4, 1843.

5 Lucie Ann, b. B. F., Dec. 21, 1846, d. Keene, N. H., Mar. 6, 1871

6 Charles Edwin, b. K., Sept. 6, 1851, m. Saranac, N. Y., May 13, 1880, Lucretia Melinda Wright, dau. of Henry Philander & Henrietta Loomis (Hathaway) W., b. S., Aug. 6, 1847.

(434).

STEPHEN, b. Walpole, N. H., Nov. 23, 1809, d. Northfield Mass., Jan. 20, 1862. A farmer, res. in W., until after his children were b., rem. to N., where he d. of measles. He m. W., Apr. 6, 1837, Amanda Angier. dau. of Elisha & Sally (Russell) A., b. W., Apr. 3, 1814, d. West Northfield, Aug. 13, 1877. 10 chil.

1 MARTHA ELLEN, b. Apr. 15, 1838, d. Westport, N. H., Mar. 31, 1867, m. W., Jan. 1, 1858, Jerome Calvin Field, son of Erastus & Nancy (Kid) F., b. Winchester, N. H., May 24, 1831. He m. 2d Feb. 14, 1890, Abbie M. Spalter of Brighton, Mass., res. Westport, N. H. 2 chil., b. Winchester, N. H.

1 MARY ELLEN, b. Sept. 14, 1861, m. Westport, July 9, 1884, Chas. Freedom Whittaker, son of Freedom & Lucretia (Rose) W., b. Everett, Mass., Oct. 12, 1857. Wholesale dealer in Brighton, Mass. 3 chil.

1 Sharlton Arthur, b. Cambridgeport, Mass., Oct. 19, 1885.

2 & 3 Leon Augustus & Lillian, twins, b. Brighton, Apr. 18, 1888.

2 Hattie Inez, b. Oct. 25, 1863.

2 Mary Maria, b. June 23, 1839, m. Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 1, 1862, Chas. Russell Briggs, son of Warren & Lucretia (Pierce) B., b. B., Aug. 1, 1841. 2 chil.

1 Willie Stephens, b. B., July 24, 1863, d. B., Aug. 30, 1883. 2 Mable Flora, b. B., Apr. 18, 1876.

3 Charles Brewer, b. Dec. 26, 1840, d. Westport, N. H., Sept. 11, 1859.

4 Everett LaRoy, b. Nov. 29, 1842, d. unm. Amherst, Mass., July 25, 1892.

5 EMOGENE ISORA, b. Apr. 22, 1844, d. Greenfield, Aug. 27, 1869, m. in G. Sept 1, 1867, Nathan Hastings Simonds, son of Nathan H. & Mary (Morgan) S., b. Northfield, Mass., June 27, 1838. 1 dau.

1 Nina Neroka, b. C., May 7, 1869, d. Erving, Mass., Mar. 11, 1870, Mr. Simonds, m. 2d Mary F. Alley of Norwalk, Ohio & had 2 chil. He is foreman in a paint shop of Wheeling & Lake Erie R. R. res. N.

6 Lestina Florianna, b. Mar. 4, 1847, d. Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 29, 1885.

7 DENNIS PRESCOTT, b. Mar. 28, 1849, d. Toledo, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1895, m. T., July 10, 1872, Jennie Eliza Blair, dau. of Robert N. & Emojane Eliza (Malison) B., b. Amherst, Ohio, June 18, 1852. 1 dau. (Sk. 1088).

1 Emma Jennie, b. T., May 20, 1877.

8 ELLA SOPHIA, b. June 9, 1851, m. Brattleboro, Vt., May 1, 1869, Stephen Franklin Spaulding, son of Peter Pratt & Lucy (Larnard), S., b. Montague, Mass., Feb. 18, 1842, d. North Leverett, Mass.,

Jan. 7, 1876. He was a soldier, res. N. L. but she rem. to Amherst and kept a boarding house. 3 chil.

1 Fenton Raphael, b. N. L., Feb. 14, 1870, m. July 17, 1894, Emma D. Newcomb of Malden, Mass. 2 Victor Clair, b. M., Nov. 18, 1871.

3 Frederick Stephen, b. Montague, Sept. 1, 1873.

Vilonor Orestes, b. Mar. 14, 1854, d. W., Apr. 17, 1854.

JANETTE ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 26, 1855, m. W. Northfield, Mass., Sept. 26, 1876, Carlos Taylor Tolles, son of John & Elizabeth (Chase) T., b. Wethersfield, Vt., Jan. 19, 1847. 2 chil. res. Thompsonville, Kan.

1 Leon Fay, b. Aug. 20, 1879. 2 John Chase, b. Mar. 10, 1882.

(435).

CLARISSA WARD, b. Walpole, N. H., Nov. 10, 1811, d. Putney, Vt., Mar. 12, 1884, m. W., Mar. 30, 1830, George Hooper, son of Elisha & Jemima (Ormsby) H., b. W., July 7, 1805, res. P., where he d. June 13, 1893. 3 chil.

EDWARD FRANKLIN, b. W., June 9, 1831, m. W., Dec. 16, 1857, Helen Maria Foster, dau. of Levi & Maria (Fitch) F., b. W., June 17, 1830, d. P., Vt., May 19, 1864. 2 chil.

1 Jennie Sophia, b. P., Dec. 25, 1859, d. P., May 19, 1864.

2 Minnie Holton, b. N. Y. City, May 23, 1862, adopted June 14, 1864. She was taken from an institute in N. Y. City, probably b. there. She m. in Putney, Vt., Dec. 2, 1880, Henry Byron Powell, son of Butler & Mary (Wiggins) P., b. Mt. Morris, Wis., July 13, 1859.

Mary Elizabeth, b. P., Apr. 4, 1834, d. P., Mar. 7, 1872.

Warren Fay, b. P., Sept. 30, 1836, d. P., Aug. 17, 1838.

(436).

JOHN PARKS, Lucy 5, Joseph 4, Gershom 3 & 2, John 1. He was b. Walpole, N. H., Jan. 20, 1787, d. Grafton, Vt., Oct. 5, 1858, m. G., Oct. 15, 1810, Lucinda Wright, dau. of Josiah & Molly (Winn) W., b. Billerica, Mass., Sept. 21, 1790, d. Grafton, Mar. 22, 1837. He m. 2d in G., Oct. 23, 1839, Sally Stiles, wid. of David Stiles & dau. of William & Kesia (Stiles) Brooks, b. Westminster, Vt., Feb. 10, 1799. 6 chil. b. G.

John Leverett, b. Aug. 3, 1811, d. G., July 1814.

Louisa Adaline, b. June 1813, d. Jan. 1825.

ALICE TENNY, b. Jan. 2, 1816, d. G., Sept. 11, 1843, m. G., Oct. 16, 1834, John Ayers, son of James & Betsey (Twitchel) A., b. Windham, Vt., Feb. 6, 1812. He m. 2d in G., Sarah Melora Gilson, dau. of David & Deborah Melora (Lamphear) G., b. G., Oct. 20, 1823. 4 chil., b. G.

1 Lucinda Ann, b. Apr. 8, 1835, d. G., Sept. 6, 1843.

2 Achsah Ann, b. Jan. 25, 1836, d. June 6, 1840.

3 Narzette, b. July 30, 1839, m. G., Feb. 27, 1862, Albert Gibson, d. New Orleans, Sept. 11, 1862. A soldier.

4 John Henry, b. Feb. 28, 1842, d. Nov. 3, 1862, in army hospital, Washington, D. C.

Achsah, b. Oct. 17, 1819, m. Peris Brown, res. 1868, Black River Falls, Wis.

5 ANNA MARIA, b. Nov. 30, 1820, m. G., May 8, 1839, Stephen Howard, son of Stephen & Sally (Shedd) H., b. G., Apr. 1, 1812, d. G. Apr. 12, 1873. 7 chil.

1 Stephen Byron, b. G., Mar. 14, 1840, d. Morris Island, S. C., July 26, 1863. 2 Ellery, b. G., Sept. 23, 1842. 3 John Mason, b. G. Sept 6, 1844, d. Apr. 21, 1866, in Chester, Vt. 4 Lucy Ann Maria, b G., Dec. 19, 1846, d. G., Sept. 5, 1857. 5 Harlan Page, b. G., June 28, 1848. 6 Achsah Luella, b. Dec. 23, 1850. 7 Harriet Emma b. G., Jan. 12, 1853.

6 Lura Evaline, b. G., Feb. 23, 1823, d. G., Apr. 3, 1844.

(437).

LUCY PARKS, b. Grafton, Vt., Apr. 3, 1790, d. G., Oct. 23, 1859, m G., Dec. 10, 1812, Daniel Wright, brother of John Park's wife, b Wilmington, Mass., July 16, 1788, d. Grafton, Mar. 19, 1856. 10 chil b. Grafton, Vt.

1 LEVERETT DANIEL, b. Mar. 8, 1814, m. Lowell, June 10, 1837 Mary Ann Nash, dau. of Lemuel & Ann (Mason) N., b. May 14 1814, d. Sept. 20, 1842, m. 2d Londonderry, Vt., Aug. 18, 1843 Emily Williams, dau. of Daniel & Sally (Stewart) W., b. May 30 1828, d. Oct. 3, 1855, m. 3rd Nov. 26, 1857, Harriet Littlefield o Lowell, b. Berwick, Me., Mar. 20, 1833. 2 chil., 1 by 1st m. and by 3rd m.

1 Lemuel, b. May 10, 1838, d. June 10, 1843. 2 Willie Daniel, b. Dec 9, 1860.

2 Mary Ann, b. Feb. 9, 1816, d. G., June 10, 1835.

3 William Wallace, b. June 17, 1818, d. G., July 20, 1830.

4 Charles Monroe, b. May 16, 1820, d. G., Oct. 2, 1836.

5 Harriet Newell, b. May 26, 1822, d. G., Nov. 14, 1831.

6 Josiah, b. Jan. 15, 1824, m. Nov. 8, 1853, Sarah Elizabeth Fuller, dau of James H. & Betsey (Ayers) F., b. Chester, Vt., Apr. 29, 1834 2 chil. b. G.

1 Hattie Flora, b. June 4, 1855. 2 Francis Daniel, b. Mar. 18, 1859

7 JOHN WILLARD W., b. Aug. 14, 1825, m. Bellows Falls, Vt., Nov 20, 1851, Lura Maria Rhodes, dau. of Daniel & Mary (Rhodes) R. b. Grafton, Vt., Sept. 12, 1826. 3 chil., b. G.

1 John Sidney, b. Feb. 22, 1853. 2 Mary Ann Eudora, b. Jan. 2 1858. 3 Minnie Janet, b. Apr. 23, 1861.

8 GEORGE WHITFIELD, b. Aug. 14, 1828, m. Chester, Vt., Mar. 13 1856, Alzina Rachel Leland, dau. of Clemons & Eusena (Perry) L. b. May 18, 1827. 3 chil., b. G., Vt.

1 Ella Alzina, b. Feb. 15, 1857, d. G., Apr. 20, 1858. 2 Willi George, b. Apr. 4, 1859. 3 Eddie Elmer, b. Mar. 27, 1862.

9 William Goodell, b. Aug. 7, 1830, d. G., July 18, 1836.

10 SAMUEL NEWELL, b. Apr. 10, 1833, m. Chester, Vt., Apr. 29, 1857 Sarah Annette Kingsbury, dau. of Ira & Eusebia Whittemor (Perry) K., b. C., June 17, 1836. 2 chil., b. Grafton, Vt.

1 Stella Clementine, b. July 23, 1860. 2 Helen Cora, b. July 25, 1862

(438).

ABIJAH PARKS, b. G., Oct. 14, 1792, m. Putney, Vt., Apr. 9, 1818

Rhoda Harding, dau. of Philip & Rachel Harding, b. P., July 5, 1793, res. Adrian, Mich, several children. Only one reported.

ARAH SUSAN, b. G., Dec. 28, 1833, m. A., June 2, 1853, Augustus Norman Foote, son of Milton & Lois (Brisco) F., b. Vilanova, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1823. 5 chil.

Willie Augustine, b. June 9, 1854. 2 Della, b. Sept. 25, 1855.
3 Nettie, b. Aug. 17, 1856. 4 Edwin Marcellus, b. Apr. 10, 1859, d. Oct. 8, 1861. 5 James Berry, b. Mar. 16, 1867.

(446).

CALVIN, Holland 5, Joseph 4, Gershom 3 & 2, John 1. He was b. in Walpole, N. H., Jan. 16, 1793, d. Dryden, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1818, m. W., Dec. 7, 1815, Sophia Dickey, dau. of Matthew & Elizabeth (March) D., b. W., Jan. 23, 1797, d. Keene, N. H., Jan. 30, 1873. She m. 2d Sept. 4, 1827, Henry Goodnow, son of William & Mary (Brown) G., b. July 7, 1783, d. Keene, N. H., Jan. 25, 1844. Supposed to have been a descendant of Thomas Goodnow, who came over with John Fay 1, and settled in Sudbury, Mass. 2 chil.

LUCY ELIZABETH, b. Prattsburgh, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1816, d. Frankfort, Mich., Mar. 3, 1877, m. Keene, N. H., Aug. 22, 1844, Rev. Levi Fay Waldo, son of Jesse & Mary (Fay) Waldo, b. P., N. Y., Jan. 28, 1817. He m. 2d near Lamont, Mich., July 23, 1878, Mrs. Silence Paddock (Hard) Cady, wid of James F. Cady & dau. of Jehiel Hawley & Matilda Hannah (Barker) H., b. Sardinia, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1829, d. Benton Harbor, Mich., Aug. 9, 1894. 3 chil. by 1st m. (Sk. 1155) See Sk. 963.

CHARLES EDWARD (Sk. 1156), b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1846, m. in Emporia, Kan., Sept. 17, 1883, Sarah Eliza Beadle, dau. of William Seemer & Harriet Frances (Day) B.,b. Ross township, Kalamazoo Co. Mich., June 20, 1857, d. Canon City, Col., May 25, 1896. 2 chil. b. C., Col.

1 William Beadle, b. Aug. 7, 1884. 2 Harold Russel, b. May 26, 1888.

William Howard, b. P., Sept. 17, 1849, d. North Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 7, 1855.

EDMUND HOVEY, b. North Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 12, 1855, m. Keene, N. H., Nov. 17, 1880, Mary Ida Gilbert, dau. of George Howard & Mary Jane (Fay) G., b. Walpole, N. H., Dec. 5, 1859. He was a telegraph operator. 2 chil.

1 Charles Elmon, b. Keene, N. H., Sept. 7, 1881, d. Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 23, 1885.. 2 George Howard, b. C., Mass., May 6, 1883, d. C., June 22, 1783.

They were divorced Apr. 12, 1889 in Boston, Mass. She resumed her
n name and m. Boston, Aug. 29, 1889, Joseph Warren Brown, son of
h Towle & Susan (Danforth) B., b. Aug. 23, 1849 in Canterbury, N. H.
il. Edmund Hovey Waldo, m. 2d Aug. 21, 1889, in Anderson, Ind.,
Katharine Picket, dau. of Eli M. & Martha (Smithson) P., b. Feb. 10,
in Chester, Ind. d. Mar. 19, 1892. 1 son.

1 Claude Evan., b. Wabash, Ind., July 16, 1891.

He m. 3d in Kokomo, Ind, Aug. 20, 1895, Mary Catharine Browne, dau. of Abraham S., & Elizabeth R. (Roof) B., b. Sept. 9, 1855 in New Cast Ind. No chil.

2 CALVIN, b. Dryden, N. Y., June 6, 1818, m. Laingsburg, N. Y., O 19, 1854, Caroline Eliza Bradley, dau. of Joseph & Delia Ma (Corbin) B., b. Williston, Vt., Feb. 13, 1829, d. Atlanta, Ga., A 25, 1873, m. 2d in A., Oct. 19, 1874, Caroline (Jacobs) Laundo dau. of Myer & Rebecca (Laundon) Jacobs & wid. of Gersho Laundon, b. Charleston, S. C., Mar. 19, 1818. 5 chil.

1 Delia Bradley, b. Midway, Ga., Sept. 7, 1855, m. Nov. 6, 1879.

2 GEORGIA ALICE, b. Savannah, Ga., Jan. 27, 1858, m. Atlanta,G Sept. 4, 1877, John B. Holmes, son of Henry McCall & Eliza Fo (Gibbs) H., b. Oct. 28, 1849. 2 chil.

3 Laura Morse, b. Memphis, Tenn., Dec. 12, 1861. 4 Francis C vin, b. A., Ga., Sept. 26, 1866. 5 Lucy Waldo, b. Nov. 7, 1871, A., Sept. 5, 1872.

(448).

LUCY, b. Walpole, N. H., Sept. 10, 1797, m. W., Oct. 20, 1824, Thom Howe, son of Thomas & Sally (Follett) H., b. Rindge, N. H., M 25, 1801, d. Wendell, Mass., Sept. 6, 1865. She m. 2d in W., D 24, 1868, Joseph Fiske, son of Zedekiah & Lucy (Sweetser) F., Apr. 17, 1800. 5 chil. by 1st m.

1 Charlotte Maria, b. Templeton, Mass., Nov. 16, 1825, d. T., Oct. 1826.

2 CHARLOTTE MARIA, b. Wilmington, Mass., Apr. 27, 1828, d. D 13, 1851, m. in Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 6, 1847, Edwin King Par hurst, son of Josiah & Ruth (Spaulding) P., b. C., Feb. 28, 18 2 chil.

1 George Webster, b. W., Oct. 28, 1847, d. C., Oct. 26, 1873. 2 Em Fostina, b. W., Aug. 11, 1850, m. New Salem, Mass., Sept. 2, 18 Lester Bullard, son of Daniel & Dulcine (Brown) B., b. Wend Mass., Feb. 6, 1852.

3 Mary Ann, b. Wethersfield, Mass., July 15, 1831, d. Oct. 4, 1832.

4 George Wayland, b. W., Mar. 13, 1834.

5 Sophia Fay, b. Boston, Feb. 25, 1836, d. Chelmsford, Mass., Oct. 1853.

(449).

CHARLOTTE, b. Walpole, N. H., Feb. 2, 1802, d. Rindge, N. H., M 29, 1834, m. W., Dec. 6, 1826, Eliphaz Allen, son of Eliphaz & E nice (Putnam) A., b. Townsend, Mass., Mar. 29, 1797, d. East J frey, N. H., July 9, 1848. He was formerly m. to Sally Howe a 3rd to Tila Jones who survived him. 3 chil.

1 Lucy Ann, b. W., Jan. 28, 1829, d. W., Sept. 22, 1830.

2 A son, b. & d. in Walpole, N. H., Oct. 11, 1830.

3 ELIPHAZ HOWE, b. Rindge, Sept. 28, 1831, m. Bellows Falls, V Nov. 1, 1853, Arvilla Blake, dau. of Ebenezer & Hepsibah (Jewe B., b. R., Dec. 22, 1832, d. Bradford, Vt., Mar. 30, 1870. 1 dau.

1 Idella Maria, b. Hartland, Vt., Oct. 8, 1857, d. B., Dec. 10, 1864.

(450).

CALISTA STEVENS, b. Walpole, N. H., June 5, 1806, m. W., F

14, 1822, Gilman Bowers, son of Nehemiah & Sarah (Savin) B., b. Rindge, N. H., June 1, 1799. 7 chil., b. R.

Pamelia, b. Dec. 15, 1824, d. Feb. 11, 1825.

EDWIN FAY, b. Dec. 31, 1825, d. Viola, Minn., Nov. 18, 1866, m. Waverly, Iowa, Dec. 19, 1865, Ruth Polly Stevens, dau. of David & Angeline (Crosby) S., b. Clymer, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1837. 1 dau.

1 Ruth Fay, b. Viola, July 28, 1867.

HOLLAND STEVENS, b. Walpole, N. H., Feb. 27, 1838, d. V., Jan. 5, 1874, m. Harmony, Wis., Oct. 22, 1861, Mary Cross, dau. of Eli & Sally (Slawson) C., b. Villanova, Wis., Oct. 16, 1843. 2 chil.

1 Myron Milton, b. H., May 21, 1863. 2 Elmer Henry, b. V., Apr. 1, 1868.

Henry Harrison, b. Walpole, Sept. 7, 1840, d. V., Feb. 26, 1865.

Eliza Sophia, b. Walpole, Mar. 6, 1843, d. Rindge, N. H., Sept. 18, 1845.

Wesley Gilman, b. Walpole, Oct. 2, 1845, m. Eyota, Minn., Jan. 5, 1870, Harriet Emeline Fowler, dau. of Addison Draper & Fanny Horton (Pettis) F., b. Pownal, Vt., July 5, 1848. 2 chil.

1 Walter Edwin, b. Rock, Iowa, Jan. 10, 1872. 2 Ida Vianna, b. Viola, Minn., Feb. 13, 1874.

Vianna Celesta, b. Feb. 14, 1850, d. Harmony, Wis., Oct. 7, 1864.

(458).

OLIVER STEVENS. b. Walpole, N. H., Apr. 23, 1810, d. Perkinsville, Vt., Oct. 23, 1872, m. P., Sept. 23, 1835, Deborah Perkins, dau. of Jacob & Debby (Rand) P., b. P., Apr. 6, 1813. 7 chil., b. Walpole.

Edward Perkins, b. Sept. 20, 1836, d. W., Nov. 26, 1838.

George Milton, b. Apr. 8, 1838, m. Stoughton, Wis., July 11, 1864, Louisa Victoria Atkinson, dau. of John & Louisa (Lindsay) A., b. Florence, Ky., Apr. 5, 1841. 3 chil.

1 Stella Louisa, b. Freeport, Ill., July 9, 1867. 2 Edith Adella, b. Omaha, Neb., Aug. 18, 1870. 3 Elmer Lindsay, b. O., Neb., Feb. 12, 1874.

Stella Sophia, b. Oct. 31, 1839, d. Stoughton, Wis., Dec. 9, 1865.

Edwin Perkins, b. Aug. 6, 1841. 5 Harrison Adams, b. Jan. 19, 1845.

Charles Franklin, b. Aug. 16, 1847, d. W., Sept. 5, 1849.

Charles Stevens, b. July 17, 1849, m. Rockford, Iowa, Aug. 20, 1874, Mattie Lyons, dau. of Levi & Mary (Burnham) L., b. Marysville, Ohio, Jan. 30, 1854.

(459).

AROLINE. b. Walpole, N. H., Sept. 22, 1812, d. Mechanicsburg, O., Apr. 11, 1874, m. W., May 14, 1833, Josiah Knight, son of Zenas & Lois (Couch) K., b. Thetford, Vt., June 8, 1808. 7 chil. b. Randolph, Vt.

ODICA FLORELLA, b. Apr. 16, 1836, d. Minonk, Ill., July 28, 1875, m. Lewisburg, Ohio, May 14, 1854, Enoch Place Jones, son of John & Polly (Dodge) J., b. Wilmot, N. H., Aug. 6, 1832. 7 chil.

Josiah John, b. L., Ohio, Feb. 6, 1855. 2 Orris, b. L., Oct. 28, 1856. 3 Warren Fay, b. L., Apr. 3, 1859. 4 Joseph Fremont, b. M., Ill., July 27, 1861. 5 Mary Josephine, twin of No. 4, d. July

27, 1866. 6 Carrie May, b. M., Ill., Sept. 16, 1871, d. M., Ill., Ju
14, 1875. 7 a son, b. July 25, 1875, M?

2 Josiah Judson, b. Jan. 22, 1838, d. R., May 9, 1838.

3 Josiah Judson, b. Sept. 11, 1839, d. M., May 26, 1872, m. Newton, Ohi
July 31, 1862, Melissa Ann Myers, dau. of Jacob & Delilah (Myer
M., b. Granville, Ohio, Mar. 1, 1838, d. N., June 9, 1864, m. 2d
Sept. 9, 1866, Louisa Mayhaffee, dau. of James & Matilda (Ken
M., b. N. California, Ohio, June 23, 1843. 4 chil. by 1st wife.

1 Ellsworth Fremont, b. Newton, O., Nov. 15, 1863, d. N., Feb. 1
1864. 2 Warren Fay, b.Somerville, O., Sept. 9, 1867. 3 Co
b. S., Dec. 26, 1869. 4 a dau., b. Feb. 4, 1872, d. same day ne
Minouk, Ill.

4 Mary Ann, b. Mar. 11, 1841, d. Mechanicsburg, O., Oct. 26, 1875.

5 ELBRIDGE FAY, b. Oct. 16, 1843, m. M., Dec. 28, 1869, Clara Eli
Minerva Bunker, dau. of C. T. & Abbie (Cass) B., b. Exeter, N. Y
July 18, 1846. 3 chil.

1 Irene, b. Chicago, Oct. 30, 1870, d. C., Aug. 14, 1871. 2 Cliffo
F., b. Jefferson, O., Aug. 30, 1872, d. Columbus, O., Sept. 1
1873. 3 Florence, b. Jan. 16, 1875.

6 WALTER STEVENS, b. Woodstock, O., Oct. 12, 1847, m. Newto
O., June 4, 1871, Angelina Lockwood, dau. of Oliver & Aman
(Judy) L., b. N., Mar. 13, 1851. 1 dau.

1 Florella May, b. Marysville, O., Aug. 23, 1874.

7 Charlotte Sophia, b. Walpole, N. H., July 24, 1853.

(460).

MARIA SOPHIA, b. Walpole, N. H., June 5, 1816, m. Danielsonvil
Conn., Nov 14, 1846, John Wetherbee, son of Joseph & Nan
(Conant) W., b. Rindge, N. H., Nov. 4, 1812, d. Rockport, Mas
Dec. 6, 1874. 6 chil.

1 CHARLES ALDEN, b. Rindge, Jan. 25, 1847, m. Rockport, Sep
1868, Charlotte Maria Smith, dau. of William & Hannah
(Knight) S., b. R., May 25, 1851. 4 chil.

1 Charles Frank, b. Rockport, Mar. 22, 1869. 2 Etta Fay, b. Bosto
Sept. 16, 1871? 3 Bertha Ella, b. R., Feb. 16, 1874. 4 Ste
Sophia, b. R., Aug. 9, 1877.

2 GEORGE WARREN, b. Rockport, July 2, 1849, m. R., Nov. 11, 18
Mary Eliza Elwell, dau. of Benj. & Sarah (Coos) E., b. Gloucest
Mass., Dec. 23, 1853. 1 dau.

1 Jennie May, b. R., Oct. 16, 1874.

3 John Everett, b. May 27, 1852. 4 Lucelia Maria, b. Jan. 22, 1856.

5 CARRIE SOPHIA, b. Mar. 15, 1859, m. Rockport, Mass., Jan.
1876, Everett Lane, son of George & Delia (Sawyer) L., b. R., M
21, 1845. 1 dau., Laura, b. Gloucester, Mass., Feb. 14, 1877,
Aug. 10, 1877.

6 Hattie Newell, b. Sept. 12, 1861.

(462).

REUBEN TARBELL, Achsah 5, Joseph 4, Gershom 3 & 2, John
He was b. Rindge, N. H., Jan. 16, 1798, d. R., Oct. 30, 1862, m.

Sept. 8, 1825, Beatrice Beard, dau. of Aaron & Anna (Dunster) B., b. Peru, Vt., Jan. 18, 1804. 8 chil.

1 ACHSAH, b. Jan. 23, 1826, m. Rindge, N. H., Apr. 3, 1844, Ezekiel Cudworth, son of Ezekiel & Lydia (Lewis) C., b. Westmoreland, N. H., Aug. 8, 1820. 8 chil. All but Nos. 3 & 4 born in Rindge.

1 Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 27, 1846, d. R., Sept. 22, 1849. 2 Ella Annette, b. Oct. 1, 1851. 3 & 4 twins, Charlie Marshall & Carrie Marshall, b. Marlboro, N. H., July 28, 1854. 5 Emma Tarbell, b. Feb. 7, 1857. 6 Sarah Angie, b. Nov. 21, 1862, d. R., Jan. 17, 1865. 7 Elsie Addison, b. Oct. 23, 1865. 8 Beatrice Day, b. Aug. 26, 1868.

2 RUSINA JUANA, b. Nov. 4, 1827, m. Bellows Falls, Vt., Sept. 24, 1851, George Sidney Brewer, son of Asahel & Rachel (Knight) B., b. Fitzwilliam, N. H., Nov. 18, 1828. 2 chil., b. Rindge, N. H.

1 Arthur Duane, b. Apr. 9, 1854. 2 Andrew Sidney, b. Apr. 12, 1859.

3 & 4 twins, b. and d. June 8, 1829.

5 Aaron Marshall, b. Apr. 24, 1830, d. Royalton, Mass., July 11, 1836.

6 CHARLES DUANE, b. July 20, 1832, m. Marlboro, N. H., Nov. 18, 1856, Elmira Frances Whitney, dau. of Benjamin & Elmira (Stimson) W., b. M., June 18, 1836. 2 chil., b. M.

1 Frank Leslie, b. M., Mar. 20, 1859, d. Feb. 7, 1867. 2 Mary Edith, b. Mar. 17, 1861.

7 Laura Ann, b. Dec. 25, 1834, d. R., Sept. 8, 1837.

8 CALISTA FAY, b. May 31, 1837, m. R., Dec. 1, 1859, Nathan Andrew Fitch, son of Nathan & Louisa (Burnham) F., b. Bedford, Mass., Sept. 9, 1835. 2 chil, b. Boston.

1 Nellie Louisa, b. Dec. 23, 1860. 2 Henry Warren, b. Jan. 25, 1866.

9 SARAH MARIA, b. July 3, 1840, m. Boston, Jan. 28, 1864, George B. Day, son of Alvan & Anna Maria (Stebbins) D., b. Monson, Mass., Jan. 11, 1838. 1 dau.

1 Florence Nathalia, b. Rindge, N. H., Sept. 6, 1869.

(463).

CALVIN TARBELL, b. Rindge, N. H., Jan. 11, 1800, m. R., Mar. 11, 1822, Betsey Hayward Pierce, dau. of Josiah & Azubah (Hayward) P., b. R., Aug. 24, 1800. 4 chil.

1 STEPHEN HAYWARD, b. R., Dec. 24, 1822, m. Boston, Apr. 21, 1846, Clarissa Welding Ide, dau. of Daniel & Susan (Welding) Ide, b. Mar. 17, 1827. 1 son., b. B., George Souther, b. Mar. 22, 1852.

2 Harriet Josephine, b. Walpole, N. H., May 19, 1827, m. Boston, Nov. 8, 1846, Sylvester Stone, son of Sardine & Mehitabel (Buswell) S., b. Rindge, Sept. 4, 1818.

3 Sarah Spear, b. W., Sept. 9, 1831, m. Boston, June 7, 1850, George Souther, son of Job & Rachel (Damon) S., b. Aug. 4, 1824.

4 Emma Cora, b. B., Jan. 7, 1845.

(464).

PARMASON TARBELL, b. Rindge, N. H., Oct. 19, 1803, d. Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 28, 1855, m. Peru, Vt., Dec. 1, 1825, Polly Beard, dau. of Aaron & Anna (Dunster) B., b. P., Apr. 27, 1805, d. Aug. 28, 1857. 3 chil.

1 Holland Fay, d. in Peru, Apr. 27, 1854.

2 Selina Marion, d. P., July 17, 1851.

3 FRANKLIN WATSON, b. Apr. 6, 1831, m. Bellows Falls, Vt., Nov. 24, 1856, Mary Ann Hastsings, dau. of Norman & Deborah (Harris) H., b. Chesterfield, N. H., June 3, 1838. 4 chil.

1 Charles Frank, b. Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 25, 1858. 2 Walter Fay, b. Pittstown, N. J., Nov. 6, 1860, d. P., Jan. 28, 1862. 3 Herbert Fay, b. Green Island, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1864. 4 Olen Fenton, b. G. I., Dec. 31, 1867.

(465).

THOMAS ADDISON TARBELL, b. Rindge, N. H., Nov. 11, 1806, m. R., Nov. 12, 1829, Maria Parker Stearns, dau. of Freeborn & Clarissa (Demary) S., b. Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 17, 1809. 4 chil.

1 Charles Addison, b. Pomfret, Vt., Nov. 12, 1830, d. same day.

2 HENRY WEBSTER, b. P., Feb. 20, 1832, m. South Danvers, Mass., May 15, 1853, Eliza Jane Donovan, dau. of John & Sarah (Conrad) D., b. St. Johns, Nova Scotia, June 30, 1830. 3 chil.

1 Charles Webster, b. Boston, Oct. 7, 1855. 2 Henry Albert, b. Cambridge, Apr. 5, 1857. 3 Ellen Augusta, b. C., Apr. 21, 1860.

3 GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Templeton, Mass., July 21, 1834, d. Cambridge, July 21 1859, m. Rindge, N. H. June 9, 1856, Abbie Frost, dau. of Nathaniel & Sophronia (Cass) F., b. R., Feb. 2, 1834. 2 chil.

1 George Walter, b. Boston, Nov. 16, 1857. 2 Lillian Perkins, b. Cambridge, July 18, 1859.

4 Charles Warren, b. R., Aug. 26, 1838, d. R., Feb. 26, 1841.

(467).

DR. WARREN, Reuben 5, Joseph 4, Gershom 3 & 2, John 1. He was b. Walpole, N. H., Apr. 3, 1797, d. Clarence, Iowa, Feb. 15, 1875, m. Lenox, N. Y., by Rev. Hills, July 3, 1827, Freelove Matilda Palmer, dau. of Joseph & Lucretia (Sherman) P., b. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 10, 1801, d. Pavillion, N. Y., July 5, 1863. Dr. Fay, at the close of his school education went to what was then, the "Far West," Genessee Co., N. Y., built up a large medical practice and a magnificent fortune. He had 9 chil., 5 b. Covington, 4 in Pavillion, N. Y.

1 Maria Louisa, b. Jan. 27, 1829, d. P., Apr. 5, 1844.

2 Elizabeth Lorain, b. July 29, 1830, d. C. N. Y., Jan. 31, 1832.

3 CASPER WISTAR, b. Apr. 26, 1832, m. P., N. Y., Sept. 22, 1852, Harriet Rebecca Storm, dau. of Isaac (Williams) S., b. P., Oct. 21, 1833. 5 chil.

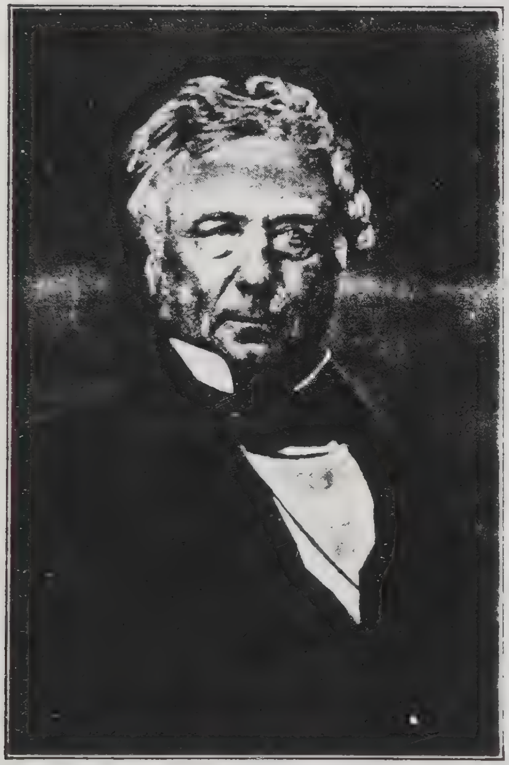
1 Ida Florence Lorain, b. Pavillion, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1856. 2 Minnie Fanny Amelia, b. Hanover, Mich., July 17, 1858, m. Will Roney.

3 LIBBIE MATILDA STORM, b. Scipio, Mich., Mar. 16, 1862, m. W. T. Stevens of Chicago, Ill., res. Oakland, Cal. 2 chil.

1 William, b. 1889. 2 Charles Berry, b. 1891.

4 HATTIE CYRENA CASPENA, b. Scipio Mich., Dec. 20, 1864, m. Charles S. Roberts, res. Chicago. 3 chil.

1 Charles Fay, b. 1885. 2 Harriet Gertrude, b. 1887. 3 John Gates, b. 1893.



DR. WARREN FAY.

OSE, m. Hoyt A. Winslow, res. Fon Du Lac, Wis. 1 son.

1 Lewis Adin, b. 1888.

OSEPH WASHINGTON, b. Covington, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1836, m. Pavillion, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1860, Nancy Percival Lincoln (a distant relative of Abe Lincoln), dau. of William Henry Ludlow and Julia (Parsons) L., b. Bethany, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1833. 2 chil.

DEAN WARREN, b. Scipio, Mich., Sept. 16, 1864, m. Lincoln, Neb., Jan. 11, 1890, by Rev. Gregory, Addie Hockenbury, dau. of Jacob & Helen (Marshall) H,. b. June 11, 1869, d. Nov. 7, 1897. 3 chil.

1 Herbert M., b. Bolus, Neb., Sept. 17, 1890. 2 Helen Morton, b. Apr. 22, 1893. 3 Leon Warren, b. Aug. 10, 1896.

Maude Lincoln, b. Hampton, Neb., Mar. 31, 1869, m. H., Aug. 29, 1889, Otto Philip Erlenborn, son of Anton & Rosa (Haefner) E., b. Mendota, Ill., Dec. 30, 1865. A grocer in Lincoln, Neb., several yrs. In 1898 was honored by a seat as councilman for the city.

homas Mason, b. C., Dec. 19, 1837.

USAN ELIZABETH, b. P., Mar. 24, 1839, m. Pavillion, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1859, Charles Francis Baker, son of William Baker. She m. 2d John Doty, a traveling agent for Northern N. Y. & the New England States for the McCormick Harvesting Machine Co., of Chicago, Ill. 1 dau., by 1st m.

BLANCHE FAY, b. Mt. Vernon, Ind., Sept. 25, 1860, m. George Carr. 1 son., Fay.

RANCES LORAIN, b. Pavilion, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1842, m. Apr. 13, 1864, Henry Clay Collins, son of Alfred & Mary (Hill) C. 1 child.

McGregor, b. P., N. Y., Mar. 28, 1865.

elson Palmer, b. P., May 20, 1844.

ouisa May, b. P., Nov. 14, 1846, d. P., Oct. 5, 1848.

(469).

LLEN. b. Windham, Vt., June 20, 1801, d. 1890? m. Grafton? Vt., Jan. 21, 1829 Elizabeth Converse, dau. of Robert & Edna (Hale) C., b. G., July 28, 1799, d. W., Aug. 22, 1840. He m. 2d Sept. 14, 1841, Elizabeth Davis, dau. of Oliver & Hannah (Beard) D., b. Apr. 29, 1795. 4 chil., b. W., Vt.

son, b. Dec. 27, 1831, d. Jan. 12, 1832.

LIZABETH LORAIN, b. Dec. 25, 1833, m. Grafton, Vt., Mar. 14, 1855, Richard Kelly Clark, son of Randal & Martha (Park) C., b. W., Dec. 20, 1824. 3 chil., b. G., Vt.

Martha Elizabeth, b. Feb. 4, 1856. 2 Edward Newton, b. July 14, 1860. 3 Elmer Ellsworth, b. Mar. 26, 1863.

ercy Lorenda, b. July 25, 1835, d. G.

EWTON MASON, b. June 25, 1837, m. and had several chil. 3?

(470).

ANNY, b. Windham, Vt., June 27, 1803, d. 1871, m. W., Jan. 1, 1828, Luther Tenney, son of Luther & Judith (White) T., b. Marlboro, N. H., Oct. 7, 1801. 5 chil., 1 b. Windham & 4 b. Grafton, Vt.

RANCES CHASTINE, b. Dec. 27, 1828, m. G., Jan. 24, 1854, Marshall Whiting Wright, son of Solomon & Celinda (Tarbell) W., b.

Rockingham, Vt., May 28, 1824. 1 son, Adin Marshall, b. G., 3, 1859.

2 MARIA FAY, b. Feb. 14, 1832, m. G., Mar. 5, 1856, Ezra F Walker. Soldier in the Civil war, son of Washington & (Smith) W., b. G., Dec. 24, 1831, d. 1892 of disease incurred i war. 3 chil., b. G.

1 Walter Ezra Linn, b. June 23, 1857. 2 Emma Stella, b. O 1858. 3 Herman Luther, b. Oct. 29, 1860, res. Chicago. Di and teacher of vocal music in the Armour Instistute.

3 LOUISA FRINK, b. Mar. 26, 1834, m. G., May 21, 1855, Lucian parte Wright, son of Solomon & Celinda (Tarbell) W., b. Roc ham, Vt., July 24, 1822, d. 1891. The wid. res. with her s Chester, Vt., in 1894. 1 son, Merritt Lucian Casper, b. R. Jan. 12, 1857, unm. 1894.

4 Luther Parker, b. Jan. 23, 1838, killed, run over by the cars on R. Mitteneague, Mass., Aug. 28, 1866.

5 ELLERY CASPER, b. July 7, 1840, m. G., Jan. 2, 1867, Fanny dard, dau. of Harvey Stoddard. 1 dau.

(471).

HARRIET, b. Windham, Vt., Apr. 16, 1805, d. W., Oct. 2, 184 W., Dec. 4, 1828, Charles Bemis, son of Jonathan & Lovina (G wood) B., b. W., Sept. 29, 1807. 2 chil.

1 Jonathan Allen, b. W., Dec. 31, 1830, d. Apr. 27, 1854.

2 CHARLES WARREN, b. W., Aug. 31, 1835, d. M., Chicopee, June 28, 1858, Margaret Nixon, dau. of John & Margaret (Ir N., b. Glasgow, Scotland, June 30, 1833, res. Windham, Vt.

1 Charles Allen, b. Franklin, Conn., Apr. 19, 1859.

2 Reuben Samuel, b. Cranston, R. I., Aug. 13, 1862.

(473).

LAURA, b. Windham, Vt., June 24, 1810, d. 1893, m. W., No 1831, Samuel Davis Woodburn, son of Dea. John & Mercy (D W., b. W., July 8, 1809. 6 chil.

1 HARVEY MASON, b. W., Vt., July 27, 1833, m. Springfield, Mar. 9, 1856, Betsey Abby Comstock, dau. of Crowell B., & line (Sanderson) C., b. Smithfield, R. I., Aug. 15, 1831. 2 chil.

1 Annie Leona, b. Aug. 25, 1858. 2 Walter Davis, b. Mar. 7,

2 CAROLINE HEPSIBAH, b. W., July 4, 1836, m. West Spring Mass., Mar. 10, 1855, Franklin Simeon Gibbs, son of Willi Sarah (Truesdale) G., b. Monson, Mass. 1 dau. b. W. S., Ju 1855.

3 ELLEN MERCY, b. W., m. W. S., June 14, 1838, Edwin Ford son of Cyrus & Philena (Ford) M., b. Williamsburgh, Mass., 3, 1837. 1 son.

EDWIN CYRUS, b. May 10, 1867, m. 1891, res. Northam 1 dau., b. Oct. 27, 1895.

4 LAURA JOANNA, b. Grafton, Vt., Nov. 10, 1842, m. Springfield, 10, 1859, Byron Loomis, son of Luther & Caroline (Rowa b. Williamsburgh, Mass., Dec. 4, 1837. 2 chil., b. W.

1 Walter Byron, b. May 10, 1860, d. Mitteneaugue, Mass., Sept. 13, 1863. 2 Parker Byron, b. Feb. 16, 1869.

5 HARRIET MELINDA, b. Grafton, Vt., July 2, 1843, m. Springfield, Mass., June 24, 1863, David Pratt Williams, son of Joseph & Alta Phebe (Carter) W., b. New Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 17, 1831. 1 son,

1 Henry Comstock, b. West Springfield, Mass., Nov. 18, 1864.

6 Elona Maria, b. Rockingham, Vt., Aug. 22, 1847, d. R., Oct. 14, 1848.

(474).

MARIA, b. Windham, Vt., Feb. 12, 1812, d. W., Oct. 4, 1845, m. W., Dec. 6, 1832, William Bemis, son of Jonathan & Lovina (Greenwood) B., b. W., d. Grafton, Vt., Sept. 20, 1844. 4 chil., b. W.

1 MARIA SALOME, b. Aug. 25, 1835, m. Springfield, Mass., Apr. 12, 1860, Edmund Varney Bunker, b. New Market, N. H., Nov. 30, 1834, d. May 23, 1861. She m. 2d Henry Harlow. 1 dau. by 1st m.

1 Helen Varney, b. S., Mass., July 13, 1861.

2 Reuben Fay, b. Dec. 3, 1839, d. Acquia Creek, Vt., Aug. 27, 1862.

3 Hannah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1840, d. Dec. 22, 1851, in W.

4 Mary Emeline, b. Apr. 26, 1843, m. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 29, 1859, George Seargeant Melvin, son of Luther & Caroline (McCauley) M., b. Danville, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1839.

(540) Sk.

REV. NATHANIEL THOMAS, Jesse 5, Silas 4 & 3, Gershom 2, John 1. He was b. in Camden, Me., Nov. 26, 1813, m. inPlainwood Co., Ohio, Feb. 13, 1844, Roxanna Dickenson Woodbury, dau. of Rev. Benjamin & Mehitable (Pettingill) W., b. Falmouth, Mass., Feb. 10, 1827, d. Montgomery, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1872, res. Prairie Depot, O., & New Cumberland, W. Va. 10 chil., b. P. D., Ohio.

1 ELLEN WOODBURY, b. Nov. 29, 1846, m. P. D., O., Nov. 23, 1871, Heman McDaniels. A farmer. Son of Reuben & Joanna C. (Nye) McD. b. Scott Township, O., July 29, 1835, res. Fremont, O. 4 chil.

1 Frederick Kimball, b. Rollerville, O., Oct. 7, 1873.

2 Alice Chapman, b. R., Apr. 27, 1875. 3 Anna Woodbury, b. R., Feb. 27, 1877. 4 Everett Heman, b. Fremont, O., Oct. 3, 1882.

2 Benjamin, b. P. D., O., Sept. 2, 1848, d. June 6, 1850.

3 LUCY MARIA, b. Aug. 26, 1850, m. R., O., Nov. 23, 1876, Walter Rozel Gillis, a civil engineer, son of James & Hannah (Patton) G., b. Feb. 14, 1842, res. Anoka, Minn. 4 chil.

1 Jesse Grace, b. Bowling Green, O., Sept. 1, 1877. 2 James Rozel, b. Nov. 8, 1879. 3 Julius Howels, b. Fostoria, O., Aug. 3, 1881. 4 Frederick Woodbury, b. St. Cloud, Minn., Dec. 6, 1885.

4 ABIGAIL BURGESS, b. Aug. 22, 1852, m. Fremont, O., June 8, 1882, George Franklin Jewett, son of Charles Franklin and Georgiana Shipley (Loring) J., b. Pepperell, Mass., teacher of science in Latin school in Cambridge, a school to prepare young men for college. 2 chil.

1 Edgar Shipley, b. May 20, 1883, d. July 3, 1883. 2 Edith Mehitable, a twin of No. 1.

5 Henry Martyn, b. July 29, 1854.

6 Mary Woodbury, b. Apr. 4, 1857, d. Dec. 14, 1862.

7 Jessie Grace, b. Aug. 24, 1859, m. M. K. Brundage, res. Ellsworth, Ka
8 Frederick Brown, b. July 9, 1861. 9 Hattie Newell, b. Oct. 5, 1863.
10 Roxanna Dickinson, b. Jan. 16, 1867.

(551) Sk.

REV. BARNABAS MAYNARD. Dexter 5, Nahum 4, Paul 3, Ge
shom 2, John 1. He was b. Berlin, Mass., July 27, 1806, d. Was
ington, D. C., Mar. 8, 1885, m. Morristown, N. J., Sept. 25, 184
Louisa Mills, dau. of Jabez & Hannah (Coe) M., b. Mar. 12, 181
d. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1880. 3 chil.

1 Prof. EDWARD ALLEN, (Sk. 1361), b. M., N. J., Nov. 22, 1843,
Brooklyn, N. Y., July 6, 1871, Mary Bradshaw, dau. of Andre
& Martha (Brewster) B., b. Boston, Dec. 22, 1846, res. Washin
ton, D. C., 6 chil., 1 b. B., 5 b. W.
    1 Allen Bradshaw, b. Aug. 1, 1872. 2 Sidney Bradshaw, b. Apr. 1
    1876. 3 Victor Bradshaw, b. Oct. 7, 1877. 4 Theodore Bra
    shaw, b. May 3, 1880. 5 Helen Bradshaw, b. Oct. 31, 188
    6 Lawrence Bradshaw, b. May 10, 1883.
2 George Mills, b. Wilmington, Mass., 1845, d. Indianapolis, Ind., 185
3 Rev. WILLIAM WALCOTT (Sk. 1370), b. Flint, Mich., June 17, 185
m. Hampton, Mass., Aug. 31, 1884, Mrs. Sally (Hovey) Cox., da
of Warren & Eleanor Elizabeth (Hovey) Rawson, b. Arlingto
Mass., Dec. 10, 1856. (Her 1st husband was Charles C. Cox), r
Hampton, N. H., Bridgewater, Westboro & Arlington, Mass., 18
1 son., b. B., res. Nantucket, 1898.
    1 Dexter Rawson, b. Mar. 15, 1887.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF THE DESCENDANTS OF GERSHOM FAY

GERSHOM FAY (3).

He resided in the Northwesterly part of Northboro, while that town w
a part of Westboro, about eighty rods west of Lewis Fay's house, and fo
rods south of the brick schoolhouse. The site of his house, in a field e
of the road, is indicated by a very beautiful umbrella shaped elm tree.
owned a farm which he left to be divided.

He held no town office except Surveyor in 1762. At the formation
the church in Northboro he became a member. He and his wife walk
five miles to attend church in Westboro, about half a mile west of Wess
ville, and their attendance was more constant than that of many people
this day whose distance from church is measured by rods instead of mil
They led their older children but carried the others.

His wife was in her 99th year when she died. Her father was Nathan
Oakes. He came from England and married Mehitable Rediat; she d
Nov .25, 1702; he married 2nd May 20, 1703 Mary Holloway who was
mother of Gershom Fay's wife.

SILAS FAY (5).

He inherited one quarter of his father's extensive tract of land in the
rthwest part of Northboro. He became a member of the church in
rthboro at its formation in May 21, 1746. He served Westboro as Sur-
or in 1745; Tythingman 1748; Deer Reve 1748; and was one of the pre-
t Church Committee to sign letters missive to the neighboring churches
id them in the ordination of their first minister, Rev. John Martyn.

His youngest son was between three and four years old, when his father
l, and was a minor over fourteen years of age in 1770, resided in Acton
chose for his guardian William Baker. His brother Timothy brought
his other son Silas, who used to tell his relatives about living with his
le "Tim." His widow in Oct. 26, 1758 administered upon his estate,
raised at over $1,000.

TIMOTHY FAY (6).

In 1728 Joseph Wheeler was his guardian. He settled on a part of his
er's farm adjacent to his brothers. He was elected by Westboro, Fence-
ver 1748, and served as Deer Reve the same year, Constable and Surveyor
2, Tythingman and Surveyor 1755 and 1761, Assessor 1761 and 1762,
oolcommittee man 1762, Selectman 1764 and 1765, Precinct Committee
5 and 1765, Moderator of meetings 1760 and 1761, Treasurer 1760. After
incorporation of Northboro in 1766 he was elected four times as Select-
and Town alias District Clerk three times. In the act of the General
rt of Jan. 24, 1766 incorporating the district of Northboro, Timothy Fay
appointed as one of the principal inhabitants to warn the free holders
neet Mar. 4, 1766 for the choice of town officers. He was Capt. of the
thboro Militia and when the war of the Revolution began in 1775 he,
ough sixty years of age, was on the ground and drew $125 from the town
his services.

He was evidently the first man for his time in Northboro. He was the
le "Tim" who took and brought up his nephew Silas.

PAUL FAY (6).

He was an acting member of the first Precinct meetings in 1746, was
sen Constable for the north part of Westboro in 1752, Tythingman in
1. He was a soldier in the earliest part of the war of the Revolution and
v for his services $170 from the town.

THADDEUS FAY (17).

He resided in the Easterly part of Northboro on or near the home-
d of his grandfather Gershom Fay when it belonged to Marlboro, but
e time of his birth was a part of Westboro. He and his brothers Ger-
n and Adam lived in the fourth division of Northboro. One of the de-
dants of this family has furnished the following facts, and reflections
n the habits and feelings of their ancestors.

The circumstance of Thaddeus Fay's mother leading her little son church gave rise to this stanza:

"For miles along the untrodden way,
And through the forest wild,
In summer's heat and winter's cold,
The mother led her child;
Far to the plain old meeting house,
To hear the word divine.
Such was their zeal to worship God
In days of Auld Lang Syne."

Such was the spirit of the wives and daughters of the first settlers of thrifty and enterprising land. In imagination we can see them dresse their homely and homespun garments, wending their way on foot, mounted on pillions behind their husbands or brothers, passing thro narrow and crooked lanes impossible for carriages, for such luxuries had then come into use for riding to church, far from their homes, not to gra their eyes with everything lovely, not to step on carpeted floors, or to upon seats, but to plain unfinished churches with nothing but rude benc to sit upon. How great the contrast between those days and these. hundred and fifty years have brought great changes with them.

But we will not spend our time in reflecting upon the past, or inquiring whether "the former days were better than these," but will p forward, striving to improve our privileges and fulfill our duties and des as faithfully as they did theirs.

Thaddeus Fay resided on a farm now (1859) occupied by Ephr Barnard in Northboro. As early as 1779 the citizens of Northboro bu Seminary, a school of high order and excellence, costing nearly $500, Thaddeus Fay paid next to the highest amount on the shares and he one of the committee for choosing teachers for the school. He was Sel man in 1778, 1780, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1787, and 1790. Town Treasurer in 1782, 1783, 1784, and 1788. He received from the town his services in the American Army, during the siege of Boston, $135. was in the Company of Lieut. Maynard. He was 91 years old when he d

JOSEPH FAY (20).

He was the progenitor of the Fay families of Walpole, N. H. He c from Mystic, Mass. and settled on land opposite the residence of Joh Emerson. When the call was made for men to serve their country in great struggle for liberty and independence, he was among the number volunteered to fight and die for the liberty of coming generations. above note is from the "History of Walpole," by Aldrich. In Feb. 1 Mr. Fay was a Sergeant in Capt. Jason Wait's company of Col. Be Regiment of N. H. Troops. From Nov. 8, 1776 till his death he Ensign in Capt. John Gregg's Company of the 3rd N. H. Regt. In second battle of Stillwater, or Bemis' Heights, he was wounded in the th and was taken to the hospital at Albany, N. Y., where the leg was amput e was thought to be recovering, but one night the ligatures slipped off tump, and he bled to death, Nov. 2, 1777.

His wife was Lucy Warren, said to have been a distant relatitve of Gen. h Warren of Revolutionary fame.

Tradition says she was a sister of Major Warren.

SILAS FAY (27).

He was born in Lincoln, Mass., married in Princeton and died in Cam- Me., to which place he removed from Princeton soon after 1800, with of his family. His brother Thomas was a minor in Acton in 1770 and chosen William Baker as his guardian. His father Silas died leaving his ly of young children fatherless, and Silas went to live with his uncle othy Fay, and he in after years used to tell his relatives and friends t his "Uncle Tim."

NAHUM FAY (31).

He resided in Northboro and lived on the "Coram Farm" as it was d, some fifty rods this side of the West school house. He was one of oble army of teachers who continued long in the service and did not e from the field till reminded by the infirmities of age that it was time t off the armor and give place to new recruits. He taught school in ative town of Northboro forty years, and his sons Dexter and John el, each taught more than half that term. Nahum Fay began teaching n he was about eighteen years old, which would make him about sixty s of age when he retired from his life work. He was also Clerk of thboro, where he resided forty years in succssion, was Selectman most e time, chairman of the board for forty years continuously, was ap- ted Justice of the Peace when he was 36 years old and was an active Jus- 32 years. He represented his native town two years in the General rt and held the office of Deacon of the church for thirty years. He was erintendent of the Sabbath School from the time of the organization of Evangelical church to the time of his death, though he was over four e years of age. The offices he held and the period he filled them is fficient eulogy upon his character.

At the time of his wedding a great depth of snow rendered the roads assible and put an embargo on all ordinary vehicles of conveying their ding guests. Mrs. Fay went on a hand sled nearly three miles to her home; in the meantime the wary husband followed on rackets after the with one eye on the team, and the other and one hand on the precious ht to save it from a plunge if the sled should upset, or what is more y, be overturned, for there were mischievous rogues in those days.

TIMOTHY FAY (36).

There are several old deeds and papers now (1888) in the possession of randson William Fay of Chester, Mass., which give authentic informa- of Timothy Fay. The first is a deed given by Ebenezer Lewis of hen, County of Litchfield, dated June 11, 1777, and conveying a parcel nd lying in the town of Winchester in said County to the said Timothy , another deed from Bethiel Hitchcock of Chester, Mass., conveys to Timothy Fay a tract of land in said town of Chester dated Dec. 6, 1793.

The fact is well established that during the following year, 1794, he moved family to Chester when his oldest son Timothy was thirteen years of a He served two years and nine months in the Revolutionary War carrying flint lock musket made in Scotland.

JOSEPH FAY JR. (67).

His father was Ensign in the 3rd N. H. Regiment in the War of t Revolution and died from wounds received at the battle of Stillwater and t son followed the father as a servant and enlisted Mar. 1, 1777, as a private the 8th Company 3rd Regt. N. H. Vols. (of which his father was Ensig He was only a few months over fourteen years of age, and it is said he sto "on tiptoe" in order to pass muster as to height. He served till June 1780, when he was discharged.

REV. WARREN FAY (116).

He graduated at Harvard College, 1807, as A. B. and received the d gree of D. D. from the corporation of Dartmouth College, Aug. 1828. Aft he received his degree of D. D. he was elected President of the College Western Reserve, Hudson, Ohio, but declined accepting the office. He w also a member of more than 150 Ecclesiastic Councils in several States du ing his ministry. Aug. 17, 1808, the Congregational church of Brimfie Mass., voted to call Mr. Warren Fay as their pastor, and Aug. 29th t town concurred in that vote. The salary offered was $500 and 25 cords wood. He was ordained Nov. 2, 1808. Rev. Samuel Austin of Worcest with whom Mr. Fay had studied divinity, preached the ordination serm from Eph. 6, 19 and 20. "And for me, that utterance may be given un me, that I may open my mouth boldly, to make known the mystery of t gospel. For which I am an ambassador in bonds; that therein I may spe boldly as I ought to speak." Rev. Aaron Bancroft of Worcester, gave t charge. Rev. Alfred Ely of Monson, the right hand of fellowship.

Mr. Fay was a man of more than ordinary ability, but he found in t town a troublesome and unmanageable parish. It is not at all incredib that under such circumstances, he is said to have been intimate with so few persons, rather than to have cultitvated a general acquaintance amo his people. The church from the first sustained him heartily, and "Fa Saints" was the common name given to his friends. Sept. 4, 1810, the tov "voted that they were not satisfied with their minister" and that a copy this vote be laid before him. May 16, 1811, it was "voted that the chur may agree with Mr. Fay and appoint a council to dismiss and recomme him." This the church voted not to do May 23rd. June 26th Mr. Fay w dismissed by a council, convened at his own request and that of the chur which appointed a committee for that purpose. June 14th the council advising his dismissal protested against the summary and unchristian pr ceedings of the town. May 11, 1812, a committee reporting that Mr. F was willing to preach until July or longer without expense to the town, was so employed. Sept. 14th the town "voted, to hire him to preach un the first Monday in November," when the town "voted not to invite M Fay to resettle here in the gospel ministry, 51 for and 83 against." He w installed at Harvard 1814, June 26th, and he was called from there to becon

John S Gay

Pastor of the First Church in Charlestown, Mass., as successor to Dr. rse, which pastorate he held for twenty years and then retired from public to a residence in his nattive town of Northboro.

LEWIS FAY (139).

He resided in Northboro, was Selectman, School committee man, and ot. of a Company of Volunteers, one of the Vice Presidents at the Cen- nial Celebration of Northboro, Aug. 22, 1866, and was one of the heaviest payers of the town in 1866, his tax being $133.34, and in the list of per- s in Northboro who paid an annual excise tax of $20 and upwards in- ding incomes in May, 1866, his name is found as paying $29.95. He ns to have been a highly respected and honored citizen as was also his ther, Abraham Fay.

SAMUEL FAY (189).

He was a very ambitious man. He moved into Indiana with his second e, Calista Wilcox, who had two children by a previous marriage, and Mr. had six children. He only lived three years in the West. His family had the Western fever, and he nursed them all through and then came vn with it and died, leaving his children doubly orphaned, who not only their parents but all their property, as the title to their farm was worth- . Mr. Fay kept a hotel until he died, a disheartened man.

JOHN S. FAY (377).

Postmaster of Marlboro, Mass., was born in Berlin, Mass., Jan. 15, 1840, parents being Samuel Chandler and Nancy (Warren) Fay. He is of the enth generation from John Fay, who was born in England in 1648, em- ked May 30, 1656 on the ship "Speedwell," Robert Locke, master, and ved in Boston, June 27, 1856. 1656

The line of descent from him is through Gershom, who was born Oct. 1681, died in 1720; Gershom Jr., born 1703, died, 1784; Adam, born 1736, l 1810; Baxter, born 1778, died 1854; and Samuel Chandler Fay, above ned.

Mr. Fay's mother was a grand-daughter of Benjamin Warren, who was bably born in Westboro, Mass., although his wife was a native of Marl- o. After marriage they resided in Westboro. They had 15 children, ong them four that were twin-born. Joseph, one of the four, born in stboro about 1785, twin brother of Benjamin, Jr., married Arethusa ver, daughter of Edwin Seaver, of Worcester. He was a life long farmer. children were: Nancy, born in 1817, who married Samuel C. Fay, and the mother of Mr. John S. Fay; Joseph Warren, Jr. and William rren.

John S. Fay has resided in Marlboro continuously since 1848. He was cated in the public schools of Marlboro and at a commercial college in rcester. He enlisted July 16, 1861, in Co. F, 13 Regt. Mass. Vols., and in service with his company until Apr. 30, 1863. At that time, being in on near Fredricksburg, Va., he received wounds from a shell fired from Confederate ranks that cost him his right arm and leg. He was at this e holding the rank of Sergeant. Six weeks later, on June 15, 1863, le in the field hospital, he was captured by the Confederates, and until

July 17, was confined in Libby Prison at Richmond. He was then paroled and sent to Annapolis, and from there was discharged. He reached hi home in October of that year, the most crippled and mutilated of all the survivors of the 831 men that Marlboro sent into the service of the government during the great struggle for the preservation of the Union.

Mr. Fay was appointed Postmaster of Marlboro by President Andrew Johnson in May 1865, and by successive appointments he has held the office ever since, (now 1898) receiving this long period, not only because he is a veteran of the war and has made a sacrifice which entitles him to the admiration of every man in Marlboro, but also because the efficiency of his service as Postmaster has been strongly marked, and because the people of the city are satisfied that the affairs of the office could not be more successfully administered. The office when Mr. Fay took charge of it, had jus emerged from the fourth-class and required but one clerk. It is now a second-class office, and requires the services of eight carriers and four clerks Mr. Fay was Tax Collector for the town of Marlboro in 1867 and 1868. He is a member of John A. Rawlins Post, No. 43, G. A. R., of which he was one of the organizers in 1868; and he has held many official positions in that body.

He was a member of the committee appointed by the town to erect the soldiers' monument. In 1874 he was elected Junior Vice-Commander of the Department of Massachusetts of the Grand Army of the Republic.

On Nov. 20, 1869, Mr. Fay was united in marriage with Lizzie, daughter of James Monroe and Elizabeth (Pratt) Ingalls. Mrs. Fay is a descendan of Edmund Ingalls who settled in Lynn in 1629, the line being continued from Edmund through Henry, Henry, Jr., Josiah, Josiah 2, Josiah 3 and James to her father James Monroe (above mentioned) who was born May 8, 1819, in Jaffrey, N. B. His father died when he was eleven years old and after living three years with a farmer in Rindge, N. H., he went to live with his uncle Josiah in Fitzwilliam, N. H. From 1865 until his decease in Dec. 1894, he was a carriage-maker in Marlboro. He was a veteran of the Civil War, enlisting in Co. F 16th Regt. N. H. Vols. and served in the Army of the Gulf and at the siege of Port Hudson. He was a member of John A. Rawlins Post, No. 43, G. A. R. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Reuben Pratt, of Fitzwilliam, N. H., and they were the parents of two children, Mrs. Fay being the only one living.

Mr. and Mrs. Fay have one son, Frederic Harold Fay, who was born July 5, 1872. He was graduated at the Mass. Institute of Technology in the class of 1893, and in the following year, after a year of post-graduate work he took his degree of Master of Science. Since then he has been in the office of the city engineer of Boston as designer of bridges and genera structural work. He is a member of Marlboro Lodge, No. 85, I. O. O. F. of the Boston Society of Civil Engineers; of the American Society of Civi Engineers, and of the Technology Club of Boston. He is secretary of his class and one of the officers of the Association of Class Secretaries of the Mass. Institute of Technology. On April 21, 1897 he married Clara daughter of J. Fred. Potter, of Quincy, Ill. They have one child, Allen Potter Fay, born March 30, 1898. The family reside in Boston.

Mr. John S. Fay is a member of Marlboro Lodge, No. 85, I. O. O. F.

which he has passed through all the chairs; and he also belongs to the rand Lodge of Massachusetts. For some years he has been a Notary ublic. He has been closely identified with the Marlboro Co-operatitve ank from its organization, of which he is vice-president, and is chairman the Security Committee of its Board of Directors. He has been for many ars an active member of the Unitarian Church in Marlboro.

DR. ALLEN CLARK FAY (424).

He graduated at Woodstock, Vt. Medical College in 1834 besides read- g with the celebrated "Old Dr. Twichell" in Keene, N. H. He com- enced practice in Winchendon, Mass., 1836. Dr. Addison S. Peck, the ly physician in town, having succeeded his father, Gustavus D. Peck, who d removed to Sunderland. Dr. Fay contracted with the younger Dr. eck to take his practice and purchase his real estate, a part of what had longed aforetime to the older Dr. Peck, and had come down from athaniel Morse through Eleazer Wright and his son Abner. Having anted himself in his position, Dr. Fay soon commenced an ample pro- ssional field and achieved a large success which he held fast till the infirm- es of age compelled him to relinquish to his son, Dr. Joseph Allen Fay.

The Milford Journal of June 23, 1880, in announcing his death the preceding Friday, June 18, 1880, closes the notice as follows:

"The deceased was President of the Milford Gas Light Company at e time of his death, and had been a member of the Thurber Medical In- itute from the day of its organization, and his death will be sincerely ourned in many a family in Milford and vicinity. He always enjoyed a ide reputation as a skillful, careful practitioner, and he was always per- anently and zealously identified with the interests and prosperity of the edical Institute of which he was an honored and beloved member. He as a man of great geniality and good humor, which characteristics he re- ined to the last."

ORLANDO P. FAY (425).

He was born in Walpole, N. H., Oct. 31, 1789, and removed to Pratts- rgh, Steuben Co., N. Y. He was married in South Bristol, Ontario Co., . Y., Jan. 23, 1817 to Miss Emily Hayes, daughter of Simeon and Betsey Iolly) H. She was born in Granby, Conn., Dec. 24, 1795. She was a stant cousin to President Hayes.

Mr. Fay began life with good health and favorable prospects. He cated on Mill St., nearly one mile from the village of Prattsburgh, where built a saw mill and stocked it with a large lot of first class pine logs from hich he manufactured a sufficient quantity of choice lumber, upon the sale which he depended for money to meet his indebtedness and have a sur- us for future operations. But unfortunately for him, before he could arket his lumber, the price for that commodity as for everything else, sud- enly dropped to a low figure, and he was obliged to mortgage his mill and her property, including his home, all of which was finally sacrificed to eet his matured debts. He was never able to fully regain his financial anding. The health of his wife failed, doctor bills had to be paid and other unfavorable and discouraging circumstances kept him a poor ma during his life.

In connection with his saw mill he had a cloth-dressing establishmen and a dye-house for coloring the home-made cloth which in those days wa woven in hand looms, in which shoddy was an unknown quantity. Th writer well remembers the long rows of "Tenter Bars" adjoining the coloring mill on which the long rolls of cloth were stretched out to dry ready fo the shearing process and the final pressing of the finished cloth.

Mr. Fay was drafted just as the war of 1812 was nearly ended, and h with others marched for the frontier, and were to report at Buffalo, N. Y They slept in a barn the first night, but before they reached their destination peace was declared and he was honorably discharged from further service. He served four years as Justice of the Peace, discharging the dutie of that office with characteristic firmness and fidelity. Some of the politica opponents called him a "basswood Justice" because he never gave his official sanction to liquor selling, and would impose fines upon those wh violated the statute against profanity and horse racing.

Mr. Fay and his wife united with the Congregational Church in 182 and he was for many years an actitve member of the Standing Committe of the church, always faithful in the discharge of all the duties that came t him. Whenever a case of discipline came up before the committee he wa selected to visit the recreant member, and well did he perform the tas assigned him; a task which the other members of the committee willingl avoided. In 1887 the writer received a letter from one who was also a prominent member of the same church, in which, speaking of Mr. Fay as a churc worker, he writes as follows:

"It is a great pleasure for me to speak of him. We were both the subjects of renewing grace in the same revival and were both taken into th church at the same time. I do not know of any member of our church tha I had so many religious interviews with. It can well be said of him: 'We done good and faithful servant, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord.' well remember that he made a very conscientious Justice of the Peace."

His funeral sermon was preached by his pastor, Rev. B. C. Smith, fro the text, "Help Lord, for the godly man ceaseth."

Mrs. Fay was in early life a handsome, lovely maiden, whose cheek were of a rosy hue, indicating health and a prospect of future usefulnes but after a few years of married life all was changed and her life was one suffering invalidism which she bore with Christian fortitude. She was faithful wife, a devoted, loving mother, always faithful to the welfare of h children, endeavoring to instruct them in their childhood days, as to th duties and obligations that were required of obedient children. She ha three daughters and two sons, the sons and only one daughter surviving he but they all loved and obeyed their mother because they loved her, whi they obeyed their father because they feared him as well as loved him.

MARY FAY (426).

Daughter of Levi and Mary (Prentice) Fay born, Walpole N. H., Jun 30, 1791 died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1849. At the age of nin teen she removed, with her oldest brother, to Prattsburgh, Steuben Co

N. Y., making her home, until her marriage, with her maternal uncle, Hon. Stephen Prentice. She was married Jan. 8, 1816 to Jesse Waldo, son of Dea. Jesse and Martha (Hovey) Waldo of Prattsburgh, with whom she lived in the enjoyment of a happy union until his decease Apr. 3, 1844. They had three children, Levi Fay, Martha Mary 1st, and Martha Mary 2nd.

At the age of twenty-one, in 1812, she made a public profession of her faith in Christ and united with the Congregational Church in Prattsburgh. From that time hers was uniformly a life of upright Christian deportment, faithful in everything, but with no very marked religious experience until about six years before her decease. Then it pleased the Lord to manifest his grace in a peculiar manner to her soul, and from that time until the day of her death she enjoyed the full assurance of faith and walked daily in the sunlight of God. Always cheerful, always peaceful, her hope of heaven was "sure and steadfast," and she enjoyed a perpetual foretaste of her inheritance in heaven.

For the last thirty years of her life she was an invalid and a constant sufferer, being almost entirely unable to walk, and during the last six months she was confined to her bed. But all her suffering and bereavements were cheerfully borne and her spirit was calm and peaceful amid them all, until she calmly fell asleep in Jesus, to awake in the resurrection morn, clothed in his likeness, to be forever with the Lord.

She died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., at the home of her son, Rev. Levi F. Waldo, who was pastor of the church in that city, where she was tenderly cared for, and the ministrations of filial love cheered her soul while passing over to her eternal home.

DR. LEVI FAY (427).

He was born in Walpole, N. H., but did not "go West" until his brother, Orlando P., had located in Prattsburgh, N. Y., where he also settled and where his children were born. He was for many years the leading physician in the township, having a very long "ride" over the hills of "Old Prattsburgh." He was a judicious, and a successful practitioner, was a surgeon in the Militia for many years and always rode a spirited horse on parade if he could find one in the town.

At one "general training" he went to a man in the village, Mr. Israel Skinner, and asked him what he would charge him for the use of his horse, familiarly called "Old Snip," to ride on parade that day. Mr. Skinner said to him: "Dr., if you will take "Snip" and keep him on parade all day and not let him bring you back to the barn you can have him for nothing, but if he brings you back to the barn before you get through the parade you shall pay me $1.50. When the parade was called on the "village square," the Dr. was on the ground on "Old Snip," who behaved well until the music "struck-up," then "Old Snip" struck up too and the Dr. struck up also, and so they had it; Snip was sometimes on his hind feet, and again on his fore feet with his heels in the air, the Dr. all the while as calm as though sitting in his office instead of on the fractious old Snip, who was fully determined to go down to his stable in his master's barn. Once he got about half way there, but he finally yielded to the spurs in the Dr.'s boots and behaved very well the remainder of the day. Dr. Fay sat in the saddle as light apparently as if he was used to it and was the most graceful and easy man on horseback in all that vicinity, the beauty and ease which he displayed was truly wonderful.

Prior to 1840 he removed to Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y., where he would not be obliged to ride over the hills and face the cold winds of winter while wading through the deep snow banks on their summits. He subsequently removed to Buffalo, N. Y., where he died Aug. 12, 1877, aged 84. He and his wife were consistent members of the Congregational Church, and were very much respected by all who knew them for their social and hospitable traits of character.

WILLARD FAY (428).

He was born in Walpole, N. H., and removed to Prattsburgh, N. Y., locating about eighty rods south of the saw mill then owned by his brother, O. P. Fay, where he built a wool carding, cloth dressing and coloring establishment. The first and only "Carding Machine" in the town. He was successful in the business, and after a few years he also built a saw mill adjoining his other mills. He also bought land, and had one of the most productive farms in that vicinity. He was a man of good judgment, genial, and always enjoyed the society of his friends and neighbors. Careful and shrewd in his calculations and bargains, fortune smiled upon his labors, the work of his hands and head. He retired from active life to the village of Prattsburgh, where he spent the evening of his life. He united with the Congregational Church in Prattsburgh in 1819.

MASON FAY (432).

Mason Fay, like all his brothers and sisters, was born in Walpole, N. H. He was a farmer residing in Walpole, where his children were also born. He subsequently removed to Hanover, N. H., where he lived until his death in 1889, aged nearly eighty-six years. He was able to do the most of the work on his farm himself until after he had passed his four score years, and even then he could do as much work as many men who were younger than he, and although he was somewhat troubled with rheumatism, yet his vigor and strength were remarkable.

He was a firm believer in divine revelation and was not afraid to "show his colors" at all times and under all circumstances, and "woe betide" the man who essayed to combat his religious convictions for he was as strongly entrenched in the doctrines of the Bible and as firmly anchored to them as are the Granite Hills of his native State.

JOHN BROOKS FAY (483).

His occupation was farming and painting. He resided in Princeton. He was a member of the Congregational Church for fifty-five years, its honored deacon for twenty-eight years and a member of its choir for over forty years. He represented his district in General Court of Mass. in 1881 and 1882.

WILLARD FAY AND WIFE LAURA (WILLIAMS) FAY.

ARTHUR EDGARTON FAY (497).

He resided in Princeton. Was a farmer and painter. He was a member of the Congregational Church and took his father's place as deacon, which office he held until his death.

REV. NATHANIEL FAY (540).

He was born in Camden, Me., Nov. 26, 1813. He married Roxanna Dickinson Woodbury and had ten children. They resided at Prairie Depot, O. He fitted for college at Monson, Mass., studied at Amherst one term, and graduated at Waterville College, Me. (now Colby Institute). He studied at Andover Theological Seminary one term and graduated at Bangor Theological Seminary. He went to Montgomery, Wood Co., Ohio, Nov. 20, 1833. Was a delegate of the Christian Commission during the War of the Rebellion, six weeks at City Point, Va., six weeks at Nashville, Tenn., and six weeks at Huntsville, Ala.

Of his six daughters now living all are professing Christians, each one taking her turn at teaching. Ellen (the oldest) graduated at College Hill Seminary for young ladies (near Cincinnati, Ohio) and afterwards studied and taught for three years in Dr. Potter's Seminary at Glendale, Ohio. Lucy and Abbie (next younger sisters) were educated at Glendale. Lucy graduated, Abbie did not finish her course on account of ill health. His daughter, Hattie, was at Lexington, Ky., 1884 and at Jonesville, Tenn., 1885 in the employ of the American Missionary Association as a music teacher, and in 1886 she went to the Boston Conservatory of Music, and the others were still at school in 1885. His oldest daughter, now Mrs. H. McDaniels of Fremont, O., writes under date of March 3, 1885, "I am very glad you are interested in picking up the lost threads and tracing them back to the starting point. An honorable family name is such a priceless inheritance that I feel like encouraging and helping all I can in this work. I take it for granted the outlook is inviting, else you would not continue the work." And again, Dec. 28, 1886, she says: "I think you deserve the thanks of the Fay family for the interest you take in tracing them up. I lead an exceedingly busy life. Besides the demands made by a large household, there is the always heavy pressure of church work, which one who is interested can hardly shirk. My husband, although a farmer, is not on his farm on account of his health, which failed (partially) about seven years ago, since then we have lived in Fremont Ohio; for the past four years we have supplemented our income by taking a few boarders. By the way, it may interest you to know that my children can trace back their ancestry on their father's side, straight to John Howland, who came over in the Mayflower, his mother having a printed coat of arms with the straight line of descendants from that gentleman."

Her sister, Lucy M., now Mrs. W. R. Gillis, resides in Anoka, Minn., and her husband is in the employ of the Minneapolis, Sault Ste. Marie and Atlantic R. R., and now (1887) in Northern Mich. His business is such that he is not permanently settled. She writes, "I would like very much to have the records of the 'Fay family' published, and I will be glad to cooperate as far as our limited means will allow."

Her sister Abby B., now Mrs. Jewett, of Cambridge, Mass., writes:

"I am very much interested in the work you are doing. I am glad to know that you can go on with the history of the Fay family. We enjoy Cambridge and the many things of interest in and around Boston. Mr. Jewett is in the Cambridge Latin School, fitting boys and young men to enter Harvard College. With best wishes for your success, etc."

REV. BARNABAS M. FAY (551).

Extracts from memorial by Mary B. Fay, wife of Prof. E. A. Fay, his son, of Washington, D. C.

Rev. B. M. Fay was born in Berlin, Mass., July 27, 1806, and died Mar. 8, 1885, at Kendall Green, Washington, D. C., on Sunday morning, in the seventy-ninth year of his age. His father was a farmer, and the boy grew up blessed with sound health, simple tastes, Christian training, a habit of self dependence, and that common sense which is perhaps the most valuable crop of the New England farm.

He went to Amherst Academy to fit himself for college, and while there he became conscious of his deepening interest in religion and wrote of it to his father who at once desired that he should prepare for the ministry. He accordingly continued his studies with that object in view, and entered Yale College from which he graduated in 1833, defraying his college expenses by teaching, so that he was able to return to his father the money that had been advanced for his education. Prof. George E. Day of the Yale Divinity School, his college class mate, his associate in the New York Institution and the friend of his late years, speaks of his College and Institution life as follows in a letter addressed to his son: "Your father and I were not in the same division of the class, so that I was not brought into very close connection with him in college days, but I remember him as carrying himself with Christian steadiness and manliness, and so far as I knew without an enemy. He commenced his course rather late, and probably did not have the best means of preparation, but his stand as a scholar was good, and secured for him the privilege to speak if he wished at commencement. After graduation we spent two years together in the New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, and here I had the opportunity of seeing more perfectly his solid qualities, especially his diligence, fidelity and good sense with which were combined a dry wit which showed him to be a keen observer, although it was never exercised to the injury of others."

From 1833 to 1838 Mr. Fay was a teacher in the N. Y. Institution. In the course of this time he studied Theology at the Union Theological Seminary in N. Y. and in May, 1840, he was ordained for pastor of the Congregational Church in Hardwick, Mass., near the home of his childhood. In September, 1842, he married Miss Louisa Mills, of Morristown, N. J., a sister of his college friend, Rev. Charles L. Mills, late of Andover, Mass. She was a woman of culture, sensibility and piety and the union was a happy one. The following Autumn he gave up his church and taught school in Durham, Conn., for two years. From 1845 to 1850 he was settled over the Congregational Church in Wilmington, Mass. It would seem that he had not the preacher's gift, for after a fair trial of his powers he gave up the work of pastor for that of teacher. He had, however, such success in both of his parishes as was sure to attend a man of his kindly disposition, who was working to the best of his ability. In 1850 Mr. Fay removed with his family to Indianapolis, Ind., and was for several years a teacher in the Institution for the Blind in that city. Three years later the "Trustees of the Mich. Asylum," who were visiting other states in search of information, came to Indianapolis, and finding that Mr. Fay had experience in teaching both the Deaf and the Blind, invited him to become the principal of the school to be established in Michigan for the education of both classes. The city (then a village) of Flint was selected as the site of the Institution. A suitable building was rented, and the school was opened for the reception of pupils in Feb. 1854. There were twelve pupils during the first session. In spite of many difficulties and discouragements incident to the establishment of a new Institution in a new country, Mr. Fay's earnest and devoted labors in its behalf were crowned with success. The number of pupils increased steadily, able and efficient teachers were chosen, and liberal appropriations were obtained from the State Legislature by means of which land was purchased and the present ample buildings now devoted exclusively to the deaf were erected. He remained in charge of the Institution until 1863 when he resigned on account of Mrs. Fay's ill health.

In the autumn of the same year he received the appointment of Chaplain to the 23rd Regt. Mich. Infantry then in active service in Tennessee. Owing to severe exposure and fatigue on his way to join his Regt., he was taken ill with dysentery; he also contracted rheumatism from which disabilities he was soon obliged to resign his commission.

For several years following he was engaged as a banker in East Saginaw, Mich. The enterprise at first successful, afterwards met with and finally resulted in the loss of nearly all his savings of previous years. As soon as he saw what the issue was likely to be he took measures to withdraw from the business before failure should come to involve others as well as himself in ruin and while his own fortune was sacrificed he had the consolation of knowing that of all who had entrusted money to his care no one lost a penny.

He afterwards went to Saratoga Springs, N. Y., for the health of his family and remained there active in all works of charity until his home was broken up by the death of his wife in Feb. 1880, after which he went to Kendall Green.

Notwithstanding her feeble health, Mrs. Fay was a woman of unusual strength of will; she was thus enabled to aid her husband under circumstances where most people would claim the exemption of an invalid. Besides the care of her own family she always had her household affairs planned so well and her slender income managed with such economy that she had the pleasure of cheering with her presence those who were sick or in trouble, and of relieving the wants of the poor among her neighbors.

Of their three sons, the oldest took up his father's work of instructing the deaf. The second son died in early childhood, and the youngest, William Walcott Fay, entered the Christian ministry and in 1888 he was the pastor of the Congregational church in North Bridgewater, Mass.

Early in 1881 Mr. Fay had a sudden and violent attack of inflammatory rheumatism in New Haven where he was residing (previous to going to

Kendall Green) and he was taken to the hospital in that city for care and treatment, which could not be had at his hotel and for which he was not able to be removed to Washington, the home of his children. There he lay confined to his room and for most of the time to his bed for a year and a half suffering severely and often intensely, especially when the complaint passed into the disease of which he died, but in all the time no one, it is believed, ever heard him utter an impatient word. Finally he so failed that his physician pronounced his end at hand and he so regarded it himself and expressed an entire willingness and even a wish to depart. But it was not then to be. To the surprise of all he began to rally, then to sit by the window, after a while to ride out and later to go to Saratoga and finally to return to his children at Washington, with the exception of summer visits to Saratoga and returning twice to the hospital at New Haven for surgical treatment, he spent his years with his eldest son Edward A. Fay, in Washington.

He took a lively interest in national affairs and was a frequent visitor at the Capitol until his increasing infirmities narrowed the circle of his activity though not of its interests. His mental faculties remained unimpaired to the end.

After his death his children, grandchildren and neighbors assembled in the room where his last moments were passed and a simple service of remembrance and farewell was conducted by his old and valued friend, Dr. J. W. Chickering. His remains were taken by his sons to Dover, N. J., where after a prayer by his son, Rev. William W. Fay, they were laid by the side of his beloved wife.

Mr. Fay was very much interested in tracing the ancestry of the Fay family. O. P. Fay of Vermontville, Mich., has six letters from him, the first and second ones are dated from the General Hospital, New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1888. He wrote "I am sick in bed, only able to sit up long enough to write the items you wished from me; if I can do anything more for you please inform me. My address after November 1st will be Kendall Green, Washington, D. C." In his fourth letter he says, "I am glad you wrote me about my ancestors and yours, and as you trace back to Gershom Fay you and I are 4th cousins, are we not?" In his last letter he says, "Dear Cousin, I shall want a copy of your book of the Fay genealogy, if it is published."

REV. SAMUEL A. Fay (570).

He was principal of Monson Academy and died of pulmonary consumption at his residence in Monson, Dec. 19, 1842. He was a man beloved and respected for his genuine worth and intrinsic excellence as a citizen; a Christian minister of the gospel and a teacher of the sciences. He was a graduate of Amherst College 1828, and at Andover Theological Seminary 1832. Ordained pastor of the Evangelical Church in Northboro, Oct. 17, 1832, and at his own request was dismissed Oct. 19, 1836. Installed at Barre, May 10, 1837. He resigned on account of ill health and loss of voice.

He was buried in Northboro among his first flock by whom he was greatly beloved, and a large marble monument was erected at his grave by his bereaved father. His widow died at Andover 1897? leaving a legacy for the A. B. F. M. of $1,000.

EDWARD W. FAY (576).

He was one of the first projectors and joint proprietors and publishers of the "Congregationalist," the organ of that denomination, printed in Boston. He was superintendent of the sabbath school, and for many years deacon of a large church in Medford, where he died much lamented and was buried in the ancient cemetery beside his daughter, Charlotte E., and a large and handsome monument of marble was erected at his grave by his father, Warren Fay.

A memoir of Charlotte Eliza was published by the Massachusetts Sabbath School Society. She was an invalid and a great sufferer for some years before her death. She was the oldest daughter of Mr. Fay.

AMANDA FAY (728).

She married Sinclair Tonsey of New York City, a well known publisher, who died at his home in New York, June 16, 1887, after a lingering illness of nearly a year. He was in New Haven, Conn., July 15, 1815. Prior to 1860 he established himself in N. Y. City as a wholesale news agent, which business he carried on until 1864 when he organized the "American News Company" and became its first president, an office which he held until his death. He was an anti-slavery man and a friend of Gerritt Smith, Horace Greeley and others. Subsequently he was active in the Republican party. He was also for many years chairman of the executive committee of the "Prison Association," and devoted much time to its work. At the time of his death he was a member of the "Union League Club" of the societies for the "Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and Children" and was vice president of the Hahnemann Hospital. (From the New York Evangelist, June 23, 1887).

CALVIN K. FAY (877).

The following account of Mr. Fay's golden wedding was published at the time it occurred, Mar. 25, 1884: Upwards of one hundred friends and relatives assembled at his residence in Sharon, Vt., for the purpose of celebrating the fiftieth anniversary of their wedded life. There was one living witness of the original ceremony present, Mr. Isaac Northrope of South Royalton, Vt. The united values of all presents made on the occasion was over $40; a napkin ring, a lamp, a large table spread, two easy chairs were procured by the united subscriptions of a number of friends with a balance in cash of $5; a bible stand by Mr. and Mrs. George Fay; a tidy of various colors and exquisite wormanship by Mrs. Nellie Paine of Hyde Park, Mass.; a silver thimble by Mrs. Isaac Northrope of South Royalton, Vt.; a gold lined silver spoon by Misses Abbie and Ettie Northrope, Somerville, Mass.; a gold dollar, Miss L. A. Fagan, Matawan, N. J.; two gold dollars, Mrs. John Reid, New York City; two dessert spoons, Mrs. I. S. Bradley, Norwich; a nice lantern, Edwin Wallace; two boxes of honey, Mrs. Emily P. Robinson and Mrs. S. W. Sterling, Sharon.

Letters expressing deep regret at not being able to be present on the occasion and wishing them long lives and much happiness were read from a son of Rev. R. B. Fay of Bradford, Vt. (now Pawlett, 1888), Mrs. Greenleaf, Haverhill, Mass., and a nephew, Lewis G. Fay, Worcester, Mass. The various articles were formally presented in behalf of the donors, with appropriate remarks by Rev. E. B. Chamberlain, and a response was made in behalf of the recipients by Rev. L. B. Steele. Prayer was offered by Rev. Chamberlain followed by music and refreshments, consisting of coffee and cake. After singing "Old Hundred" they separated and went to their several places of abode well paid for the pains they had taken. The exercises of the evening were pleasantly interspersed with music by the Sharon Cornet band. Mr. and Mrs. Fay tendered grateful acknowledgements to all those who contributed and kindly thanked the band for the excellent music rendered on the occasion.

REV. ROLLINS B. FAY (878).

He entered the ministry of the M. E. church, Vermont conference, May 1877, stationed at Jacksonville and Sadawga, Vt., remained three years. In May, 1880 he went to West Bradford, Vt., and was there three years. In May, 1883, he removed to Post Mills, Vt., and preached for the Congregational church there and at North Thetford. Sept. 13, 1883, he was ordained by a Congregational council. In June, 1885, he moved to North Pownall, Vt., and was there two years. He traveled and visited during the summer of 1887, and in September of that year he began preaching for the Congregational church at Pawlett, Vt. He has always held the confidence and friendship of all wherever he has preached.

CALVIN CARPENTER FAY (930).

He was in the Civil war, enlisted in Capt. Foley's cavalry company. He left his family and home in Cincinnati, O., Aug. 20, 1861, for St. Louis, Mo. They were organized for and were accepted by Gen. Fremont as his body guard. They remained with him while he had command of the forces in Missouri, in the winter of 1861-62 and until he was succeeded by Gen. Halleck. During the "Springfield Charge" Mr. Fay's horse was shot under him. It is said a better company had not left the state of Ohio.

The following are extracts from a letter, dated Cincinnati, O., Aug. 21, 1861, written by John W. Carter, (a brother of Mr. Fay's wife). This letter is now (1898) in possession of Mrs. Jane Fay Hyland of Keene, N. H., a sister of Mr. Fay.

"There is no man that I have more highly esteemed and have stronger attachments for than Calvin. Indeed it was to me a trying hour to part with him at the depot last evening. However our consolation is, and this we offer to you, that he has gone for a noble purpose in behalf of a righteous cause. His unfailing energy, his goodness of heart, will ensure him friends wherever he may be. Prompted by purely patriotic motives, an unbounded love for his country, he has left a good business, a comfortable and happy home, and has gone to aid in sustaining and perpetuating that which our forefathers so dearly bought and by them so sacredly cherished. On taking leave of his wife and child at the depot it was a painful hour to him. He assured them that he went from a conscientious conviction that his service was needed, that it was an imperative duty upon him to give his aid in behalf of the best government with which mankind was ever blessed, and that if our form of government was destroyed there would be nothing worth living for and that he had no desire to live under any other."

DR. JOSEPH A. FAY (945).

In Memoriam.—Dr. Fay died Nov. 7, 1883, in Milford, Mass. He was one of the junior members of the "Thurber Medical Association." He graduated at the Berkshire Medical College at Pittsfield, Mass., 1867, and at once began the practice of medicine with his father. He was eminently successful and ranked high in his profession as well as in all the relations of society. Socially he was pleasing in his manner, entertaining in his conversation and kind in spirit, speaking ill of none. Professionally he was possessed of rare ability, fine education, courteous and always a thorough gentleman, winning confidence by sympathy, good results by sound judgment, and to his professional brethren he was always loyal. The "Thurber Medical Association" at its next meeting held Dec. 13, 1883, passed the following resolutions:

Resolved, That in the death of Dr. Joseph Allen Fay, our society loses one of its best informed members, one whose judgment was held to be sound, opinions good and practice successful.

Resolved, That we sincerely regret that one whose life began so conspicuously bright, having so much by precedent, surroundings and in prospect for a good successful and happy life, should be taken from among us.

Resolved, That we tender our most heartfelt sympathy to his bereaved widow in this her time of deep affliction, to whom the best comfort we can give, is to commend her to Him who is ever mindful of his children and who allows nothing to occur which is not for their good.

Resolved, That these resolutions and accompanying obituary be published in "The Milford Journal" and a copy be preserved on file at the secretary's office and also copies be furnished to the widow and immediate friends. (Signed) J. M. FRENCH, Secretary.

Milford, Mass., Dec. 13, 1883.

Dr. Fay had long been suffering from disease of the kidneys and had known that his case could only have a fatal termination. He was about the town until a few days before his sudden death, and was only confined to his room a day or two. About half an hour before his death, while his wife was assisting him to sit up, he suddenly fainted and remained unconscious. He and his father Dr. Allen C. Fay, were well known physicians in this vicinity. He is spoken of by his fellow practitioners as a physician of unusual knowledge and skill. He had visited the leading medical institutions in the country and had taken great interest in his profession. Personally he had many warm friends and a host of acquaintances. He was of polished manners, at all times a perfect gentleman, and was a pleasant, genial companion.

Rev. Samuel Edwards officiated at the funeral and his remains were interred in Vernon Grove cemetery.

ORLIN P. FAY (950).

Was born in Prattsburgh, Steuben Co., N. Y., Sept. 13, 1820. A "rugged healthy boy," brought up on a stony farm, as a hired man once said who was helping his father hoe corn, "there is ten stones to one dirt." He was able to work at anything that was required to be done on the farm. He was hardly tall enough to hold a plow before he was put to that work, in which he showed a skill that was inborn. His advantages for an education were such as the district school in those days could give. The boys attended school in the winter but generally had to "stay at home" during the rest of the year. Mr. Fay was privileged to attend the academy a few terms, but his school days were only too few to satisfy his desire for knowledge, and he improved his leisure moments in reading such books and papers as he found in his home, or could borrow of his friends and neighbors, who were always glad to encourage him in his efforts to store his mind with useful knowledge.

When he was about twenty-one years of age his father left his farm and engaged in teaming, in which occupation the son was much more in his element than when guiding the plow on the stony farm in his boyhood days. Much of his time for several years was employed in hauling lumber and grain to Crooked Lake, a distance of about seven miles east of his home. He always enjoyed this trip if he could have a swim in the lake. His father also supplemented his income by making shingles, in which calling the son soon worked "to the front," and became an expert "shingle weaver," a term given to those who could shave shingles. Shingle buyers and lumbermen came from a distance to buy his brand of shingles. He often worked in the woods alone, sometimes for several weeks in the months of October and November, after the "mosquito season" closed. To keep off the rain and snow he made a rude shelter of poles, brush and shavings and here he worked, whiling away the time in singing or whistling to his heart's content. During the winter months the "shingle stuff" was hauled to his home, where he labored a part of his time for about ten years. He also engaged in the business of improving fruit trees by grafting, which could only be done in the spring months of the year. A good day's work was to set 250 grafts, which included sawing the limbs, preparing the grafts, and waxing them after being "set." One year he set 6,000 grafts, carrying his "kit" on foot and often working fifteen hours in a day between "sun and sun." He followed this business about fifteen years until the old orchards were too much decayed to renew them by grafting. He also worked at lathing and plastering, laying brick and stone, building and repairing cisterns until he was nearly fifty years old, during which time he seldom had to ask for a job of work. He was known as a workman who could be trusted to do his work well.

Dec. 24, 1861, his name was enrolled as a volunteer in Co. E, 101st Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf., mustered in as a company musician, detailed for service in the Regimental Brass Band, playing the part of solo alto, the third position as to grade and pay in the band. In the latter part of March, 1862, his regiment was detailed to do special guard duty a few miles above Georgetown, D. C., returning to camp on Kalaramo Heights in plain view of the capitol building. While on this trip their rations were withheld from them, or were so scantily dealt out that the men were much weakened in their return march in a severe snow storm, although the weather was moderately warm, and the snow very moist, wetting the men through their clothing, some of whom sickened and died, others, among them Mr. Fay, were discharged for disability incurred at the time above mentioned. His discharge was dated June 12, 1862. During the year 1879 he was an inmate of the "Soldiers' Home" near Milwaukee, Wis., for a short time, where he filled a vacancy in the Home band. He also arranged music for bands, and was always fond of music, being connected with a church choir from 1839, when nineteen years of age, continuing in that service for nearly sixty years.

He was always ready and willing to encourage all well directed efforts to do away with the evils of intemperance, uniting with every society whose line of work was in that direction. While connected with the Good Templars in his native town, he was the first presiding officer, then Lodge Deputy, County Deputy, and was finally commissioned as one of the state deputies, during which time he instituted six lodges and several "Cold Water Temples" for children, working with energy and perseverance and was always one of the last to "give up the ship." In 1869 he moved to Vermontville, Eaton county, Mich., where he engaged in the manufacture of long shovel handles for Oliver Ames & Sons of North Easton, Mass., that firm giving him for two successive years an order for 60,000 dozen handles each year. Oliver Ames became involved with his brother Oakes Ames in the Pacific R. R. stock and was unable to give his usual order after the second year, which, with the loss of a carload of handles by the burning of the R. R. depot in which they were stored, Mr. Fay was unable to lift the debt on his mill and machinery and was compelled to surrender it into other hands. About this time his youngest son, Charlie, was accidentally shot, while hunting for wild turkeys. He was then fourteen years of age and had been a great help to his father while in the business just relinquished. He was a boy of quick judgment and could be trusted to "sort handles" for the market or to do any other work required of him. The loss of Charlie was a severe blow to his parents and to his only brother, Willie, who was also taken away about three years later. He too was a boy beloved by all who knew him. Thus was Mr. Fay deprived of both his boys, who were always healthy, robust, obedient, faithful, industrious, loving and kind.

Mr. Fay was fortunate in furnishing evidence to prove his claim for a pension, which in a measure compensates him for his losses and enables him to enjoy the evening of his life in a home free from debt. His leisure time is employed in compiling a record and history of the Fay family, a work in which he takes delight and which affords an opportunity to form many acquaintances.

He was commissioned as a Notary Public for Eaton Co., Mich, Nov. 30, 1888 and his commission has been renewed four times since that date. His last term expires in 1911.

Mrs. Fay's maiden name was Laura Bridges, born in Williamstown, Mass. She was united in marriage to Mr. Fay, April 19, 1851, in the village of Prattsburgh, N. Y. She was able to enjoy good health, was a tailoress by trade before her marriage, and found time after that event to ply her needle. She, too, like her husband, was known as a worker who could be trusted to do her work well, and the garments she made needed no other recommendation. She was a woman of active habits, sympathetic and kind to all, a member of the church from early life, and identified with every good work, is a good nurse and many a sick bed has been made more easy to bear by her kindly ministrations. She has also served as a Notary Public eight years, having been first commissioned May 23, 1889.

The following resolution was adopted by the Vermontville Lodge of Good Templars as a token of their respect, on the death of Willie, who was a member, as was also Charlie, and their father and mother.

Whereas, Our Heavenly Father in his wisdom has called our brother Willie B. Fay from toil to rest, from journeyings to his home, Resolved, That we, members of this lodge, who stand outside of the immediate circle of kinship, extend thus formally to the stricken parents an relatives, our deepest heart-felt sympathy. While we weep with them, w pray that he who is the "Man of Sorrows" and who is acquainted with grief will give them the comfort we fain would give, but cannot.

Our Temple has lost one of its pillars; may we who remain overcome, and so with him, become pillars in the Temple of our God.

Signed by the Committee

The following inscription on his tombstone was written by his father:

Side by side with "Charlie" sleeping,
Clasping hands with him above;
Safely in the Savior's keeping,
Rest dear one in Jesus' love.

The Vermontville Lodge of Good Templars also speak of Charlie:

Whereas, We heard with deep pain the sad accident that destroyed the life of our youngest member and brother, Charlie F. Fay, and although we followed his body to the grave, yet it seems like a painful dream and we went to the Lodge room almost expecting to see his cheerful face, and to hear his quaint and pleasant words.

Whereas, We miss him in the Lodge room; we miss him on the street; we miss him where we were wont to meet him and we know that he has gone "where the destroyer never comes," where the Lodge room is always full; where the officers love to serve and are loved in serving, where his spirit will develop faster and become purer through all time to come.

Therefore, we prepresent the following resolutions:

Resolved, That in losing Charlie from our Lodge, we have lost a valuable member, one who did more than most of us to make the Lodge room pleasant, and to advance the cause of temperance, and although the youngest among us, yet whose firmness in the right all of us might copy to our advantage.

Resolved, That our deepest sympathies are with the family in this their sad bereavement, for while we have lost a member and companion, they have parted with a dear son and loved brother.

Resolved, That we thank God that such partings are brief, and that in the reunion which is to come we shall not bury our best and holiest purposes deep in our hearts while only our surface thoughts are given to our associates, but that then we shall not only see Him as he is, but know each other as we are. Signed by the Committee.

His father also wrote the following, which is on his tombstone:

Charlie, dearest Charlie—
Yes, from yonder golden land,
We can hear thy winning voice,
We can see thy beckoning hand.

Charlie was interested in the Sabbath School. It was the custom of the family to unite in studying the lesson for the next Sunday. On a Sunday when the lesson was "The Childhood of Jesus," it was a very interesting one, when finished Charlie said, "Pa, I wish we could have such a lesson every day in the year."

His last words were, "Tell mother not to weep for me, I am going to heaven."

BYRON FAY (954).

But little can be said of his early life that would interest the reader. He was raised on a farm, educated in a district school where he improved his time, was a studious, quiet and industrious lad, securing the good will of all his associates as ready and willing to do a favor and bestow a kindness as to receive one, and he never lacked for friends. When not at school he was kept busy at work, and as he quaintly puts it "was fed on pork and apple-sauce," and he might have added, good bread, mealy potatoes and pancakes, the latter article in those days were called "slapjacks," baked in a spider, seasoned as fast as they were baked with cream and sugar; after being thus prepared the "batch" was cut down through into four parts, and was then ready, a feast good enough for "kings and queens." He was not as robust as his brother, but grew up rather slender. In after life he speaks of two things that remain stamped on his memory very distinctly, "Helping make sugar in the woods in the spring time,—this was fun—the other was turning a grindstone for his father to grind scythes and axes. This took all the joy out of life, for his father was a heavy man at the grindstone.

At the age of sixteen he left home and entered the store of his uncle, Byron Hayes, in Canandaiga, Ontario Co., N. Y., where he learned to make "Pills and Putty." Inheriting from his ancestors an industrious, preserving and faithful attention to his duties, he soon mastered the business of a druggist. From there he went to Buffalo, N. Y., and established himself in the same business and afterwards in Auburn in partnership with a Mr. Tuttle. From there he went to Sandusky, Ohio, in the same business with Gen. George S. Patterson, and after a year or two he bought out his partner and was the sole head of the establishment for several years; was married in 1859, and in 1867 he disposed of his business and moved to Cleveland, Ohio; here he manufactured inks and mucilage. He took large orders from Chicago just before the great fire there in 1871 and lost heavily.

The main reason why he relinquished the drug business was the night work in putting up prescriptions. For the past ten years he has been foreman in a large grocery, grain and feed store in Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. Fay served as deacon in the Euclid Avenue Congregational Church in Cleveland for several years.

HELEN H. FAY (959).

She married June 3, 1891, Jacob Veren Dawes, born May 30, 1870, in Cummington, Mass., died June 30, 1897 in Cleveland, Ohio. He was educated in the schools of his native town. Coming to Cleveland in 1887 he entered the employ of Cozad, Belz, Bates Co., and by his earnestness, activity and honesty passed through the subordinate positions to that of cashier. He joined the Euclid Avenue Congregational Church by letter in April, 1888. June 3, 1891, he was married to Miss Nellie Fay, daughter of Byron and Eliza A. (Williams) Fay. In 1891 he had won, by his business ability, the position of secretary and treasurer of the Garfield Savings bank, a position he held until the last. He was one of those happy men whom all loved for his sterling manhood, his truthfulness and his honesty. His abiding faith in God's love was constantly reflected by the genial smile with which he always met his fellow men. With him it mattered not whether a man had much or little of this world's goods; he was able to see that each one was God's handiwork, and as such entitled to consideration, which he always extended.

He was active in Christian Endeavor work, having at one time been secretary of the society. His generosity was co-extensive with his means. He participated in the work of the Lake View Mission, having a class in Sabbath school and assisting in the general work. In all work in which he was engaged he was remarkable for his great regard for others. In this their great bereavement his wife and children are assured of the sincere sympathy of all who knew him.

Action taken by the directors of the Garfield Savings bank, Cleveland:

The directors of the Garfield Savings Bank Co., in recognition of the loss sustained by the death of its secretary and treasurer, and by way of a fitting expression of their estimate of his character, have ordered the following memorial to be entered upon the records of their proceedings.

"J. V. Dawes, who died on the 30th day of June, 1897, became the treasurer of the company upon its organization and continued as such until his death. Entering upon the duties required of the cashier and manager of a newly organized banking institution at the early age of twenty-two and without the advantage of any special preliminary training, he at once developed such qualities of natural adaptation to the work as have each year given renewed assurances of the fitness of his selection for the place. In his hands it has been found that the daily business of the company was at all times undertaken with forethought, conducted with such industry and painstaking attention to details, and kept with such system and order as left for the action of the board little more than formal approval. Born and raised in New England and succeeding to the name and tradition of one of its great families, he displayed in a remarkable degree these qualities of singleness of purpose, integrity of character and soundness of judgment which have been the common inheritance of so many of its numbers and which have served to inspire and preserve that large measure of public confidence which he enjoyed. His life was one of great labor, great cheerfulness and great promise for the future, and his early death will serve renewedly to impress upon those who knew him the seeming hardship attending the operations of nature's laws, which in their dealings with problems for the most part beyond our conception, in their measure and allotment of human life, make no allowance for worth or capacity for usefulness."

REV. LEVI FAY WALDO (963).

Only son of Jesse and Mary (Fay) Waldo, was born in Prattsburgh, Steuben Co., New York, on Tuesday, Jan. 28, 1817. He was brought up to his father's occupation, which was that of a farmer, and worked on his father's farm a large part of the time until twenty years of age.

He received his education in the common school, at home; took the preparatory and a part of the college course at the "Franklin Academy" in his native town; entered the Sophomore class at Oberlin, in September, 1836, but was soon disabled by protracted and severe illness, was obliged to return home and to suspend his studies for a time. In April, 1839, he entered the junior class in Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., where he graduated in 1840. He was marked 100 in all of his college studies and at graduation was elected to the Phi Beta Kappa. He also received the honorary A. M. from Hamilton College in 1852. After teaching a year and a half in "Brunswick Seminary," near the city of Troy, N. Y., at the same time supplying a small Presbyterian church in the vicinity at Albia village, he entered the Union Theological Seminary in New York City, taking the full three years' course and graduating therefrom in 1844.

Mr. Waldo had made a public profession of his faith in Christ and united with the Congregational church of Prattsburgh, N. Y., in 1831, at the age of fourteen. He was licensed by the Manhattan Congregational Association, in March, 1844; commenced preaching in the Congregational church at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., April 1 of that year; was ordained and installed pastor there, July 9, 1844, and continued his ministry in that church for ten years. After preaching two years in Massachusetts the remainder of his active ministry was in Illinois and Michigan. In the former state he was pastor at Buda, LaSalle, Quincy, Oneida, and Beardstown. In Michigan, at Allegan, Lowell twice, Frankford, Pentwater twice, Shelby twice, Cannon, Cannonsburg and North Ada, Alpine and Walker, and Hersey. About one-half of his public ministry was in the state of Michigan. After leaving Michigan, in May 1895, his home was with his eldest son, Charles Edward Waldo of Canon City, Col. He still continued to preach occasionally as opportunity offered. It may also be mentioned here that in addition to his pastoral work, it was his privilege to assist his brother pastors in evangelistic services, and in these services to enjoy some very precious revivals; for all of which he was truly grateful.

From the commencement of his ministry he took an active interest in the anti-slavery struggle, and in the emancipation and enfranchisement of the enslaved. The same is also true of the Modern Temperance Reform. For more than half a century he was a temperance worker, a temperance lecturer, and a temperance voter. He was never ashamed to be called an "Abolitionist," a "Cold Water Man," or a "Prohibitionist."

It may also be mentioned here that Mr. Waldo spent some ten years of his life, wholly or partly, in teaching; three winters in the common schools at home; year and a half near Troy, N. Y., as already mentioned; one year in Kewanee, Ill.; four years in Pine Grove Seminary, Allegan, Mich., where he was also pastor of the Congregational church, besides conducting classes in several of the schools for which Poughkeepsie was so famous, teaching on state and county institutes in Illinois and Michigan, and private classes in his own home.

He was blessed with a retentive memory; was very thoroughly familiar with the English Bible; an apt scholar in the Latin and Greek classics; with some knowledge of the Hebrew, French and German languages; withal was regarded as thoroughly evangelical in doctrine, and of good abilities, as a preacher. He held his pastorate until past seventy-five years of age.

Mr. Waldo was twice married. First to Miss Lucy Elizabeth Fay of

Keene, N. H., Aug. 22, 1844, by whom he had three sons, Charles Edward, William Howard, and Edmund Hovey. She died March 3, 1877. July 23, 1878 he married Mrs. Silence P. Cady, widow of Dea. James F. Cady of Lamont, Mich., and daughter of Rev. Jehial Hawley Hard. She died at Benton Harbor ,Mich., Aug. 9, 1894, aged 66.

MASON W. FAY (980).

He was in the United States navy nearly three years. Enlisted in New York City on board a man of war Apr. 22, 1845, sailed from there June 4, same year. The first port made was Rio de Janeiro in South America. Thence east across the Atlantic ocean, up the straits of Sunda stopping at Batavia, on to China, thence to Jeddo and from there to the Sandwich islands, thence to the West Coast of South America, Peru and Chili and from there to San Francisco, Cal., just before the close of the Mexican war in which they were to participate if necessary in defending the city. The war soon closed and they were ordered home and sailed July 25, 1847, arriving at the Norfolk navy yard Mar. 2, 1848, was paid off and discharged Mar. 28, 1848, and returned to his home in Prattsburgh, N. Y., where he was born, but he soon removed to Michigan and bought a farm in Hillsdale county.

He was afterwards pensioned as a veteran in the Mexican war. His wife died in 1895 at the home of her eldest daughter, Mrs. Helen Weitz, in Montpelier, O., where Mr. Fay died in a little less than six months after. His death was very sudden, while sitting in his chair. He had complained of feeling ill for a week or two, but no one thought it very serious. He walked about half a mile, fed the chickens after he returned, came into the house, sat down and in a few moments was gone. He had a great strain on his system for two years during his wife's long and painful illness, they were so devoted to each other and were separated in death but a few months. He had three daughters and it was very sad for them to part with both mother and father in the same year.

FRANKLIN FAY (990).

Was brought up on his father's farm in Prattsburgh, N. Y. He first bought an interest in a flouring mill on Water street, but afterwards sold out and removed to Mound City, Kan., and engaged in farming. Here his second and third children were born. His oldest was born in Prattsburgh. From Mound City, he moved to Prescott, Kan., where his other four children were born. His next removal was to Bayneville, Kan., where he located on a large farm. Writing from there Mar. 12, 1896, his wife says, "We have had a lovely winter, eight degrees above zero being the coldest and then only a few hours. It is down to thirty-two above today. We have just finished putting in sixty-five acres of oats today, and we are talking of making a garden. We have 220 acres of wheat out." These items indicate farming on a large scale. Mr. Fay is a good farmer, economical and successful.

WARREN GRAHAM FAY (998).

Son of Franklin and Clarissa (Hutchinson) Fay, born near Mound City, Kan., Dec. 17, 1866, died Bayneville, Kan., Sept. 29, 1896.

The following obituary is from the Western Methodist, Oct. 22, 1896: Mr. Fay's death was the result of an accident. On Sept. 7, while repairing

FRANKLIN FAY AND WIFE CLARA (HUTCHINSON) FAY.

his threshing engine he was so badly scalded by escaping steam that from the first his friends entertained no hope of his recovery. All that loving hands and hearts could do was done to alleviate his sufferings, but all in vain. After three weeks of the most intense suffering, death at last came to his relief and he quietly "fell asleep in Jesus."

While a student at the Lewis Academy, in Wichita, during the winter of 1887, he was converted and united with the M. E. church at Cartwright Chapel, of which society he was a member at the time of his death. On Feb. 20, 1893, he was united in marriage with Miss Ida A. Stansburg, who, with two children, are left to mourn his loss. By his family and those who knew him intimately, Warren Fay was a man greatly beloved, and one who, by the uprightness of his character, and the many sterling virtues, enjoyed the respect and esteem of the whole community in a marked degree. The funeral services were conducted at the home of his parents by the Rev. D. McCormick, of Belle Plaine, and were largely attended by the friends and neighbors of the family, who thus testified to their regard for the character of Mr. Fay, and their sympathy for the sorrowing family. The interment took place at the Cartwright cemetery, where our brother was laid to rest in the sure hope of a glorious resurrection.

"Thou are gone to the grave but we will not deplore thee,
Tho' sorrow and darkness encompass the tomb,
Thy Savior has passed through its portals before thee,
And the lamp of His love is thy guide through the gloom.
Thou art gone to the grave we no longer behold thee,
Nor tread the rough pathway of the world by thy side;
But the wide arms of mercy are spread to enfold thee,
And sinners may live, since the Savior has died."

SEMANTHA A. FAY (1006).

Her husband was Hiram Wygant whose obituary was printed in the "Cohocton Times" Thursday, Mar. 11, 1897, under the heading: "A good man has passed into the Land of Shadows."

"The announcement of the death of Mr. Hiram Wygant, who died at half past one o'clock this morning, has cast a feeling of sadness over all the citizens of our village. Mr. Wygant suffered from a shock of paralysis he received two weeks ago, Monday morning, Feb. 22, and though his case was considered very critical, still hopes were entertained until the last few days that he might recover.

Mr. Wygant was born in the town of Marlboro, Ulster Co., N. Y., Nov. 5, 1826. He came to Hammondsport in this county, in the spring of 1849, and worked one year for the late Peter Mills, in a flour mill, after which for two years he took charge of the Pleasant Valley mills, owned by the late Mrs. Baker. In the spring of 1852 he went to Prattsburgh, Steuben. Co., N. Y., and engaged in the milling business for a few years, when he met with a serious accident which prevented him continuing in the milling business and selling his mill, he came to Cohocton with his family in September of 1867, and bought of William Washburn, the building and lot corner of Maple avenue and engaged in the drug business which he continued since. By his straightforward, honest way of conducting his business he established himself at once in the confidence of his customers, and succeeded in building up a successful and profitable trade. Mr. Wygant was a Democrat, and was often solicited by his party to accept the nomination for the highest offices of his town, but he always declined the honor although he was over-persuaded for once and in the spring of 1875, he was elected to the office of Justice of the Peace for the term of four years, which position he filled with honor to himself and to the entire satisfaction of all parties.

Mr. Wygant was married to Miss Samantha A. Fay of Prattsburgh, Steuben Co., N. Y., June 7, 1853, who survives him, besides her two sons and two daughters, Dr. Frank A. Wygant and Mrs. H. L. Van Auken of this place, Mrs. M. J. Hamblin of Owosso, Mich., and Fred A. Wygant of Hornelsville, N. Y., all of whom have been in attendance at the bedside of the deceased from the first until the last. He also leaves one brother, Augustus Wygant of Marlboro, N. Y., who came upon first learning of his sickness, and remained until a few days ago. He will be sincerely mourned by his family and greatly missed by his large number of friends here and elsewhere. Rev. F. S. Swan will officiate at his funeral at his late home on Maple avenue, Saturday, afternoon, at half past one o'clock. He will be buried in Maple View cemetery."

CHARLES M. FAY (1014).

He was a volunteer in the war of 1861-5, enlisting Dec. 1, 1861, as a private in Co. E, 101st Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf., mustered into the U. S. service Dec. 25, 1861, for three years, promoted to first sergeant July 1, 1862, engaged at Charles City Cross Roads, Glenville, Malvern Hills, July 1, 1862, Second Bull Run July 29, and 30, 1862, and Chantilly Sept. 1, 1862, where he received a gunshot wound in the left hip. Discharged from service on account of said wound Jan. 29, 1863, for permanent disability, one third. Commissioned second lieutenant in the Veteran Reserve Corps July 15, 1863, appointed adjutant in the 13th Regt. Veteran Reserve Corps, Oct. 1, 1865, and was stationed in Boston Harbor.

Previous to his enlistment he was in college, but like many other patriotic young men, he left his books and went into the service of his country. After the war he traveled as a commercial agent and commanded a good salary as an expert salesman. He afterwards located in Chicago in the cork and bung business, meeting with good success as a prosperous, capable man. He also invested largely in manufacturing wooden ware in Petosky, Mich., where for a while he prospered, as in all his undertakings, but he lost all by a disastrous fire. He then resumed his former business in Chicago with his wonted energy and prospect of regaining his former prosperity.

DENNIS P. FAY (1088).

"End of a Noble Life.—In the death of Mr. Fay, the community sustains an irreparable loss. He was a valued member of the Third Presbyterian church and a most exemplary Christian, a man whose beautiful character endeared him to all who knew him. His entire life has been lived nobly

e truest sense of that word, and he met death with the fortitude of a
soldier of Christ.

"After long illness and suffering, he has passed into the beautiful coun-
here pain is unknown, leaving behind a wide circle of friends who sin-
y mourn his departure and sympathize deeply with the bereaved wife
laughter."

LUCY ELIZABETH FAY (1155).

"Mrs. Lucy Elizabeth Waldo, daughter of Calvin and Sophia Fay and
of Rev. Levi F. Waldo, was born in Prattsburg, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1816.
le yet in her infancy her parents removed to Dryden, N. Y., where was
her only brother, Calvin Fay, Esq., now of Atlanta, Ga., and
e her father died and was buried. After the father's death the family
ned to Walpole, N. H., where the daughter was brought up by her
rnal grandparents. Mrs. Waldo educated herself almost entirely by
own efforts, mainly in teaching; studying in the academies at Keene,
I., and Chester, Vt., and in the young ladies' department at Oberlin, O.,
e she completed her course of study in 1844. On the 22d of August of
year she was united in marriage to Rev. Levi F. Waldo, who was also
tive of Prattsburgh, then just settled as a Congregational pastor at
ghkeepsie, N. Y., with whom she has walked the journey of life—a wise
sellor, an efficient helper and a faithful and loving wife—for more than
y-two years. About the first of July 1876, Mrs. Waldo's health began
ly to decline. A troublesome cough and much bodily weariness and
ness gave signs of approaching dissolution. She kept about, however,
was able to ride out occasionally, until the close of the year. From that
she was confined to her sick bed, gradually fading away, until, on Sat-
y evening, March 3, 1877, she calmly fell asleep. In accordance with her
request, her remains were brought to Prattsburgh, N. Y., for burial,
e they were deposited beside her own and her husband's kindred, and
e her husband expects in due time to be laid by her side.

"Mrs. Waldo spent much of her life in teaching, both secular and Sab-
schools, in which she excelled. Many of her former pupils will long
mber her faithful and efficient instructions, and will lament her death.
'Spotless purity, unblemished integrity, firmness in adhering to her con-
ons of right, wisdom in counseling and planning, energy and efficiency
Christian labor, great faithfulness, and a settled and abiding trust in
her Savior, were prominent characteristics in the life of this excellent
an. Her death was calm and peaceful and full of hope of a bliss-
nmortality. She leaves a husband and two sons to mourn her loss."
'Her children rise up and call her blessed; her husband also, and he
eth her. Many daughters have done virtuously, but thou excellest
all."

The following is an obituary of Rev. Levi F. Waldo's 2d wife:

SILENCE P. HARD.

"Mrs. Silence P. Waldo, daughter of Rev. Jehial H. and Matilda Hard,
born in Sardinia, Orleans county, New York, Aug. 20, 1829. Died at

the home of her son, Rev. George L. Cady, at Benton Harbor, Mich., Aug. 9, 1894; lacking but eleven days of sixty-five years of age.

"When about nine years old, she came with the family to Southern Michigan, where her father was a pioneer Methodist preacher and afterwards an honored and esteemed minister of the Congregational church. Ever since that time Mrs. Waldo has been a resident of the state of Michigan. On the 26th day of September, 1847, she was united in marriage to Mr. James F. Cady of Lamont, by whom she was the mother of ten children, seven of whom still survive her. Five of them were with her in her last hours, and all but one of them were present at the funeral service. Her four sons bore the remains of their beloved mother to their last resting place, until the resurrection morn. She has also still living eight brothers and sisters and fourteen grandchildren, besides other near relatives, several of whom, including three of the sisters, were present at the burial service. Mr. Cady was , for many years an active and useful member and a deacon in the church at Lamont. He died at his home, near that place, in June, 1876.

"When about twelve years of age, Mrs. Waldo (then Miss Hard) became a disciple of Christ and a member of the M. E. church. Soon after her marriage with Mr. Cady, she transferred her membership to the Congregational church, of which she has ever since been an active and useful member. Her Christian experience and evidence seem from the first, to have been remarkably clear, joyful, even jubilant. The enduement of "power from on high"—power for testimony and for service—seems to have rested upon her from the first. Herself, her family, her all, were daily and gladly consecrated to God. Eminently gifted both in speech and in song, she rendered efficient service in the schools which she taught, in the Sunday school, in the church choir, in the prayer circle, in the Y. P. S. C. E., and especially in personal effort to lead souls to Christ. She is supposed to have organized the first Christian Endeavor society in the state of Michigan. She had the happy faculty of approaching both young and old upon the great subject of personal religion which lay so near her heart, and she very rarely met with a repulse. Many a redeemed soul will greet her 'on the other side,' as the divinely chosen instrumentality in bringing them there.

"On the 23d day of July, 1878, Mrs. Cady was united in marriage to her second husband, the Rev. Levi F. Waldo, now of Hersey, Mich., where has been her home for the last five or six years. During these sixteen years of their married life, she has been to him a loving and devoted wife, a wise counsellor, and a most excellent and efficient helper in his ministerial work. Mrs. Waldo took a leading part in organizing our Woman's Home Missionary Union in this State, and has devoted much time and effort to its success. In this, and as superintendent of Evangelistic work in the W. C. T. U., she has visited many unions, delivering public addresses in behalf of these two departments of Christian work, always with much acceptance, sometimes filling the minister's place in the pulpit and filling it well.

"During these last years Mrs. Waldo has suffered from several severe attacks of the "grippe," from the last of which she never fully recovered. About three months ago was manifested the appearance of the complicated

PRIVATE LEWIS M. FAY. CORPORAL HERBERT R. FAY.

seases which finally caused her death. There have been intervals of ap-
arent convalescence, but she gradually grew weaker, until on Thursday,
ugust 9, at 2:10 p. m., she calmly fell asleep. She retained her conscious-
ess to the last. Her remains were taken to her former home in Lamont,
here appropriate funeral services were held, Rev. J. T. Husted, of Grand
apids, officiating, and where she is laid at rest beside her first husband
d children who have gone before her. Blessed be the memory of such
wife and mother.

"'Her children arise up and call her blessed; her husband, and he
aiseth her.' 'And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, write,
essed are the dead who died in the Lord, from henceforth: Yea, saith the
irit, that they may rest from their labors and their works do follow
em.'"

CHARLES EDWARD WALDO (1156).

Son of Levi Fay Waldo and Lucy Elizabeth (Fay) Waldo, was born at
oughkeepsie, Duchess Co., N. Y., on Saturday, the 28th day of February,
. D. 1846. With his parents he resided in the village named until about
pril 1, 1854, when the family removed to North Brookfield, in Worcester
o., Mass. At this place his school life began, except a single week in 1853,
, up to that time, his parents (both teachers of experience) had taught him
home. In the month of November, 1856, the family removed to Kewanee,
Henry Co., Ill., and further removals were as follows: to Buda, Bureau
o., Ill., in the fall of 1858; to La Salle in La Salle Co., Ill., in August, 1859;
Allegan in Allegan Co., Mich., in July, 1861; to Lowell, Kent Co., Mich.,
September, 1865: and to Quincy, in Adams Co., Ill., in October, 1866.
r. Waldo's residence was with his parents until they removed from
uincy, in July, 1868.

During all of the time, up to this latter date, the life of our subject was
ceedingly uneventful. His attendance upon school was much interrupted
various causes, but study at home made up much that would otherwise
ve been lost, and it is safe to say he had a good comon school education.
the summer of 1866 he began the study of law with Thomas J. Spayton,
sq., of Lowell, Mich., but this study was interrupted by the removal to
uincy, Ill., and, in October, 1866, he entered the Bryant and Stratton Busi-
ss college at that place, from which he afterward received a diploma in
gular form. March 20, 1868, he was employed as bookkeeper for the
linois State agency of the New York Life Insurance Co., which may be
lled the beginning of active business for him, though he had been en-
ged as clerk in a postoffice at odd intervals between 1861 and 1865, and
d been an assistant teacher in the Pine Grove Seminary at Allegan, dur-
g the same years. Some other temporary attempts at book peddling and
teaching which were rendered rather unsuccessful, to a considerable ex-
nt by sickness, need but to be mentioned, together with his service for a
eat part of a year as assistant in the business college above referred to.

As bookkeeper, Mr. Waldo had almost entire charge of the office busi-
ss of the agency named until January 10, 1870, when he became book-
eper for the Singer Sewing Machine agency at Quincy, a position which
retained till Feb. 6, 1871. He then went to Beardstown, in Cass Co., Ill.,
ere his father was then residing, and engaged, seriously, in the study of

law with Sam P. Dale, Esq., of that place. In December of the same year he was admitted to the bar and entered into partnership with Mr. Dale. The climate of Beardstown proved so full of malaria that in the summer of 1873 Mr. Waldo was thoroughly disabled for work, and in August of that year the partnership was dissolved and both members of the firm of Dale and Waldo went to Denver, Col., in search of health. The climate proved all that was hoped, but it took until the summer of 1875 for him to get able to work, and then circumstances did not seem favorable for practice in Denver. So in October, 1875, Mr. Waldo removed to Rosita, then in Fremont Co., Col., where he began an active law practice in partnership with George S. Adams, Esq. The partnership continued only seven months, but Mr. Waldo continued alone in practice until the end of the year 1877, when he removed to his present residence in Canon City, Fremont Co., Col., where he has practiced law until the present time alone except from January, 1884, till January, 1887, when he had a partner, Samuel H. Baker, Esq.

Mr. Waldo has never figured in politics to any considerable extent believing that business and politics rarely agree, and his holding of public office has been very limited. He was Justice of the Peace in 1877, and in 1879-80; and was County Judge of Fremont Co. from October, 1881 to January, 1884. This, with a service of three years as school director, completes the list of public offices, probably for some years to come. He has been a Republican politically, with some leanings toward the Prohibitionists.

He united with the Congregational church at Kewanee, Ill., in the spring of 1858, and has retained membership in some church ever since that date, being now an elder in the Presbyterian church of Canon City. He was superintendent of the Sunday school of the latter church from the fall of 1878 to January, 1883, and again for the year 1884. Was also treasurer of the church from 1881 to 1886.

He united with the Independent Order of Odd Fellows on July 13, 1868, and passed through the various offices in the subordinate lodge and encampment in due time, and received the degrees of the Grand Lodge and Grand Encampment in October, 1872, at Rock Island, Ill. In Colorado, he was a visitor to the Grand Lodge in 1874, but was a member in 1875 and every year since then has been present in the Grand Lodge of Colorado, except 1876 and 1883. After holding various lesser offices, he was Grand Patriarch of the Grand Encampment in 1880-1 and was Grand Master of the Grand Lodge in 1881-2, and represented the latter body in the Sovereign Grand Lodge of the order in the years 1884 and 1885. He has served as chairman of committees in the State Grand Bodies almost continuously for the past ten years or so.

He remained an Odd Fellow, as far as the ladies were concerned, till Sept. 17, 1883, when at the age of thirty-seven years and some months, he was married to Miss Lida Beadle (whose exact baptismal name will be found elsewhere in this record) at Emporia, Lyon Co., Kan., at the residence of Miss Beadle's brother. They have one child, William Beadle Waldo, born at Canon City, Col., on Aug. 7, 1884. A second son was born in 1888.

He has been a member of the Independent Order of Good Templars four years. He has taken great interest in the compilation of family history for over twenty years past.

PROF. EDWARD A. FAY (1361).

He is Ph. D. in the National College of Deaf Mutes in Washington, . C. The following item is from the "Congregationalist" May 19, 1887: Mr. E. A. Fay's valuable paper, entitled and containing a list of words sed only by Dante, has been reprinted as 'Modern Language Notes,' and is interest to students of Italian. Mr. Fay of Kendall Green, Washington, . C., is at work upon a concordance of the 'Divina Commedia,' which the ante society will publish."

Mr. Fay is a son of Rev. Barnabas M. Fay, who was principal of the nstitution for the Deaf and Blind, in Flint, Mich., for nearly ten years, and r. E. A. Fay had some advantages in that line before he located in Washgton. He is the "right man in the right place."

REV. WILLIAM W. FAY (1370).

He graduated at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 1876. Pursued s studies at Williams College, Mass., and Oberlin, Ohio. Graduated at angor, (Me.) Theological Seminary, 1883. Installed pastor of the Gongreational church at Hampton, N. H., Feb. 20, 1884. After a pastorate of ree years at Hampton, was installed over the Central Square Trinitarian hurch of Bridgewater, Mass., Dec. 29, 1888, and during the first four onths of his pastorate forty-three new members were added to the church.

INDEX OF THE DESCENDANTS OF GERSHOM FAY 2.

This index gives only the principal heads of families. The figures indicate serial numbers not page numbers.

Aaron 154
Abraham............... 47, 140
Achsah 72
Adam................. 19, 44
Allen 424, 469
Artemas 394
Arthur 76
Asa 32
Augustus 167
Barnabas 551
Baxter 64
Betsey 421
Byron 954
Calista 450
Calvin 404, 422, 446
Caroline 459
Casper 467
Charles 191, 428, 446
Charlotte 449
Clarissa 435
Daniel 191
Dean 467
Dennis 434
Dexter 114
Edmund 446
Edward 116, 154, 167, 551
Elmer 189
Erastus 446
Fanny 470
Francis 189
Franklin 428
Fred 64
Frederick 96
George ...154, 404, 422, 432, 458
Gershom 1, 7, 16
Hannah 46
Harriet 429, 471
Henry 139
Hiram 140, 154
Holland 70
Israel 189
Jacob 404
James 191
Jesse 96, 425
John. .16, 31, 64, 76, 154, 189, 422
Jonathan 35
Joseph ....
... 20, 67, 139, 404, 422, 424, 467
Judson 189
Laura 431, 473
Levi 68, 427
Lewis 139
Louis 139
Lucy 69, 446, 448
Luther 404
Maria................ 460, 474
Mary 426
Mason 428, 432
Nahum 31, 114
Nathaniel 540
Oliver 458
Orin 154
Oris 167
Orlando 425
Orlin 950
Paul 15
Paulina 433
Reuben 73
Richard 154
Robert 432
Rollins 404
Roxanna 190
Ruth 430
Samuel 64, 116, 189
Silas 5, 27, 76
Solomon 191
Stephen 64, 434
Svlvenus 394
Thaddeus 17
Thankful 57
Thomas 27
Timothy 6, 36, 191
Tirsa 423
William 35, 66, 167, 191, 551
Warren 116, 191, 428. 467
Willard ....34 . 428

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

WM. WIRT FAY (1615).

ILLIAM WIRT, b. Bernardstown, Mass., Apr. 30, 1836, d. Eastlake, Fla., Nov. 5, 1893, m. Westboro, Apr. 14, 1863, Martha A. Wilson (Sk 1615). 6 chil.

NELLIE WILSON, b. in W., May 22, 1864, d. Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 19, 1872.

MABEL ATKINSON, b. W., Aug. 16, 1868, m. in Spencer, Mass., Sept. 11, 1889, Charles H. Collins: 1 dau., Marrion Lucy, b. S., May 1, 1898. 3 William Alonzo, b. G. R., Mich., May 3, 1870, d. G. R., Sept. 15, 1871. 4 Minnie Dutton, b. G. R., July 13, 1872, m. S., July 12, 1890, George H. Woodbury 1 son, Lewis Herbert, b. S., May 19, 1896. 5 Herbert Ruggles, b. Brookfield, Mo., Sept. 25, 1874 (Sk. 1622). 6 Lewis Montague, b. B., Mo., Oct. 1, 1877 (Sk. 1623).

THE WAR RECORD OF WM. WIRT FAY. (1615).

nlisted Apr. 16, 1861, for 3 years, mustered in July 16, 1861, in Co. K,
egt. Mass. Inf. Vols., as sergeant. In the battle of Antietam, Md.,
7, 1862, he was wounded in the right arm; was taken prisoner and
at hospital in Chambersburg, Pa., and was discharged at Boston,
Dec. 18, 1862, by reason of disability caused by wounds. In 1864
nlisted on May 4 as second lieutenant in the 6th unattached Co. of
ationed at Readville, Mass., and was discharged Aug. 2, 1864, Aug.
4 he again reenlisted as second lieutenant in Co. E, 4th heavy artil-
ass. Vols. and was finally discharged in Virginia, June 17, 1865, at
se of the war. After the war he went west and for a number of years
manufacturer of boots and shoes in Brookfield, Mo., after which he
superintendent of the boot and shoe department in the state prisons
rson City, Mo., and Fort Madison, Ia. He remained west fifteen
and then returned to Mass., where he lived until ill health compelled
king the more favorable climate of Florida, but he died shortly after
ival there, Nov. 5, 1893, at Eastlake, Fla., aged 57 years, 6 months,
lays.

Herbert Ruggles Fay (1622) and Lewis Montague Fay (1623).

ese two brothers (sons of William Wirt Fay) both enlisted in the
n-American war May 1, 1898, at Worcester, Mass. and were mustered
amp Dewey, South Framingham, Mass., May 3, 1898, for two years,
2d Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. They served at camps in Lakeland and
, Fla., in battles of El Caney and San Juan Hill, Cuba, at the siege
iago, the surrender of Santiago, Cuba, and at Camp Wikoff, Mon-
oint, Long Island. They were discharged at Springfield, Mass., Nov.
, at the close of the war. The father of these two sons—William W.

Fay—was appointed second lieutenant Oct. 23, 1863, by Gov. John A. drews, later appointed second lieutenant of Co. E, 4th heavy artillery. M Vols., Aug. 12, 1864, by Gov. John A. Andrews of Mass. Herbert R. was appointed corporal of Co. A, 2d Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf., May 3, 1898 Emory P. Clark, Col. commanding the regiment, and Gov. Roger Wal of Mass.

Capt. Joel Wood Fay, the father of William Wirt Fay, was appoi captain in 5th Regt. Mass Inf., Aug. 7, 1830, by Gov. Levi Lincoln of M He was grandfather of Herbert R. and Lewis M. Fay and their great gra father, Col. Joel Fay gives us four generations of soldiers who were com sioned officers.

ROBERT E. PUTNEY.

Enlisted May 1, 1896, in Co. K, 6th Regt. Mass. Militia, and atter the annual muster at the state camp at Framingham, Mass., in June, 1 and 1897. Appointed corporal in Co. K, Jan. 1, 1898. Enlisted in U. S in May, 1898, and appointed sergeant in Co. K, May 13, when mustere at South Framingham, Camp Dewey, where the 6th were in camp u May 20, when they left for Falls Church, Va.; were at Camp Alger u July 5. The 6th Mass. Regt. was in the 2d brigade, 1st division. Left Ca Alger July 5, with Gen. Miles and went to Charleston, S. C.; sailed f there on the cruiser "Yale" for Cuba. Anchored in Guatinamo Bay, C but did not land; sailed to Guanica, Puerto Rico, but landed at Ponce, 25. The 6th went into an engagement with the Spaniards at Guanica, 26. Mr. Putney was in the battle and the man next to him was shot in neck. After the battle and hard march over the mountains, they v camped at Utuado, where he was taken sick with typhoid fever in the pital, Sept. 3. He received good care and came back on the hospital Bay State, where he had every attention a convalescent could ask for, landed in Boston Oct. 28, 1898, and now (Dec. 10, 1898), is at home av ing orders and is in quite good condition. A copy of his commission as geant of Co. K, 6th Regt. Mass. Vols. is as follows:

The Commanding Officer of the Sixth Regiment of (U. S. Seal) Ma chusetts Volunteers. To all who shall see these Presents, Greeting:

Know ye, That reposing special trust and confidence in the patriot valor, fidelity, and abilities of Robert E. Putney, I do hereby appoint Sergeant in K company, of the Sixth Regiment of Massachusetts Vo teers, in the service of the United States, to rank as such from the thirte day of May, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-eight. He is there carefully and diligently to discharge the duty of sergeant by doing and forming all manner of things thereunto belonging.

And I do strictly charge and require all non-commissioned officers soldiers under his command to be obedient to his orders as sergeant. he is to observe and follow such orders and directions from time to tim he shall receive from me, or the future commanding officer of the regim or other superior officers and non-commissioned officers set over him cording to the rules and discipline of war. This warrant to continue in f during the pleasure of the commanding officer of the regiment for the being.

Given under my hand at the headquarters of the regiment at Utuado, o Rico, this twenty-ninth day of August, in the year of our Lord, one sand eight hundred and ninety-eight. By the commanding officer:

arence W. Coolidge, E. Rice,
1st Lieut. and Acting Col. 6th Mass. Inf., U. S. A.
Adjutant of the Regiment. Commanding the Regiment.

Page 60, under No. (575) 14th line, for Hubert, read Herbert.

Page 99, under No. (1614), Albert Russell Fay was a soldier in the war. "Never saw a well day after he came home from the army." The r of his 2nd wife served in the same war, but he died before the war d, and his five sons all wore the "Blue," went in "Sherman's march to sea," and all came home safely after serving 4 years. Mr. Albert R. died in 1886. He m. Eliza Smith in Mentor, Ohio. Their son, Edward b. in Mentor, O., and their dau., Imogene Lucy, b. M., O., April 21, .

Page 179, under No. (49), Nahum Fay, d. in Akron, Ohio, Jan. 16, 1899. had been in usual health until about a week before his death, when he taken with the grippe. At his advanced age he could not resist and v off the disease as a younger person might have done, but it steadily ed upon him until the end came.

Page 153, No. (1913), 3rd line, for lanscape, read landscape.

Page 165, under No. 75, 3rd line, for lieutenant, read corporal.

Page 198, No. (679), The 6th child of Anna Augusta, for, 6 a son, 6 Maurice Brewer, b. Mar. 28, 1898.

Page 198, 14th line from bottom, for Jasepr, read Jasper.

Page 199, George Augustus Fay, 7th line, for kins, read kinds.

Page 199, George Augustus Fay, 10th line for dairy, read diary.

Page 214, under No. (476), 6th line, for abl, read able.

Page 220, under No. (912), 1st line of last paragraph, for afer, read after.

Page 240, under No. (135), 7th line from top, for Haker, read Hacker.

Page 280, under No. (1038), Anna M. (Clark) Fay, wife of Nathan Ad- n Fay, afterwards wife of Edwin Harper, died May 30, 1889 of cancerous or. She was the oldest child of Rev. J. W. Clark. She was born at c's Corners, Pa., July 5, 1827. She was married to Mr. Fay, June 4, , and in the spring of 1846 they sought a home in what was then con- ed the "Far West." They located Oregon, Dane Co., Wis., then a wil- ess of wolves and wild Indians. It was at this period of her life, while gling with the privations, hardships and vicissitudes of frontier life, the woman, which so truly characterized her life, was developed. Un- plainingly she worked, meanwhile cheering her husband by her self- fice, bravely facing danger, hunger and thirst, with no companionship er children, while her husband was compelled by stern necessity to be miles from home, during the long and severe winters. She was left low in June, 1857. The next year her house, with all the contents, was ed to the ground. In 1859 she was married to Edwin Harper. The heroism manifested by her in frontier life, was only equalled by her ty, when her country called "To arms." Bravely she bade her husband her oldest son God speed, while she with the aid of the smaller children ged and did the work on the farm, endured and suffered, suffered and endured, yet never repined. It was most fitting that the summons for her release from pain should come upon that day upon which we all enter with tender, sacred reverential awe when so much of her life had been given to her country. In 1874, broken in health, she took up her abode in Sunfield, Mich. A staunch difficulty which had long been preying upon her, began to rapidly develop. All that friends could do for her or money procure was done without stint, but to no purpose. Death had marked her for his own. The strongest attribute of her nature was her unselfish devotion to her children, of which there were five, Wesley Corwin Fay and Mrs. C. S. Childs of Sunfield, Mich.; Lucius Manly Fay of Madison, Wis.; Martin Addison Fay, who died at Pueblo, Col., and Mrs. H. J. Miller of Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Page 281, under No. (1049), Rolland Adelbert Fay had 3 chil., 2 sons, (see page 281), and 1 dau., b. 1891? Mr. Fay was a farmer and resided near Rive's Junction, Mich.; later he removed to Eden, Ingham Co., Mich., where he engaged in mercantile business. His oldest son, Claude Delos Fay, is in the grocery business. Mr. Fay's wife died Aug. 22? 1898, after a severe illness of nearly six months.

On page 7 of this volume we have the first record of a Fay (who was a Frenchman), and was killed in battle in the year 782.

The last record we have traced was also a Frenchman, John J. Fay, who died in Detroit, Mich., Dec. 30, 1898, of heart failure, on account of old age. Only a few days before his death his last letter was received, in which he expressed a wish that his family record might be placed in the Fay genealogy. Although his lineage does not connect him with "our common ancestor," yet he bears the same name of which he was proud and was ever ready to reciprocate the kinship however distant. His father was Baptiste Fay, a native of Paris, France, who was a soldier under Napoleon and was wounded in the battle of Waterloo, came to this country in 1822, located in Detroit, Mich., or as the Chieftain Pontiac used to call it, Wa-wee-otto-mong, where he resided until his death in 1826-7. John J. Fay was born about the time, or just before his father came to the "land of the free." He m. in Detroit, June 10, 1850, Catherine Devereaux Wheeler, and resided in Detroit, Grand Rapids, Mich., Indianapolis, Chicago, and later, again in Detroit. He had 5 chil.

1 Catherine Frances, b. D., Apr. 6, 1851. 2 John J. Jr., b. D. Sept. 12, 1852. 3 Louis Napoleon, b. Grand Rapids, July 6, 1854. 4 Eugene Angelo, b. G. R., Aug. 13, 1856. 5 Francis Patrick, b. G. R., July 7, 1858.

John J. Jr., was formerly engaged in the lumber business in Michigan, and in Chicago, Ill. He is now, 1898, in Los Angeles, Cal., and is president of the Citizens' Bank of that city. His brother, Eugene A., res. in Detroit, 505 Hancock Ave.

A list of members, by the name of Fay, of the Evangelical Congrega-
l Church, Westboro, Mass., from 1724 to 1890. Probably no other
ch in the country can show such a long list of Fay members, 112 in all.

- John Fay.
- Elizabeth Fay.
- John Fay, Jr.
- Hannah Fay.
- Tabitha Fay.
- James Fay.
- Lydia Fay.
- Samuel Fay, Jr.
- Deliverance Fay.
- Mehitable Fay.
- Ruth Fay.
- Stephen Fay.
- Benjamin Fay.
- Martha Fay.
- Hannah Fay.
- Joanna Fay.
- Deliverance Fay.
- Nathan Fay.
- Persis Fay.
- Elizabeth Fay.
- John Fay.
- Mehitable Fay.
- Beulah Fay.
- Nathaniel Fay.
- Ruth Fay.
- Solomon Fay.
- Susanna Fay.
- Sarah Fay.
- William Fay.
- Elihu Fay.
- Ruth Fay.
- Lucy Fay.
- Lucy Fay 2d.
- John Fay, Jr.
- Elizabeth Fay.
- Hannah Fay.
- Josiah Fay.
- David Fay, Jr.
- Albert Fay.
- Maria Fay.
- Nancy Maria Fay.
- Solomon T. Fay.
- Harrison O. Fay.
- Cynthia Fay.
- Susanna Fay.
- Sophia Fay.
- Nancy Fay.
- Mary B. Fay.
- Joel Fay.
- Hannah R. Fay.
- James Fay.
- Otis Fay.
- Mary Fay.
- Levi L. Fay.
- Beulah S. Fay.
- Elizabeth C. Fay.
- Martha Fay.
- Abigail A. Fay.
- Thomas M. Fay.
- William A. Fay.
- Mary E. Fay.
- Patience C. Fay.
- Harriet W. Fay.
- Hannah S. Fay.
- Sarah A. Fay.
- Nancy J. Fay.
- Prescott Fay.
- Lomira S. Fay.
- John R. Fay.
- Nancy Fay.
- Lydia B. Fay.
- Abby A. Fay.
- George E. Fay.
- Emily E. Fay.
- George W. Fay.
- Martha J. Fay.
- Elliot L. Fay.
- Fanny P. Fay.
- Benjamin B. Fay.
- Frederick E. Fay.
- Solomon D. Fay.
- John F. Fay.
- Charlotte Fay.
- James E. Fay.
- Francis T. Fay.
- Nellie M. Fay.
- Mary A. Fay.
- Sarah M. Fay.
- Lucy D. Fay.
- Charles M. Fay.
- Martha W. Fay.
- Charles E. Fay.

Lizzie A. Fay.
Alfred E. Fay.
Emma T. Fay.
Albert E. Fay.
Mrs. Amelia A. Fay (A. E.)
Anna A. Fay.
Louise F. Fay.
Sarah A. Fay.
Sarah J. Fay.
Emma C. Fay.
Fannie B. Fay.
Mrs. Nancy A. Fay.
Lucy A. Fay.
Martha J. Fay.
Charles B. Fay.
Mrs. Sarah A. Fay. (C. B.)
Rev. W. Walcott Fay.
Mrs. W. Walcott Fay.
Susan E. Fay.
J. Parker Fay.

The following is a record of a Moses Fay, who is said to have come from England, and whose ancestry has not been traced. He is said to have lived near Boston, Mass., served through the War of the Revolution, married, and resided in Hinsdale, near Olean, N. Y. 5 sons b. there.

1 MOSES, moved west and had a large family, 7 chil. or more.
1 MERRIT, resided in Cuba, N. Y., 1896, with his daughter. He was 83 yrs. old in Mar. 1896. Knows but little of his relatives, most of whom went west many years ago. He was perfectly helpless in 1896.
2 Franklin. 3 Lambert. 4 William. 5 Herman. 6 Aaron. 7 Eliza.
2 LAMBERT, m. Abagal Stafford, m. 2d Mrs. Miller. 23 chil. 22 by 1st m.
1 GEORGE B. WASHINGTON, m. Nancy Otis. 8 chil.
1 Jerome Russell. 2 SEYMOUR JOSEPH, m. had 2 chil.
3 MARIA FANNY, b. Feb. 20, 1857, m. Oct. 28, 1880, John Conley, b. Dec. 4, 1856. 6 chil.
1 MARY SOPHRONIA, b. Dec. 6, 1881, m. June 20, 188 Charles Yank. 3 chil., b. Woodland, Mich. 1 John Orla
2 Leura. 3 Rethar, b. Dec. 1894.
2 GEORGE LINWOOD, b. Jan. 26, 1863, m. Oct. 17, 188 Jennie Tyrer, b. Feb. 13, 1865. 3 chil. 1 Glen Linwood, b. Sept. 22, 1887. 2 Fay Oliver, b. Mar. 28, 1889. 3 Clyde Francis, b. Aug. 8, 1892.
3 Elmira Evaline, b. Aug. 30, 1864, m. Ira Cotton. 4 Everett Emery, b. Oct. 3, 1868. 5 Infant. 6 William Henry, b. Apr. 9, 1874.
4 SOPHRONIA ABIGAIL, m. Orrin Andrews. 1 child.
5 WILLIS RANDOLPH, m. Sarah Utter. 2 chil.
6 JOSEPH OTIS, m. and had 1 child.
7 Frank. 8 Frederick D.
2 LEWIS D., m. twice. 5 chil.
1 Frank A. 2, 3 & 4. Not reported.
5 HENRY C., b. Aug. 18, 1852, in Corning, N. Y., m. Oct. 31, 1876, Elga E. Ostrander, b. June 27, 1856, Kanona, N. Y. 3 chil.
1 Clarence H., b. Aug. 4, 1877. 2 Francis M., b. June 27, 188
3 Evelyn O., b. Oct. 24, 1888.

3 HALLETT, m. Ann Morris, had several sons and one dau.
1 Flora, m. Wilcox, res. in Cuba. Alleghany Co., N. Y.
4 JANE, m. Titus Cottrell. 4 chil.
5 SYLVESTER, b. Apr. 29. 1821. Olean (now Hinsdale), m. Sept. 13, 1849, Mary Case. He died Sept. 25, 1870 in Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y. 3 chil.
1 Frances F., b. Dec. 8, 1850, d. May 24, 1864. 2 Florence E., b. Dec. 18, 1853, d. June 15, 1855. 3 Jennie D., b. Mar. 30, 1858, d. Nov. 13, 1875.
6 Willis, d. unm.
7 MARY ANN, m. Leonard Scott, res. Hornellsville, N. Y. 3 chil.
1 Mrs. James Wilbur of Troy, Pa. 2 Mrs. Chas. Hess, Rochester, N. Y. 3 Eva Scott, lives at home in H.
8 SOPHIA, m. Edward Hatch. 1 child. 9 Jerome.
10 Charles, d. in Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., 1876? 11 Elizabeth.
12 Ellen, m. Mr. Strong, res. in the west.
(Mary, Emily and Sally probably died young.)
3 LEWIS, went west, m., had 2 sons, and a number of daughters.
1 Samuel. 2 Gilbert.
4 CLEMONS, moved with his family to Ohio on the Hocking river, had 4 chil. by his 1st w. and by his 2d w. 3 or 4 chil. 1st 4 as follows.
1 Lewis. 2 Emily. 3 Fanny. 4 Laura.
5 JARVIS, lived near Olean, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. 4 chil.
1 Alonzo. 2 Frederick. 3 a dau. 4 a dau.

The following are partial records of Fays whose ancestry has not been traced.

WILLIAM JOHN FAY, superintendent gas works, Denver, Col., b. Aug. 12, 1833, Stapleton, Staten Island, son of James and Mary Carlyle (Dunseath) Fay, m. May 11, 1858, Edinburgh, m. 2d Oct. 18, 1869 in St. Louis, Mo., Sarah Jane Parker, b. Nov. 20, 1841, in Youngstown, Ohio, dau. of John McKinley and Mary Irene (Montgomery) McK. Name of only one wife reported. 7 chil.

1 Jane B., b. Mar. 31, 1859, in Edinburgh.
2 William Dunseath, b. Dec. 17, 1861, in London.
3 Alexandra, b. May 30, 1872, in Denver, Col.
4 Charles Joseph, b. Apr. 25, 1874, in Denver, Col.
5 Edith, b. Feb. 10, 1877, in Denver, Col.
6 James Archer, b. Nov. 30, 1878, in Denver, Col.
7 Theresa Carlyle, b. Mar. 10, 1881, in Denver, Col.

MRS. ELECTA A. FAY, wid. of GEO. B. FAY, from Framingham, Mass., d. Gloversville, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1898. For 30 yrs. a member of the church. By her will she left $25,000 to the Gloversville Free Public Library, $2,000 to the Woman's Board of Missions, her own residence, a property of great value, to revert to the Congregational Society, and to be used as a parsonage after the death of its present occupant; also several very valuable jewels, which she directed her directors to sell and give the proceeds to the Congregational Society. Mrs. Fay had always been an exceedingly gen-

erous woman, and her will fulfils the plan of her life as she
given a great part of her estate to those benevolent causes to wh
while living, she had contributed.

GAVE $1,000,000 TO CHARITY (From a Boston Paper).

Mrs. Mercy Gray, widow of Rev. E. H. Gray, who died in Oakla
Cal., May 20, 1898, gave to charity more than $1,000,000. She was bor
Mansfield, Mass., Dec. 26, 1818. Early in life she married J. A. Fay, an
ventor of note, who died about 1858, leaving to his widow a large fort
She gave largely to charity in time and money to work among the ne
boys and fallen women in Washington, D. C.

While in that city she met and married Rev. E. H. Gray, D.D., pa
of a Baptist church in the National capital. Among her notable gifts
$30,000 to the Pacific Baptist Theological seminary in Oakland, $30,00
the Baptist Home Mission Society, $30,000 to the American Baptist Pu
cation Society, about $100,000 to foreign missions, and about $25,00
California College. She had no living relatives.

Page 31.—Under No. (101), Hercules W. Fay, d. Jan. 28, 1899.

Page 40.—Under No. (139) Abigail (Fay) Howe, d. April 18, 1891, a
100 yrs., 6 mo., 30 days. Mr. Howe d. 1857.

Page 60—Under No. (575), 8 Charles Madison Fay, in the Civil war, sa
Co. with his brother, Wm. Wirt Fay. He was in Andersonville pri
six months, is an honest man and plain in dress and speech.

Page 69.—Under No. (830), 3 Francis Fay's 7th child Jane d. His
child Robert m. and had 3 chil. Enoch A. Chamberlain, d. June
1898. Debby Laura, dau. of John Potter, b. Jan. 18, 1898. J
Chamberlain's wife, for Merancee read Nearence. She was b. S
6, 1869.

Page 70—Under No. (830), Albert Jonathan Fay had 3 chil., Frank, E
and Fannie.

Page 72.—Under No. (880), wife of John W. Brigham d. May 5, 1886.
had 5 chil. 1 Arthur A., was Prof. at the Agricultural Colleg
Rhode Island. He m., had 2 chil. 1 b. and d. 2 Ruth, b. in Ja
2 Charlotte M., m. Edward M. Stratton, of Marlboro. 3 Anna
b. and d. 4 and 5 John and Walter, d. in infancy.

Page 80.—Under No. (953), 4 Wm. S. had 1 dau., Grace.

Page 82.—Under No. (955), 5 Frederick J. Fay d. Nov. 19, 1890.
wife d. July 1, 1892, and his son Frederick W. d. Sept. 3, 1892
April 9, 1890, 1 son Frederick Wing, b. Jan. 25, 1891. 3 Frances
(dau. of Frederick J. Fay), m. Oct. 25, 1893, James Linn Rodg
He is Private Sec. to the Gov. of Ohio, res. Columbus. 2 chi
James, b. May 3, 1896. 2 Francis Fay, b. Jan. 13, 1898, d. Apr
1898.

Page 339—Under No. (64), near bottom of page, for Ella A. read Ell

Page 343.—Under No. (73), 2 Mary (Fay) Palmer, d. in Farmington,
Jan. 2, 1899, aged nearly 100 yrs.

Page 361.—Under No. (428), 17th line from bottom, for Helena
Helen.

TO ALL SUBSCRIBERS FOR THE FAY GENEALOGY.

Please accept my sincere thanks for the confidence you have placed in me as the historian of "Our Family," for the many words of encouragement and for the continued manifestation of the grace of patience while you have been waiting for the outcome of my self-imposed task, which was begun as a pastime and continued as such until the request for its publication was entertained, then came the responsibility for its success or failure. The book is not a full and complete record of the Fay family. Time, money, and even life itself, are not equal for the task of tracing *all* of the family and placing them in one volume. The youngest Fay on the list applied for admission into the family Jan. 15, 1899. (See page 280, 6th line from the bottom.)

A few errors have been noted and due correction made, the compiler, however, is not responsible for all errors that may be found, for many records are reported from memory and are not always reliable. The book must stand or fall, be approved or criticised as you may elect, and we await your verdict, your influence is desired in aid of its circulation. Forty years ago the cost for the same pictures that have been placed in it would have been over $800.00, but $125.00 pays for the 32 faces that adorn its pages. Those who ordered the pictures "pay the fiddler," and all will share in the enhanced value of the book and we trust it will compensate you for the long delay. If all our subscribers are prompt in redeeming their pledges, we can pay the printer within thirty days after his bill is filed.

ORLIN P. FAY.

SEP 20 19[illegible]2

INDEX TO THE PICTURES.

William Wirt Fay .... page 60
George Williams Fay .... " 73
Rev. Cyrus Hyde Fay .... " 88
John Doane Fay .... " 90
Dea. Peter Fay .... " 138
Rev. Levi Lankton Fay .... " 143
George Austin Fay .... " 155
Rev. George H. Johnson .... " 160
Mark Fay .... " 165
Beriah W. Fay .... " 183
Sereno E. Fay .... " 194
Levi B. Fay .... " 215
Othello A. Fay .... " 219
Hon. Francis Ball Fay .... " 262
Mrs. Melinda (Fay) Russell .... " 270
Samuel Fay, of Lowell, Mass .... " 274
Hon. Franklin Brigham Fay .... " 283
George Flagg Fay .... " 319
Byron Fay's Grandchildren .... " 360
Dr. Warren Fay .... " 374
John S. Fay .... " 383
Willard Fay and wife Laura (Williams) Fay .... " 388
Orlin P. Fay and wife Laura (Bridges) Fay .... " 395
Franklin Fay and wife Clara (Hutchinson) Fay .... " 402
Corporal Herbert R. Fay and Private Lewis M. Fay .... " 411

Fay Genealogy
by
Orlin P. Fay

Abbott, Alpheus-30
" Benjamin-30
" Edwin-30
" Elizabeth-30
" Ephraim-30
" George-236
" Horace-30
" Joel-30
" " G.-30
" Lucy-30
" Mary L.-248
" Ruth-23
" Sarah-23,236,278
" " Livermore-104
" Silence-278
" Timothy-236,278
" William-236
Abel, Carrie Maria Page-348
" Harriet-348
" John-348
" William-71
Abercrombie-114
Abraham-173
Ackerman, Mandana Page-110
Adams, Alida-44
" Almira Alton-262
" Augustus-278
" David N.-245
" Edwin C.-102
" Ella Elizabeth Page-248
" Fred Roy-196
" G. R.-247
" George S.-408
" John-137
" Lena Belle-196
" Lida-54
" Lucy-177
" Martha-278
" " S.-245
" Sanford-239
" Stephen-248
Adams, Wirt-318
Admire, James B.-279
" Mary Jane-279
" Rachel-279
Aiken-30
" Jerusha-26
" John-26,300
" Julia-76
Ainger, Anna-257
Alden, John-74
" Rebecca Swan-268
Alderman-264
Alderrider, Sally-45
Aldrich, Arthur-354
Aldrich, Homer-339
" Leonard-184
Alexander, Abigail-359
" Francis-242
" Hazen-359
" Kittie-194
" Maria-359
Alford, Margaret-273
Allen-119
" Albert Curtis-364
" Alice L.-55
" Anna-175
" Aurora Fay-364
" Caleb-65
" Cyrus B.-354
" D. H.-143
" Dora-197
" Electa-65
" Eliphaz-370
" Elizabeth-75
" Ellen J.-264
" Elmer Ellsworth Page-264
" Emily-260
" Ethan-113,120,132,133
" Eunice-370
" Frank-350
" George B.-264
" " Henry-363

Allen, George W.-340
" Georgia-54
" Harriet Jane-340
" " Maria-363
" Hattie L.-340
" Heman-68,132
" Henry Stone-363
" " W.-54
" Ida-264
" Idella Maria-370
" Ira-120,122
" James-75
" " P.-350
" Jesse-264
" John L.-340
" Joseph H.-340
" Laura L.-350
" Levi Fay-363
" Lois-363
" Lucy-180,353
" " Ann-370
" Luella Jane-364
" Mary-54,255,340
" " Augusta-340
" " Baker-364
" " F.-366
" " Louisa-340
" Miriam-20
" Sarah-75
" " Jane-56,363
" Silas-340
" Stephen Van Buren-364
" Susan Maria-365
" Thomas-363
" Walter O.-340
" William-340
" " Curtis-364
" Zanera-178
" Zelinda-106
Allright, Clara Emma Page-107
Alton, Mercy-359
Alvord, Lucy-55
Amadon, Clara Sarah Page-365
" Leander-365
" Sarah-365
Ambrose, David M.-102
Ambrose, Mary Malinda Page-102
Ames, Clark-75
" George H.-75
" Hattie E.-75
" John-75
" Joseph-75
" " S.-33
" Lewis-33
" Martha L.-33
" " M.-33
" Nancy F.-33
" Oakes-397
" Oliver-397
" Robert B.-33
" Sarah-75
" Stephen L.-33
Amor, Sinia-379
Amorin, Marianne D. Page-103
Amsden, Chas.Willoughby Page-89
" Florence Bell-89
" George Manley-89
" Helen Minerva-90
" Horace Belknap-89
" Isaac-16
" Molly-231
" Uriah-89
Anderson, Edith Fay-58
" George William-58
" Harrie Augustus-58
" Mary-364
" " Elizabeth-58
" " Merrill-58
" Maud Josephine-58
" Sarah Elizabeth-58
" Thomas Eddy-58
" " P.-58
Andrew,--138,218
Andrews, Edward C.-268
" Elizabeth-33
" George-33
" Gracie M.-268
" John A.-412
" Lodema-186
" Lucy Sadie-268
" Orrin-416
" Rebecca B.-189

Andrews, Sarah Jane
Page-87
" Temperance-84
Angier,--230
" Abel-268,285
" Amanda-366
" Ambrose-268
" Charles-250
" " M.-250
" Eldora-250
" Elisha-366
" Elizabeth Ann
Page-250
" Harlan P.-250
" Harriet B.-250
" Leander-268
" Meroni-268
" Nancy-250
" Rosalvo-268
" Rozella-268
" Sally-366
" Serena-250
" Silas R.-268
" Thomas S.-268
" Wayland-250
Anjon, Duke of-8
Annis, Samuel A.-348
Anscomb, Edward-257
Apthorp, Ernest
Grant-39
" Helen Fay-39
" Rufus-39
Arkwright,--117
Armstrong, Catherine
Page-48
" Emma-82
" Margaret-73
Arnold, Dan-63
Arthur, Chester A.
Page-146
Ash, Alzina Abigail
Page-358
" John-358
" Lauretta E.-241
" Lucinda-358
Ashley, Dorothy-273
Atkinson, Edward L.
Page-99
Atkinson, Ellen A.-100
" George E.-100
" John-371
" Joseph E.-100
" Louisa-371
" " Victoria-371
" Lucy B.-100
" Martha S.-100
" Mary S.-100
" Sarah C.-100
" William Fay-100
Atwood, D. Frank-283
" Jerusha-26
" Lucy P.-283
Austic, Mary-78
Austin, Eugene-109
" Samuel-382
" Seneca-177
Avery, Belle-97
" Marcia Adelaide
Page-354
" Thomas V.-54
Ayers, Achsah-367
" Betsey-367,368
" James-367
" John-367
" " Henry-367
" Lizzie Alden-46
" Lucinda Ann-367
" Narzette-367
Babbitt, Albert-51
" Harriet A.-193
" James-29
" Mary-184
" Rebecca-65
" Thomas-65
Babcock, James-337
" Julia-245
" Lydia-334,340
" Palace W.-193
Babson, Rebecca-65
" Thomas-65
Bachelda, Minerva-92
" Nathaniel-92
Bachelder, George W.
Page-240
" Judith-263,316
Bacon, Abiah-201

Bacon, Amason-65
" Betsey-176
" Cyril-176
" David-35
" Emeline-58
" George G.-176
" Harry-58
" Lewis R.-176
" Lucius F.-176
Bailey, Adaline-57
" Lydia F.-243
" Mary-362
Baird, Martha-278
Baker,--403
" Blanche Fay-375
" Charles Francis Page-375
" Elizabeth-33,38
" George-277
" Lavinnia-278
" Louisa-363
" Sally-278
" Samuel H.-408
" Sarah-246
" Thomas-177
" William-375, 379,381
" William H.-38
Balch, Adelphia-87
" George Allen-365
" Jemima-315
" John-87
" Martha Aadline Page-365
Baldridge, Ella-276
Baldwin, Calitsa Wilcox-349
" Calvina-194
" Cynthia-334
" Dennis-348
" Mattie-109
Ball, Abigail-347
" Eliza H.-243
" Fidelia-77
" Jerusha-243
" Jonas-237
" Joseph-77,243
" Louisa P.-243
Ball, Lucy-173
" Mary Alice-250
" Mollie-237
" Sarah-173
" Sullivan T.-249
" Visa-237
Ballard, Daniel-183
" Hattie L.-183
" Ida M.-187
" Jenny M.-187
" Miletus A.-187
" Nellie M.-187
" Prestiss N.-187
Ballou, Anna Paulina Page-366
" Charles Edwin-366
" " Frank-365
" Edwin Davis-366
" Francis Morton-365
" Ichabod-365
" Joseph Burrel-365
" Lucie Ann-366
" Phila-365
" Rockselina-255,292
" Simeon-365
" Warren-365
Bancroft, Aaron-382
" Benjamin-176
Bango, Ethel F.-243
" Grace E.-243
" John C.-243
Banks,--318
Bannister, Sarah-231
Barber, Bronson M.-102
" Edgar-101
" Katharine L.-276
" Thomas B.-102
Barden, D.-281
" Jessie Earl-281
" Willie-281
Bardwell, Stella S.-76
Barker, Ann-47
" Benjamin-298
" Charles-47
" Cynthia-47
" Emory-47
" Fletcher-47
" Joel-47

Barker, Joel H.-47
" Mary M.-47
" Matilda Hannah Page-369
" Sarah N.-247
" Ursula-47
" Wesley-47
Barnard, Emory-333
" Ephraim-380
Barnes,--230
" Adda Larrissa-79
" Alfred Wilder-79
" Betty-72
" Calvin-289
" Eli-44
" George Hammond Page-79
" Herbert Wells-79
" Jennie Marie-79
" Lovewell-231
" Lydia-246,289
" Moses-231
" Myra-83
" Ruth-182
" Thomas-14
" Wilder V.-78
Barnet, Dorothy-20
Barnett, Fanny-342
" Jenny-342
" John-342
Barney, Adeline-101
" E. E.-212
" Sarah G.-33
" " M.-251
Barnum, George-279
" Rachel-84
Barr, Arthur-109
" Melissa-356
" Ralph-109
Barret,--292
" Ann Maria-38
" Eliza W.-38
" Jonathan F.-38
" Joseph-38,123
" Lucy P.-38
" Richard-38
" William-38
Barrett, Florence Evora-199
" James Mason-199
Barron, Josephine-65
Barrows, C. D.-298
" Jerusha B.-263
" Joel-180
" Josephine L.-181
" Sybel-87
Bartlett, Abbie Fisk Page-351
" Abraham-339
" Albert Franklin-354
" Andrew D.-355
" Anna-34
" " Holbrook-355
" Annie Smith-108
" Arthur Augustus-108
" Ashley-72,339
" Benjamin Prentice Page-59
" Bertram Clifford Page-354
" Bessie Roberts-353
" C. Whitney-352
" Charles Albert-354
" " Augustus-354
" " C.-108
" " Collins-72
" Clara Cornelia-108
" Cora Hall-108
" Dorothy Whitney-352
" Edgar L.-59
" Edward Perley-354, 355
" Elizabeth-338
" " Howe-339,355
" Ella Maria-108
" Ernest Perley-355
" Evelyn Matilda-354
" Fanny Rebecca-352
" Florence Annie-108
" Frank Valentine-352
" Frederic Levi-354
" Frederick-72
" George Abraham-353
" " Ashley-108

Bartlett, George M. Pages-295,296
" Georgia-354
" Harriet M.-351
" Helen Alirra-354
" " Rebecca-353
" Henry-338
" " W.-351
" Isaac P.-351
" James M.-108
" " Monroe-72
" Jennie Hoover-355
" Joel-339,351
" Jonas-72,338,339, 354
" Jonas Henry-353
" Joseph N.-354
" " Winthrop-354
" Josephine L.-355
" " Louise-355
" Louisa-337
" Levi-339
" Lydia-339
" " Augusta-353
" Marion-355
" Mary Ann-72,107
" " Emma-354
" " Fay-353
" " T.-352
" Matilda Usher Page-354
" Minnie Button Page-108
" Montfort Vincent Page-352
" Nancy Pratt-353
" Nellie Whitney Page-352
" Olive-39
" Perley-339,354
" " M.-108
" Persis-339,352
" " H.-355
" Raymond P.-352
" Richard Henry-59
" Robert Fay-59
" Sadie Holmes-354
" Sarah E.-352
Bartlett, Thankful R. M.-353
" Thankful Rice-339
" Theodore Hervey-353
" Theresa A.-357
" Uriah-339,353
" Walter Crawford-352
" " Francis-108
" " Lawrence-59
" Wesley H.-108
" William A.-108,331
" " Ambrose-108
" " Ashley-72,351
" " Henry-352
Bassett, Bethia-335
" Hannah Lindsley-41
" Peter-41
" W. J.-202
Batchelder, Abigail-272
" Howard Mayo-272
" John J.-272
" Leona M.-272
" Lydia Wescott-271
" Mary Kathryn-272
" Nathaniel-272
Batcheller, Almira Fay Page-81
" Benjamin-81
" Caroline E.-81
" Dennis F.-81
" Eliza Ann-81
" Henry T.-81
" Lucinda-196
" Mary C.-81
" " E.-81
" Martha King-73
Bates, Clement-130
" Jane-51,130
" Joshua-130
" Lucretia-360
" Mary-181
" Rufus-180
" Zealous-51,130
Bauld, Mary Mitchell Page-259
" William-259
Baum,--113
" Colonel-37,118

Baxter, Mary-272
Bayard, Edward-187
" Grace-187
" Joe-187
" Solomon-198
Bayrd, Julia A.-198
Beadle, Harriet Frances-369
" Lida-408
" Sarah Eliza-369
" William Seemer Page-369
Beaman, Aaron-228
" Bartlett-355
" Harriet-355
" Henry Clayton Page-355
" John Alden-355
" Phineas Alden Page-355
Beard, Aaron-373
" Anna-373
" Beatrice-373
" Hannah-375
" Polly-373
Beardsley, Alice-197
" Carolyn-197
" Eloise-197
" Lawrence-197
Beckwith, Ann Eliza Page-257
" Charles Nelson Page-257
" Cyrennus K.-257
" Frank D.-257
" George W.-345
" Harriet Delancy Page-257
" Mary Hannah-257
" Nelson-257
" Sarah Jane-257
Bedel, Colonel-380
Bee, Albert W.-269
" " Wilson-269
" Charles E.-269
Beebe, Carrie M.-48
" Hattie R.-48
" John W.-48
Beebe, Lorinda-280
" William E.-48
Beecher, Charles-271
" Chas. McCulloch Page-271
" Frederick Lyman Page-271
" Lyman-43
" Richard King-271
" Robert Livingstone Page-271
Beers, Adah H.-267
Belcher,--9
" Sarah-9
Belding, Dorothy-22
Beleal, Lewis-253
Belknap, Augustus L. Page-250
" Harriet E.-250
" Hiram-250
" Joseph-246
" Lucy-246
" Seth-249
Bell,--307
" Charles-271
" Grace Hazeltine Page-271
" Jane Diantha-351
Bellows,--232
" Achsah-57
Bemis,--41
" Adelia-258
" Charles-376
" " Allen-376
" " Warren-376
" Charlotte A.-260
" Elisha-230,296
" Hannah Elizabeth Page-377
" Jonathan-376,377
" " Allen-376
" Lovina-376,377
" Lydia-237,296
" Lucy-236
" Maria Salome-377
" Mary Emeline-377
" Phineas-296
" Reuben Fay-377

Bemis, Reuben Samuel Page-376
" Thomas-181
" William-377
Benedict,--213
Benjamin,--173
" Almira-43
" Hosea-178
" Josephine L.-59
Benner, Mary-352
Bennett, Ada-51
" Almira M.-54
" Asahel M.-54
" " P.-54
" Helen Fay-54
" Hilem-54
" Jennie-196
" Sarah E.-54
Benson, Mary-197
" Mary Jane-194
" Mercy-54
" Nathan-37
Bent, Mary-25
" Peter-13,14,25, 284
Bentley, Abigail-350
Benton, Julia-186
Berkley, Sally-264
Bernard, Sarah Ann Page-357
Betty, Rhoda-63
Bevans, Carrie-91
Bigelow,-237,260
" Catherine-24,174
" John-189
Birdsley, Lucinda Page-336
" Mary-20
" Timothy-20
Bill, Mary-42
Billings, Beulah-36
" Elisha-22
" Eliza-36
" Fanny-36
" Hannah-22
" Jonas-36
" Lydia-36
" Margery-121
" Polly-36
Billings, Richard-121
" Samuel-22,36,121
" Sarah-121
" Sophia-36
" Stephen F.-36
" Susanna-36
" Timothy-332
Bishop, Asa P.-77
" Eva Louise-194
" Frank Leslie-194
" George E.-194
" " Woods-194
" Lillian Josephine Page-194
" Lina-281
" Mary-100
Blackman, Edmund-184
" Henry-50
" John-49,50
Blackwood, Hanna Sophia-199
" William-199
Blair, Emojane Eliza Page-366
" Jennie Eliza-366
" Joseph-192
" Robert N.-366
Blake, Arvilla-370
" Ebenezer-370
" Edmund-106
" " K.-106
" Elihu-30
" Fannie Eliza-106
" Hepsibah-370
" Jonathan-269
" Lelia Corey-106
" Lucy-269
" Mary Alice-106
" " Elizabeth-769
" Melinda P.-269
" Ralph S.-106
" Samuel-269
" Sarah-96
" Sidney Fay-106
" Stella Fay-106
" Stephen-106
" Walter Raymond-106
Blakeslee, John-96
" Mary-96

Blenus, Eva Thurston Page-267
Bligh, Theo.-235
Blinn, Amelia-267
" Samuel-267
Blodgett, Julia Ann Page-338
Blossom, Betsey Ann Page-158
" Betsey Ann Smith Page-88
" Elisha W.-88
Blucher, Anna-90
Boardman, Ruth-274
Boericke, William Pages-262,314
Bojardo-5
Boller, Polly-185
Bonaparte, Napoleon Page-414
Bond,--41,334
" Elijah-236
Bonney, Elizabeth Page-105
Booth, Harry Logan Page-363
" Henry Orlando Page-363
" Lucius Perry-363
" Marvin-363
" Rachel-363
Borden, Alice-35
" Benjamin-35
Bostwick, Heman-341
" Lucinda-341
" Nellis-341
" Orsamus Ferdinand-341
Bosworth, Fisher A. Page-184
Bothwell, Mary-197
Bouck, Colonel-297
Bourne, Bessie Lucile-194
" Carl Baldwin-194
" Clayton Arthur Page-194
" Levi C. N.-194
" Catherine-276
" Nancy-276
Bowditch, Eliz.Frances Page-104
Bowen, Louisa-42
" Olive-359
Bowers, Edwin Fay-371
" Elmer Henry-371
" Eliza Sophia-371
" Gilman-371
" Henry Aarrison-371
" Holland Stevens Page-371
" Ida Vianna-371
" Myron Milton-371
" Nehemiah-371
" Pamelia-371
" Ruth Fay-371
" Sarah-371
" Vianna Calista-371
" Walter Edwin-371
" Wesley Gilman-371
Bowker, Charles Fay-244
" Leonard A.-244
" Samuel Fay-244
" " G.-244
" Sarah Jane-244
Bowman, Jane-60
Bowser, Terry-280
" Wilson-280
Boyd, Ellen-267
Boyer, Mary A.-198
Bradish, Eunice-229
Bradley, Alfred-183
" Caroline Eliza-370
" Delia Maria-370
" I. S.-393
" Joseph-370
" Mary A.-183
" S. W.-298
" Sarah J.-242
Bradshaw, Andrew-378
" Martha-378
" Mary-378
Bragden, Alfred Holman-108
" Arthur Francis-108
" Francis D.-108

Bragg, Ebenezer-20
Bragherd, Sarah-108
Brainard, Alice-276
" Ann-276
" Arthur-276
" Barnes-276
" Charlie-276
" Don-276
" Fay N.-276
" Lucy M.-276
" Marjorie-276
" Mary H.-276
" Nina-276
" Nora-276
" Orris-276
" Una-276
Braman, Thomas M.
Page-200
Brass, Maggie Ann
Page-268
Bratton, Almon-110
" Mabel-110
" Mattie-110
Breck, Amos-194
" Eddie Fay-194
Breckenridge,--318
" Mary-76
Brewer, Albert-89
" Alice Fay-89
" Andrew Sidney
Page-373
" Angenette-345
" Arthur Duane-373
" Asahel-373
" Dwight L.-181
" Ebenezer-89
" Eber-345
" George-345
" George Sidney
Page-373
" James P.-241
" Jane-256
" Joel-245
" Joseph E.-89
" Lovisa-245
" Lucy Jane-345
" Martha-198,216
" Mary-256
" Mary H. Fay-241
Brewer, Maurice-413
" Nathaniel-241
" Rachel-373
" Samuel-198
" Simon-256
" Windsor Fay-241
Brewster, Abigail-106
" Martha-378
" Mindwell-63
Bridges, Chas. Tremont
Page-360
" George E.-82
" Hannah-360
" Laura-360,397
" Lucretia-283
" Rebecca Lucretia
Page-283
" William-283,360
" " Byron-360
Briggs,--40
" Charles Russell-366
" Jane-37
" Lucretia-366
" Mable Flora-366
" Warren-366
" Willie Stephens
Page-366
Brigham,--13
" Aaron-72
" " Augustus-72
" Abbie Ann-345
" " Howe-72
" Abraham Munroe-94
" Ada-280
" Albert G.-41
" Andrew J.-339
" Anna Matilda-261
" " R.-418
" " Rebecca-72
" Annie-20
" Arathusa-338
" Artemus-20
" Arthur A.-339,418
" " Amber-72
" " Ashbel-105
" " Augustus K.-41
" Azubah-20
" Baker-246
" Benjamin F.-30

Brigham, Benjamin G. Page-41
" Benjamin Gott-41
" Betsey-20,345
" Breck-41
" Caroline Augusta- Page-72
" Caroline Elizabeth-261
" Charles A.-234
" " Dexter-338
" " Henry-261
" Charlotte M.-418
" " Maria-72
" Cheney-41
" Clarissa-41
" " E.-234
" Curtis-30
" Damaris-20
" Daniel-20
" David-68
" Dennis-261
" Dexter H.-50
" Eben-20
" Ebenezer-30
" Edmund-30,40, 258,262
" Edward-40
" " Dexter-345
" " Henry-338
" " M.-261
" Eli-40
" Elisha-21
" Eliza-338
" " Catherine Page-345
" Eliza Maria-338
" Elizabeth-25,41, 335
" " Fay-41
" Ellen Althea-72
" Ely-40
" Ephraim-25,277
" Francis G.-41
" Frank B.-339
" Gardner-20
" George-234,249
" " B.-234
" Harriet F.-234
Brigham, Harriet N. Williams-245
" Harrison-234
" Harry T.-339
" Henrietta Frances Page-261
" Henry-20
" " Harrison-72
" " R.-41
" Herbert-41
" James-21
" Jane M.-40
" Jesse-20
" Joel-20
" John-15,16,20,21, 331,332,418
" " Chester-339
" " W.-418
" " Winslow-72
" Jonathan-15,19,20, 21,71,165
" Josiah Fay-41
" Jotham-165
" Keziah-20
" Laura Sophia-277
" Levi-345
" Levinah-20,21
" Lewis-20
" Lizzie F.-339
" Loring-338
" Lovina-231,285
" Lovinah-15
" Lowell-20
" Lucian Fay-261
" Lucinda-20
" Lucy-20
" Luther-20
" Lydia-20,278
" " Maria-94
" Lyscom-30
" Maria-45,246
" " E.-72
" Martha-30,68
" Mary-14,15,16,19, 20,41,174,203, 258,331,332
" " E.-40,106
" " Louisa-345
" Matthias-20

Brigham, Mattie Thyasriel-20
" Mehitable-31,42
" Mindwell-94
" Miriam-20
" Moses-20
" Nabley-20
" Nancy-20
" Nathan-20
" Nittie-20
" Noah-20
" Olive Catherine Page-105
" Orissa Amber-72
" Parkman-40
" Patty-238
" Peter Bent-41
" " E.-40
" Persis-20
" Ruth-20,418
" Robert-41
" Roxanna-41
" Sally-20
" Samuel-16,20,21
" " R.-234
" Sarah-20,41,332
" " Hepsibah-72
" " Jane-41
" Sophia-71,277
" Stillman-30
" Sylvester-261
" Thankful-20
" Theodore F.-33
" Thomas-14,15,16,19,114,332
" Tilli-21
" Timothy-20,114
" Uriah-41
" Vashti-20
" Walter-418
" Warren-188
" Willard-345
" William-20,246,258
" " Baker-246
" Zerviah-20
Brisco, Lois-369
Briscoe, Clarissa-183
Bristow, Louisa-279
" Thomas-279
Brock,--37
" Mary-37
Brockway, Caroline-55
" Fanny-55
" Zebulon-55
Brodbeck, Lena-109
Brome, Benjamin-51,131
" Lydia-130
Bronson, Armina-101
" Carrie-103
" Currance-102
" David-103
" Eli-102
" " Fay-102
" Elizabeth-52
" Fay Manville-102
" Louisa-102
" Mary-102
" " Abby-102
" Myron-102
" Safford-102
" Sherlock-79
" Willie-103
Brooks,--294
" Amos J.-343
" Benjamin-53
" Blanche-110
" Charles-343
" David-343
" Edward P.-53
" Eliza E.-53
" Emma-343
" Frank H.-344
" Harriet-53
" Joseph-84
" Kesia-367
" Lucy M.-53
" Lydia P.-53
" Martha A.-53
" Martin-110
" Mary Ann-84
" " E.-344
" " P.-53
" Nathaniel P.-53
" Oliver M.-53
" " Prentice-53

Brooks, Parsons-110
" Patience-343
" Susanna-343
" Wendall R.-344
" William-367
" " A.-110
" " S.-344
Brookwer, Anna B. Page-264
Broome, Caroline-67
" Elizabeth-37
Brown,--238
" Ada-263
" Amanda-191
" Augustus B.-82
" Benjamin Haywood Page-274
" Bertram-100
" Byron B.-100
" Carrie Gertrude Page-239
" Charles E.-353
" Charlotte Ann Page-239
" Deborah Armington Page-97
" Dulcine-370
" Edith R.-100
" Eleanor-274
" Eliza-92
" Emma Louise-239
" Eunice Labarr-355
" Fannie Sawyer-274
" Frank Fay-239
" George A.-82
" Gilbert C.-239
" Henry Lewis-274
" Jackson-100
" James Harding-264
" Jane C.-100
" Joseph Towle-369
" " Warren-369
" Lewis-274
" " Henry-274
" Lucy-344
" Mary-369
" Peris -367
Brown, Polly Ann-100
" Rachel-53
" Reed B.-100
" Roswell E.-100
" Susan-369
" " Jane-239
" Ulander-47
Browne, Abraham S.-370
" Elizabeth R.-370
" Mary Catherine-369
Brownell, Betsey-85
" Perez-85
Bruce, Delia Augusta-261
" Elijah-191
" Elizabeth Eager-261
" George Ellis-260
" Harriet Fay-261
" Joseph-260
" " Edward-261
" Sarah Whipple-260
" William Simon-260
Brundage, M. K.-378
Brush, Alex-34
" Semantha-36
Bryant, John-105
" Mary-365
" Polly Stanford-27
" Sarah Smith-105
Buck, Cynthia-257
" Frank H.-246
" George W.-246
" Harriet E.-257,311
" Reuben-252
" Wallace B.-246
" Willard-257
" William H.-246
Buckingham, Aurelius A. Page-241
" Austin-241
" Edith Dorcas-241
" George Hiram-241
Bull, Anthony-72
Bullard,--231
" Asa-245
" Benjamin H.-245
" Daniel-370
" Dulcine-370

Bullard, Emily L. Page-357
" Gilman S.-260
" Isaac-231
" Lester-370
" Martha S.-245
" Mary Louisa-245
" Nathan-176
" Polly-96
" Sarah-245
Bullock, Hiram-176
" Welcome-176
Bunce, Anna-59
Bunker, Abbie-372
" C. T.-372
" Clara Eliza Minerva-372
" Edmund Varney-377
" Helen Varney-377
Bunn, Amy-78
Burbank-43
" Gardner S.-319, 320
Burbeck, John-259
" Sarah-259
Burch, Tamer-347
Burdeck, G.-351
" Phebe-39
Cady, Charles Evans Page-80
" Daniel B.-65
" Dennis K.-80
" George L.-406
" Grace-65
" Herbert Watson Page-350
" James-227
" " F.-369,402, 406
" Lucy-65
" Sally-66
" Silence P.-402, 406
" Silence Paddock Page-369
" W. L.-350
Caffy, Mary-109
Cahoon,--67
" Charlotte-67
Cahoon, Harriet-67
" John-67
" Joseph-67
" Ruth-67
" Sarah-67
" Susan-348
Cairnes, M.B.F.-43
Caldwell, Hannah-182
Calkins, Sarah-75
Campbell, Byron-280
" Lena F.-97
" Nancy-280
" Nathaniel-280
" Walter Fay-280
Cannell, Samuel P.-105
Capen, Rachel-106
" Susan E.-92
Capron, Catherine Adelaide-94
" John W.-94
Carey, Thomas G.-294
Carley, Sarah J.-96
Carlton, Amy-188
" Harvey-188
" James-188
" " Sullivan-188
" Nancy-188
" Persis-188
Carpenter, Abigail Manly-75
" Amasa-358,364
" Ann A.-88
" Calvin-358,364
" Emily Jane-364
" Frances Amanda-364
" Henry-44
" Libbie C.-88
" Mary Eleanor-364
" Rebecca-358,364
" Sally-358
Carr, Fay-375
" George-375
Carroll, Appleton-188
" Betsey-176
" Francis-188
" Solomon-188
" Susan-188
" " Maria-188
Carter, Abigail-70

Carter, Alta Phebe Page-377
" Beatrice-342
" Charles Lawson Page-180
" Elizabeth-66
" Ephraim-70
" Frances-358
" John W.-394
" Josiah Everett Page-59
" Luther-180
" Mary B.-241
" Minerva-180
" Nancy-70
" Sarah-56,180
" Sophronia-180
" Timothy-180
" William Walker Page-180
Cartwright,--117
Cassaubon, Meyrir-5
Case, Benjamin Franklin-81
" Bissell-34
" Charles C.-81
" Edward S.-81
" Eliza Ann-81
" Emory A.-81
" Francis Eugene Page-81
" Hiram-34
" Laura-34
" Mary-417
" " C.-81
" Polly-34
" Ray F.-81
" Royal-81
" " Douglas-81
" " M.-81
" Sophia-34
" Susan-34
" William Wallace Page-81
Cass, Abbie-372
" Sophronia-374
Cassey, Ellen-201
Caswell, Clarissa Page-67
Caswell, Emma L.-81
" Henrietta Burgess Page-81
" Henry C.-81
" Laura-81
" Mary Elizabeth-81
" Robert Clark-81
Cate, Fred Homer-106
" George Ned-106
" Martha B.-242
" Moses-106
Catlin, John-67
" Theodore Fay-67
Cauldwell, Amanda-251
" Celia-251
" Elizabeth Milback Page-271
" Helen Russell-271
" John-251
" Thomas W.-271
Cavoey, Georgetta-265
Chagot, Dulay-11
Chamber, Arthur-5
Chamberlain, Adrian-69
" Bessie-248
" Charlotte-363
" " Amelia-91
" D. R.-70
" Deborah-193
" E. B.-393
" Ebenezer-24
" Eli-233
" Elizabeth-23
" " F.-30
" Emma A.-354
" Enoch A.-69,418
" Esther-24
" Ethel-248
" James W.-179
" Joshua Metcalf-248, 302
" John-236,418
" Julia Fay-69
" Lucy-30
" Luther-30
" Mary-248,258
" Milley-69
" Olie-248

Chamberlain, Oliver Lincoln-177
" Priscilla E.-193
" Salmon-193
" Sophia-262
" Susan-103
" Valora-69
" William-233
Chambers,--9,11
Chancie, Florence Page-250
Chandler, Bethiah Page-184
" Bilhah-184
" Charles H.-75
" " Torrey-76
" Delia A. B.-75
" Elizabeth Lindsey Page-76
" Fred Newell-76
" George F.-76
" Hannah Fay-76
" " Maria-76
" Jennie-254
" John-75
" Joseph-75
" Josiah-75
" " Cotton-75
" " Henry-76
" Lois G.-76
" Mary Ann-76
" Philander-75
" Pliny Fisk-76
" Rebecca Ann-76
" Samantha M.-76
" Samuel N.-76
" Susan E.-76
" Thomas-122
" Warren Fisk-76
" William E.-137
" " Fay-76
" " Henry-76
Chapel, Anna-180,204
Chapell, Harriet-343
" John-343
" William-343
Chapin, D. M.-50
" E. H.-158
" Ella L.-76
Chapin, Fred P.-76
" George E.-76
" Georgiana-192
" Jonathan-175
" Lizzie F.-76
" Oliva-192
" Warren-76
Chaplain, Charles L.-29
Chapman, Calvin-342
" Judge-145
" Theo. W.-76
Chappel, Esther-182
" Sarah-187
Charlemange,--7,12
Charles IX - 8
Chase,--166
" Alex.-79
" Alice Dudley-79
" Cordelia-269
" Dudley-79
" Edwin Dudley-79
" Elizabeth-367
" Emeline Egan-79
" Frank Wharton-79
" George-79
" Mary-79,196
" Olivia Fay-79
" Philander-79
" Polly-282
" Rebecca Sarah-79
Chauncey, Adalaide A. Page-306
" Adaline A.-251
Cheever, William-50
Chew, Elizabeth A.-83
Chickering, J. W.-392
Child, Abner-187
" Alba-187
" Caroline-187
" Chauncey-187
" Edwin A.-187
" " C.-187
" " R.-187
" " W.-187
" Hannah-23,25
" Inez-187
" Jasper H.-187
" John-25
" Lydia-23

" Marcia M.-187
" Melinda S.-187
" Moses F.-187
" N. A.-43
" Quincy A.-187
" " E.-187
" Ruth-25
" W. Scott-187
" Zerah-187
Childs, Almond-190
" Amanda-281
" Anna Maria-190
" Annis Rebecca Page-272
" Benjamin-30
" Betsey-50
" " E.-196
" C. S.-414
" Catherine-272
" Charles Silas Page-281
" David-30
" Ellsworth-30
" Emma Clare-273
" Fisher-190
" Frank Dexter-190
" Harry Fay-281
" Herbert-281
" Ida Estelle-190
" John-281
" " S.-272
" Josiah-30
" Martha-30
" Mary-30
" O. W.-142
" Sarah-296
" Shubael-30
" William A.-273
Chilson, Benjamin Page-264
Chittenden, Thomas Page-120,133
Choat, Mary Ann-102
Chrisholm, Jane-186
Church, Effie M.-187
" George-38
" Lorenzo-187
" Mary-20,196
" Sarah-27
Churchill, Annie-57
" Newton-69
" Sarah-360
Cilley,--302
Clafflin, Elliot-267
" Frances-267
Clapp, Chalmers Stevens-269
" Clifford Blake-269
" Edward B.-269
" Fred Gardner-269
" Prescott Jones-269
" Robert Maynard-269
" William H.-97
Clark, Almira A.-275
" Anna-280
" " E.-189
" " M.-413
" Annie-189
" Betsey-232
" Carrie Louisa-256
" Curtis Danforth Page-359
" Danforth-359
" Dorcas-241
" Edward Newton-375
" Elizabeth-282
" " Wilson-283
" Ella Maria-256
" Elmer Ellsworth Page-375
" Elsie-283
" Emory P.-412
" Frances M.-90
" Frank Wilbur-189
" G. Moore-76
" Harriet-359
" " A.-263
" " F.-189
" " Susanna-359
" Hazen Curtis-359
" Helen T.-90
" Henry-189
" " B.-200
" Hepsibah-255
" Homer-189
" Ira B.-255

Clark, J. W.-413
" James W.-283
" Jehiel-255
" Jemima-365
" John-77
" " E.-277
" " Fay-90
" " Hunt-189
" " Wesley-280
" Lettie-189
" Loran Wood-359
" Loring Addison Page-359
" Maria-280
" Martha-375
" " Augusta-201
" " Elizabeth Page-375
" Martin-253
" Mercy-359
" Orson Delos-256
" Otis Lackey-189
" Rachel-19,174, 191
" Randall-375
" Richard Kelly Page-375
" Samuel-19,80
" " A.-90
" Sarah-340
" Sophia-253
" Stephen-90
" " W.-90
" Susan-281
" Temperance-191
" Tirza Maria-359
" William-77,191, 241
" William L.-67
Clary, Anna Melinda Page-271
" Edward Warren Page-271
Clement, Electa-196
Clements, Electa-206
" Ira-81
Clemons, Aaron Francis-346
" Aaron P.-346
" Anna Elizabeth-346
Clemons, Betsey-256
" Charles Lyman-346
" Joseph Walter-346
" Louisa-346
" William Lewsi-346
Cleveland, Clark-341
" Delight-150
" Grover-150
" James-341
" Mary-105,341
" " Elizabeth-341
" Thomas-341
Clinton,--135
" Cheney-339
Clisbee, Calvin-72,138
" Calvin Augustus-73
" Clara Augusta-73
" Edna Amanda-73
" Ella Augusta-72
" Eva Angeline-73
" Harrison Joseph Pages-72,73
" Joseph-72
" Julius Augustus-73
" Lillian Hepzibah Page-73
" Walter Austin-73
" William Arthur-73
Coats, Clara-195
Cobb, Alfred-65
" Azubah-334
" Caroline Fay-65
" Ebenezer K.-65
" Henry H.-65
" Nancy-334
" Rebecca B.-65
" Samuel-334
" Sanford J.-65
Cobin, Orville-109
Cochran, George-364
" James-108
" Jane-364
" Martin Grey-108
" Mary-364
Coe, Hannah-378
Coffin, Albert-28
" Alex-28
" D.-271
" Lydia-28
" Mary Ann-28

" Thomas-28
" William-28
Colburn, Arthur M.-100
" Betsey-88
" Mary A.-69
" Sarah-240
Colby, Darius-281
" Mary-101
" Millie Ellen-281
Cole, Amanda-281
" Anna-337
" Ida May-179
" Ira L.-181
Collar, John-16
Colligan, Sarah A.-53
Collins, Abbie S.-265
" Abigail-230
" Alfred-375
" Charles-60
" " H.-47
" Dolly-74
" Ellen F.-188
" Henry Clay-375
" Hepzibah-40,124
" John-233
" McGregor-375
" Mark-40
" Marrion Lucy-411
" Mary-375
Combs, Aaron-347
" Amanda-347
" Giles-347
" Harriet Lamira-347
" Philip-347
" Samuel B.-347
Compton--297
Comstock, Abby-376
" Caroline-376
" Crowell B.-376
Conant, Charles Harvey Page-272
" Charles Nathan-271
" Fremont-72
" Harry Green-272
" Herbert-72
" Isaac-72
" Lelia-72
" Nancy-372
Congdon, Augusta-188
" Emily-188
Conklin, Ezra-92
Conley, Clyde Francis Page-416
" Elnora Evaline Page-416
" Evered Elmer-416
" Fay Oliver-416
" George Linwood-416
" Glen Linwood-416
" Jane-362
" John-416
" Mary Sophronia-416
" William Henry-416
Conne, Charles O.-135
Conners, Kate-252
Conrad, Sarah-374
Constantine, Louis C. Page-82
Contat, Emilie-11
Converse, Asa-173
" Edna-375
" Elizabeth-375
" Frank-84
" Jane M.-182
" Robert-375
" Thomas-173
" Willie Fay-84
Cook, Alba-187
" Alice E.-81
" Arthur-187
" Catherine-258
" Charles Douglass Page-81
" Charles Lawrence Page-81
" Eli-65
" Ella C.-189
" Emma A.-81
" Eugene L.-81
" Frank H.-189
" Franklin A.-189
" George W.-231
" Jennie M.-189
" Lawrence-81
" Louisa Fanny-65
" Lucy M.-187

Cook, Marcellus H.-187
" Philander-187
" Sherlock W.-81
" Walter Fay-65
" William Douglas-81
Cooley, Albert G.-280
" Forest-280
" Viola-364
Coolidge, Ada-81
" Clarence W.-413
" Sarah-356
Coon, Minerva-279
Cooper, Ellen-282
" Floyd Fay-89
" Frederick M.-89
" Gladys-89
" Greenville-135
" Rebecca-177
Coos, Sarah-372
Cops, Huldah-185
Corbet, Alice-79
" Delia Maria-370
" Eunice-183,214
" Blanche Essington Page-106
Corey, Edwin Henry Page-106
" Eliza Edmunds-106
" Emma-106
" John-260
" Maude C.-106
" Susan Gates-260
" Thomas-106
Corille,--195
Cornell,--239
" Cynthia-49,50
" Hannah-298
" James-47
" John Fay-47
" Joseph-48
" Levi-47,49
" Mary-48,50
" Nathan-49
" Pamelia-50
" Wynant-50
Cornwallis,-119,125, 291
Cortwright, Angus-351
Cotton, Ira-416
" Lucy-182
Cottrell, Titus-417
Couch, Lois-371
Cousins, Isaac-234
Cox, Charles C.-378
" Ebenezer-43
" Hannah-43
" Sally-378
" Sarah-181
Craig, Letitia P.-107
Crain, Annie Julia Page-338
" Edward Howe-338
" Herbert Hoffman Page-338
" Horatio-338
" Lucretia-338
" St. Clair-338
Cramer, Eliphalet-65
" Harold Fay-274
" Hugh-274
" Joseph Lamont-274
" Lizzie-274
Crandall,--127
Crane, Ebenezer-364
" Elizabeth-50,242
" Rhoda-364
" Sophronia-364
Crawford, Ann B.-241
Crocker, Alvah-270, 320
" Alvin-319
" Charles T.-319
" Clara M.-94
" Jonathan-94
" Samuel E.-319
Croft, Noble-63
Crooker, Emma-190
Crosley, Angeline-371
" George W.-87
" Julia Isabella Page-245
Corsley, Mary-26
Cross, Eli-371
" Jonathan-229
" Mary-371
" Sally-371

Crossman, Ella-87
" Ellen-108
Crow, Matilda-245
Crowell, Erastus H. Page-255
" Fay C.-106
" Horace S.-106
" Jenette-350
" Margurite-106
Crowner, Agnes-359
Cudworth, Beatrice Day-373
" Carrie Marshall Page-373
" Charlie Marshall Page-373
" Eliza Ann-373
" Ella Annette-373
" Elsie Addison-373
" Emma Tarbell-373
" Ezekiel-373
" Lydia-373
" Sarah Angie-373
Culbert, Hannah-361
Cullen, Joseph-195
Culver, Lucinda-195
Cummings--337
" Anna-341
" David-341
" Lucia-179
" Mary-245,341
Cunningham, Henry-90
" John F.-90
" Katharine Hayes Page-104
" Pamelia Henrietta Page-90
" Sarah Margaret-90
Currier, Andrew Fay Page-346
" Andrew J.-346
" Anna E.-346
" Lucy E.-346
" Martha H.-346
Curry, Catherine-75
" William-75
Curtis,--216
" Allen-256
Curtis, Ann-88
" Charity-27
" Chester Wellington-72
" Francis C.-72
" Gertie-109
" Harry Willis-72
" Henry-253
" Jane Maria-73
" Mary Willis-72
" Parmelia-256
" Permelia-91,256
Curtiss, Pamela-160
Cushing, Emma-260
" Job-125
Cushman, Arville-235
" Sarah-235
Cutcheon, Elizabeth Ann-95
Cuthbert, Agnes-93
Cutler, Addie-98
" Ann-100
" Elizabeth Hastings Page-173
" Enos Brown-98
Cutting, Mary Ann-364
Daggett, Henry L.-200
Daines,--179
" Annie-179
" George-179
" Mary-179
Dale, Ella-91
" Sam P.-408
Dallible, Sarah P.-30
Damon, J. Linfield Page-270
" Rachel-373
Danforth, Susan-369
" William G.-267
Daniel,--173
Daniels,--31
" Harriet E.-257
" Jennie Brigham-31
Dansereau, Henrietta Page-339
Darrah, Calista Jane Page-89
" Isaac-89

Davenport, John M.-260
Davidson, Leonard Palmateer-273
Davis,--44,120
" Barzillai-76
" Charles-189
" Clara S.-344
" Ed. L.-268
" Elizabeth-375
" Fannie Eva-355
" Fred A.-268
" George W.-268
" Hannah-80,375
" Harriet B.-352
" Henry R.-352
" Jabez-268
" James G.-355
" John D.-335
" " Gould-335
" Jonas-238
" " P.-268
" Laura A.-190
" Lucy F.-268
" Lydia A.-268
" M. G.-351
" Mary-346
" Mercy-376
" Nellie E.-76
" Oliver-375
" Relief P.-268
" Roxy Villa-39
" Sally-280,343
" Seman Henry-189
" Simeon C.-335
" Solomon-268
" Washington-268
Dawes, Byron Fay-360
" Charles Woodbury Page-360
" Dorothy-360
" Jacob Veren-360, 399,400
" Lucretia-360
" Sarah Amelia-360
Day, Alvan-373
" Anna Maria-373
" Benjamin F.-279
" Bernard-109
" Byron-109
Day, Ella C.-109
" Essa-109
" Florence Nathalia Page-373
" George B.-373
" " E.-390
" Harriet E.-44
" " Frances-369
" Joanna-252,291
" Lena M.-273
" Polly-274
" Sally-229,252,291
" Samuel-229,252,291
" Sewall-273
" Theo-109
Dayton, Jonathan-155
Dean, Daniel-43
" Delphia-43
" Edwin-43
" Electa-254
" Harrison-43
" Harvey-43
" Henry-43
" Herman-276
" Ira-43
" Joel-43
" Timothy-43
" Truman-43
Death, Almira-337
" Charles-337
" Ezra-337
" Henry-337
" Rebecca-337
" Ruth-337
" Sarah-337
Deerborn,--159
De Forest, Amelia-239
Deiskau, Baron-203
Deland, Eliza-255,256
Delworth, Emily-344
Demary, Clarissa-374
Deming, Frank-190
Demond, Sarah Maud-59
Denney, Daniel-38
Dennick, Jacob-347
" Lucy May-347
Denison,--140
" Artemas Clark-346
" Chas. Elijah-340

Denison, Chas. Ellison-340
" Elias-90
" Elijah-340
" Eunice-82
" Harriet Almira-340
" " Jane-340
" John-340
" Joseph Fay-340
" Lewis Nelson-340
" Lucy-340
" Sarah L.-359
" " Lucy-340
Denny, Addison O.-243
" Mildred W.-243
Deverel,--256
Dewey, Elijah-118
" Henry-336
" Jedediah-37,122
" Juliah-41
" Julian-41
" Margaret-37,122
" Ruth-35
Dewitt, Reuben-336
Dexter, Fred. Fay-351
" Harriet J.-76
" John P.-351
" Sally-78
" Samuel-125
" Timothy-126
Diamon,--232
Dickerman, Hannah Page-249,289
" John-249,289
" Thomas-289
Dickey, Elizabeth-369
" Matthew-369
" Sophia-358,369
Dickinson, Edward-192
" Emily E.-192
" Lavina-192
" William Austin-192
Dikeman, Nancy-280
Dimon, Lydia Andrews Page-84
" William-84
" " Burr-84
Distine, Mary-252
Dix,--317
Dixon, Clara-350
" James N.-350
" Nelson-350
Doak, James E.-105
" William Fay-105
Doane, Elmira-188
" Keziah-29
Dobs, Rachel-355
Dodd, Harriet Isabella-61
" Helen Bigelow-61
" Mary E.-61
" William Goodell Page-61
Dodge, Ada-276
" Henry T.-263
" Hepsibah-175
" John Munroe-263
" Joseph Thompson Page-281
" Marion Virginia Page-281
" Mary-341
" Melissa Jane-281
" Polly-371
Doe, Everett-260
Dole,--213
Doncine,--337
Donley, Fred B.-354
" W. Howard-354
" Willis H.-354
Donovan, Eliza Jane Page-374
" John-374
" Sarah-374
Doolittle, Alice-46
" Eunice-77
" Isaac-46
" John-78
Doty, John-375
Doubleday,--60
" Alice A.-75
" Chas. Edwin-75
" Demas-75
" William A.-75
Douglas,-52
Dow, Carlos E.-64
" Lessie-280
Dowd, Ada Ann-349

Dowd, Elnora M.-347
" George Ira-347
" Lillie May-347
Dowling, Daisey W.-198
Downs, Deborah Livingston-69
" Elizabeth-361
" Griffen-361
" Phebe-361
Dowry,--349
Draper, Hannah-191
" Lorenzo-179
" Mary Sophronia Page-179
" Reul-191
Drinkwater, Dorothy Page-32
Du Bois, Ellen-182
Dunbar, Hannah-252
Dungan, Agnes P.-76
" Dwight A.-76
" Ellen A.-76
" George Breckenridge-77
" John Bassett-76
" " H.-76,77
Dunham, Almond-183, 214
" Betsey E.-183, 214
" Diana-363
" Eunice-214
" Josiah-86
" Lucy-83
Duneath, Mary Caryle Page-417
Dunster, Anna-373
Durkee, Cynthia-354
Dutton, Lucy-60
" Phila E.-178
Dyke, Lydia-358
Eager, Mary S.-49
" Rebecca-333
" William-333
Eagle, Franc-109
Eames, Betsey-190,265
" Columbus-335
" Mary-188,234
Earle, Belle-281
Early,--322
Eastman, Reuben-52
" Semantha White Page-52
Eaton,--16,110
" Adelia-77
" Albert-251
" Charles-343
" " L.-251
" David-256
" Frank E.-251
" Henry-343
" L. S.-251
" Lilla Luthera-107
" Nathaniel-343
" Rosella J.-251
" Roxanna-44
" Sally-186
" Walter Rice-251
" William-343
Ecker, Edgar N.-276
Edgecomb, Amelia-88
Edgerton,--312
" Eliza-282
" Fay-34
" Uriah-34
Edmunds, Hannah G. Page-277
Edward III - 8,11
Edwards,--29,43,110
" Adella S.-258
" Augusta W.-258
" Frances-29
" Louisa-349
" Mary J.-258
" Orin-258
" Pierpont-29
" Rhoda-182,205
" Samuel-395
Egleston, Elias-347
Eldred, Henry-256
" Lydia Ann-256
Elgar, Lizzie-189
Elizabeth-11
Ellenwood, Abigail-177
" Belinda-177
" Benjamin-177
" Daniel-177
" Marvin-177

Ellenwood, Rhoena-177
" Seneca-177
" Thomas-177
Ellis, Betsey-253
" Calvin Daniel-253
" Carlos Edmond-277
" Carrie-101
" Catherine Louisa Page-47
" Charles Edmund-277
" Daniel-253
" Earl Blaine-277
" Edmund-277
" Edward Fay-253,309
" " M.-253
" " Richard-253
" Elijah-247
" Ethel-277
" Georgie-277
" Henry Reubin-277
" Hollis Fay-277
" Hulda-253
" Idalia-253
" Japhet Cross-253
" John-253,309
" Josie Belle-277
" Lillian-277
" Lillie Phebe-277
" Louie Edmund-277
" Lucien Elijah-277
" Mabel Roxanna-277
" Martha-253
" " Lincoln-253
" Martin-253
" Maude Hannah-277
" Minerva-253
" Nancy-247
" Patty Fay-309
" Polly Roxanna-253
" Rachel-253
" Roy Sumner-277
" Sybel-253
Ellsworth, Ruth-245
Elwell, Benjamin-372
" Mary Eliza-372
" Sarah-372
Elwood, Ada-280
" Retta-280
Ely, Alfred-382
Ely, Caroline E.-83
Emerson, Annie Eliz. Page-283
" Betsey-85
" Frances Webster Page-283
" Henry Howard-283
" John C.-380
" Perley Andrus-283
" Robert Frazer-283
" Wm. Francis-283
" " Goddard-283
" " Simonds-283
Emmett, Catherine-340
Ensign, Sarah E.-54
Erlenborn, Anton-375
" Otto Philip-375
" Rosa-375
Erwin, Rachel-363
Estabrook, Henry-79
" John-79
" Mary Eliza-79
" Nehemiah-79
Este, Franklin-165
Estee, Frank-74
Eustis,--294
Evans,--207
" Caroline-80
" Charles T.-80
" Cotton M.-79
" Cynthia-81
" " L.-81
" Eliza-80
" Frances Augusta Page-80
" George Albert-56
" Harriet-79
" James A.-56
" Jane-80
" Jennie Alberta-56
" Judge-337
" Mary-56,80
" " Ella-56
" Nancy-80
" Nathaniel-56,79
" Olive-80
Eveleth, Fannie-239
Everett, Edward-104
" Hilda-104

Everett, Leo-104
" Lillian E.-104
" Sidney Brooks-104
" Sybil-104
" William-104
Ewell,--31
Ewers, Aurelia-177
" John-177
" Joseph-177
" Marietta-177
" Sally-177
Ewing, Archibald Smith-Doune-51
" James-51
Faa, John-11
" Rachel de-8
Fagan, L. A.-393
" Stephanie E.-357
Fahe,--12
Fairbanks, Anna-256
" Hannah-249
" Joseph-249
" " E.-249
" Sally-180
Fairchild, Elsie A. Page-91
Fales, Daniel-188
" Elizabeth W.-248
" Emma J.-188
" Jane P.-188
" Josephine E.-188
" Lucinda-187
" Sardine D.-188
Familiar, Edwin-83
Fanning, Henry-192
" Mary-192
Farnham,--236
" Abigail-359
" Betsey-360
" Emogene-361
" Francis Edward-242
" Luther-242
" Nathaniel-242
" Sarah Fay-361
Farnsworth, Mary-62
Farr, Anna-24
" Chester W.-254
" Jonathan-24
Farr, Lucy-110
" Lydia-24
" Polly-236
" Sally-254
" Solomon-24,110
Farragut,--318
Farrar, A. L.-260
" Annie Louisa-260
" Cordelia Amelia Page-67
" Delia Fay-260
" Edward Leslie-260
" Harold B.-260
" Harriet Adaline Page-199
" Mark-199
" Mary B.-185
" William-67
Farrington, Katherine Page-242
" William M.-242
Farwell, A. G.-294
" Alice Marion-365
" Calvin Waldo-365
" Darius-365
" Harry Gilbert-365
" Herman Waldo-365
" Lyman-294
" " A.-294
" Mary-365
Fasker, Beatrice-272
" Joseph Erskine-272
Fassett, Benjamin Pages-66,134
" John-34
" Ruth-66,134
" Sarah-34
Faulkner, Mary A.-55
Faxton, Abram-201
" Annie E.-201
Fay,--212,287
" A. G.-302
" A. Goodrich-254
" Aaron-26,42,64, 125,227,229, 233,237,263, 285,333,336, 347,348,416

Fay, Aaron Clark-348
" " Daniel-319
" " David-264
" " Draper-191,200
" " W.-349
" Abbie-389
" " A.-184
" " Ann-91,160
" " Boutelle-262
" " E.-260
" " F.-249
" " George-357
" " L.-193
" " Parker-266
" " Ruth-97
" " Susanna-344
" Abby A.-415
" Abigail-40,64,173,174,175,176,177,185,195,206,334,338,418
" " A.-415
" " Augusta-51,93
" " B.-123
" " Brigham-38
" " Burgess-377
" " Lucretia-347
" Abijah-237
" Abner S.-247
" Abraham-228,333,335,336,338,347,383
" Abram C.-235
" Achsah-334,335,342
" " Dans-345
" " Terry-184
" Ada-347
" " Nancy-70
" " P.-101
" Adaline-185
" " Augusta-230,319
" " Eliza-267
" " Herrick-179
" Adaliza B.-63
" Adam-234,332,333,334,336,340,379,383
Fay, Adam Howe-336
" Addie-98,349
" " M.-66
" " Maria-365
" Addison-245,281
" " G.-320,321
" " Grant-249,278,302,303
" " L.-78
" " Orville-278,303,320,321
" Adelaide Augusta Page-59
" " Victoria-65
" Adelia J.-82
" " Marion-59
" Adella-87
" " Amelia-100
" " F.-235
" Adelphia Otella Page-281
" Adelyn S.-3
" " Sophia-199
" Adolph Victoire-7
" Adolphus-240
" Adoniram J.-193
" Adrian Childs-196
" " F.-206
" " Foote-196
" Affie-252
" Affy-182
" Agnes Martha-196
" Alan-105
" Alanson Henry-357
" Alba Grenleaf-357
" Albert-68,232,234,256,415
" " Brigham-234
" " Delos-256
" " E.-416
" " Edwards-95
" " Everett-68
" " Gallatin-64
" " H.-265
" " Hill-92
" " Holden-59
" " J.-201
" " Jonathan-70,418
" " L.-182

Fay, Albert Lloyd Page-280
" Albert Nathan Page-56,149
" " Rice-251
" " Russell-60,99, 413
" " Stone-51
" " Thornton-55
" " W.-60,183
" Alcauder-196,206
" Alcemon Burgess Page-74
" Alcott W.-44
" Alethea Eliza-77
" Alex-185
" " G.-50
" Alexandra-417
" Alfaretta Eliz.-66
" Alfred-43,336
" " B.-130
" " Buel-49
" " Chase-277
" " Cutler-100
" " E.-66,416
" " Everett-95
" " Forbes-262
" " G.-254
" " St. John-104
" " W.-183
" Algeron Whipple Page-74
" Alice-83,88,104, 265,278,320
" " Aldora-249
" " Amelia-238
" " Barnes-55
" " Daisy-280
" " Dexter-200
" " Gertrude-202
" " Hunt-284
" " Hyne-89
" " Mabel-282
" " McIntire-363
" " O.-66
" " Palmer-74
" " Parker-91
" " Prescott-52
" " R.-339
Fay, Alice Rebecca Page-275
" " Sophia-258
" " Upton-270
" Allen-343,375
" " Bradshaw-378
" " C.-395
" " Clark-341, 359,385
" " P.-339
" " Potter-384
" Allis-347
" Alma Parker-92
" Almira-42,43,82, 244,273,348
" Alonzo-417
" " F.-201
" " Sheridan-254
" Alpheus-26
" Alstein Irving Page-278
" Alvan-236,255, 292
" " Curtis-256
" " Delos-256
" Alvin Dickinson Page-182
" Alvira-348
" Amanda-75,244, 247,254,349, 393
" " M.-178
" " Melina-97
" Amasa-176
" " C.-219
" " Chandler-195
" Amelia A.-68,416
" " Eliza-195
" " Muller-104, 164
" Amoret-240
" Amos Chappell-182
" " Franklin-185
" " S.-163
" " Stafford-87
" Amy Adelaide-196
" Andras-9,10
" Andrew-45
" Angeline M.-200

Fay, Angeline Maria Page-282
" Angell Maria-66
" Angelo B.-249
" Ann-42,64,70,174, 349
" " Augusta-413
" " E.-103
" " Eliza-348
" " Elizabeth-97
" " Ellen-66
" " L.-252
" Anna-33,35,89, 176,180,185, 229,231,233, 234,244,248, 249
" " A.-416
" " Ambrosine-71
" " Augusta-198
" " B.-202,241
" " Elizabeth-344
" " Hartjan-344
" " Louise-51
" " Lydia-98
" " M.-413,414
" " Maria-103
" " Rice-346
" " S.-49
" Anne Elizabeth Page-102
" " Gertrude-88
" Annette-97
" " E.-187
" Annie-174
" " Knowlton-266
" " May-201
" " N.-345
" Annis-237
" " Sophia-180,188
" Anson-42,69,140
" Antoine La-8
" Antonio-101
" Anthony-231,240, 298
" " C.-83
" Antipas-238
" " Maynard-189, 265

Fay, Apollos-41,42, 78,85
" Appleton-238,267
" " Chafflin-267
" Arad-336
" Arcosta-69
" Ariel-179
" Arline A.-264
" Armelle Perses Page-54,98
" Armona-85
" Arnold-102,162, 163
" Arris Arvilla-91
" Artemas-176,183, 231,234,249, 289,340,355
" " Emmett-356
" Arthur-281
" " Augustus-108
" " B.-60
" " Burnet-52
" " C.-75
" " Capen-92
" " Carlton-344
" " E.-351
"" " Edgarton-344, 389
" " Earle-190
" " H.-202
" " K.-237
" " Lewis-340
" " Luke-260
" " Lyman-240
" " McKee-91
" " P.-263
" " Smith-344
" Asa-29,35,37,49, 174,207,228, 333,335,336
" " A.-206
" " Ball-347
" " Clement-196
" Ashley H.-44
" Augusta Denny-93
" Augustus-45,336, 349 .
" " Forbes-262
" " Maynard-266

Fay, Aurelia H.-234
" Austin-43,69
" " Hamilton-91
" " W.-44,141
" Bannister Brigham Page-238
" Baptiste-414
" Barnabas-28,45,87, 88,127,163
" " M.-390,391, 392,409
" " Maynard-345, 378
" Barnett-57
" Barthelomy-8
" Bassett-41,76
" Bathsheba-22
" Baxter-334,339, 383
" Beatrice Annie-183
" " Marianne-103
" Belle-59
" Benajah-175,182, 183,205,213, 214
" Benjamin-22,24,25, 27,30,32,37, 44,54,58,64, 66,67,96,111, 112,113,117, 118,122,127, 174,177,185, 199,205,207, 229,232,236, 244,254,377, 383,415
" " A.-44,201,204
" " Albert-185
" " Austin-191
" " Avery-97
" " B.-415
" " Bates-52,146
" " Childs-93
" " E.-201
" " F.-134,201
" " Farr-255
" " Franklin-59,65, 66,254
Fay, Benjamin Guthrie Page-95
" Benjamin Harvey-96
" " Haynes-258
" " Howard-198
" " Lincoln-39
" " Taylor-96
" " Wetherbee-277
" " Willard-189, 190,198,216, 217,219
" " Wingate-51,145,
" Beriah W.-183,215
" Bertha-102
" " A.-256
" " L.-339,350
" Bertrand-103
" Bess H.-263
" Bessie-31
" " Adelphia-87
" Bethia-229,233,349
" Betsey-29,31,33,34, 37,39,40,43,46, 53,57,96,123, 176,177,180, 182,185,191, 209,210,217, 228,231,232, 233,235,236, 241,244,252, 256,269,280, 286,291,336, 338,341,358
" " Cordelia-230
" " E.-254
" " Jane-70
" Beulah-25,30,36,121, 415
" " S.-415
" " Stow-50
" " Thompson-101,103
" Birdinia-276
" Blanche Hobart-200
" " M.-61
" Blendena Miller-Mathews-56
" Brewster-64

Fay, Brigham-230,238,239,258,297
" Brigham Park-277
" Byanry-75
" Byron-241,360,399
" C. H.-142
" Caleb-34
" " Dennis-339
" " T.-293
" " Taylor-262,312,313,314
" Calista-75
" " Mary-97
" " Stephens-370
" " Stevens-342
" Calphurnia-235
" Calvin-66,340,342,358,360,369,370,405
" " Carpenter-358,394
" " K.-393
" " Kibling-356
" Carey Solon-275
" Carl-276
" " Adrian-196
" Caroline-34,40,63,84,182,231,238,241,342,349,371
" " Broome-67
" " C.-82
" " D.-103
" " E.-82,200
" " Eliza-189
" " Elizabeth-52,93,160,249
" " Estele-346
" " Frances-91,342
" " L.-50
" " Mahala-239
" " Maria-65
" " Martha-33
" " Matilda-179
" " Melissa-339
" " Reed-191
" " S.-241
" " Sophia-71,106
" " Warren-342
Fay, Carrie B.-282
" Carrie Celinda-256
" " E.-339
" " J.-193
" " Maria-199,235
" " S.-48
" " W.-283
" Casper Wistar-374
" Catharine-63,202,252
" " Amelia-145
" " Augusta-83
" " Ide-259
" Catherine Amelia Page-51
" " B.-49
" " Davis-61
" " Frances-414
" " R.-49
" Catie Maria-198
" Catty-231
" Ceasar-9
" Celestia-64
" Celstina M.-193
" " Mary Neilson Page-74
" Celia Ann-182
" Celinda-236
" Celna-252
" Challis-34
" Chandler-184
" " Swan-266
" Chapin S.-156
" " Saunders-85
" Charles-8,24,29,39,46,47,58,68,69,75,85,88,104,127,128,143,154,164,185,199,202,207,241,244,246,282,349,350,417
" " A.-201
" " Aaron-264
" " Admire-279
" " Andrews-95
" " Augustus-67,199
" " B.-77,279,416

Fay, Charles Bradford
Page-249
" Charles Brewer-366
" " Brigham-53
" " Bullard-234
" " Ceasar-12
" " Dexter-190
" " E.-87,159,163,
231,415
" " Eddy-58
" " Edward-55,91,
402
" " Edwin-337
" " Elliot-95
" " Ellis-91
" " Enos-102
" " Ernest-88,95,
159
" " F.-242
" " Foster-265
" " Francis-201
" " " de Cisteonie
Page-9
" " Franklin-371
" " Frederic-202
" " Fremont-360
" " Galusha-256,
310,311
" " Gilbert-92
" " Griffin-83
" " H.-48,103,282
" " Halbert-264
" " Hamilton-245
" " Harlon-96
" " Henry-40,48,91
" " " Howard-98
" " Hyde-159
" " J.-68
" " Jeduthan-189
" " Joseph-37,67,
417
" " Kingsbury-359
" " L.-77,193
" " Lewis-71,105
" " Littlefield-249
" " Luther-197
" " Lyman-362
" " McLean-73
" " M.-61,242,363,
404,415

Fay, Charles Madison
Pages-33,60,
61,418
" " Merrick-258
" " Miles-31,32
" " Morris-44
" " Myron-357
" " N.-154
" " Norman-105
" " P.-82,183,202
" " Prescott-181,
211
" " Pumpelly-82
" " R.-197
" " Reddington-359
" " Sanford-82
" " Seymour-77
" " Simpkins-262
" " Stevens-371
" " Sumner-32,258,
356
" " Taylor-24,241
" " Volney-85,156
" " W.-200,206
" " Walter-186
" " Ward-280
" " Willard-85
" " Willis-196
" " Woodward-201
" Charlie F.-397,
398,399
" Charlotte-34,37,
44,69,89,175,
181,193,263,
342,370,415
" " Amanda-71,106
" " Amelia-67
" " Ann-239
" " Eliza-346,393
" " Mayo-244,271
" " Partridge-89
" " Puffer-335
" " Sophia-105
" " Waggoner-85
" Chauncey-177,178
" " F.-324
" " Fowler-281
" " H.-177
" " Thompson-281
" Chester-176

Fay, Chester Herbert Page-344
" Chloe-48,180
" " Frances-267
" Clara-37,66,282
" " A.-362
" " Amelia-59
" " Ardella-365
" " E.-351
" " Eleanor-250, 264
" " Hannah-61
" " Hazeltine-283
" " Josephine-84
" " Lititia-194
" " Montfort-103
" " Walker-262
" Clare-276
" Clarence-75,89, 183,193,250
" " Edward-278
"" " Eugene-107, 266
" " Gile-256
" " H.-416
" " Lorenzo-70
" " P.-350
" Clarissa-42,86, 234,338,402
" " M.-70
" " Ward-341,367
" Clarrecy -180
" Claud Cecil-280
" " Delos-281,414
" " Noble-102
" Clement K.-237
" Clemons-417
" Clinton B.-34
" " Elijah-275
" " Snow-246,275, 301
" Clora Marilla-235
" Collamer T.-178
" Columbia E.-202
" Columbus-278
" Comfort-228
" Cooper-205
" Cora Bogart-71
" " Edith-280
Fay, Cora Emma-250
" Cora G.-252
" " Grace-70
" " Winifred-196
" Cordelia-351
" " Evaline-67
" Cordera D.-235
" Cornelia-237
" " B.-65
" " Eliza-249
" " Ellen-250
" Corydon E.-191
" " Marcellus-179
" Courtland-85
" " Hedges-85
" Curtis-238,266
" " C.-349
" Cutting-256
" Cynthia-29,37,46, 49,180,184,255, 415
" " Eugenia-179
" " H.-186
" " Roxanna-100
" Cyril Edgar-95
" Cyrus-29,35,48,65, 66,130,175,181, 203,205,245,255
" " A.-182
" " Hyde-88;89,156, 157,158,159
" " Jerome-65
" " M.-181
" " Mason-48,49, 211,212,213
" " Paige-42,83
" D. W.-88
" Daisy-93,282,322
" Damon-255
" " J.-77
" Dana-233,238,247, 259
" " Eugene-266
" Daniel-23,26,42, 69,82,111,114, 125,177,180, 185,227,229, 230,232,244, 279,336,351

Fay, Daniel Bishop-100
" Daniel Haynes-258
" " N.-324
" " Newell-253,281, 309
" " Plympton-244
" Darius-245
" " Fisher-266
" " S.-66
" Darwin-42,43,84
" David-13,17,19, 24,25,26,34,35, 39,43,56,113, 118,123,127, 131,173,227, 228,229,233, 236,237,254, 255,277,284, 286,415
" " Fairchild-91
" Dean Warren-375
" Deborah-24,26,29, 57,227
" " Maria-194
" Delia Almira-261, 262
" " Bradley-370
" Deliverance-15, 19,173,175, 415
" Delphia-43,235
" Delia Torrey-260
" Dennis-244,270,319
" " P.-404,405
" " Prescott-366
" DeWitt Clinton-64
" Dexter-193,237, 262,293,294, 296,335,345, 381
" " Emery-262
" " Lincoln-249
" " Maynard-190
" " Rawson-378
" " Taylor-34
" " Warren-345
" Diadama B.-48
" " Sumner-91
" Diana-39
Fay, Diantha D.-339
" Diantha Dinah-22, 230,332,335
" Dinthy-247
" Dolly-41,234
" " Louisa-74
" Dora Fannie-66
" Dorcas Clark-241
" Dorcelina-191
" Dorothy-105,106, 177
" Dott-96
" Dudley-263
" " B.-154
" " Bowditch-104
" Duinie Alice-250
" Dulcina-63
" Dyer Hough-89
" E. A.-390
" E. N.-7
" Eardley Gerould Pages-55,98
" Earl-252
" Earle-264
" Early-282
" Ernest-250
" Ebenezer-24,173, 174,175,203, 204,205,230, 284
" " Stowe-230
" Eda Thresa-276
" Eddie-246
" Edgar-61
" " A.-61
" " Augustus-95
" " B.-183
" " Everett-59
" " P.-96
" Edith-101,278,417, 418
" " Adella-371
" " Augusta-73
" " C.-243
" " Frances-107
" " Hyde-95
" " Isabella-179
" " L.-339
" " Neilson-74

Fay, Edmund-42,236,257,282
" Edmund Brigham-259
" " Hovey-402
" " S.-178
" Edward-31,52,87,163,190,191,200,227,229,230,235,252,279,291,308,361
" " A.-392,409
" " Allen-378
" " Ashley-107
" " Augustus-55,240
" " B.-60,198,253
" " Buel-253
" " C.-53
" " Clifford-349
" " David-57
" " Forbes-261
" " H.-66,181
" " Henry-104
" " Hoffman-260
" " Jennings-259
" " Joel-99,413
" " Joseph-190
" " Lewis-365
" " Luke-260
" " Mercer-266
" " Motley-105
" " Nathan-98
" " Perkins-371
" " Perrin-236,252,278
" " Richard-348
" " Rickering-240
" " Rumsey-345
" " W.-262,392
" " Warren-346
" Edwin-40,42,84,85,86,140,141,176
" " Augustus-245
" " Dudley-83
" " Enos-102
" " Hedge-86,141
" " Jacob-357
" " Joniah-185
Fay, Edwin Mason-359
" " Perkins-371
" " R.-44
" " Taylor-230,245
" " Winslow-250,283,305
" Effie Atkins-105
" " Maria-246
" Ela-248,301
" Elbridge-244,306
" " Elijah-250,305
" " H.-181
" " Torrey-252
" Eleanor-264,339
" " Corea-70
" Electa-100,184
" " A.-278,417,418
" " Adelia-56
" " Melissa-255
" " O.-44
" " R.-65
" " Wheaton-249
" Eleuthria-44
" " D.-42
" " Dunham-86
" Eli-31,183,192,205,213,214,230,236,256,259,309,310
" " Perrin-255
" Eliakim-26,43
" Elias-180
" Elice Burnett-74
" Elihu-31,52,200,415
" Elijah-25,36,37,66,112,113,118,175,180,228,229,232,234,235,246,250,251,288,289,290,291
" Eliphalet R.-239
" " Rice-249
" Elihpaz-31,50
" " Baxter-258
" Elisha-174,182,228,230,232,235,246,251,288,289,308

Fay, Elisha Howard-276
" Elisha Rockwood Page-245
" Eliza-67,88,99,174,228,241,242,245,251,254,308,346,351,416
" " A.-399
" " Ann-89,258,266,278
" " B.-263,316
" " Davis-68
" " Dodd-61
" " Elvira-249
" " Jane-71,76,77,106,244
" " Warren-346
" Elizabeth-21,23,24,25,26,29,30,31,41,42,54,66,81,104,115,175,176,185,228,231,232,247,256,266,286,339,360,415,417
" " Abbie-249
" " Albertina-198
" " Ann-266
" " Augusta-252
" " B.-200
" " C.-415
" " Crane-50,93
" " D.-334
" " Elliott-105
" " Freeman-58
" " H.-82,177
" " Jane-266
" " L.-24
" " Lorain-374,375
" " Maria-158
" " Russel-346
" " Smith-263
" " Taylor-33
" Ella-235,248,258
" " Adelia-339
" " Frances-259
" " Josephine-250,283
Fay, Ella Louisa-256
" Ella M.-201,247
" " Maria-94,248,344
" " May-348
" " Natura-77
" " O.-418
" " Sophia-366,367
" " Susan-245
" Ellen-248,302,348,389,417
" " Adaline-44
" " Catharine-61
" " Douglass-186,197,215
" " Frances-83,166
" " G.-101
" " Gertrude-77,240
" " Jane-357
" " Louisa-179,197,198
" " M.-31
" " Maria-60,66
" " Marietta-261,312
" " Maynard-346
" " Robinson-252
" " Rosella-342
" " Rowena-47
" " S.-44,186
" " Sarah-357
" " Woodbury-377
" Elliot-102,162
" " L.-52,95,415
" Ellis Union-279
" Elmer Amory-70
" " Lindsay-371
" Elmina Maria-365
" Elmira-177,181,258
" Elon Gulusha-254,310
" Elroy C.-178
" Elsa-229
" Elsie-267
" " Grace-280
" Elthina-181
" " M.-192
" Elton A.-311
" " Alvan-256
" Eluthera-82

Fay, Elutheria Kate-86
" Elutheria Olivia Page-86
" Elvira-47,60,96,99
" " Eliza-234
" Ely-183,205
" Emeline-234
" " Alice-82
" Emerson-183,193,214,238
" " C.-101
" " N.-253
" Emery B.-293
" " Brigham-261,262
" Emily-46,66,177,178,242,417
" " A.-349
" " Augusta-79
" " Caroline-249
" " D.-82
" " E.-150,184,415
" " Elizabeth-59
" " F.-44
" " Jane-182
" " Marsh-263
" " R.-63,186
" " Richard-244,268,274
" " Sophia-359
" Emma-71,185,240,283
" " A.-70,186,197,257
" " Adelia-250
" " Antoinette-186
" " B.-283
" " C.-241,416
" " Carrie-241
" " Clark-96
" " Dell-279
" " J.-416
" " Jane-183,195,255,365
" " Jennie-366
" " Kate-71
" " M.-66
Fay, Emma Sophia-105
" " Virginia-179
" Emmet M.-43
" Emogene Isora-366
" Emory-178,263
" " E.-263
" Endocia-236
" Enoch-228
" Enos-101,103
" " Gerould-99
" Ephraim-228,234
" Erasmus Stoddard Page-255
" Erastus-336
" " Newton-55,98
" Ernest-95
" " Austin-102
" " Burnap-95
" " Leon-102
" Estella Agnes-99
" Esther-24,180,182,230,240,256,257
" " A.-77
" " M.-251
" " W.-184
" Ethan Allen-34,120,132
" Ethel-53,84,104
" " Asenath-91
" " Blackwood-200
" " Lincoln-89
" Etta Barnes-83,166
" " C.-248
" " Holmes-92
" Eudolphine Mathews Page-74
" Eugene-351
" " Angelo-414
" " Francis-262
" " H.-242
" Eugenie F.-242
" Eunice-22,40,43,53,174,229,230,235,347
" " Brockway-55
" " Mary-55,95
" " Sophia-51,94,160

Fay, Eunice Stanton Page-82
" Europe-238
" Euzebia-236
" Eva-6
" Evalena-281
" Evangeline L.-91
" Eveline-85
" " Elvira-251, 305
" " Trott-260,312
" Evelyn M.-275
" " O.-416
" " Willard-200
" Everett A.-263
" " Curtis-106
" " Edward-107
" " LeRoy-366
" Everton Judson-85
" Ezra-37,54,75,88, 97,174,177, 178,204,234
" " Brown-97
" " L.-77
" " S.-156
" " Smith-85
" Fannie-202,418
" " B.-416
" " Corey-260
" " E.-206,254
" Fanny-43,82,175, 185,195,206, 233,246,341, 343,375,417
" " Belle-55
" " Brewer-198
" " Corea-70
" " Elizabeth-196
" " Emma-201
" " Maria-91
" " P.-415
" Farwell F.-193,218
" Ferando-283
" Fidelia Ann-241
" Fitz Henry-65
" Flavilla-178
" Flora-195,417
" " A.-184
" " Bell-245
Fay, Flora Evelyn-102
" Flora Maria-52
" " May-265
" " Oiscetta-246
" Florence-57,84,185, 202,276,278
" " Aletta-246
" " B.-60
" " Blinn-267
" " E.-417
" " Louise-52
" " Margaret-361
" " Olive-251
" " Webster-106
" Florina-27
" Forbes Blinn-267
" Fordyce-175,191
" Forest S.-43
" Fortune-230
" Frances-237
" " Ann Semantha Page-200
" " C.-418
" " Caroline-91
" " Carrie-101
" " Celia-82
" " F.-417
" " J.-78
" " Lorain-375
" " Marion-346
" " P.-193
" Francis-69,175,181, 229,230,231, 237,287,336, 418
" " Augustus-258
" " B.-296
" " Ball-237,262, 293,294,295, 296
" " Barrett-39
" " Calvin-370
" " Daniel-264,319
" " E.-192,242,334
" " Fisher-70,71
" " H.-201
" " Herbert-77
" " L.-77
" " Laura-363

Fay, Francis N.-349, 416
" " Paige-76
" " Patrick-414
" " Rawson-257
" " Russel-59
" " T.-415
" " Taylor-92
" " Windsor-242
" Frank-42,48,70, 88,97,259,276, 282,348,351, 416,418
" " A.-416
" " Ariel-97
" " B.-3,13,16, 192,242,294, 295
" " Blackwood-200, 220
" " Brownell-85
" " Curtis-256
" " Edward-197
" " Estelle-255
" " F.-243
" " Fisher-70
" " Gleason-195
" " Irving-196
" " Jenness-93
" " Leslie-278
" " Orville-262
" " Paige-83,166
" " S.-362
" " Slater-248
" Frankie-65
" Franklin-246,256, 276,282,289, 306,362,402, 416
" " Brigham-262, 283,315
" " C.-349
" " G.-305
" " Goble-250
" " Hammond-79
" " Harvey-55
" " Lewis-190,199, 200,217
" " Lynn-348
Fay, Franklin M.-249
" " Merrick-239
" " Morell-251, 305,306
" " Parker-88
" " Scott-186
" " Sullivan-73, 278
" " Tallman-91
" Fred-276,281
" " Bates-51
" " Blenus-267
" " Dexter-92
" " Harold-339
" Freddie-349
" " Adolphus-240
" " E.-192
" " W.-61
" Frederic-259
" " Erasmus-254
" " Holton-194
" " Royce-259
" " Stephen-59
" Frederick-186, 202,417
" " A.-283
" " Bartlett-106
" " Brown-344,378
" " D.-416
" " Dennis-339
" " Dexter-92
" " E.-415
" " Edward-60
" " Elmer-78
" " Harold-384
" " Hylan-98
" " J.-82,418
" " Leighton-195
" " Tyler-357
" " W.-252,418
" " Willis-82
" " Wing-418
" Freeborn R.-184
" Gainlafitte-235
" Galen-26
" Galusha Hamilton Page-255
" Gardner-64
" " Benson-195

Fay, Gardner H.-344
" Gaudeener du-8
" Genevieve-282
" Genevive-96
" George-33,42,75,
97,190,209,
234,241,253,
264,283,348,
349,393
" " A.-247
" " Adams-59
" " Albert-250
" " Amber-73
" " Anthony-240
" " Augustus-190,
199,413
" " Austin-73,155
" " B.-64,185,417
" " " Washington
Page-416
" " Benjamin-258
" " Black-51
" " Breckenridge
Page-77
" " Briggs-77
" " C.-245
" " Calvin-357
" " E.-182,200,
415
" " Edgar-59
" " Edward-357
" " Edwards-52
" " Ellis-91
" " Elmer-78
" " Emerson-196
" " Eugene-58
" " F.-64,193
" " Flagg-270,319,
320
" " Francis-284
" " Gideon Fuller
Page-278
" " H.-63,69,83,
87,163,193,
201,243,282
" " Henry-99
" " Howard-83
" " John-78
" " L.-193
Fay, George Lathrop
Page-262
" " M.-40
" " Mason-358,365
" " Massilon-98
" " Mills-378
" " Milton-371
" " N.-190
" " Otis-69,334
" " P.-247
" " Parker-266
" " R.-176
" " Simeon-265
" " Sylvester-259
" " Thompson-252
" " W.-40,78,82,
145,186,197,
201,282,415
" " Walter-260
" " Warren-234
" " Washington-234
" " Waterbury-48
" " Whitfield-145
" " Willard-265,
266
" " William-347,
348
" " Williams-73
" " Willie-359
" " Wyman-195
" Georgia Alice-370
" Georgiana-241,260
" Georgianna-247
" Georgie-201
" " Whall-260
" Geraldine-43
" Gershom-15,16,19,
331,332,333,
334,378,379,
383,392
" Gershom W.-61
" Gertrude-89,196
" " Armington-97
" " Celestia-276
" " Rose-102
" Gideon-247
" Gilbert-68,155,256,
417
" " Harrison-251,
(cont'd)

Fay, Gilbert Harrison (cont'd) 307,308
" Gilbert Otis-68
" " P.-277
" " Williams-363
" Gilman-52
" " T.-231
" " W.-238
" Gladys Louisa-102
" " Mary-107
" Godeman du-8
" Grace-78,176,201, 278
" " Adah-196
" " Ann Susan-347
" " D.-60
" " Gertrude-92
" " Harrington Page-346
" " Hiler-260
" " L.-351
" Grant-234,239,249
" Gratia-252
" Greta-61
" Guillaume-8
" Gunilda-360
" Gustave Burlage Page-196
" Halbert Henry-264
" Hallett-417
" Hamilton-192,202, 248,302
" " Baxter-249
" Hananiah-174,178
" Hannah-24,25,27, 28,29,31,39, 40,41,43,45, 52,115,123, 151,174,176, 177,227,228, 233,236,237, 257,286,322, 333,336,337, 339,351,415
" " Alice-347
" " Elmira-359
" " Fuller-247
" " Jones-263
" " Louisa-39
Fay, Hannah M.-351
" Hannah Perry-335
" " R.-415
" " S.-415
" " Wood-33,61
" Harold-31,59,89
" " Cole-179
" Harriet-34,43,78, 84,85,87,176, 182,232,237, 244,247,257, 260,274,336, 341,343,347, 348,363,376
" " Augusta-239, 249,335
" " Brigham-71
" " Bucher-265
" " Catharine-71
" " E.-43
" " Eleanor-103
" " Eliza-257,279
" " Elizabeth-70
" " Elutheria-86
" " Emily-359
" " Fanny-346
" " Hastings-71
" " Howard-68
" " Hyde-89
" " Jane-44
" " Laurinda-189
" " Laraine-255
" " Louisa-343
" " Louise-95
" " Lucilla-258
" " M.-163,164
" " Matilda-260
" " Melusina-104
" " Millen-258
" " Minerva-47
" " N.-236
" " Newell-345
" " P.-193
" " S. Fuller-257
" " Sophia-258
" " Susan-345
" " W.-415
" " Wadsworth-37
" " Willard-34,62

Fay, Harrison-237,290
" Harrison Adams-371
" " F.-193
" " Gilbert-277
" " Joseph-138
" " K.-234
" " O.-415
" " Otis-68
" Harry-282
" " B.-83
" " C.-101,102,162
" " Chandler-195
" " Frank-283
" " L.-201
" " Pulsiver-97
" " Ward-183
" " Williams-240
" Harvey-96
" " Gerould-99
" " Hersey-102
" Hattie-88,249,253,256,264,389
" " Cyrena Caspena Page-374
" " F.-243
" " J.-87
" " L.-263
" " Maud-351
" " Newell-378
" " Sears-256
" " Theresa-91
" Hazel L.-184
" Helen-34,42,46,60,66,82,177,282,351,362,418
" " A.-184
" " Arinda-255
" " Armine-281
" " Bradshaw-378
" " Brewster-71
" " Browning-283
" " E.-61
" " Elizabeth-259
" " Frances-200
" " H.-399
" " Hayes-360
" " L.-202
Fay, Helen M.-263,349
" " Maria-190,242,259
" " Marion-198
" " Maud-74
" " Morton-375
" " Page-91
" " Willard-200
" " Williams-362
" Helena Isabella Page-361
" Heman-26,229,237
" " 259,261,286
" " A.-64
" " Allen-34,63,120,131,132
" " Storrs-73
" Henri Clinton-59
" Henrietta Adel Page-260
" " Adrian-105
" " Maria-55
" Henry-13,34,35,63,64,67,75,177,182,185,197,240,247
" " Addison-246
" " Ashley-107
" " Augustus-37,67,136
" " B.-31
" " Beaumont-262
" " Bemis-264,317,318,319
" " Brigham-94
" " C.-60,416
" " Carter-70
" " Clinton-91,159,249
" " D.-60
" " Dexter-61,345
" " Dunbar-252
" " F.-206,207
" " Fisk-34
" " Franklin-196
" " Granville-106
" " Gregg-262,284
" " Greenleaf-260
" " H.-200

Fay, Henry Harrison Page-50
" Henry Horatio-245
" " Howard-105
" " James-254,281
" " La Motte-235
" " Lavett-239
" " Lyman-346
" " M.-179,182
" " Martyn-377
" " Montague-61
" " Thompson-281
" " Tudor-83,166
" " Wager-70
" " Wallace-107
" " Willard-362
" Hepsibah-72,174, 228,229,233, 248
" Hepsibeth-40,138
" Herbert-41,88,197, 413
" " C.-282
" " E.-359
" " Ezra-99
" " Henry-346
" " M.-375
" " Maynard-107
" " Nichols-51
" " Ransome-100
" " Ruggles-411, 412
" " Sproule-51
" " T.-193
" " W.-79
" " Wesley-249
" " William-256
" Hercules W.-418
" " Warren-31
" Herman Ezra-97
" " Theophilus-104
" Herve Auguste Eienne-Albans-10
" Hezekiah-174,227,230, 238,287,332
" Hilam Bennett-98
" " Delano-98
" Hiland-66
Fay, Hiram-34,37,63, 77,143,193, 340,347,348
" Hiram Erastus Page-248
" " John-101
" " L.-75
" " W.-48
" Holland-334,341, 342,358
" " Dana-342
" Hollis-233,246, 247,289
" " Eva-196
" Homer-356
" Honoria R. W. Page-165
" " Roxanna Whipple Page-74
" Horace-77,176, 283,346
" " Amsden-89
" " Byron-360
" " Haines-265
" " W.-44
" Howard-78,103
" " Dexter-194
" " E.-88,263
" Hubbard Newton Pages 32,55, 131
" Hubert C.-88
" " R.-60
" Hulda-235
" Iads-347
" Icelus-250
" Ida-276,281
" " B.-283
" " C.-44
" " E.-200
" " Florence Loraine-374
" " L.-264
" " M.-201,350
" " May-264
" Ido Abram William Page-347
" Imogene-283

Fay, Imogene Lucy Pages 99,413
" Inez-276
" Ira-43,176,256
" " E.-183,214
" Irene-60,233
" Irving-235
" " Heman-350
" " L.-339
" " Wetherbee-277
" Irwin Allen-256
" " B.-196
" Isaac-24,29,49, 115,228,233, 234,247
" " Knight-251,306, 307,308
" Isabella-89,202
" " Kingston-249
" " Roxanna-74
" Isabelle-66
" Isaiah F.-257,311
" Iselus-282
" Israel-229,234, 235,251,252, 291
" J. A.-418
" J. Parker-416
" Jabez-175
" Jackson-35
" Jacob-228
" " Edwin-357
" " Luther-357
" Jacques-8
" James-22,23,24, 28,29,30,45, 51,75,78,87, 88,110,111, 118,130,163, 181,206,235, 291,333,348, 415,417
" " Albert-49
" " Archer-417
" " Arthur-279
" " B. Walker-77
" " Edwards-51,145
" " Gage-186,216
Fay, James H.-60,237, 334
" James Haines-186
" " Henry-349
" " Herbert-52
" " Humphrey-185
" " La Roy-235
" " Monroe-195,351
" " N.-235
" " Pardon-201
" " Perkins-78
" " Robinson-235
" " S.-195
" " Stratton-185
" " Sullivan-185
" " W. Fulton-178
" Jane-41,69,130,198, 219,239,258, 332,362,417, 418
" " A.-345
" " Almira-182
" " B.-417
" " Bates-51
" " Bemis-264
" " E.-196
" " Eliza-48
" " L.-44
" " M.-69,334
" " Maria-57
" " Richards-345
" " T.-53
" Janette Elizabeth Page-367
" " Williams-277
" Jannette L.-348
" Jarvis-417
" Jason-228
" Jasper-176,198,413
" " Walter-198
" Jay R.-235
" " Williams-282
" Jean Du-8
" " Eliedel-9
" Jeanette Kimball-95
" Jedediah-25,26,35, 39,42,64,82, 125,230

Fay, Jeduthan-16,173,174,180
" Jemima-227,251
" Jene Francoise de L'-9
" Jenette-66
" Jennie Brown-239
" " D.-417
" " Louise-198
" " Mary-357
" Jeremiah-59,214,230,233,237
" " W.-183,205,214
" Jerome-103,258,339,417
" " Russell-416
" Jerub Amber-40
" Jerusha-37,339
" Jesse-31,53,70,235,252,291,334,344
" " Brown-97
" " Byron-360
" " Dunbar-252
" " Frederick-345
" Jessie-252
" " Eva-84
" " Grace-378
" Joanna-25,227,229,230,235,236,252,291,415
" " Elizabeth-95
" " Maria-51
" " Phillips-38
" Joel-24,33,53,96,165,175,180,190,191,232,242,263,412,415
" " Parker-92
" " Wood-33,60,165,412
" John-7,9,13,14,15,16,17,19,21,22,23,24,25,29,31,34,35,40,42,47,48,49,63,64,67,88,110,
Fay, John(cont'd)-113,118,119,120,123,128,129,130,131,134,142,144,165,173,177,181,186,203,207,208,209,227,228,231,232,236,238,256,264,277,284,285,286,331,332,335,336,369,383,415
" " A.-184
" " Adams-39
" " Amsden-229
" " Angus Jefferson Page-258
" " Brooks-343,388
" " Bryant-105
" " Burbeck-259
" " C.-181,282
" " Calvin-264,358
" " Carl-358
" " Cassey-201
" " Charles-97
" " Cunningham-73
" " D.-57
" " Doune-48,90,142,143
" " E.-53
" " F.-415
" " Flavel-335,381
" " Foley-178
" " Giles-286
" " Gleason-53
" " Grigg-68
" " H.-66,337,344
" " Hammond-78
" " Haskell-39
" " Henry-91,254,348
" " Hubbard-96
" " Hunt-77
" " J.-5,6,7,12,13,35,414
" " Jay-201
" " Lindsey-78
" " M.-70,149

Fay, John Mathews-56
" John Means-95
" " Miles-100
" " Miller-57
" " Milton-32,56
" " O.-236
" " P.-53,254
" " Q. Adams-340
" " T.-276,415
" " Russel-33,59, 237
" " S.-383,384, 385
" " Sanger-339
" " Temple-26
" " Warren-64
" " William-186, 350
" " Wing-40
" Johnson-31,193
" Jonas-25,28,34, 35,63,65,112, 113,119,120, 121,176,183, 228,231,235, 237,239,240, 291
" " L.-252
" Jonathan-25,26,28, 34,38,39,44, 69,114,123, 124,126,154, 175,180,191, 203,204,230, 232,234,245, 336
" " Prescott-24
" " Ward-184
" " Willard-198
" Joseph-10,25,26, 31,34,37,40, 48,53,63,84, 103,112,113, 115,118,121, 122,174,176, 230,236,282, 286,287,332, 334,340,380, 381,382,383
" " Adelbert-77
Fay, Joseph Allen-339, 385,394,395
" " Belknap-246,275, 301
" " Brooks-84
" " Byron-241
" " C.-175
" " D.-136
" " Dewey-37,67, 68,134,135
" " Emerson-253
" " F.-184
" " Lewis-341,356, 358
" " Otis-416
" " Packard-45,88, 89,141,142
" " R.-275
" " Story-68,105, 154,155
" " Tilton-346
" " Ward-334
" " Warren-356,383
" " Washington-375
" Josephine-67
" " Arville-194
" " L.-192
" Joshua-228,230,256, 282,311
" Josiah-23,25,29, 31,34,35,40, 70,114,124,137, 174,177,184, 237,286,297, 415
" " Barnett-342
" " Clarendon-74
" " Collins-71
" " Dunham-86
" " Newton-258
" Jude-175,180
" Judith-316
" Julia-66,101,177, 178,188,234, 236,246,248, 347
" " Achsah-345
" " Almira-182
" " Ann-34,46,69, 256,347

" Julia Douglass-64
" " Elizabeth-79
" " Etta-265
" " F.-351
" " H.-40
" " Jane-99,359
" " Louisa-101
" " M.-195
" " Margaret-67
" " Maria-275
" " Smith-89
" Julianna-58,66,239
" Juliet Gale-262
" Juliette-58
" Julius-100
" " Augustus-40, 73,138,155
" " Cicero-66
" " Erving-74
" " F.-200
" " Graves-52
" " Rockwell Mathews-74
" " W.-254
" Junius Marcus-66
" Justus Keys-191, 200
" Kate A.-64
" " Sanford-60
" " Whitney-83, 166
" " Worcester-262
" Katharine-104
" " Maria-104
" Katie-185
" Kienzie T.-43
" Kinsley-42
" Kittie-276
" " May-70
" Lamartine Brooks Page-84
" Lambert-416
" Lamira-191
" " Verona-234
" Larinda-234,339
" Larkin-251
" Larrissa Lomira Page-79

336,341,343, 358,360,362, 364,376,417
" " A.-351
" " Ann-34,41
" " Barnes-83
" " C.-182
" " Euphremia-196
" " Jane-70
" " Lucinda-344
" " M.-282
" " Matilda-104,164
" " Morse-370
" Lauretta-344
" " Barnes-83,166
" " Etta-99
" Lavina-177
" Lawrence Bradshaw Page-378
" " E.-251
" " Everett-199
" " Temple-84
" Leander-283
" Lebbeus-19,176,184, 196,197
" " Oratio-258
" Lecta-206
" Lefy Start-344
" Leir Lorenzo-195
" Leland Samuel-264
" Lemuel-279
" Lena Gertrude-350
" Lenna Eveline-264
" Lennie P.-256
" Leo-69
" Leon Elvin-61
" " Warren-375
" Leona M.-184
" Leonard-35,41,46, 74
" " Osborne-32
" " W.-60
" Leontine-10,11
" Le Roy M.-60
" " " Newton-102
" Leslie C.-249
" Lester-70
" " Haines-252

Fay, Lester L.-77
" Lestina Florianna Page-366
" Leverzier-276
" Levi-175,228,230, 231,232,242, 291,334,341, 358,360,386, 387,388
" " B.-185,215
" " C.-178
" " L.-415
" " Lankton-21,50, 92,143,144,160
" " Mason-365
" Levinah-174
" Lewis-42,263,282, 335,346,348, 378,383,417
" " C.-264
" " D.-416
" " G.-75,393
" " Gibson-356
" " Luddington-346
" " M.-60
" " Montague-411, 412
" " S.-60
" Libbie Matilda Storm-374
" Liberty Wood-33
" Lida-53
" Lilla Anna-347
" Lillian-282
" " Field-73
" " M.-61
" " Valeria-105
" Lillie-101
" Lilly M.-201
" Lincoln-39,89,233, 246,248,276, 301
" Lindrey-41
" Lindsey-77
" Lizzie A.-416
" Lloyd Williams-277
" Lodica-252
" Lois-227,233

Fay, Lois Edwin-89
" Lois Larina-69
" " R.-344
" Lomira-50
" " F.-31,69
" " S.-415
" Lora-252
" Loren T.-66
" Lorena-245
" Lorenzo-40,69,70, 75,77
" Lorinda-334
" Lottie H.-202
" Louis-61
" " Edward-346
" " Napoleon-414
" " Payson-94
" Louisa-178,192, 193,240,245, 252,297,340, 343
" " A.-202
" " B.-103
" " Babbitt-95
" " Francis-92
" " J.-100
" " Jane-239,255, 256
" " M.-391
" " May-375
" " N.-252
" " Sophia-262
" Louise B.-162
" " F.-416
" " M.-75
" Lovett-239,249
" Lovice-178,233
" Lovina-232,257, 264,283
" Lovinah-175,233
" " Elsimena-194
" Lovisa-230
" " Ann-349
" Lowell-258
" " Brigham-238,263
" " Gilman-264
" Lozinia-191
" Lucas D'Herbe-8

Fay, Lucia-85,232
" Maria-97
" Lucian-241
" " Dana-73
" Lucilla Eliza-252
" Lucinda-177,242,252
" " C.-88
" " Howe-344
" Lucius-42,85,232,255
" " M.-323
" " Manly-281,414
" " N.-182
" Lucretia-40,69,77,231
" " C.-243
" " H.-182
" " Moore-93
" Lucy-24,30,31,32,33,40,43,57,66,110,175,180,182,184,227,228,232,234,236,242,244,246,257,268,270,274,279,320,334,335,341,342,370,389,415
" " A.-183,416
" " Abbie-275
" " Adelia-195
" " Amelia-68
" " Ann-31,60,99,240,251,270,335
" " Brownell-85
" " D.-60,415
" " Elizabeth-360,365,369,401,405,407
" " Fandoria-51
" " I.-44
" " Jane-200,247
" " Kate-95
" " Lincoln-178
" " M.-182,201,286
" " Maria-89,91,377
Fay, Lucy Matilda-257
" Lucy Mayo-274
" " P.-123
" " Prescott-38
" " Relief-345
" " S.-336
" " Valeria-100
" " Waldo-370
" " Warren-345
" " Wealthy-250,304,305
" Luella-281
" Luke-237,257,259,286,292
" Lulu Asa-347
" " Dot-194
" Lurancia-48
" Luther-229,232,245,279,340,342,350
" " Calvin-357
" Luvia Ann-357
" Lydia-22,23,27,28,29,30,32,34,47,49,53,111,115,175,181,227,231,232,237,257,263,332,339,415
" " Ann-66,242
" " B.-415
" " Bethidia-96
" " Eloise-246,275
" " L.-46
" " Livermore-347
" Lyman-33,42,84,140,237,239,263,316
" Lysander-183,193,214,215,219
" M. du-9
" M. J.-117,130
" Mabel-183,200,202,205
" " A.-60
" " Atkinson-411
" " C.-202
" " E.-71,339
" " Edna-198
" " G.-242

Fay, Mabel M.-196
" Mabel S.-252
" " Saunders-284
" Mabelle Nettie Page-348
" Macajah-228
" Mahlon-7,252,253, 279,308
" Majoria-106
" Malcom Norman-283
" Manassah-230
" Mandana-181,182
" " Ermina-255
" Maranda Ulissa Page-246
" Marcella-282
" Marcellus-179
" Marcia-31,43
" " M.-178
" Marcus-207
" " M.-206
" " Montrose-196
" " W.-308
" " Woodbridge Page-252
" Margaret-68,89, 105,235
" " Ann-56,349
" " Cleopatra Page-235
" " Elsie-91
" " H.-66
" " Maria-190
" " Russel-73
" " Sophia-190,265
" " Virginia-281
" Marguerite Lamb Page-201
" Maria-33,34,38,40, 43,48,65,70, 90,175,178,234, 251,255,258, 308,335,336, 343,347,348, 377,415
" " Denny-68
" " E.-53
" " Eliza-100
" " Elizabeth-93
Fay, Maria Fanny-416
" " Harrington-347
" " L.-275
" " Louisa-374
" " Merrick-344, 345
" " Sophia-372
" " Willard-33
" Marian-182
" Marietta-44,186, 246,252
" " M.-77
" Marilla Elizabeth Page-73
" Marion-65
" " Chase-106
" " Elizabeth-281
" " Estella-248
" Mark-40,71,138, 165
" " Wesley-106
" Marshall Spring Page-258
" " W.-61
" Martha-24,26,30, 101,112,176, 177,229,230, 234,237,238, 239,245,415
" " A.-69,77,334
" " Adams-334,240
" " Ann-33,199, 248,250,259, 304
" " Augusta-69,201
" " Burt-192
" " C.-101,184
" " D.-230
" " E.-31,200,266
" " Ellen-346,366
" " Elmira-241
" " Fuller-277,278
" " J.-415,416
" " Jane-52,351
" " Maria-190
" " Marion-281
" " Mary-102,259, 260
" " Rachel-97

Page-96
" " Stowe-92
" " W.-60,99,415
" " Willard-190
" " Williams-265
" " Wing-39,40
" Martin-239,250
" " A.-323
" " Addison-281, 414
" " Kidder-99
" Mary-15,19,24,25, 26,28,31,34, 35,37,40,42, 46,48,63,64, 72,79,87,102, 121,122,173, 175,176,182, 191,196,206, 228,232,234, 236,248,252, 253,256,266, 281,332,333, 334,335,336, 341,343,345, 348,360,362, 369,386,400, 415,418
" " A.-185,254, 334,415
" " Abbie-344
" " Adalaide-97
" " Adaline-343
" " Alathea-76,77
" " Ann-45,57,73, 75,79,97,179, 181,190,246, 276,282,339, 343,417
" " Ann Augustine Page-82
" " Ann Rockwood Page-249
" " Anna-260
" " Annette-77
" " Augusta-106, 195,232
" " B.-177,182,351, 390,415
" " Bethia-360
" " Brigham-257, 278,320,321, 331,332
" " Carlyle-417
" " Chase-83
" " De Wolf-89
" " E.-64,149,239, 265,415
" " Eliza-60,61, 91,96
" " Elizabeth-83, 238,247,259, 266
" " Ella-249
" " Ellen-259
" " Elmira-359
" " Elsie-196
" " Emma-84,186, 264
" " Ethel-196
" " Eveline-258
" " Florence-199
" " Frances-59, 105,238
" " Fuller-260
" " Gage-186
" " Giles-32
" " Haskel-241
" " Hoxie-74
" " Ida-365
" " Jackson-65
" " Jane-47,82,89, 182,239,265, 363,365,369
" " Jane Barnett Page-342
" " Josephine-261
" " Josie-84
" " K.-184
" " L.-64,71,182, 186,197,283
" " Leland-263
" " Leyzette-365
" " Lilleo-98
" " Louisa-32,64, 71,82,241,262
" " Luella-264
" " Luvan-252

Fay, Mary M.-53,83,
235,351,78
" Mary Maria-366
" " Melansa-241
" " Morse-69
" " Neilson-74
" " P.-195
" " Paige-82
" " Pell-68
" " Phebe-361
" " Rebecca-85
" " Richardson-70
" " Root-64
" " S.-251
" " Salome-340
" " Sophia-55,276
" " Wadson-182
" " Warren-335
" " Woodbury-377
" Mason-341,364,388
" " W.-402
" " Willard-361
" Massilon Wines-54,
98
" Matilda-48,175,
177,179,181
" " E.-248
" " M.-68
" Maud-61
" " Eliza-102
" " H.-254
" " Joanna-97
" " S.-96
" Maud-264,265
" " Lincoln-375
" " S.-242
" Maurice W.-179
" Maxwell D.-276
" May-282
" Mehitable-22,23,
24,28,31,33,
228,233,415
" Melinda-178,187,
244,270
" Melissa Jennette
Page-85
" Mellville Noble-91
" Mengo-77
" Mercy-336
Fay, Mercy Lorenda
Page-375
" Meria R. M.-339
" Merritt-348,416
" Micah-230
" Michael-7
" " Hurault-8
" Mildred-91
" Millicent-236,332,
333
" Milo F.-348
" Milton-256
" " B.-64
" " Leslie-249
" Minerva-46,185
" " A.-201
" " S.-178
" Minnie D.-60
" " Dutton-411
" " Fanny Amelia
Page-374
" " Livingston-260
" " Starr-52
" Miranda-63
" Miram-230,339
" " Rebecca-190
" Molly-175,230
" Morgan-57
" Mortimer D.-191
" " Lewis-356
" Moses-26,28,37,42,
125,126,174,
178,204,227,
228,232,236,
258,286,333,
416
" " Chester-258
" " Holden-59
" Myra-83,87
" " A.-351
" " Barnes-83
" " Bryan-166
" " H.-249
" " Holly-344
" Nabby-175
" Nahum-25,39,40,43,
69,176,178,179,
209,237,261,
262,333,(cont'd)

Fay, Nahum(cont'd)335, 336,381,413
" Nahum Warren-335
" " White-345
" Nancy-39,42,43,45, 79,123,175, 177,180,184, 186,191,199, 230,231,233, 239,334,349, 383,415
" " A.-416
" " J.-251,415
" " Jane-52,350
" " Lewis-238,265
" " M.-180,184, 189,236,258
" " Maria-31,54, 264,356,358, 415
" " Reed-244
" Napoleon R.-191
" Nathan-24,31,34, 54,63,101, 118,131,152, 182,193,229, 235,236,247, 253,256,257, 266,281,288, 415
" " Addison-280, 413
" " Madison-253
" " Murray-101
" " W.-101
" " Wing-39
" Nathaniel-228,232, 233,246,247, 288,289,389, 415
" " Thomas-345,377
" " Warren-245
" Nehemiah-174,176, 177,185,205, 206
" Nellie-250,279,399
" " Alice-279
" " F.-264,346
Fay, Nellie Florence Page-199
" " Frances-92
" " M.-415
" " Sanford-83,166
" " W.-60
" " Wilson-411
" Nelly-234,249
" Nelson Palmer-375
" Newell-237
" Newton M.-101
" " Mason-375
" Noadiah-174
" Nora Annie-66
" Norah-279
" Norman-232
" " Herbert-248
" " W.-283
" " Warren-262
" Norris-348
" O. P.-113,139,217, 392
" Olive-41,75,106, 181,182,233, 246,350
" " Augusta-258
" " B.-178
" " M.-200
" Oliver Stevens Page-342,371
" Olivia Viola-32
" Ophelia Bissell-83
" Ora-347
" Orin-42,348
" " Lewis-359
" Orion Jonathan-69
" Oris Paul-349
" Orlando K.-96
" " P.-385,386, 387,388
" " Prentice-341, 360
" Orlin Byron-280
" " P.-3,395,396, 397,419
" " Prentice-360
" Orpha-232,244
" Orson C.-292

Fay, Orson Curtis-256, 311
" Orville D.-61
" " Dewey-61
" " Flint-196
" Oscar C.-179
" " Hubbard-99
" Osmer Willis-55
" Othello A.-219
" " Augustine-194
" Otis-37,39,68,123, 181,230,233, 415
" " Allen Sanders Page-182
" " Bailey-70
" " Fletcher-283
" " Foster-178
" " Nichols-246
" Pallas-252
" Pamelia-47,90,176, 178,188
" " Ann-47
" Parcena-182
" Pardon Kise-191, 201
" Park-247,277
" " Stowell-277
" Parker D.-75
" Patience C.-123, 415
" " G.-39
" " White-344
" Patty-40,180,233, 235,237,253, 309
" Paul-28,43,45,88, 332,333,349, 379
" " Eardley-99
" Paulina-341,365
" Pauline V.-243
" Peace Agusta-344
" Pelatiah-333
" Perez Brownell-85
" Perley-176
" " Everett-194
" Perrin-236,254
" Perry-69
Fay, Persis-31,118, 173,228,333, 415
" " Eager-335
" Peter-25,40,53, 74,75,114, 124,138,165, 295
" " B.-40
" Phebe-230,232
" " Ann-39,40
" Philena-256
" Philip S.-44
" Philippi-60
" Philo C.-349
" Phineas-53
" Plenat-de-la-11
" Pliny-248,301, 302
" Polly-31,34,35, 40,42,43,45, 64,83,126,139, 175,176,182, 185,231,232, 233,235,236, 243,244,269, 286,336,347
" " G.-178
" Prescott-52,415
" " Pearl-251,306
" Preston S.-61
" Priscilla Elvira Page-194
" Prudence-228,256
" Putnam-238,265, 287,297
" " Benjamin-265
" R. B.-393
" Rachel-174
" " Charlotte-84
" Ralph-75
" " Brooks-84
" " Greenwood-74
" " L.-103
" " Moore-99
" " Morse-278
" " Napolean-264
" " Nichols-196
" " Truman-102

Fay, Ransom-100
" Ransom Goodrich-254
" " H.-275
" " Taylor-100
" Rasafa-191
" Raymond-85
" " Barrett-199
" " M.-60
" Rebecca-173,177, 178,228,233, 236,332,341
" " Frances-335
" " Jane-49
" " L.-184
" " Rice-347
" Redmond-11
" Reginald-103
" Reney-233
" Reno M.-193
" Reuben-24,28,110, 228,229,233, 247,253,257, 277,334,343, 358
" " Mason-343
" " Puffer-335
" Reul Keith-47
" Rhoda-45,174,178, 187,230,233, 237
" " E.-88
" " Jane-78
" " Paige-78
" Rice-234,251,290
" Richard-13,66,347
" " S.-154
" " Sullivan-68, 104,153,154
" Robert-69,88,227, 228,229,234, 277,284,285, 297,341,418
" " Cochrane-365
" " Ervin-95
" " F.-44
" " Grant-278
" " Hamilton-202
" " Hubbard-201
" " S.-201
Fay, Robert William Page-350
" Roby N.-101
" Rockwell Morton Page-101
" Roderick P.-43
" Rodolphe-12
" Roland-193
" " A.-309
" " Adelbert-281, 414
" Rollin-103
" Rollins B.-394
" " Burke-356,357
" Romanzo-253
" Romie La Villa Page-365
" Rosa-193
" Rosanna-257
" Rose-281,375
" " Emily-105,164
" Roswell-44
" " B.-100
" Rowena-47,351
" Rowland-244
" Roxann Ellen-277
" Roxanna-43,44,100, 182,232,243, 256,336,350
" " Dickinson-378
" " Ellen-247
" " R.-237,261
" Roxy Jane-236
" Rudulph-9
" Rufus-43,69,202, 229,234,252, 351
" " A.-39
" " F.-202
" " Fairbanks-180, 192,210,211, 218
" Russell-234,237
" " J.-193
" " P.-75
" Ruth-19,25,32,34, 54,63,66,173, 180,191,205, 214,233,234, 415

Fay, Ruth Andeline-246
" Ruth Berman-283
" " Brown-348
" " M.-200
" " Prentice-341, 363
" " Reed-244
" S. D.-233
" S. E.-185
" Sabra-176,183
" Sabrinus-245,247
" Safford-63,101
" Sally-37,40,45,47, 64,90,175,177, 180,182,186, 231,232,233, 236,237,243, 336,338,340, 359,417
" " Ann-254
" " Harrington-33
" " Jane-348
" " Taft-192
" Salmon-336
" Salome-179
" Samuel-16,17,19,35, 37,64,66,114, 120,132,133,134, 173,174,176,179, 203,232,236,244, 258,270,274,286, 288,298,299,300, 301,336,349,383, 415,417
" " A.-185,392
" " Austin-345
" " B.-191
" " Barnes-83
" " Broome-37,136
" " C.-383
" " Chandler-339,383
" " D.-251
" " E.-161
" " Edwards-51,95
" " Emerson-253
" " Fisher-258
" " Foster-238
" " Harrison-349
" " Henry-61
Fay, Samuel Howard Page-68,103
" Samuel L.-66
" " Larnard-266
" " Newell-362
" " P. P.-154
" " Prescott-105
" " " Phillips Page-38,68, 123,136,137
" " R.-66,134
" " West-202
" " Wise-260
" Sanford Sidney-246
" Sarah-25,26,34,35, 37,64,67,72, 122,173,174, 177,193,227, 228,229,231, 235,248,252, 279,332,333, 334,336,343, 361,415
" " A.-185,186, 202,415,416
" " Adaline-334
" " Amelia-241
" " Ann-44,59,69, 101,349,357
" " Bachellor-197
" " Brownell-85
" " Bryant-105
" " Buttles-83
" " Caroline-199
" " Catharina-56
" " E.-53,200
" " Eliza-48,79
" " Elizabeth-86, 258
" " Ellen-264
" " Gertrude-196
" " H.-82,182
" " J.-234,416
" " Jane-179,181, 183,184,200, 237,238,243, 277
" " K.-276
" " Louisa-65

Fay, Sarah M.-241,345,
415
" Sarah Maria-92,249,
355
" " Minnie-357
" " Olive-181
" " Perkins-78
" " Puffer-335
" " Rebecca-359
" " Rice-333
" " Ruggles-77
" " Spafford-87
" " Westcott-91
" " White-43
" Selinda Holt-93
" Semantha-191
" " A.-403,404
" " Augusta-362
" " M.-200
" Seneca-248,301
" Seneth-175
" Serena Church-32,
56
" Sereno E.-193,194,
218,219
" Seth-174,177
" " Freeman-59
" " W.-254
" Seymore Joseph-416
" Sherebiah-174,177,
204
" Sherman-78
" Shirley A.-264
" Sibyl Cary-283
" Sidney Bradshaw-378
" Sigourney W.-261,
262
" Silas-180,228,229,
225,332,334,
335,343,379,
381
" " Gleason-345
" " Herbert-344
" " W.-200
" Silence-236,278
" Simeon A.-247
" " D.-7
" " Daniels-238,264,
296,297

Fay, Simon-180,191
" Socrated-247
" Solomon-30,50,
145,173,175,
203,228,229,
232,233,236,
247,351,415
" " D.-415
" " Dexter-92
" " Payson-51,93,
94,144,161
" " T.-415
" " Taylor-50,91
" Solon-247,301
" Sophia-38,123,165,
232,236,238,
266,338,405,
415,417
" " Alicia-344
" " Eunice-252,279
" " Hopkins-199
" " L.-44
" " Maria-342
" " Newton-344
" " Nichols-246
" Sophronia-254
" " Abigail-416
" Spencer-185
" Stella-250
" " Louisa-371
" " Sophia-371
" Stellack-249
" Stephen-12,22,24,
25,32,33,35,
58,110,112,
113,114,118,
120,123,132,
133,233,339,
341,366,415
" " C.-143
" " Clark-91
" " E.-58
" " Hammond-78
" " S.-339
" " Warren-59
" Stillman-237
" " M.-200
" Submit-228
" Sue Ella-95

Fay, Sukey-238
" Sullivan-174,177,237,256,263,296
" " Ball-262
" Sumner Doane-91
" Susan-31,34,35,63,64,69,237,238,247,343
" " Augusta-92
" " E.-247,416
" " Elizabeth-375
" " Elliott-103
" " Flagg-258
" " Harrington-346
" " M.-50,178
" " Maria-249
" " Mary-50
" " Sophia-356
" Susanna-16,28,34,45,89,174,176,228,230,235,245,332,333,415
" " Augusta-92
" " H.-42
" " Leavitt-257
" Sybil-177
" Sydney Granville Page-71,105
" " Herbert-259
" Sylvanus-175,182,204,205,240
" " Arnold-356
" " Brigham-240
" Sylvester-237,239,258,417
" " C.-293
" " Chamberlain Page-262
" Sylvia-265
" " L.-77
" T. N.-9
" Tabitha-173,415
" Tamar-238,348
" Tamazin-339
" Taylor-231,240
" Temple-40,74
" " Harold-74
Fay, Temple Palmer Page-74
" " Rivera-74
" Thaddeus-332,333,334,338,379,380
" Thamar-230
" Thankful-72,175,227,230,233,333,338,
" Theodore-34,66,88
" " Bradshaw-378
" " M.-82
" " Sedgwick-67,135,152,153,165
" Theresa-64
" " Carlyle-417
" Thomas-13,174,175,182,253,332,334,381
" " Avery-44
" " B.-103
" " C.-35
" " G.-247
" " Greenleaf-259
" " Hayes-360
" " J.-279,308
" " Jefferson-234
" " M.-415
" " Mason-375
" " Morse-69
" Thornton-31
" " Eugene Webster Page-66
" Timothy-26,41,42,77,78,124,201,235,291,332,333,334,336,350,351,379,381
" " Paige-42,82
" Timoxena-61
" Tirsa-341,359
" Truman-63,64,66,101,103
" Tryphosa-257
" Tullius Priest-66
" Urania-232

" Vandilla E.-66
" Vernon Nathan-280
" Vesta Amelia-267
" Vicenia-191
" Victor-8,11
" " Bradshaw-378
" Vienna-176
" Villa-69
" Vilonor Crestes Page-367
" Viola Estelle-246
" Volney-186
" Vorice Delos-348
" W. J.-7
" W. W.-7
" W. Walcott-416
" Waldo Adams-345
" " Burnett-262
" " Battles-83
" " E.-184
" " Guy-83
" " Lewis-60
" Wallis-229
" Walter-85,96,262
" " Ernest-266
" " Eugene-198
" " Forbes-267
" " L.-60
" " Merrick-258
" " Scott-61
" Ward-185
" Warren-256,258,335,343,345,346,351,374,382,383,393
" " Dana-342
" " G.-182
" " Graham-362,402,403
" " R.-181,192
" Waterman Burr-265
" Watson-351
" " J.-350
" Wealthy B.-32
" Wells A.-44
" Wesley Corwin-280,321,322,323,414
" Wilber Asa-97
" Willard-64,238,256,257,287,341,361,388
" " Bishop-101
" " Grant-278
" " W.-182
" William-13,29,30,37,42,45,46,50,75,76,130,145,180,181,191,209,228,230,231,235,240,248,257,263,282,283,287,319,332,333,334,335,336,340,350,381,415,416
" " A.-60,349,415
" " Aaron-348
" " Alex.-51,93,144,266
" " Alfred-49
" " Alonzo-33,61,411
" " Andrew-264
" " Augustus-240,245
" " B.-180,192,202,211,254,263
" " Bassett-77
" " Bauld-259
" " Benjamin-44
" " Bigelow-98
" " Bramwell-252
" " Brown-266
" " Budd-266
" " Byron-360
" " C.-241
" " Clark-98
" " Dunseath-417
" " E.-161
" " Eastman-52
" " Edson-349
" " Edward-69,246,279
" " Edwards-95,345
" " Edwin-86

Fay, William Ellery Channing-100
" William Elliot-102
" " Ernie-95
" " Eugene-259
" " F.-202
" " G.-78,181,183
" " Gaston-103
" " Grigg-68
" " H.-186,198, 262
" " Hager-336
" " Harrison-65
" " Henry-48,86, 141,201,240, 351
" " Howard-402
" " Howe-71,105
" " John-417
" " Judson-93
" " L.-78,193
" " La Fontaine Page-235
" " Mark-349
" " N.-183
" " Nathan-39
" " O.-242
" " Oscar-49
" " Otis-239
" " P.-64
" " Pickman-104
" " R.-345
" " Rodman-105
" " S.-264
" " Samuel-95
" " Taylor-340
" " W.-191,392,409
" " Walcott-378, 391
" " Wallace-44,141
" " Ward-230
" " Warren-383
" " Wentworth-89
" " Wines-98
" " Wirt-50,60,165, 411,412,418
" Willie-192,281
" " B.-397
" " Byron-241
Fay, Willie Foley-178
" Willie Simeon-264
" Willis-240,417
" " A.-349
" " Melzer-240
" " Randolph-416
" " Wirt-84
" Wilmer-69
" Wilson Hoxie-74
" " Wakeman-74,155, 156
" Windsor-232,241
" " L.-243
" Winfield Hamilton Page-198
" Winslow-45,84,88
" " Alston-239
" " Lamertine-84
" Winthrop Baxter Page-248
" " L.-248
" Wolcott H.-231
" Wooster-246
" Wright Ellery-100
" Wyman-176,184,194
" Zean Selmer-347
" Zella Zeriefa-255
" Zenas La Fluer-235
" Zephyr Fiske-66
" Zerviah-229,333
" Zilpha-333
" " Elizabeth-345
" Zina-163
Faye, Anthony de la-8
" Gondemar de-11
Fayerweather, Charles H.-346
" Eliz. Augusta-346
Felch, Alice Merrill Page-257
" Ann L. N.-257
" Emma Lydia-257
" Ira-257
" " Herbert-257
" Merrill Scott-257
" Sabin Augustus-257
" Susan Maria-257
Fellows, Alice B.-92
" Burleigh Leo-196

Fellows, Henry-92
Felton, Alonzo-231
" Charlotte-231
" Cyrus-13
" Fiske Albert-45
" Frank Burr-231
" Harriet-231
" Sanford B.-45
" Silas-231
" Stephen-231
Fenner, Edward-103
" Emma Courtney-103
" Xavier de-11
Fenton,--188
Ferguson, Chauncey-336
" Henry-336
" Jesse-336
" John-336
" Maria-336
" Minnie-336
Fernald, Mary F.-81
Ferris, Harriet-348
Ferry, Mary-195,206
Fessenden,--166,286
Field, Elisha-23
" Erastus-366
" Hattie Inez-366
" Jerome Calvin-366
" John-268
" " A.-268
" Mary Ellen-366
" Nancy-366
" Olive M.-268
Fields, Albert-195
" Ashail-195,206
" Chancy-195
" Charles-195
" Clark-195
" Elmer-195
" Emerson-195
" Fred-195
" Lucretea-195
" Sanford-195
" Sophronia-195
Filmore,--46
Finley, Lida-256
Finn, Emma Gertrude-70
Finnan, Lizzie-190
Finney, Bathsheba-364
Fish, Henry-356
" Melissa-356
" " Selina-356
" Minnie Lee-356
Fisher,--137
" Adah H.-353
" Elizabeth-93
" Fannie C.-274
" Jacob-70
" Mary-33,70
" Nellie-81
" Oscar-238
" Pembroke-241
Fisk, Bathsheba-181
" Mary-34
Fiske, Charles H.-259
" Charles William-259
" Joseph-370
" Lucy-370
" Mary Ida-259
" Susan-35
" Zedekiah-370
Fitch, Adela A.-189
" Anna C.-90
" Daniel-350
" " Augustus-350
" Darius-350
" Henry Warren-373
" Hulda-350
" Lansing-90
" Louisa-373
" Maria-367
" Mary-350
" Mercy-350
" Nathan-373
" " Andrew-373
" Nellie Louisa-373
" Samuel-350
Fitts, Celia-184
Fitz,--31
Fitzpatrick, Mary-96
Flagg, Adaline Augusta
Page-270,319
" Azariah C.-101
" Dora Elizabeth-101
" Edmund C.-247
" Ernest J.-101
" Francis J.-247
" Frank Henry-101

Flagg, Herbert Arnold
Page-101
" Mattie E.-101
" Rebecca-108
" Willard Elliot-101
Flannery, Anna M.-95
Fleming-323
Fletcher,--22
" Edith-193
" Jennie A.-283
Flint, Arria-193
" Clarissa-275
" Sarah-196
Folansbee, Daniel-45
Foley,--394
Folker, Edwin A.-338
Follet, Francis-34
" Mary-34
" Sophia-34
" Susan-34
Follett, Sally-370
" Timothy-34
Fontaine, Ella C.-73
Foot, Helen E.-46
" Solomon-46
Foote, Altha-63
" Augustus Norman-369
" Della-369
" Edwin Marcellus-369
" Eva H.-87
" George-63
" James Barry-369
" Lois-369
" Milton-369
" Nettie-369
" Willie Augustine
Page-369
Forbes, Daniel-24
" Eliza-24
" Jonathan-24
" Julia-24
" Mary-267
" " Peters-261
" Moses-24
" Susan-24
" Trobridge-24
Forbush, Anna-33
" Asa-33
" Benjamin-33
Forbush, Caleb W.-50
" Ira-33
" Jonathan-331
" Julia-33
" Lomira Cheever-50
" Lot-33
" Lucretia-72
" Mehitable-33
" Sarah Amelia-50
" Susan Sophia-50
Ford, Horace-360
" Mary Augusta-360
" Philena-376
" Sarah Amelia-360
Forrest,--378
Forsythe, Henrietta
Page-351
Foster,--238
" Betsey-362
" Helen Maria-367
" Joseph-362
" Levi-367
" Lucy Augusta-184
" Margaret-361
" Maria-367
" Nancy A.-193
" William Sanford
Page-362
" Willie Ellsworth
Page-362
Fowler, Addison Draper
Page-371
" Fanny Horton-371
" Frederick W.-84
" Harriet Emeline-371
" Louisa Collingham
Page-52
" Robert-105
" Sophia Mc Namara
Page-105
Fox, Hannah-37
" Mercy-252
" R. R.-68
Foy, John-6
Foye, Stephanes-10
Frances, D.-82
Francis, C. B.-257
" George-45
" Mary A.-276

Frank, Amy M.-264
" Andrew-195
" Anna B.-264
" Burt L.-195
" Ethel Mary-195
" John-264
" Leland L.-195
" Lowell Rogers-195
" Nellie Adella-195
" William-195
Franklin, Benjamin-9,11
" Charles H.-240
" Myra S.-240
" Semantha-348
Freeman, Eli-27
Fremont,--394
French, Clara Ann-271
" Eliza Fay-242
" Hiram-271
" J. M.-395
" Otis E.-242
Frisbee, Benecia-50
" Cynthia J.-49
" Edward-50
" " Quadeloupe-50
" Eleasar-50
" Eleaser B.-49
" Fannietta-50
" John B.-49,50,213
" Levi C.-49
" Marianna-50
Frohnhizer, George-109
Froissart,--8,11
Frost, Abbie-374
" Clara-59
" Jonathan-59
" Nathaniel-374
" Sophronia-374
Fuller,--175
" Adelia D.-43
" Andrew-43
" Austin A.-43
" Betsey-368
" Daniel L.-87
" Eliakim-43
" Fay, Justus-43
" Hannah-43
" James H.-368
" Julia A.-43
Fuller, Lucia A.-43
" Lucinda-358
" Lutheria L.-43
" Nathan-43
" " L.-43
" Sarah Elizabeth-368
" " S.-337
" Verne Cassius-87
Fulsom, Mary-269
Fulton, Robert-116
Fyler, Asa-336
Gage, James-186
" Mary-186
Gain, Asa-108
" Ira-108
" Jessie-108
" Lee-108
" Pearl-108
" Samuel-108
Gains, Bathsheba-360
" John-360
" Sarah-360
Galaghan, Mary-241
Gannetts, Sally-250
Garabaldi,--11
Gardiner, Laura-67
" Rebecca-43
Gardner,--137
" Alonzo D.-356
" Enos-356
" Evelyn G.-356
" Fannie-271
" George E. Grant
Page-356
" Henry-137
" Joseph L. Gibson
Page-356
" Julia-282
" Lucy Francelia-356
" Sylvia-356
Garfield, James A.
Pages-145,146
" Mina-174
" Molly-175
Garland, Ida-50
Garratt, Stephen-48
Garrity, Jennie E.-269
Garver, John A.-255
Gates,--31,304

Gates, Aaron-28
" Alicia Wilhelmina Page-344
" Charles T.-353
" Eunice-344
" Frank-344
" " A.-184
" Helen Fay-344
" Henry-31
" Ida A.-353
" John-177
" Julia B.-338
" Levina-31
" Mildred Crocker-344
" Samuel F.-344
" Sarah-28
" Susan-344
" Thomas-353
" Willard-31
" William Herbert-344
Gauf, Daniel Weaver-109
" David K.-109
" Helen R.-109
" Rebecca Ann-109
Gay, Jonathan-234
Geiger, Katherine-68
Genung, Amza W.-270
George, Catherine Ann Page-358
" Hannah-356
" James G.-358
" Mary-358
" Roceynthia-64
" Third, the-207
Gere, George-82
Gests, James-32
Gibbs, Adolphus-175
" Eliza Ford-370
" Franklin Simeon-376
" Sarah-376
" William-376
Gibson, Albert-367
" Amy A.-77
Giddings-44
Gilbert, Alonzo S.-177
" Alpheus-57,58
" Asa-365
" Avery Williams-58
" Charles-177
Gilbert, Eliza A.-57
" Elizabeth-58
" Ella Jane-365
" Elmon Howard-365
" Emily Waldo-58
" Frinday-365
" George B.-177
" " Eddy-58
" " Howard-365,369
" " Mason-365
" Helen-363
" Herbert-58
" Jabez-235
" Jacob-177
" " A.-177
" Lewis-240
" " W.-240
" Louisa-58
" Lucy Fay-58
" Mary Ida-365,369
" " Jane-369
" " L.-177
" " Lizzie-58
" " Lucy-57
" Mercy Annette-58
" Rachel-363
" Samuel-240
" Sarah E.-177
" Susan E.-240
" Truman-341
" Walter-58
" William-235,363
Gile, Catharine Eliza Page-356
" Charlotte Almira Page-356
" Martin Luther-356
Giles, Alex-92
" Annie Louise-92
" Elmer-92
" Fred Dexter-92
" John Fay-286
" Roxanna-92
Gilkey,--94
" Charles Whitney Page-95
" James H.-94
" Royal-95
Gill, George N.-278

" Norman Fay-278
Gilladett, Alanson-77
Gillespie, Jane-271
Gillis, Fred. Woodbury Page-377
" Hannah-377
" James-377
" " Rozel-377
" Jesse Grace-377
" Julius Howels-377
" Lucy M.-389
" W. R.-389
" Walter Rozel-377
Gilman, Cora Eliz.-93
" Edward Fisher-93
" George Augustus-93
" Jennie Eliz.-93
" John Calvin-93
" " Ellis-93
" Nathaniel-93
" William-93
" " Lankton-93
Gilmore, Alpheus-57
" Alvah-57
" Caroline N.-57
" Charles A.-57
" Clarence F.-57
" Ede Maria-266
" Edward F.-99
" " Fay-57
" " L.-99
" Eliza-57
" Elizabeth Adaline Page-57
" George A.-57
" " E.-57
" " Nelson-266
" Henry Augustus-57
" Imogene L.-99
" John Fay-57
" " W.-57
" Lucy Maria-57
" Martha Ann-57
" Mary-57
" Miron W.-57
" Moses-266
" Nelson-266
" Robert-57
Page-266
" Stephen-57
" Thomas S.-57
Gilson, Amasa-182
" David-367
" Deborah Melora-367
" Sarah Melora-367
Gilva, Annie Frances Page-89
Glackmeyer, Charlotte Page-359
" George-359
" Georgia-359
Gladstone,--163
Glazier,--337
" David-22
" Elsie Maria-55
" Henry-347
" Walter W.-55
Gleason, Albert-280
" Anna-334
" Caroline-198
" E. Clifford-198
" Elijah-40
" Lorana-188
" Mary-194
" Roswell-235,236
" Zebina-198
Glynn, Sophronia-177
Gobin, John P.-338
Goble, Mary-305
" Mary Eleanor-250
Goddard, Annie L.-245
" Caroline-245
" Frank Warren-355
" Fred Henry-355
" Henry L.-355
" John Caleb-355
" " D.-245
" Mary-25
" Polly-178
Godfrey, Carrie-254
" Grace-254
" Iszora-254
" Jennie-254
" John-66,254
" Olive-254
Going, Jonathan-83

Going, Myron Barnes-83
Gold, Eliza-30
" George B.-67
" John-67
" Martha-67
" Samuel-67
" Stephen-67
" " J.-67
Goodale, Aaron-24
" Cynthia-80
" Reuben-207
Goodnow, David-22
" Dinah-22
" Henry-369
" Mary-331,332,369
" Nathaniel-14
" Samuel-22,331
" Sarah-22
" Thomas-14,22,369
" Timothy-22
" William-369
Goodrich, Lewis-254
" Phebe-254
Goodwin, James-268
" Malvina-268
" Martha-363
Goodyear, Mary-106
Gookin, Allan-46
" Caroline-46
" Mary-46
" Richard-46
" William Fay-46
Gore, Elisha-72
Gorsuch, Frank W.-100
" Grace S.-100
" John E.-100
Gould,--150
" Abigail-175
" Elmer-188
Goulding, Lorin Daniels Page-239
" Relief-24
Gove, Frank Ezra-98
" Hannah Witch-98
" Ruth Cleone-98
" Willie Ezra-98
Graham, Lucia-43
" William-44,141
Granger, Daniel-336
Grant, Daniel D.-81
" Daniel Wadsworth Page-166
" Denison Wadsworth Page-166
" Edwin Joseph-166
" Halsey-265
" Henry Fay-166
" Joseph W.-83
" " Wadsworth-166
" Josephine-166
" Kate Denison-166
" Mary Elizabeth Page-265
" Nathan-234
" Ulysses S.-322
Grassie, William-345
Graves, Albert Martin Page-239
" Amelia M.-239
" Elias-340
" Mary-20
" Mercy-256
" Sarah-340
Gray,--197
" Catharine E.-104
" E. H.-418
" Mercy-418
" William-104
Greeley, Horace-164, 393
Greely,--316
Green,--45
" A. Maud-62
" Annie L.-62
" Caroline Amanda Page-271
" Cassendria-362
" Catharine A.-59
" Charles A.-62
" " P.-61,62,151
" Charlotte Amanda Page-272
" " Eleutheria-86
" Clara Marjorie-271
" Daniel-195
" Delia W.-62,151, 152
" Edna C.-62

Green, Ellen M.-61
" Emily Parker-272
" Ephraim-271
" George Edwin-86
" " Wilberforce Page-272
" H. Louisa-62
" Harriet Eliz.-271
" Hattie W.-62
" Henry G.-62,151
" " M.-62
" Horace-180
" Joel-86
" Josiah Dunham-86
" Larkin-22
" Lloyd-280
" Lucy F.-62
" " Russell-272
" M. Ethel-62
" Marianne Sherman Page-272
" Marion E.-62
" Martha-65
" " Augusta-272
" " M.-62
" Mary-56,322
" " H.-86
" " Ida-62
" " Jane-280
" Melinda Ann-272
" Myron D.-62,151
" Myrtle French-271
" Nellie F.-62
" " L.-62
" Oliver Peabody-271
" " Zebina-271
" Sally-280
" Samuel Fay-272
" Sarah-305
" " W.-62
" William S.-62
Greene,--116
" Edward Payson-274
" Frances Louisa Page-275
" M. E.-268
" Miranda Richards Page-275
" Moses Collins-274
Greene, Sally-274
" True-274
Greenleaf,--393
" Fred-198
" " Miles-198
Greenbough, Annie Lillie-68
" Harriet Howard-68
" Joseph Fay-68
" Laura Talmadge-68
" Mary Stanton-68
" William-68
" " Hardy-68
Greenwood, Edward-56
" Emma-362
" Florence-56
" Helen-56
" Lester J.-56
" Lillian-56
" Lovina-376,377
" Marion-56
" William-286
Gregg, John-380
Gregory,--375
" Ellen F.-83,166
Griffin, Augustus Page-281
" Byron-281
" Daisy-281
" Matilda P.-83
Grigg, John-67
" Maria Pell-67
" William-135
Griggs, Emeline H.-200
" Mary J.-193
" Samuel-131
Grinnell, Mary-85
Griswold, Anna Blanche Page-60
" Bella Alione-60
" Daniel-59
" Freddie F.-60
" John B.-59
" " Bunce-150
" Jonah-341
" Phebe-341
" Willard-341
Gross, Elizabeth Hayden-198

Gross, Eugene K.-198
" Irene Treat-198
" Isaac Watts-198
Grover, David-200
Guitteau, Adoniram-51
" Adoniram Judson-93
" Joanna Maria-51
" Judson Adoniram-51
" Laura Maria-51
" Patience Priscilla Page-93
" William Putnam-51
Guizot,--8
Gunnison, Elisha-192
" Margaret Poor-192
Gunsolas, Mary-340
Gustin, Fannie M-270
Guthberz, Henrietta-94
Guthrie, Alice Wilbur Page-95
Guyle, Simeon-256
Haas, Lizzie-107
Hacker, Adelaide-240
" Maurice-413
Hackett, Sally-357
Haefner, Rosa-375
Hagar, Sarah-332,336
Haggard, Alice Watson Page-272
" Ashley Peabody-272
" Charlotte Mayo-272
" Henry Shelby-272
" John W.-272
" Martha Fay-272
Hague, Eliz. J. M.-62
Haines, Allan Allen-197
" Bulah-262
" Charles J.-197
" Emma F.-197
" John C.-197
" Mary E.-197
" Walter S.-197
Hains, Nellie-252
Hair, Charles W.-240
Haker, Maurice-240
Haldimand,--122
Hale, Edna-375
" Eliza Jane-347
Hale, Joanna-227
" Samuel-174
Hall,--110
" Ahira-246
" Carrie E.-243
" " Elizabeth-190
" Celstia Harmonies Page-250
" Cornelia-54
" Elizabeth-361
" Emily Zustania Page-250
" Frances M.-346
" Frank Lucas-190
" George-304
" Harry Kellogge Page-190
" Idura Zerubia-250
" Joseph S.-97
" Laura-54
" " Ann-246
" Lina Assena-108
" Lydia-250
" " Zerlenia-250
" Lyman-250,304, 305,307
" Martha Ann-307
" " Zuretta-250
" Mary-54
" Nancy-55
" Reuben-250,304
" Ruth-275
" Sarah Ann-55
" Seth-54,55
" Sophia-55
" Thomas L.-190
" Vina-41
Halleck,--394
Hallett, Henry C. Page-243
" Sarah-62
Halstead, Charlotte Page-359
Ham, Eliz. Best-73
Hamblin, Cassendria Page-362
" Lawrence-362
" " Alfred-362

Hamblin, M. J.-404
" Julia-92
" Tennis S.-146
Hamilton,--137
" Alex.-134
" Dora-198
" Laura-254
" Lucretia-25
Hammond, Henry K.-346
" L. M.-236
" Mary H.-78
" Samuel A.-179
Hand, Mary-266
Hanks,--182
" Lydia-77
Hanson, Anna-264
" Anna M.-358
" Green B.-358
" Hans-263
Hanville, Ella-110
Hapgood, Artemas-178
" Elbridge-177
" Jane-179
" Lucinda Bigelow Page-179
" Lyman-179
" Salome-179
" Sarah Myrrick-179
" Shadrack-14
Hard, Jehiel H.-405
" Jehiel Hawley-369, 402
" Matilda-405
" " Hannah-369
" Silence P.-405, 406
" " Paddock-369
Hardin, Esther-108
Harding, Charles-108
" Charles Walter-108
" Clara-108
" David W.-108
" Ellery Pearl-108
" Elvin Pearl-108
" Fannie H.-108
" George Fay-89
" " Mulford-89
" Gordon H.-108
" Helen Walton-89
Harding, Lydia-108
" Maude-108
" Mulford-89
" Perry G.-108
" Philip-369
" Polly Delilah-108
" Rachel-369
" Ralph-108
" Rhoda-369
" Stephen H.-108
" Stuckley H.-108
" William H.-108
Hardwick-204
Harlow, Henry-377
Harmann, George-276
Harmon, Ada Sophia Page-190
" Bronson-64
" Edward Fay-190
" Harry Willard Page-190
" John Ney-190
" Mamie Jessie-190
Harper,--11,280
" Anna L.-260
" " M.-414
" Edwin-413
Harriman, Anna-69
Harrington, Adda-348
" Andrew J.-353
" Anna-33,228
" Beulah Sophia-94
" Diantha E.-187
" Ellen-352
" Elizabeth-31
" Frank Warner-94
" George-348
" " M.-348
" H. D.-252
" Harry Fay-252
" Hattie L.-348
" Howard Earl-252
" John-257
" Levina-257
" Lucian-234
" Lucy-68
" Mary Beulah-354
" Nettie E.-348
" Persis-31

Harrington, Robert Warner-94
" Samuel-31,94
" Sophia C.-357
Harris, Celestia Iverne-280
" Clark-32
" Clinton-89
" Deborah-374
" Ezra-254
" Martin-280
" Mary-350
" Myron-67
Harrison, Wm. Henry Page-145,320
Harrower, David-298
Hart, Daniel-195
" Daniel Aubrey-195
Harthan, Anna C.-344
Hartington, Jedediah C.-236
Hartley, Delilah-279, 308
" Uriah-279,308
Hartwell, Catherine F.-62
" Charles-3,61
" Charles Wm.-89
" George-61
" " H.-62,151
" Steadman W.-243
" Wm. Andrew-89
Harvey,--296
" Cora-274
" Edward F.-274
" George-274
" Gertrude Fay-274
" Harvey Glessing-274
" Patience-39,332
" Ruth Sawyer-274
" Walter Mayo-274
" William-271
Hastings, Achsah-197
" Benjamin-338
" Beulah-353
" Deborah-374
" Elizabeth-336
" Ellen L.-354
" Julia Ann-336
Hastings, Maria-354
" Mary-353
" " Ann-374
" Norman-374
" Samuel-16
" Seth-354
Hatch,--233
" Edward-417
" Elizabeth-52
" Ellen Towne-53,146
" Frederick A.-260
" George Edwards-53
" Henry Fay-52
" Josiah-52
" Julius Lorin-52
" Mary Louise-53
" Mercena-248
" Molly-42
" Roger C.-52
" Sarah Hopkins-52
Hathaway, Adella-264
" Alvah-45
" Charles M.-351
" Clarence W.-351
" Elizabeth-270
" " M.-351
" Estelle D.-351
" Franklin-346
" Fred Adolphus-240
" Harry F.-346
" Henrietta-366
" Isabel-282
" J. B.-85
" Joel-351
" Martha-338
" " F.-351
" Mary-346
" Prill Fay-240
" Sadie Vietta-240
" Stephen-240
Hathorn, Benj. Herbert Page-242
" Charles Fay-242
" Helen Maria-242
" Henry G.-242
" William Windsor-242
Haven, John-175,176
" Mary-27
" Sarah E.-183

Hawes, George-252
" Sabra A.-252
Hawley, C. F.-110
" Gladys-110
" Grace-110
" Leverne-110
Hayden, Cynthia-352
Hayes, Betsey-385
" Byron-399
" Emily-360,385
" Henry O.-35
" Rutherford B.-385
" Simeon-385
Haymaker, Cynthia-254
" Frances-254
Haynes, Elizabeth-258
Hayward, Azubah-373
Hazelton, Judith-29
Hazzard,--349
Heath, Abigail-272
" Adaline Fay-272
" Amasa-109
" Andrew McClary
Page-272
" Edward-109
" Frank A.-109
" Fred-109
" Harry J.-109
" John M.-272
" Minnie Linden-272
" Simeon-272
" Susan-49
" Willie Cate-272
" Wilson-109
Heaton, David-365
" Rebecca-365
" Susan-365
Herbert, Claron
Columbus-278
" Earl Clyde-278
" Edward Peter-278
" Ella Adelaide-278
" Elmer-278
" Elva-278
" Frona-278
" Lewis-278
" Lucy Elesta-278
Hecker, Ferdinanda
Emillie-273
Hedge,--140,312
Hedge, Sarah-42
Heffron, Mary-97
Hemenway, Charles-250,
304
" Charles E.-250
" Clara Isabella-250
" Elijah-250
" Franklin M.-250
" Horace R.-250
" Ida M.-277
" Israel-233
" Martha Estelle-250
" Matthew M.-250
" Prescott Fay-250
" Rebecca-246
Henderson, John-197
" Rose-197
Henn, Lewis-348
Henri,--7
Henry II - 8
Henry III - 8
Henry IV - 8
Henry VIII - 8
Henshaw, Mary-181
" Nancy-181
Herbelot, D.-5
Herrick, Louisa-179
Hersey, Elvira C.-102
" Z. S. M.-102
Hess, Charles-417
Heywood, Abiel-38,123
" George-38
" James-275
" Martha-275
" Tryphena-275
Hickerson, Frank Leslie
Page-264
" Gracia Adella-264
" Lovina-264
" Moltrop Clark-264
" Nancy Jane-264
" Nettie Georgianna
Page-264
" Reuben Leslie-264
Hickox, John Weslie
Page-197
" Sarah Lodelia-197
Hicks, Dorothy C.-42
" James W.-198
Hicok, Edward-150

Hicok, Eliz. Steele-150
" Florence Mary-150
" John-149,150
" " Holly-150
Hicox, Edward-57
" Eliz. Steele-56
" Florence Mary-57
" John H.-56
" " Holley-56
" Thomas Spriggs-57
" William David-56
" " Taylor-56
Higgins, Charles-97
" Julia-78
Hildreth, F.-324
Hiler, Grace-259
" Jacob-259
Hill, Addie-92
" Caleb-358
" Caroline E.-92
" Daniel-105
" Frederick-188
" Gardner Caleb-358
" George-264
" Hattie Maria-358
" Henry-59
" Ida A.-264
" Job-92
" Martha Lyman-103
" Mary-375
" Olive-105
" Polly-358
" Willie-358
Hills,--374
Hinckley, Clara Dean Page-276
" Harry J.-354
" J. A.-276
" John Fay-276
" Laura E.-354
" Mabel L.-354
" Mary-265
" Ray B.-354
" Stanton B.-354
Hinds, Mary Ann-74
Hines, Nancy E.-251
Hiscock, Alvord-336
" Asa-336
" Byron-336
Hiscock, Coral-336
" Joshua-336
" Lavina-336
" Lydia-336
" Orin-336
Hitchcock, Bethiel-381
" Julia A.-254
" Mary E.-196
" Samuel-131
Hoagland, Margaret-362
Hoar,--291
" Betsey-235
Hobart, Albert Winslow Page-199
" Eliza Jane-248
" Prudence-199
" Shubal-199
Hobby, Julia Ann-84
Hockenbury, Addie-375
" Helen-375
" Jacob-375
Hodge, Lorenzo C.-266
" Mary Pratt-270
Hodges, Anna Fuller-46
" Charles L.-46
" Edmund-125
" Julia Fay-46
" Lydia Lorain-46
" Silas H.-46
" Wyllys-46
Hodgman, Lois-183,205, 213
Hoffman, Dora-183
" Helena-260
Hogdon, Caroline E.-63
" Caroline W.-63
" Dorothy-63
" Elizabeth R.-63
" Fred. B.-63
" Harriet V.-63
" Harry D.-63
" Hiram D.-63
" Josiah R.-62
Holbrook, Amariah-175
" Anna-54
" Charles E.-263
" Edna Fay-71
" Elizabeth-104
" Fay Stanley-71

Holbrook, Jemima-189
" Thomas White James Page-71
Holden, Clarissa-58
" Lucy-269
" Mary A.-350
" Moses-58
Holkins, Lois-245
Hollis, Eliza-234
Hollister, William-143
Holloway, Mary-332,378
Holly, Betsey-385
Holman,--293
" Caroline H.-244
Holmes, Antoinette-186, 216
" Aurilla-282
" Eliza Ford-370
" Ella Maria-354
" Ellen M.-283
" Erastus Nathaniel Page-354
" Henry McCall-370
" Jennie-92
" Joanna-97
" John B.-370
" Rosanna-354
" William-186
Holmstran, T. L.-50
Holt, Idella H.-82
" Jedediah R.-241
Holton, Emma P.-194
Holyoke, Charles F Page-106
" Thomas C.-106
Hood, Florence-272
" Harriet Flint-272
" Herbert Fay-272
" Jacob Augustine Page-272
Hooker, Emma-59
" Sally-334
Hooper, Edward Franklin Page-367
" Elisha-367
" Evaline Laura-365
" George-367
" Helen Matilda-108
" Jemima-367
Hooper, Jennie Sophia Page-367
" Lewis-365
" Lucy-108
" Mary-365
" " Elizabeth-367
" Minnie Holton-367
" Samuel-108
" Warren Fay-367
Hoover, Philena R.-354
Hopkins, Charlotte Emily-104
" Ebenezer-32
" Fay-34
" Henry-34
" John-154
" " Henry-104
" Joseph-46
" Mary I-76
" Minnie-100
" Sarah-35
" Theodore A.-46
" Wait-34,35
Horn, Robert-227
Horton, Abbie J.-77
" Daniel-77
" Maria-66
Hoskins, Eliza J.-73
Hosmer, Franklin-334
" George-334
" Harriet-334
" Jesse F.-334
" Joseph-334
" Nancy-334
" Nathaniel-334
" Sarah-342
" Sopiah-334
Houes, James-336
Houge, Betsey Puffer Page-193
Houghton,--178
" Alanson-363
" Ellen Maria-363
" Mary-339
" Louisa-363
Houle,--343
Hovey, Albert-337
" Charles-337
" Eleanor Eliz.-378

Hovey, Martha-360,387
" Sally-378
" Sarah-337
" William-337
Howard,--135,179
" Achsah Luella-368
" Adah May-358
" Addie-179
" Allen Fay-358
" Amasa-34
" Arthur B.-76
" Augusta Erudice Page-266
" Betsey Ann-358
" Clifton P.-344
" Dorothy L.-344
" Ellery-368
" Elmer-179
" Francis Morell-251
" Frinday-365
" Guius C.-251,305
" Granville-179
" H. B.-344
" Harlan Page-368
" Harold B.-344
" Harriet-68
" " Emma-368
" " Louisa-358
" Henry Wm.-358
" Jane-187
" Jennie F.-251
" John Mason-368
" Lawrence F.-344
" Lewis Fay-358
" Lucinda Ann-358
" Lucy Ann Maria-368
" Lydia-358
" Olive-256
" Philip A.-344
" Pitman-358
" Polly-358
" Rebecca Fay-358
" Sally-368
" Samuel-68
" Sarah Alzina-358
" " Jane-358
" Stephen-368
" " Byron-368
" Susan Tilden-98
" Welcome-98
Howard, William-358
" William Henry-358
Howe,--336,418
" Abigail-40,418
" Abraham Fay-337
" Albert-337
" " Fletcher-338
" Amelia-338
" Ann-338
" Anna M.-344
" Annie Maria-259, 338
" Artemus-20
" Benjamin-40
" Betty-239
" Beulah-337
" Caroline Frances Page-95
" Catharine D.-337
" Charles-337,338
" Charlotte Maria Page-370
" Clara E.-248
" Cyprian-20
" Dinah-20,337
" Dorothy-20
" Edward Cole-338
" Elizabeth-20,82, 338
" Ellen-248
" " Frances-353
" Emily-337
" Frank-337
" " Fay-239
" " Herbert-353
" George F.-248
" " W.-95
" " Wayland-239, 370
" Hannah-337
" Harry Martin-239
" Henry A.-344
" " G.-355
" " Perine-338
" Isaac-227,337
" Jacob-337
" John-14
" John C.-353
" Joseph-20
" Lizzie-337

Howe, Lucretia-231
" Mary Ann-179,370
" " Jane-353
" Merriam-72
" Miriam-20
" Phineas-20
" Rebecca-337
" Ruth-344
" Samuel-20
" " S.-259
" Sally-370
" Sarah-337
" " Ann-338
" Seraph-36
" Silas-337
" Sophia-277
" " Fay-370
" Susanna-121
" Thaddeus-20
" Thankful-337
" Thomas-370
" Warren Heman-259
" Willard-239
" William-40
" " Fletcher-338
" " H.-343
" Zerviah-20,337
Howland, John-389
Howlett, Alfred Avery Page-350
" Caroline-350
" Ida Caroline-350
" Merritt C.-349,350
" Seneca-349
Hoxie, Mary Alice-74
" Timothy-74
Hoyt, James S.-346
" Sally-274
Hubbard, Adaline-351
" Alonzo-341
" Anna F.-201,232
" Catherine Almira Page-82
" Henry-234
" Isaac-341
" Mary Louise-351
" Sarah-341
" " Allen-343
" Thomas C.-82
Hubbard, Thomas S.-82
Hubbell, Aaron-38
" Bildad-34
" Sarah-38
Hudson-205
" Celia-78
" Charles-3,303
" Elizabeth-231
" Herbert A.-105
" Lewis Maynard-105
Hugheart, Nancy-108
Hull, Mary C.-283
Humbolt,--11
Humphrey, Dudley-183
" Mary-110
Hunleck, David-268
Hunt,--189
" Ancil B.-97
" Caroline Melora Page-189
" Clarence-76
" Esther-77
" Harold Fay-97
" Harriet H.-189
" Jeremiah-335
" John-26
" " J.-189
" Joseph-26,189
" Mary Louisa-249
" Merena Estelle Page-249
" Oramel H.-249
" Orrin F.-215
Hunter, Calvin M.-278
" Elijah-336
" Hazel Winnifred Page-278
Hurd, Mercy-15,19
Hurlburt, Fred R.-61
Hurry, Ed. T.-74
" William-74
Hussey, Ann-353
Hussington, John-85
" Lucy-85
Husted, J. T.-407
Hutchinson-43
" Anne-137
" Atkins-62
" Clarissa-362,402

Hutchinson, Fannie P Page-62
" George H.-62
" Jane-362
" Julia F.-63
" Lyman-362
" William-136,137
Hyde, Abigail-95
" Addie-53
" Augusta-174
" Asa-66
" Charlotte-88
" Dwight-174
" Ebenezer-236
" John-174
" Joshua-174
" Margaret L.-66
" Thankful-175
Hylan, Clara Sarah-99
" Joseph Miller-99
Hyland, Abigail-359
" Clara Sarah-359
" Ira-359
" Jane Fay-374
" Joseph Miller-359
" Julia Lizzie-359
Ide,--155
" Clarissa Welding Page-373
" Daniel-373
" Eliza-108
" Susan-373
Ingalls, Edmund-384
" Elizabeth-339,384
" Henry-384
" James-384
" " Monroe-384
" " N.-339
" Josiah-384
" Lizzie-339,384
Inman, Minerva-200
Irving, Margaret-376
Irwin, John-188
Jackson,--297
" Andrew-290
" Anna B.-357
" Lucinda-35
Jacobs, Arthur Hiler Page-259
Jacobs, Caroline-370
" Delia Maria-260
" Edward F.-259
" " Foster-260
" Elisha-260
" " Augustus-260
" Eveline Whiting Page-260
" Fred.-259,260
" " Eugene-259
" " Fay-259
" Gilbert-182
" James B.-41
" Lucy-259
" Matilda L.-259
" Myer-370
" Rebecca-370
" Walter Hamilton Page-259
James V - 11
Jarvis, Birdie May- Page-282
" Cyrus G.-282
" Edmund P.-282
" Fred. J.-282
" Lydia Jane-282
" Myron Lewis-282
" Samuel-282
Jefferson, Thomas-123
Jenkins, Helen Fay-93
" Josiah-93
" Louisa Babbitt-93
Jenks, Sally-24
Jennings, Elizabeth Page-243
" Isaac-132
Jennison, Diana-363
" Emma Belle-363
" Frank Wallace-363
" George-258
" " Fred.-363
" Henry-363
" " W.-235
" James Harvey-363
" Jonathan-363
" Josiah Henry-363
" Warren Elmore-363
Jerome, George-349
" Grace-349

Page-349
Jessup, Adelia M.-270
" Charles O.-270
Jewett, Abby B.-389, 390
" Albert Elmer-96
" Charles-96
" " Franklin-377
" Edgar Shipley-377
" Edith Mehitable Page-377
" Fanny Mabel-96
" George A.-96
" " Franklin-377, 390
" Georgiana Shipley Page-377
" Hepsibah-370
Jinette, Abbie Emelyn Page-98
" Alice Evelyn-98
" Charles Wesley-98
" John Wesley-98
" Lillian Fay-98
" Mary Howard-98
" Susie Fay-98
" William Everett-98
Johnson,--5,10,31,203, 227,230,231
" Abigail-229
" Albert L.-58
" Almira-181
" Alzina E.-201
" Amy-280
" Andrew-384
" Arthur Robert-94
" Bernice-280
" Bertha Louisa-94
" Caroline Steele Page-271
" David-163
" Dora Lucilla-94
" Edwin G.-58
" Elisha-94
" Eliza A.-79
" " Maria-360
" Elvira L.-57
" Eunice Sophia-160
" Fannie P.-95
" Frank Russel-271
" Fred. A.-58
" Fredus George-280
" George-234
" " H.-160,161
" " Henry-94
" Grace Capron-94
" Harriet Newell Page-271
" Henry-45
" " Centennial Page-280
" " F.-160
" " Flavel-94
" " Lankton-94
" Isaac-271
" James B.-58
" " M. T.-271
" Jesse-231
" Joanna Matilda Page-347
" Joseph-182
" Laura-254
" Lizzie Lankton-95
" Louis Williston Page-94
" Louisa-67
" Lucia Bell-94
" Lyman Henry-280
" Marion Christina Page-94
" Mary-355
" " A. F.-338
" " Draper-93
" " Lottie-94
" Minnie Arabella Page-94
" Nathan L.-249
" Nellie Sophia-94
" Pauline Florence Page-271
" Robert L.-271
" " Livingstone Page-271
" Sarah H.-82
" William-57,201
" " Henry-57
" " Lewis-94
Johnstone, Kate Eliz.-

Jones,--236,237
" Amabella-102
" Amos-269
" Arthur T.-67
" Augusta-282
" Bertha F.-102
" Caroline Howell-273
" " M.-187
" Carrie May-372
" Charles Wesley-273
" Clara Augusta-269
" Eliza-273
" Elizabeth-87
" Ellis-217
" Enoch Place-371
" Gardner Maynard-269
" George T.-252
" Hannah-263,350
" Harrison-109
" Helen W.-252
" Henry S.-102
" Herbert E.-252
" Israel-175
" Jonathan-187
" John-371
" " Randolph-87
" Joseph-346
" " Fremont-371
" Josiah John-371
" Lamira Hicks-192
" Lilly Fay-67
" Louisa-269
" Lucy Ella-269
" Marcella J.-187
" Maria M.-188
" Marietta-102
" Mary Frances-269
" " Josephine-371
" Nahum-269
" Orris-371
" Polly-336,371
" Sarah-87,263
" Spencer Fay-102
" Susan Jane Milton Page-346
" Tila-370
" Warren Fay-371
" William-192
Jordan, Homer Fay-240
Jordan, Ida Louisa-240
" Jackson A.-240
" O. L.-257
Joslyn, Elizabeth-228
Judy, Amanda-372
Kate, Abigail-272
Keith, Charles H.-186
" Clarence Edward-198
" Erving Fisher-198
" Evelyn Winnifred Page-198
" Gilbert Henry-186
" Harold Newell-198
" Henry S.-186
" John F.-198
" M.-34
" Maurice Brewer-198
" Myra-75
" Rowena-46
" Royal-198
" Willard Fay-198
Keller, Henry G.-86
Kelley, Mary Augusta Page-274
" Nancy-278
Kellogg, Aaron F.-109
" Aaron Fay-83
" Anson-83,110
" Bertie-110
" Caroline-84
" Charles-110
" " R.-110
" Ella-110
" Elutheria-83
" Emma P.-109
" Frederick-67
" Harriet-83,86,110, 139
" " L.-110
" " M.-109
" Howard-109
" K. Bird-110
" Kinsley-83
" La Fayette L.-110
" Lilla M.-110
" Linnaes E.-110
" Lois-186
" Lucy-83,109
" Lyman-83,110,140

Kellogg, Mandana-83,108
" Martin-83,85,126,
139,140
" " Lee-110
" Melissa-110
" Orasmus-84
" Polly F.-109
" " Fay-83
" Ray-109
" Rebecca W.-109
" " Winslow-83
" Rose Florence-110
" Sally-343
" Thomas-83
" Vinton L.-110
" William A.-109
Kelly,--202
" Louisa-202
" Phebe-54
Kelsey, Dora-252
" Edwin-252
" Polly P.-237
Kendall, Annie Louisa
Page-260
" Daniel William-343
" Helen Fay-260
" Joshua-159
" Sarah Ann-182
" William B.-260
Kendrick, Henrietta-273
" Henrietta Swan-273
" Henry C.-273
" Joseph-227
Kent, Matilda-372
Kerby, Harriet Eliz.
Page-364
Kerley, William-14
Keyes, Emma Fife-96
Keys, Asa-341
" Elias-20
" Lucius-341
" Marshall-341
Kibling, Jacob-356
" Nancy-356
" Sarah-356
Kid, Nancy-366
Kidder, Abiah-358
" Abigail-343
" Achsah-358
Kidder, Albert-272
" Betsey-98
" Charlotte-346
" Harriet-272
" Hepsibah-343
" Jeremiah Kittredge
Page-358
" John-272
" Joseph-343
" Walter Dennis-272
Kidwell, Leslie Elwin
Page-278
" William Z.-278
Kilbourn, Alice Grant
Page-80
" Charles Evans-81
" Fay-81
" James-80,81
" Lincoln-80
" " Goodale-81
Kilburn, Fanny Ella
Page-364
" Harry Albert-364
" Henry Arthur-364
" Willard Lyman-364
" William-364
Kimball, Annie Maria
Rezoux-95,161
" Joanna Lee-65
" John-72
" Mary-176
Kimberly, Esther-84
King, Clarke Bronnell
Page-339
" Elizabeth A.-200
" Emily T.-183
" Etta E.-184
" Lois-69
" Rufus-45
" Susanna-228
" Thomas-14
Kingman, Lydia-354
Kingsbury, Abijah W
Page-232
" Charles-358
" Emily Ann-359
" Ephraim-359
" Eusebia Whittemore
Page-368

Kingsbury, Hannah-359
" Hannah Leonard-359
" Ira-368
" Joseph-359
" Keziah-359
" Sarah Annette-368
Kingston, Isabella-234
Kinney, Charles F.-103
" T. W.-103
" William-75
Kinsley, George H.-189
" Helen Gertrude-189
Kinyon, Carrie Lovisa Page-349
" Clarissa Ann-349
" Elmer Henry-349
" Ernest-349
" Francis Samuel-349
" Grace-349
" Henry-349
" Herbert-349
" Israel Harrison-349
" Judson Lewis-349
" Lewis-349
" Lydia-349
" Othello-349
" Paul-349
" Ruby-349
" Vivian-349
Kipp, Margaret-44
Kirby, Catharine A.-240
Kittredge, Abigail-343
" Jeremiah-358
Klinck, Caroline-50
" Phebe-50
Kossuth--10
Kneeland, Elizabeth-54
" Fracis-54
" Icabod-54
" Laurinda-54
" Prentice-54
Knight, Chas. Adams-179
" Charlotte Sophia Page-372
" Clifford F.-372
" Cora-372
" Elbridge Fay-372
" Ellsworth Fremont Page-372
Knight, Florella May Page-372
" Florence-372
" Frank Henry-179
" Fred. Johnson-95
" Granville-179
" Hannah M.-372
" Herbert-179
" " B.-95
" Horatio-55
" Irene-372
" Isaac-250,290
" Josephine L.-181
" Josiah-371
" " Judson-372
" Lodica Florella Page-371
" Lois-371
" Lucy-95
" Lydia-198
" Martha W.-290
" " Walker-250
" Mary Adelaide-95
" " Ann-372
" Rachel-373
" Samuel-133
" Walter Stevens-372
" Warren Fay-372
" Zenas-371
Knoepfel, William H-65
Knowles, Florence Hawes Page-352
Knowlton, Charles-189
" Charles Rufus-180, 181
" Eleanor-274
" Francis-180
" Matilda C.-180
" Nathan-266
" Olive-266
" Ruel Farrar-189
" Sarah-189
Knox, John King-192
" Martha-192
" Marshal K.-192
" Sarah-192
Kyler, Susan-195
Labourvean, Harriet-243
" Jerome-243

Labourvean, Lillian
F.-243
Ladd, Alice Mabel-87
" George-87
" " Herbert-87
" Mary Josephine-84
" William-84
La Fayette,--9,12
Lake, David-32
" William-32
Lalando-10
Lamb, Albert E.-260
" Alfred G.-200
" Charles-184
" David R.-337
" Lucy E.-337
" Martha C.-184
" Myra Sophronia-337
" Nellie Adella-201
Lambert Beulah-337
Lamphear, Deborah
Melora-367
Lampson, Chas. Henry-57
" George L.-57
" John D.-57
" Mary Elizabeth-57
" William P.-57
Lane, Delia-372
" Everett-372
" George-372
" Laura-372
" Miriam-364
Langston, Carrie-70
Lankton, Chloe-144
" Eliz. Crane-50,145
" Levi-50,118,130
Larkin, Cynthia-352
" Edward-227
" Ellen Augusta-352
" John-227
" " Flavel-352
" Sarah-227
Larned,--125
" Lucy-366
Laundon, Caroline-370
" Gershom-370
" Rebecca-370
Lathe, Abner-188
" Anna-188
" Betsey-188
Lathe, Callie-188
" Ferdinand-188
" George-188
" Levi Lincoln-188
" Lizzie-188
" Lucy-188
" Lyman-188
" Persis-188
" Roselia-188
" Sally-189
" Solomon-180,188
" Sophia-188
" Sullivan-188
" William-188
Lathrop, Joseph-353
" Maria L.-41
Lawrence, Caroline
Constantine-82
" Charles Wyman-107
" Deborah-36
" Edna-190
" Eliza Cossitt-107
" Fanny Maria-107
" Frederick-270
" Henry O'Neil-107
" James G.-107
" " Gardner-107
" Jane-270
" John-84
" Loran-178
" Lydia-66
" Lyman-244
" Mary-63,67
" Mary F.-84
" " Wyman-107
" Nancy-84
" Ophelea Goss-84
" Thomas E.-250
" William Hamilton
Page-107
Lawrie, Carrie-70
" William-70
Learned, Elizabeth-26
Leavitt, Almira Fay-27
" Annie Louise-273
" Ashley Day-273
" Burke Fay-273
" Caroline Frances
Page-274
" " Reed-273

Leavitt, Carrie Almira Page-273
" Charlotte Eliz.-274
" David-253
" Darwin Ashley-273
" " Jones-273
" Edith Wilson-273
" Erasmus Darwin-273, 274
" Ethel Day-273
" George Roswell-273
" " William-273
" Harriet Sherman-273
" Hart Hooker-273
" Helen Sewall-273
" Henrietta Susan Page-273
" Horace Hall-274
" Margaret Almira-273
" Marion Fay-273
" Martha Almira-273
" Mary Alford-273
" " Augusta-274
" Mina Fay-273
" Roswell-273
" " Henry-273
" William Ashley-273
Lee,--293
" Amanda-348
" C. M.-185
" Clara A.-194
" Henry-23
" Mary H.-50
" Robert E.-162,163
" Walter Fay-61
" " G.-61
Leech, John-188
Lefferts, Charles Mackubin-262
" Clara May-262
" Isabel-262
" Marshall-262
" Sigourney Fay-262
Leighton, Jennie Edith Page-195
" William Allen-195
Leland, Alzina Rachel Page-368
" Caroline-234
Leland, Clemons-368
" Daniel-263
" Eleanor-263
" Eusena-368
Leonard,--121
" C. H.-296
" Hannah-359
" Mary-35
" Marcy-37
" Minnie-197
" Olive-41
" Sarah-266
Leslie, Imogene Louisa Page-86
" Mortimer D.-86
Lesure, George Henry Page-357
" Grace Ethel-357
" John-357
" " G.-357
" Lucy-357
Le Verier,--10
Le Verett, George-80
" " Mary Frances-80
Lewis, Asa Fay-49
" Benjamin G.-49
" Caleb-49
" Catherine J.-49
" Cynthia-49
" Ebenezer-381
" Elizabeth-93
" John-49
" Lovira Eliz.-93
" Loyd Lyman -93
" Lydia-373
" Martha-49
" Warren-96
Liggett, Hannah V.-263
Lightner, Halcyon-199
Lillie,--136
" Anna-136
" Annie-68
" Catharine-71
Lincoln,--159
" Abe-375
" Abraham-156,162, 302,313
" Benjamin-43
" Charles Danielson-88

Lincoln, Eliza Jane-346
" Fayette-43
" Julius-43
" Julia-375
" Marcia-43
" Mary Williams-88
" Nancy Percival-375
" Levi-412
" Wm. Henry Ludlow Page-375
Lindercrone, Johann Hedgeman-68
Lindsay, Louisa-371
Linsley, Chas. Walker Page-364
" Harriet Elizabeth Page-364
" James Alex-364
Litcher, Mary Madeline Page-108
Littlefield, Harriet Page-368
" Mary-249
Littleton,--254
Livermore, Adaline Eliza-60
" Ellen M.-356
" Ezra-53,98
" Julia-98
" Leonard-356
" Louisa-356
" Lucy Fay-99
" Milton L.-99
" Rosamond-99
Livingston, Edward K. Page-181
" Grances-181
" William-181
" " E.-181
Locke, John-232
" Lavina-232
" Lydia-232
" Phebe-232
" Robert-13,383
" Samuel-232
" Sarah-232
Lockwood, Amanda-372
" Angelina-372
" H. H.-318
Lockwood, Mary Ann-88
" Oliver-372
Lolnys--11
Lombard,--44
" William L.-200
Loney, William A.-55
Long,--150
" Flora-63
" Libbie-109
" Miriam Elizabeth-95
" Wm. Crawford-95
Longfellow, Stephen-137
Look, Ada Byron-356
" Artemas-356
" Benjamin-355
" Emma-356
" Frank Fay-356
" Fred Delancy-356
" John B.-355
" " Miles-356
" Margaret Elizabeth Page-355
" Mary Juliet-355
" Rachel-355
" Romeo-356
Loomis,--336
" Byron-376
" Caroline-376
" Electa-335
" Luther-376
" Parker Byron-377
" Sophia-94
" Walter Byron-377
" William-67
Loraine, Flora-70
" Fred-70
" Joseph-70
" Nettie-70
" Walter-70
Lord, Abel-185
" Caroline F.-99
" Charles D.-99
" Fred. H.-235
" George-235
" Harvey D.-99
" Jessie-235
" Kent D.-99
" Lucy D.-99
" Mary D.-99

Lord, Mary F.-99
" Minnie D.-99
" Nancy D.-99
" Nellie M.-99
" Samuel S.-99
" Sarah F.-99
" William-235
" " A.-99
Lorel, Sarah Grant-65
Loring, George A.-106
" Georgiana Shipley Page-377
" Lawrence Fay-106
Lougee, Charles Abner Page-196
" Clarence Clough Page-196
" Fannie-207
" " E.-206
" Fred Adrian-196
" " Eugene-196
Louis XV - 9
" XVIII - 12
Loveland, Frank-241
Loveridge, Louisa-185
Lovering, Edward B. Page-268
" Elijah-267
" Eliza E.-269
" Grata M.-267
" Henry-267
" Hollis H.-267
" Ida-267
" Leonard-267
" Le Roy Fay-267
" Levi Fay-268
" Louisa-267
" Malinda-268
" Mary L.-267
" Sally S.-268
" Sylvester-267
" William W.-268
Lowe, Frances M.-346
" Nettie Louise-346
" William-346
Lowell, Charles-72
" Clyde-279
" Edward-72,279
Lowell, Frank H.-72
" Gracie-72
" Herbert-72
" James-279
" " Emmett-279
" John-279
" " W.-279
" Lucy-279
" Mahlon-279
" Olive-279
" Sinia-279
" Susanna-14
Lucas, Elnora-202
Luther, Thompson-45
Lutz, Emma F. C.-276
Lyman, Mary-35
Lynch, Elizabeth A.-200
Lyon, Deborah-24
" Ephraim-24
" Sally-43
Lyons, Levi-371
" Mary-371
" Mattie-371
" Rebecca-79
Lydia,--173
Lyscomb, Samuel-23
McCauley, Caroline-377
McClary, Andrew-272
McClellan,--318
" Horatio-183
" William H.-183
McClintock, Nancy-256
McClure, Alex.-65
McCollum, Jenny-342
McComber, Nathaniel-279
McConnell, Emeline-109
" Harry-110
" Millie-110
McCormick, D.-403
McCracken, Henry-82
McCreary, Archie-109
" Ross-109
" William-109
McCullock, Eliza-36
" Fred-281
" Georgia-281
" Harry-281
" John-281

McDaniels, Alice Chapman
Page-377
" Anna Woodbury-377
" Everett Heman-377
" Fred. Kimball-377
" H.-389
" Heman-377
" Joanna C.-377
" Reuben-377
McDowell,--44
McFarlan, Nancy Jane-264
McGinley, Wm. Anderson
Pages-263,316,
317
McGowan, Anna-347
" George-347
" James Edward-347
" " M.-347
" John-347
" Ruth-347
McGurk, Margaret-270
McHarg, Judith-270,271
McIntire, Alice-363
" Lewis-200
McKee, Jennie E.-91
McKenzie, Alex.-161
McKinley, John-417
" Mary Irwin-417
McKinney, George A.-99
" Lucy Inez-99
" Mabel R.-99
McLane, Lewis-157
McMaster, Margaret-202
" Sarah-202
McMillen, Dora-109
McNamara, Pamelia-105
McNeal, Mary-81
" Mattie Winterstein
Page-281
" William-281
McPherson, Alex.-361
" Catharine Margaret
Page-361
" Donald-361
" Imogene-361
" Jane-361
" Mary Fay-361
" Sarah-361
McPitt, Ezra-253
McRay, Alex.-62
McVean, Archibald
Page-361
" Archibald Nathani
Page-361
" Catharine-361
" Hugh LeRoy-361
" Jane-361
" John P.-361
" Mary Catharine-36
" Ralph Malcolm-361
" Robert Farnham-36
MacDonald, Russell-71
Mack, Abigail-343
" James-343
" Sally-343
Mackey, Charles W.-16
" Cyrus Fay-166
" Julia Ann-166
" Myra F.-166
" Susan Taylor-166
" William Chase-166
Mackubin, Chas. Carrol
Page-216
" Charles N.-261,31
" Ellen-261
" Florence-261
" Katharine-261
" Mary Fay-261
Maconville, Mary-265
Madison, James-123,13
Mayhaffee, James-372
" Louisa-372
" Mary E.-267
" Martha-372
Mahan, Grace-335
" Samuel-335
Malison, Emojane Eliz
Page-366
Mallard, John-26
" Sarah-26
Malone, Mary A.-94
Mandell,--111
Manley, Sarah-186
Mann, Gilbert-243
" Hiram-339
" Horace-309,310
Mansfield, Rebecca-17
Manson, George-231

Manville, Mary Malinda Page-102
Manwell, Fred. M.-190
Marble, Fannie-188
" Melissa Jane-281
March, Eliz.-369
Mareau, Harry-256
" Marvin-256
" Olive-256
Marion, Abijah-289
Markham, Ambrose-195
" Charles-195
" Clark-195
" Fanny-195
" Frank-195
" Fred.-195
" William-195
Markly, Nancy-252
Marks, Eliz. Georgiana Page-199
Marsh,--64
" Alex.-258
" Ann Eliza-258
" B. Frank-201
" Benjamin C.-344
" Charles-89
" Eliza-281
" George Albert-258
" Harriet Maria-258
" Harry-201
" Helen-201
" Henry Alex.-258
" Leon Ray-201
" Lora-201
" Lucy Maria-89
" Mary Catharine-258
" Phebe-176
" Susan-281
" Sylvanus-281
" Warren-89
" Zervia Thomas-23
Marshall, Eliza-30
" Helen-375
" Nancy-102
Mason, Ann-368
" George-177
" Mary-175
" Rebecca-358,364
Marten, Olive Maria-98
Martin, Abigail-338
" Archange-65
" Dorothy-20
" Edwin-248
" Mary-258
Martyn, John-338,379
Mary,--173
Mather, Cotton-153
Mathews, Blendena Miller-149
" Byron-280
" Charity-32
" David-32,149
" Elizabeth-32
" Gratia-365
" James-32
" John-32
" Lucy-32
" Martha-32
" Mary-32
" Patty-32,244
" Sally-32
" Susanna-32
" Sylvester-365
Mathewson, Nancy-349
Mathis, John-284
Matthews, Eunice-40
Matthias,--39,40
Maurey, William-173
Maurianna,--8
Maurice, Fay Edouard-7
Maxwell, Bess H.-263
" Charles Edward-261
" Elbert O.-263
" Eugene Lascelles Page-261
" Henrietta Frances Page-261
" Henry William-261
" John-261
" " A.-263
" " Rogers-261
" L. Moss-263
Maxwell, Mahla-263
" Mary H.-263
" Matilda Rogers-261
" Ruth V.-263

May, Francelia Kendell Page-178
Maynard,--380
" Antipas-174,180
" Augustus F.-39
" Barnabas-345
" Betsey-345
" Benjamin G.-39,123
" Caroline P.-39,81
" Charles B.-39
" Clara E.-39
" Daniel-106
" Edward-237
" " Everett-282
" Ernest Freeman-282
" Eveline-237
" Harrison-237
" Hazel Fay-282
" Helen Day-282
" Horatio B.-39
" John P.-39
" " Phillips-39
" Lester Jordan-282
" Louisa-269
" Mary-39,345
" Meranda Miller-282
" Reuben-175
" Sarah Abigail-106
" William-339
" Zilpah-345
Mayo, Asa-244
" Joseph-244
" Lucy-244
" Mary-244
Mead, Elma Julianna-70
Melendy, Eliza-197
" William P.-197
Mellen, Eddie Norwood Page-92
" Edith Louetta-92
" Edward F.-92
" Isaac-92
" Ralph Waldo-92
" Sarah-92
Melvin, Caroline-377
" George Seargeant Page-377
" Luther-377
Merancee, Huldah Mildred-69
Mercein, Emma C.-84
Mercer, Hannah-361
" Mary-266
" Samuel-361
Merchant, Alex.-253
" Charles Albert-199
" William H.-199
Meriam, Rebecca-65
Meriom, Lula-9,62
Merrell, Alice Robinso Page-66
" Orasmus Cook-66
Merriam, Mary A.-92
" Samuel F.-184
" Sarah Augusta-198
Merrick, Alice-24
" Cyrus-181
" Edwin-76
" Elizabeth-22
" Emily-202
" Henry-218
" Royal-202
Merrifield, Alpheus-49
" Mary A.-49
" Sarah-342
Merrill, Alice-264
" Effie Richards-275
" Horace Sherman-275
" James Potter-275
" Ralph Greene-275
" Samuel Eastman-275
" " Oscar-275
Merritt, Jennie J.-251
" William E.-251
Messenger, Catharine-9
Metcalf,--333,345
" Mary-365
Metternich,--9
Middleton, Georgiana Viola-362
" Henrietta-362
" John-362
Millen, Alonzo-55
" Parmelia-256
" William-55
Miles,--165,412

Miles, Catharine-340
" Frank-359
" John-340,359
" William-340
Millard, Charles-47
" James H.-52
Miller,--35,116,416
" Abigail-359
" Cyrus-376
" Edwin Cyrus-376
" " Ford-376
" Elias-31
" H. J.-414
" Harriet-31
" John-31,56
" Lucia B.-348
" Mary-56
" Morris-57
" Philena-376
" Theresa-98
Millis, Betsey-362
Mills, Charles L.-390
" Hannah-378
" Jabez-378
" Louisa-378,390
" Martha-24
" Peter-403
" Phineas Gleason-230
Milner, Fay Sarah-186
" Isabella Sutherland Page-186
" James-65
" " W.-186
" Thomas-186
Miner, Joseph-230
Minfie, Ann Hyde-157
" Anna Hyde-88
Minor, Rachel-363
Minot, Georgianna-242
Mitchel, Deborah-41
" Eddie Almond-364
" Fanny Fay-41
Mitchell, Hattie Jane Page-364
" Hubbell-41
" Mary Frances-364
" Melissa-41
" Mercy-364
" Sylvester Almond Page-364
Mitchell, Temple-41
" Thomas-364
" Robert-59
Mixer, John-266
" Julia Ann-266
" Lydia-257
" Phebe-247,289
Monger, Chester-182
" Ephraim-229
Monroe, James-123
" Lucy-70
" Marion Susan-108
Monson, Lucy-182
Montague, Alice Fink Page-26
" Benjamin Franklin Page-26
" Deborah-26
" George-26
" Hannah-26
" Harriet-26
" John Fink-26
" Lucy-26
" Richard-26
" Uriel-26
" William Henry-60
Montfort, Clarissa-103
Montger, Cyrus-340
" Cyrus H.-340
" Emma P.-340
" Lydia Augusta-339
" Mary Ellen-340
" Thornton E.-340
Montgomery, Mary-279
" Mary Irwin-417
" Sarah Eliz. Fowler Page-84
Moon,--254
" Charles E.-254
" Percy L.-254
Moore, Caroline-237
" Carrie E.-99
" Gertrude Ethel-353
" Harriet-353
" John-141,142
" Laura-87
" Lucy-357
" Martha-189
" Nahum-140
" Robert A.-353

Moore, Robert Martin Page-353
Moores, Luther-333
More, Hannah-176
" Lucy-176
" Polly-176
" Rebecca-365
" Samuel-176
" Sophia-176
Morehouse, Cynthia Belle-99
" Hattie Elvira-99
" Helen May-99
" Margaret-99
" Maria-265
" Pierson-99
" " Fay-99
" " W.-99
" Ray-99
" Samuel-256
Morey, Annie A.-355
" Laura S.-79
Morgan, Harvey D.-82
" John-246
" Mary-366
Morris,--195
" Adaline-32
" Ann-417
" Elizas Graham-44
" Lucy-32
" Robert-32
" Sarah Ann-265
Morrison, Betsey-342
" Fred Parks-55
" Jane-342
" Robert-55
" Samuel-342,383
" Solon-118
" " D.-55,131
" " Winn-55
Morse,--7,13,15,203, 244
" Abner-3,16,165, 217,303
" Benjamin B.-242, 267
" Benjamin W.-268
" Charlotte-240
Morse, Edward F.-242
" Elizabeth-249
" Ellen M.-242
" Emily-268
" Fanny-268
" Jabez-242
" John F.-242
" Joseph-16,19
" Levi Fay-268
" Louisa-267,337
" Lovina-242
" Lucy-242
" Lydia-278
" Lyman-278
" Mary-68
" " A.-240
" Nancy-238
" Nathaniel-385
" Obadiah-16
" Ocean Anna-278
" Olive C.-242,268
" Sally-44
" Samuel-16
" Sarah-30
" Susanna-19,50
" Thomas-68,242
" Wealthy-244
" Willard-240
" Windsor-244
" " F.-242
Morse,--19
Morton, Hester-101
Moseby,--162
Mosher, Azro Lovelon Page-357
" Calista-357
" Daniel-357
" " Bushrod-357
" Georgianna Jane-35
" Gilman Bartlett-35
" Lillian Lodena-357
" Luvia Ann-357
" Marinda-357
" Philo-358
" R. L.-357
" Richard Lewis-357
Moss,--19
Motley, Edward-105
" Rebecca Rodman-105

Mott, Harriet-349
Moul, Eliza-109
Moulton, Dwight-180
" William Otis-181
Mowrey, Christian-93, 160
" Christina-93
" Clarence Ward-93
" Dwight Fay-93
" Gussie May-93
" Jenny L.-195
" John-93
" Lawrence Eldred-93
Moxham, Mary Ann-73
Mugford, Harriet-353
Mulford, Caroline N.-61
Muller, Melusina-104
Munger,--180
" Solomon-182
Munroe, William-333
Munson, Caroline-275
" Edward Haywood-275
" Harry Ryckman-275
" " Shuff-275
" Spencer M.-275
Murdock, Mary-67
Murray, John J.-57
" Mary-101
" Wm. Edward-57
Myer, Hattie A.-110
Myers, Delilah-372
" Hannah-253
" Jacob-372
" Melissa Ann-372
Napoleon,--8,11
Nash, Ann-368
" Lemuel-368
" Mary Ann-368
Nearance, Huldah Mildred-418
Neat, Susan-234
Neil, Emma J.-276
" Henry M.-80
" Hugh-276
Neilson, Charles Henry Page-189
" Charles Lewis-189
" Elizabeth Harriet Page-189
Neilson, Florence-189
" Georgia S.-346
" Helen Sophia-189
" Henry Jonathan-189
" Lewis-189
Nelson, Mabel-189
" Maria Ellen-355
Nesmith, Henrietta W. Page-88
" Lucinda C.-88
" Lucy E.-88
" Maria L.-88
" Mary M.-88
" Thomas-88
Neumann, Cynthia Fay Page-255
" Elizabeth-255
" Frank-255
" Fred-255
" Galusha-255
" Joseph-255
Newcomb, Emma D.-367
Newell, Mary-240
Newhall,--153
Newman, Amy Fay-92
" Annie Sherrerd-92
" Burt-91,160
" Chas. Electus-85
" Ellen-85
" Emily Fellows-92
" Emma-92
" Frederick-92
" Hannah H.-345
" Henry Dexter-91
" Mark-345
" Pamela-160
" Samuel-91,160
" " Curtis-92
Newson,--312
Newton,--13,345
" Anson-28
" Azubah-232,334
" Betsey-28
" Christopher-31
" Comfort-228
" Dinah-333
" Fannie-28
" Flora Ann-266
" Frank A.-30

Newton, George L.-258
" Gideron-28,115
" Hannah-54
" Harriet-28
" James E.-87
" Jedediah-227
" Jeremiah-230
" John-16,227
" Jonathan-229
" Lovisa-245
" Lydia-28
" Margaret-31,118
" Mary-31
" Miriam-228,282
" Moses-227
" Rudolph Skey-87
" Sarah-177
" Silas-28
" Sophia-335
" Stephen-237
" Sumner-33
" Thankful-229
" William D.-249
Nichols, Abby-202
" Abigail-51
" Alpheus-246
" Daniel-193
" Fay G.-101
" Lilly-193
" Mary Leland-263
" Patty-261
" Rebecca-238
" Sophia-246,288
" Thirza-193
" William-188
Nicholson, Orson-32
Nims, Lawrence-232
Nininger, Alex R.-261
Nixon, John-376
" Margaret-376
Noble, Charles Fay-102
" Francis C.-102
" Maria Lydia-90
" William H.-47
Norcross, Alfred-192
" Anna Jones-192
" Arthur D.-192
" Austin-191
" Betsey-210
Norcross, Clara Gertrude-261
" Daniel Webster-261
" Edith Carlton-192
" Eli-192
" Emily-191,192
" Frances L.-192
" Henry-191
" Herbert C.-192
" Hiram-191
" Jeremiah-210,217
" Joel-191,209,210, 217
" " W.-217
" " Warren-192
" Joseph-72
" Lavinia-192
" Loring-192
" Louisa-192
" Mary Fay-192
" Richard-15
" Thomas-209,210
" Webster-261
" William-210
" " Jones-192
" " Otis-192
Norris, Norman-232
" William-262
North, S.-350
Norton, Almira-54
" Betsey-360
" Edwin-70
" Floyd-70
" Fred Lorenzo-70
" Homer-70
" Inez Mary-268
" Julia-70
" Seth P.-268
" Vernie-70
Northrop, Agur-356
" Betsey-356
" Esther P.-41
Northrope, Isaac-393
Nott,--212
Nourse, Arthur Merriam Pages 199,220
" Benjamin Alden-198 219,220
" Bertha May-199

Nourse, Elizabeth Chase Page-352
" Ernest Morrison-199, 220
" Harry Lightner-199
" Joseph-30
" " Joslin-198,219
" Sarah A.-219
" Willard Joslin-198, 199,220
Noyes,--110
" Betsey-31
" Daniel-31
Nuly, David-47
Nutter, Alfred-269
" Matthias-269
Nye, Emily-78
" Joanna C.-377
" Marshall-78
" " Prince-78
Oakes, Hannah-332
" Lillian-259
" Mary-332
" Nathaniel-331,332, 378
Oaks, Hannah-332
" Mary-332
" Nathaniel-332
" Sarah-193
Ocker, Nancy-255
Odell, Angeline-109
" Mary-110
Oge-Mauk-Wau, - 6
Olds, Sarah-21
Oliver, Daniel-111
" James-185
Onthank, Elizabeth-236
" Harrison-258
Orcutt, Martha-192
Ormsby, Jemima-367
Ostrander, Mary E.-416
Otis, Benj. Bailey-71
" Henry-244
" Merrick-258
" Nancy-416
" Walter J.-200
Ousely, W.-5
Outhwaite, Charles-70
" Frank-70
Outhwaite, Jesse-70
" John-70
" Lester-70
" Nettie-70
" Thomas-70
" Willie-70
Oviatt,--37
Owen, Mary-81
Owens, C. H.-81
Packard, Chloe-45
" Julia Ann-364
" Leonard-364
" William Leonard-364
" Zubia-236
Paddock, Louisa-356
Page, Robert-48
" Sally-41
" Sarah Eliza-48
" Timothy-26
Paige,--111
" Agnes-76
" Asa-43
" C.-112
" Eliakim Fay-43
" James-115
" Jesse-76
" Joshua H.-32
" L. R.-122
" Martha-43
" Mary-42
" Timothy-115
Paine, Elijah-133
" Henry-252
" Julia-49
" Nellie-393
Palmer, Freelove Matilda-374
" Joseph-374
" Laura-246
" Lorenzo-253
" Lucinda-341
" Lucretia-374
" Lucy-87
" Margaret-343
" Mary-418
" " Elizabeth-74
" Thomas-343
" " Kinnie-343
" William-31

Pamenter,--176
Pardee,--54
Parish, Lova-80
Park, Harriet Josephine Page-345
" John-368
" Joseph-345
" Martha-375
" Russel-345
Parker,--195
" Abbie M.-259
" Abigail-68
" Abner-233
" Achsah Forbes-91
" Augustine H.-104
" Benjamin-238
" Electa-45
" Ethel Althea-195
" Eunice-45
" Franklin N.-233
" Gabriel-233
" George B.-178
" Harriet A.-45
" Henry H.-104,178
" " M.-104
" " S.-233
" James S.-233
" Jeroboam-247
" Joanna-45
" Joel-91
" Joseph-45
" Julia M.-178
" Louisa-74
" " M.-178
" " S.-233
" Lucy A.-178
" Luther-178
" " F.-178
" Maria-45,237
" Martha-238,247
" Mary-233,238
" " Anna-247
" Matilda W.-238
" Orson E.-47
" Rebecca Ann-45
" Richard Fay-104
" Samuel-45
" " F.-45
" Sarah-230
" " Jane-417
Parker, Sumner Weyman Page-195
" Susan-45
" William F.-239
" " Fay-238
" " H.-38
Parkhurst, Augustus-43
" Chester-357
" " L.-357
" Cynthia-29
" Edwin King-370
" Emma Fostina-370
" George Webster-370
" Harry-357
" Ida M.-240
" Jerry S.-240
" Josiah-370
" Luther Fay-357
" Ruth-370
" Sarah Ann-357
Parkman, Augusta-38
" Charles-38
" " B.-38
" Ebenezer-21
" Joanna-38
" Lucy-38
" Maria-38
" Samuel-38
" Sopiah-38
" Susan-38
Parks, Abijah-341,368
" Achsah-341,367
" Alice Tenny-367
" Anna-341
" " Maria-368
" Esther-247
" John-341,367
" " Leverett-367
" Louisa Adaline-367
" Lucy-341,368
" Luella W.-266
" Luke Alvaro-266
" Lura Evaline-368
" Mary-341
" Sarah Susan-369
Parmenter, Abigail-333
" Agaba-333
" Arthur Lewis-333
" Asa-333
" Edmund-333

Parmenter, Gerusha-282
" Harriet Emeline-248
" Joel-333
" Lucretia-333
" Lucy-333
" Relief-333
" Samuel-333
" Silas-333
" Susan E.-247
" Susanna-333
" Zilpha-333
Parrin, Eliza-273
Parsons, Budd-265
" Julia-375
" Mabel Julia-91
" Mary-265
" Rebecca Ann-365
" Ruth Moore-365
" Thaddeus Wyman-91
Partridge, Abbie Nelsie Page-96
" Alden-157
" Arlena-96
" Betsey L.-53
" Cyrus E.-53
" Harvey F.-53
" Joanna-249
" Lewis-53,96
" Mary Lizzie-96
" Samuel H.-53
" " Hudson-96
" Sylvester-54
Patch, Clarissa L.-338
" Jonathan-338
" Ruth-268,269
Pattee, Naomi-47
Patterson,--317
" Calista-357
" George S.-399
" Sarah-351
Patten, Florence-193
Patton, Hannah-377
Payne, Edward-14
" George F.-245
" John Howard-135
Payson, Anna Holden-269
" Charles Thomas-269
" Horace Blake-269
" " S.-269
Payson, Lucy-269
" Mary-269
" Nellie Fay-269
" Samuel-269
" Thomas-269
Pearce, Clara C.-284
" Stephen-44
Pearl, Maria O.-235
Pease,--351
" David-252
" L. C.-181
" Lurancy-252
" Morgan-351
Peaslee, Caroline M. Page-266
" Thomas-266
Pebbles, F. H.-193
Peck, Addison S.-385
" Asahel-276
" Gustavus D.-385
" Jennie E.-183
" Maria-235
" Sophronia-276
Peirce, Charles S.-164
Pells, Ebenezer-50
Pendleton, Arthur-335
" George Fay-335
Penna, Sarah Hibbard Page-273
Penny, Eugene-254
" France-254
" Isaac-254
" Lillie-254
" Nicholas-254
" Willie-254
Pepper, Charles-79
" Henry A.-58
" Louisa-58
Pepperel, Irvin-232
Perkins, Alice J.-283
" Alfred H.-188
" Deborah-371
" Derby-371
" Elizabeth-28
" Emma G.-283
" Herbert L.-188
" Jacob-371
" James-41
" Joseph L.-283

Perkins, Minnie A.-283
Perley, John-37
Perrin, Marcy-236
" Mollie-235
Perry, Amasa Richardson Page-343
" Betsey-92
" Eusebia Whittemore Page-368
" Eusena-368
" Henry-65
" Lizzie-33
" S. Moody-247
" Sally-234
" Samuel-247
" Sarah-58
Peter, Benjamin-66
Peters, George Walter Page-261
Peterson, Mary Ann-190
Pettingill, Mehitable Page-377
Pettis, Fanny Horton Page-371
" William-273
Pettit, Elizabeth-273
Petts, Albert M.-241
Phay, Samuel-176
Phelterplace, Zebedee Page-184
Phillips, Clarissa Ann-349
" Eveline-237
" Hannah B.-60
" Joanna-25
" Julia G.-50
" Martin-336
" Phila-235
Picket,--162
" Eli M.-369
" Martha-369
" Olive Katharine Page-369
Pickett, John Wesley Page-85
Pickman, Catharine Saunders-104
Pierce,--153,313
" Anna-39
Pierce, Azubah-373
" Betsey Hayward-373
" Charles S.-104
" Ellen-181
" J. C.-184
" Josiah-373
" Lillian C.-61
" Lucretia-366
" Sarah-269
" William D.-61
Pierson, Calvin-50
Pike, Chester-178
" Ebenezer-227
" Hannah-258
" Keziah-228
" Philinda Emeline Page-246
" Theron-246
Pingray, Ella-269
Pingree, Everetta-263
Pinney, Francis H.-348
" Henry C.-348
" Holbrook-348
" Jackson N.-348
" John H.-348
" Nancy A.-348
Plue, Cornelius-348
" George-348
" John-348
" Ralph H.-348
Plympton, Angelo-200
" George-200
" Herbert-200
" Oliver Jabez-200
Polk, James K.-208
Pomroy, Olive-266
Pond, Sabin-241
Pool, Alfred-174
Pope, Caroline-245
" Lazarus-245
Porter, Bathsheba-364
" Edmund-364
" Frances Helena-364
" Rosanna-354
Post, Daniel B.-280
" Ernest Stephen-280
" Ida May-280
" Mary Elsie Dare-28
" Minerva-280

Post, Myrtie Sophia-280
" Stephen-280
Potter,--302
" Austin-69
" Clara M.-339,384
" Debby Laura-418
" Dom-69
" J. Fred-384
" Jav.-69
" John-69,418
" " F.-339
" " Fay-69
" Joseph H.-80
" Lois-69
" Lydia-337
" Ruth-69
Powell, Butler-367
" Charles William-96
" Mary-367
" William S.-96
Powers, Ella Hudson-78
" Henry Byron-367
" Joseph Fay-78
" " W.-78
" Lydia-23
" Milton-83
" Sarah Harriet-78
Prairre, Alphonse-352
" Irene Ellen-352
" Irving Edwin-352
Pratt,--45
" Albert H.-97
" Amos-175
" Bathsheba-23
" Betsey-188
" Betty-23
" Charles W.-194
" Cyrus-188
" Don Bancroft-97
" Ebenezer-23
" Elizabeth-23,339,
384
" Esther-23
" Ezekiel-22
" Frank Fay-97
" Fred Roe-97
" Grace Roxanna-97
" Isaac-22
" Isiah-23
Pratt, John-22
" Joshua-23
" Mary-22,23,175
" " Glean-97
" Moses-22,23
" Othello Fay-194
" Peter-180,188
" Phineas-22
" Reuben-384
" Ruth-22
" Samuel-23
" Sarah-22
" Silas-23
" Sophia-188
" Stephen-22
" Susan-188
" Temperance-23
" Thomas-22
" Timothy-23
" Tom Hill-97
" William H.-97
Prentice, Abijah B.-54
" Ann E.-353
" Anna-54
" " Louisa-54
" Asa-54
" Edward Sumner-54
" Elisha-351
" Elizabeth-54
" Emily G.-353
" Francis H.-54
" " M.-54
" George K.-54
" " M.-54
" Harriet E.-54
" Henry A.-54
" Julia A.-351
" Louisa-54
" Maria T.-54
" Mary-341,386
" Nathan Fay-54
" Perses-54
" Polly-53
" Sarah-54
" Solomon-54
" " T.-54
" Sumner-54
" Stephen-341,387
Prescott, Abel-38

Prescott, Benjamin-243
" Benjamin F.-243
" George W.-243
" Harriet N.-243
" Henry Clay-243
" Lucy-38
" Mary-333
" " F.-243
Presho, Betsey-59
" Jane Helen-58,59
" Zadoc-59
Pressey, Ann-353
" Carrie Belle-353
" Cora Belle-353
" Cyrus-353
" Helen Mellen-353
" Ida Gertrude-353
" Mabel Frances-353
Preston, Emeline-263
" Frank Gibson-356
" John-356
" Lucinda-356
" Rachel-351
" Susan-356
" Vilas A.-356
Price, Priscilla-31
Proctor, Mary Ann-244
" William-244
Prosser, Kate-279,308
Prouty, Maria Louisa-88
" Sally-55
Pryor, John-69
Puffer, Charlotte-335
" George-193
" Reuben-335
Pulsiver, Rachel-96
Purdy,--43
Purrington, George M. Page-346
" Ida Louisa-346
" James Oscar-346
" Sarah-53
" " A.-53
Pussel, Ada-107
Putnam,--287
" Caroline Amelia-108
" Charles S.-38
" Eunice-370
" John-189
" " W.-38
Putnam, Mary-25,74
" Mary Rebecca-72
" Sally-25
" Samuel-108
" Simeon-38,123
" Susie-242
Putney, Delia W.-165
" Fanny F.-62
" Lucy G.-62
" Majory G.-62
" Newton A.-62
" " E.-152
" Robert E.-62,165, 412
" William E.-62,165
Quimby, Chris-97
" Cynthia Amanda-97
" Flora E.-97
" Milicent-97
Rand, Charles-80
" Debby-371
Randall, Roxanna-69
" Sarah-365
Ransom, Amanda H.-254
Rantoul, Robert-294
Rath, W. A.-166
Ratt, Millicent-358
Rawson, Eleanor Eliz. Page-378
" Warren-378
Raymond, George Larned Page-56
" Leon Orville-56
" Leslie Vosburg-56
" William C.-56
Rea, Emily-344
" John-344
" Sarah Jane-344
Reach, Everett M.-200
Rebecca,--173
Redal, Myron-257
Redding,--122,133
Redfield, Cleveland-264
" Lavina-264
Rediat, Mehitable-378
Redman, Angeline-271
Redwood, Marian-58
Reece, William-66
Reed,--238
" Charles-353

Reed, Charles Symonds-365
" Eliza A.-52
" Franklin D.-365
" Gratia-365
" Henry D.-198
" Jones-97
" Josephine-353
" Kenneth Fay-198
" Luke-238
" Nellie May-365
" Persis-44
" Ruth-244
" Thomas-16
Reid,--296
" Asahel-296
" John-393
Remington, Burrite Fay Page-85
" Charles William-80
" Daniel-85
" George Leverett-80
" Helen Louise-52
" James-80
" " Granger-80
" Jennie Eliz.-80
" Mary Alice-80
" Orrin G.-85
Reno, Julia-77
" Peter-77
Rentz, Cora Jeannette Page-86
" Ernest A.-85,86
" Lucy Adele-86
Reubens,--8
Reynolds, Christina Page-361
" Clair Fay-361
" Grindall-321
" Henry R.-243
" Jemina Ann-275
" Richard-275
" Rush Wyley-361
" Ruth-275
" Volney-361
" " Rush-361
Rezoux, Ernie-95
" William-95
Rhoades, Lyman-205
Rhodes, Daniel-368
" Julia Armelle-98
Rhodes, Julius Parsons-98
" Lizzie-101
" Lura Maria-368
" Lyman-182
" Mary-368
" Massilon Fay-98
" Parson-98
Rice,--12,20,230
" A.-110
" Adaline-259
" Anna-21
" Annie Eliz.-352
" " Louisa-353
" Azubah-181
" Bathia-20
" Benjamin-20,335
" Bethia-229
" Betsey-175,191
" Chas. Augustus Page-353
" " Irving-352
" Damaris-20
" Delia-248
" E.-413
" Edward Larkin-352
" Eliza G.-352
" Ella Josephine Page-353
" Fannie Gardner-92
" Florence Eugenia Page-92
" " Mildred-92
" Fred H.-248
" " S.-346
" George F.-248
" Grace-20
" Hannah-21
" Harold Huntingdon Page-352
" Harriet-352
" Horace-248
" Jacob-20,333
" James A.-251
" Jemima F.-308
" Jesse Ellen-352
" John-248,346
" Jonas-352
" Jonathan-234,248
" " H.-248
" " W.-248

Rice, Josie Maria-352
" Keziah-20
" Lewis-352
" " Clifton-92
" Louisa-248
" Lucretia-33
" Lucy-248
" Margaret Maynard-92
" Maria F.-335
" Mary-15,19,20
" " E.-353
" Miriam Josephine Page-352
" Nancy-85
" Nellie May-352
" Olive-181
" Pelatiah-333,334
" Persis E.-353
" Peter-181
" Phineas-259
" Rebecca-333
" Rispah W.-335
" Ruth-180,233
" Samuel I.-335
" " S.-353
" Sarah-334
" Seth-352
" Silas-353
" Stephen-112
" Submit-234
" Susan-353
" Thankful-333
" Walter S.-353
" William-352
" Wilmot B.-92
Rich, Caroline-181
Richards, Mary-244
" Mary Ann-253
Richardson, Alfaretta Page-96
" Benjamin-258
" Charles R.-96
" Clara E.-96
" Daniel S.-320
" Emma-107
" " L.-96
" Eugene-96
" Fannie J.-96
" Frank A.-60
" Fred C.-96
Richardson, H.-337
" Josie M.-96
" Margaret-266
Richmond, Mary J.-78
Rider, Lewis-177
" Lucy A.-76
" " C.-77
Rindge, Charles H.-18
" Fred. P.-181
" Henry A.-181
" James E.-181
" Robert F.-181
Ripka, Andrew Adams-6
" Joseph-68
Risley, Lovina-255
Rix, Albert W.-46
" Charlotte Amtocansbee-45
" Daniel-45
" George L.-46
" Heman-46
" Joseph F.-45
" Susan-45
Robbins, Cynthia-336
" Elizabeth H.-262
" Emily Fay-242
" Henry-242
" Lydia M.-351
" Mary-176
Roberts, Calvin-348
" Caroline-82
" Charles Fay-374
" " S.-374
" Clark-348
" Ellen B.-78
" Hannah-23
" Harriet Gertrude Page-374
" Jedediah-23
" John-23
" " Gates-374
" Jonathan-23
" Josiah-23
" Norman-23
" Sarah-97
" Simeon S.-348
Robie, James-89
" Laura E. B.-89
Robinson;--22
" Aaron-35,36

Robinson, Adaline W.-187
" Albert-38,46
" " D.-38,46
" Anne-38
" " C.-38
" Beulah-36
" Catherine-36
" Charles-36
" Clarence John-359
" David-37,38,122, 123,133
" Dewey H.-38
" Edmund A.-38
" Edward A.-38
" Elijah-36
" Elizabeth-38
" Emily P.-393
" Esther M.-36
" Eunice-35
" Fay-36
" Frances A.-38
" Fred.-38
" G. W.-36
" George W.-38
" Harry-356
" Helen Elizabeth-46
" Heman-38
" " F.-38
" Henry H.-36
" Hiram-38
" Jack Addison-359
" John-63,333,359
" " R.-63
" Joseph-349
" Lewis-209
" Lucinda-356
" Mary-35,66
" " Fay-36
" Moses-35,36,37,120, 121,122,123
" " D.-35
" Nancy Howe-36
" Nathan-36
" Olive-359
" Phineas L.-36
" Reuben-36
" Ruth-35,38
" Samuel-23,35,36,37, 52,111,114,115, 118,119,121,123
Robinson, Samuel Brown Day-359
" Sarah-36,37,38, 122
" " E.-38
" " H.-36
" Semantha-36
" Stephen-38,123
" Susan-52
" Timothy-359
" William-36,356
" " Fay-46
Rodgers,--65
" Benjamin-23
" Dayton R.-109
Rodman, Ellen-105
" Emily C.-89
" Emma-109
" Fannie-109
" Frances Fay-418
" Frank R.-109
" Fremont R.-109
" Henry B.-294
" James-418
" " Linn-418
" John-23
" Randall J.-109
" Ransom K.-202
" Samuel-109
Rogers, Arminda S.-29
" Charles O.-200
" Converse C.-29
" Dorice D.-29
" Eunice Ann-29
" Fidelia F.-29
" Hester Ann-187
" Irena-29
" James-29,115
" " P.-29
" John-29
" Martin-29
" Mary Caroline-200
" " T.-29
" Medad-29
" Pamelia-29
" Rhoda T.-29
" Roxanna-29
" Seth T.-29
" Sylvia-356
Roney, William-374

Rood, John S.-361
" Ruby May-361
Roof, Elizabeth R.-370
Root, Caroline-233
" Daniel-350
" Elihu-233
" Harriet-233
" Harrison-233
" Independence-350
" John-64
" Susan A.-64
Rose, Elizabeth-22
" Hannah Margaret-355
" Lucretia-366
" Mary-355
" Roxanna-97
" William-355
Rosenberger, Helen-254
Ross, Abigail-244
" Rebecca-349
Roswell, Lois-356
Rowan, Caroline-376
Rowe, Hannah-199
Rowley, Dorie Josephine
Page-194
" Edith Stanley-194
" Fred. H.-194
" Gladys Lillian-194
" Kenneth Bishop-194
" Roy A.-194
Royce, Lucinda F.-188
Rugg, Ada-252
" Eveline R.-59
" Russell-252
Ruggles,--110,111,112,
115,119
" Alice-24
" Anna-24
" " D.-34
" Benjamin-24
" Betsey-24
" Dennison-24
" Edward-204
" Elizabeth-26
" James A.-34
" " F.-34
" John-24
" Mary-24
" Moses-24
Ruggles, Silas-336
" Timothy-114
Rundell,--336
" John-336
Rusk, W. H.-279
Russel, Betsey-345
" Lydia-105
Russell,--333
" Andrew-270
" Arvilla-195
" Byron-195
" Charlotte-271
" Edwin-195
" Emily-195
" Emogene-195
" Estella-195
" Galbraith-73
" Henry Carlton-73
" " Otis-73
" Lucy-84
" Obadiah-195,206
" Oliver-239
" Philander-195
" Philena-195
" Relief-239
" Sally-366
" Teressa Marilla-7
" William-270
Ryckman, Garrett-275
" Garrett Elijah-27
" Lawrence-275
" " Richard-275
" Lucy Fay-275
" Mary Eliza-275
" Ruth Eliza-275
Sabin, Mary M.-62
Sackett, Sarah N.-65
Safford, Challis-34
" Lydia Warner-34
" Mary-63
" Samuel-63
Sagar,--44
Sage, Charles E.-350
" Isaac-275
" Julia-275
" Maria M.-275
" Rebecca-64
Saggers, Meranda Mil
Page-282

St. Clair,--121
" " Adelia-248
" " John Eliphalet Page-48
" " Sarah F.-48
Sampson, Amelia-277
" Polly-238
" Procter C.-65
Samuel,--173
Sanborn, Annie Hayward Page-65
" George-65
Sanderson, Caroline-376
" Eli-242
" Marinda-242
" Martha S.-248
" Sarah Ann-242
Sanford, Amelia A.-83
" Hiram-83
" Mariett-166
" Marietta-83
Scatterlee, Henry-87
" James-87
" Mary-87
Saunders, Betsey-241
Savage, Mary-337
Savin, Sarah-371
Sawin,--253
" Francis-237
" George-237
" Harriet-237
" Jonathan-237
" Wealthy-237
Sawyer, Almira Ann-274
" Amanda Mayo-274
" Conant B.-274
" Delia-372
" Harriet Fay-274
" James Milo-274
" Lois-361
" Mary Eliz.-274
" Milo-274
" Ruth-274
" Sarah-80
" Wm. Wilberforce Page-274
Saxton, Caroline M.-90
Scanlan, Mary L.-80
Schemerhorn, Dorothy-44
Schuyler, Amos-348
" Angenette-348
" Auling-54
" Charles-348
" David M.-348
" Francis-348
" Harriet-348
" Mary-348
" Ruby-348
Scot, Eva-417
Scott, Alice-344
" Chas. Haines-197
" " W.-197
" David-344
" Ebenezer-242
" Edgar-197
" Fay Wagner-197
" Frank-344
" Fred-344
" George-200
" " Douglass-197
" Georgie-197
" Hattie-197
" John-197
" Leonard-417
" Lucretia Carter Page-242
" Oliver-197
" " Hazzard Perry Page-197,215, 216
" Straughn-216
" " Fay-197
" Vera Mae-197
Scribner, Amelia-48
Searls, Lucinda-253
" Solomon-37
Sears, Alfred-255, 256
" Barnus C.-255
" Charles B.-255
" Eliza-255,256
" Lizzie J.-255
" Mary Eliz.-256
" Nellie M.-255
Seaver, Anna-249
" Arethusa-383
" Caroline-258
" Edwin-383

Sebell, Mary M.-65
Sedgwick, Josephine A.
Page-202
Seeley, Amy-201
Sennett, Eliz. H.-351
" John Timothy-351
" Wiley-351
Seward, Abijah-243
" Alfred-243
" Betsey F.-243
" Edgar S.-243
" Frank A.-243
" Harriet A.-243
" Ida L.-243
" Lestina J.-244
" Orlando-243
" Roxanna-243
" Samuel A.-243
" William A.-243
Seymour, Clarissa-77
Shafer, George-47
" Peter-47
Shaffer, Catharine-362
Shakespeare, Wm.-153
Sharpe, Sarah-279
Sharrott, Anna-201
Shattuck,--13
" Benjamin-15,16,19,
173,174
" Deliverance-15,16,
19,173,203
" Ellen Louisa-352
" John-15
" Lemuel-15
" Martha-33
" Philip-15
" Sarah-16,174
" Stephen A.-352
" Susanna-15,16
" " Morse-19
" William-15,19
" " Samuel-352
Shaw,--43
" Alice Ina-280
" Fisk-192
" Fred W.-76
" George Dwight-76
" " Emerson-279
" Kirk White-76
Shaw, Levi Myron-280
" Maria Ann-76
" Mary Adaline-280
" Melissa Eliza-28
" Mertie-280
" Myron Smith-279
" Polly-253
" Wayne-280
" Winnie-280
Shay,--204
" Patsey-281
Shearer, James-180
" Jonathan-180
Shedd, Oliver M.-57
" Sally-368
Sheldon, Catharine M
Page-252
" Flora-103
Shellman, John-103
" Susan-103
Shennan, Joel-257
Shepard, Gardner-342
" Harriet-247
" Leonard Ormel-34
" Lucy-356
" Mary Jane-356
" Sarah-342
" Stephen-356
Sherman,--140,179,
322,347,413
" Abram Patch-269
" Ada Carrie
Warren-179
" Alden-269
" Edith-270
" Edna May-270
" Edward-268,274
" " Fay-268,270
" " Lowell-270
" " Merrick-270
" " Swan-269
" Elizabeth Whitman
Page-270
" Ephraim-268,269
" " Bullard-270
" Frances N.-201
" George Abraham
Page-270
" " Edwards-270

Sherman, Harriet Maria Page-270
" Horace Payson-269
" Ida Melora-270
" John Berry-268
" " Whitman-270
" Leonard Fay-269
" Lucretia-374
" Lucy Mayo-268
" Marianne Margaret Page-268
" Mary Elizabeth-270
" " Emma-270
" " Fay-270
" Miranda-268,274
" Olin-179
" Rebecca Alden-269
" Roger-269
" Ruth-268
" Seth Lewis-340
" Walter Alden-268
" William Henry-270
Sherwood, W. H.-74
Shewel, Sarah-38
Shields, Sarah Eliz. Page-86
" William-86,141
Shirley, Ambrose-81
Shirtliff, Minerva-195
Shrieves, Polly-347
Shultes, Carrie-108
" J. S.-50
Shumway, Esther-251
Sibley, Eliz.-30
" George-111
" " N.-30
" Lucy-30
Simkins, Mary Thatcher Page-262,314
" Nathaniel S.-262
Simonds, Juliet W.-283
" Mary-366
" Nathan H.-366
" " Hastings-366
" Nina Neroka-366
Sinclair, Kate Wise-239
Sinson, William-257
Sisco, Henry Wm.-108
Sitte, Mary Lina-61
Skey, Ellen-87
" Jennie-87
" Octavius-87
Skinner,--232,286
" Alice Mira-275
" Amy Frances-275
" Frank H.-200
" Hannah-62
" Herbert J.-275
" Horace Clinton Page-275
" Israel-387
" Jay-275
" Nancy-101
" Robert Fay-275
Slader, Mercy-364
" Sarah-55
Slaney, Mary R.-78
Slapp, Eliz.-79
Slate, Bertha H.-194
" Ernest L.-194
" Fay D.-194
" Joseph-194
" Margerie Alex. Page-194
Slawson, Sally-371
Sluyter, William-46
Smart,--231
Smith, Albert-348
" Alfred Fay-196
" Altemiah-193
" Anna Isadore-251
" B. C.-386
" Benjamin-110
" Celia A.-82
" Charles A.-343
" " Bertram-104
" " Fay-48
" " Maria-372
" Christina-361
" Clarence-103
" David B.-343
" " F.-343
" Earl I.-196
" Electa-43
" Elihu-178
" Elinor-265
" Eliza-413
" Ellen Proctor-241

Smith, [illegible]
" Emily Jane-259
" Emma-51
" Ernest Norman-104
" Evelyn Maria-73
" Eynaud-241
" Fay-48
" Frances Laura-104
" " W.-104
" Francis-343
" " S.-251
" Frank-348
" " Fay-103
" " Hill-103
" Fred Harvey-90
" George-288,332,348
" " Putnam-241
" Gerritt-393
" Gustavus V.-251
" Hannah M.-372
" Harriet-103
" " Alvord-44,127
" " W.-181
" Harvey B. Blatchford Page-104
" " D.-90
" Hattie A.-185
" Henry-90
" " Rice-251
" Horace A.-343
" Isabella M.-251
" J. R.-259
" James-348
" Jane-270
" Jeremiah-103
" John-87
" " Fisher-241
" " Merrick-270
" Julia Ann-338
" Kirby-318
" Lewis-234
" Louisa-39
" Lydia Brewster-46
" Madaline-104
" Martha-27
" Mary-376
" " Emma-251
" " Hosmer-241
" Mercy-271
Smith, Micajah P. Page-73
" Minerva-178
" Montfort-103
" Myra-87
" N. Proctor-241
" Nathan Proctor Page-241
" Rachel-55
" Robert G.-90
" Rosamond Hill Page-103
" Saloma Jane-270
" Sarah Adela-90
" " E.-348
" " P.-343
" " R.-258
" Stephen-88,158
" Susan F.-343
" Velma Grace-196
" Virilla A.-258
" William-372
" " Nelson-104
" Windsor Fay-241
Smithson, Martha-369
Snell, Abbie Jane Page-267
" Arthur Thorpe Page-267
" Caroline Palmer Page-267
" Cutler Bryant Page-267
" Edward Strong Page-267
" Herbert Laird-26
" Rollo Ward-267
" Thomas-266
" " Curtis-267
" William Emerson Page-267
" " Ward-266
Snow, Esther-246
" Gerry-187
" Harry-257
" J. Herbert-187
Souther, George-373
" Job-373
" Rachel-373

Southwick, Lydia-192
" Harrietta E.-106
Spafford, Irinda-61
" Sarah-87
Spalter, Abbie M.-366
Spaulding, Fenton Raphael-367
" Fred. Stephen-367
" Lucy-366
" Peter Pratt-366
" Ruth-370
" Stephen Franklin Page-366,367
" Victor Clair-367
Spayton, Thomas J.-407
Spencer, Mary-73
" Mercy-53
Spofford, Franklin-333
Spooner,--79,80
" Amaziah-27,28,115
" Arethusa-27
" Arminda-28
" Asa-27
" Barnabas-27
" Barzilla-27
" Betsey-27
" Bradford-27
" Charles-27
" " C.-27
" " D.-28
" Creighton-28
" Daniel-26
" " Nicholson-105
" Elijah-27
" Elizabeth-26,27,111
" " Elliott-105
" Fanny-28
" Grover-27
" Hannah-27,28
" " B.-28
" Haven-27
" James G.-28
" Jetson-28
" Julia Ann-28
" Lucy-27
" Lydia-27
" " M.-27
" Lyman-28
" Martha-27
" Mary-27
Spooner, [illegible] Page-28
" Orin-27
" Phineas-28
" Rebecca-28,115
" Rhoda-28
" Samuel-27
" " B.-27
" " H.-28
" Sarah-27
" Seth-28
" " C.-28
" Sherman-28
" Stephen D.-28
" Thomas-7,27
" Zephaniah-27
Sprague, Mary-180
Spring, D. D.-74
" Edwin H.-62
" Fred. G.-62
" George H.-62
" Henry G.-62
" Mary M.-62
" Myron D.-62
Springer, Kate-75
Springstead, Jennie A.-277
Sproule, Martha E.-51
Spurr, Elijah-31
" Frances-31
Squier, Truman-122
Squiers, Minnie-201
Stackpole, Marion-60
Stafford, Abigail-416
" B. Amelia-67
" Samuel-67
Standish, Miles-40, 124
Staniford, Jerusha Page-36
" John-25
" Mary-25
Stanley, Eleanor-177
" Jedediah-208
" John-177
Stannard,--162,236
" Matilda-92
Stansburg, Ida A.-403
Stansbury, Catharine Page-362

Stansbury, Ida A.-362
" Samuel-362
Stanton,--213
" Elizabeth Mary-195
Stark,--113,118,124
Starkweather, Anna C. Page-74
" Charles B.-74
Starr, Caroline-109
" Cyrus Howard-109
" Edwin Howard-109
" Harriet-109
" Martin-109
Stearns, Clarissa-374
" David-178
" Fred. Augustus-270
" Freeborn-374
" George-270
" Maria Parker-374
Stebbins, Anna Maria Page-373
" Mary-57
Steckel, William C.-91
Steele,--56
" L. B.-393
Stephenson,--50
" Anna B.-60
Sterling, S. W.-393
Stevens, Angeline-371
" C. S.-260
" Charles Berry-374
" David-371
" Ira-77
" Louis-77
" Lucy-279,308,342
" Oliver-342
" Ruth Polly-371
" Samuel Emery-336
" Sarah-342
" W. T.-374
" William-374
Stewart,--162
" C. L.-188
" Charles E.-32
" Dewitt C.-356
" " Clinton-355
" Eunice La Barr-355
" Frank E.-32
" J. Ada-188
Stewart, Jennie A. Page-188
" Jesse Fay-356
" John-356
" " T.-32
" Nathaniel Dewitt Page-355
" Sally-368
" Silas-231
Stickney, Daniel-298
Stiles, David-367
" Kesia-367
" Sally-367
Stillwell, Alanson-47
" Barnet-47
" Catherine-49
" Charles S.-47
" Fanny-47
" Hamblin-47
" Jane-47
" John-47
" Polly-47
" Sally-47
" Smith-47
Stimson, Elmira-373
Stocking, Ella J.-81
Stockwell,--184,332
" Gertrude M.-194
" Olive Frances-198
" Otis J.-185
" Seth-198
" Sylvester-185
" " J.-185
Stoddard, Almon Ogden Page-86
" Fanny-376
" Harvey-376
" Samuel-86
" Sophronia-94
" William Edwin-86
Stone,--94,217
" Amy Fay-104
" Andrew La Roy-35
" Asa-231
" D. Woodbury-80
" Dwight-80
" Ebenezer-104
" Ellen-199
" " Eliza-80

Stone, Eunice-189
" Franklin-350
" " Avery-350
" George L.-247
" Hannah-360
" Harriet Howlett-350
" John-80
" " E.-247
" Jonas-31,69
" " A.-31,69
" Julia E.-80
" Leonard P.-247
" Lois-363
" Lova-80
" Margaret G.-104
" Martha-247
" Mary B.-232
" " O.-80
" Mehitable-373
" Moses-40
" Myra Fay-80
" Pauline Fay-104
" Rebecca-231
" Reginald-104
" Sardine-373
" Susan-178
"" Sylvester-373
" William-247
" " Eben-104
" " F.-247
" " J.-247
Storm, Harriet Rebecca Page-374
" Isaac-374
Storrs, Eunice-73
Story, Abraham-235
" Augustus-94
" Chester Bradstreet Page-94
" David-235
" Eunice Fay-94
" Francis Clorinda Page-197
" Hubell L.-100
" John-235
" Joseph-137,154
" Nellie Electa-100
Stow,--285
" Beulah-30
Stow, Calvin-143
" Elizabeth-24,30, 340
" George Lewis-190
" John Adam-190
" Jonathan-190
" Levina-231
" Miriam-230
Stowe, Augusta-265
" Betsey-265
" Beulah-117
" Charles Sumner Page-265
" Earl-265
" George-265
" Helen-265
" " Maria-265
" Irene E.-189
" James Newton-265
" Jesse-265
" John-117
" " Adam-265
" " Bemis-265
" Jonathan-265
" Lewis Edgar-265
" Nancy Fay-319
" Pearley-265
" Samuel-117
" " E.-265
" " Eames-265
" " Warren-265, 319
" Solomon-117
" Thomas-117
" Vernon-265
" William Fremont Page-265
Stowell, Asa-341
Stratton, Achsah-185, 205
" Betty-20
" Edward B.-337
" " M.-418
" Jonah B.-337
" Jonathan-184
" Lucy-244
" Melissa-337
" Richard-337
" William-30

Streeter, Charles-281
" Emma-281
Stricland, James S.-200
Strong,--417
" Catharine R.-64
" David-43
" Fred Fay-188
" Henry P.-187
" John Mitchell-248
" Joseph-64
" Lydia-349
" Tirzah-266
Stropes, Julia Ann-364
Sturdevant, Lewis-350
Sturgis, Flora-109
" Jenette-181
Sullivan, Henrietta M. Page-253
Sumner, Alanson-48
" Daniel-55
" Ella J.-263
" Emilie D.-48
" Lewis-263
" Rachel Jane-55
" Sarah F.-48
" Wilber L.-263
" William A.-48
Sutherland, Mary Ann Page-245
Sutton, Elizabeth-51
Swan, F. S.-404
" Henrietta-273
Swap, Fanny-69
Sweat, William-86
Sweet, Ennis-250
" Harriet-253
" Julia A.-250
" Lewis G.-192
" Sally-250
Sweetman, Elizabeth-21
Sweetser, Lucy-370
Swift,--254
" Heman-37,122
" Susan-101
Switcher, Jacob-20
Sykes, Almira K.-186
" John-186
Sylvester, Abby-241
" Hannah Maria-263
Symonds, Gratia-365
Taft,--339
" Hannah-263
" Rachel-192
" Sally-238
" Silas-180
Tafts, Esther-240
" Joseph-240
Talcott, Betsey-34
" Charlotte-250
" Henry-60
Tallant, Jacob-349
Tallent, Albert-337, 338
Tallman,--341
" Caroline E.-91
" Diantha-341
" Oscar-341
Tandy, Charles F.-19
" Eugene C.-194
" Gladys L.-194
" Ruth L.-194
" Wilbert C.-194
Tarbell, Aaron Marshall-373
" Achsah-373
" Beatrice-342
" Calista Fay-373
" Calvin-342,373
" Celinda-375,376
" Charles Addison Page-374
" " Duane-373
" " Frank-374
" " Warren-374
" " Webster-374
" Ellen Augusta-37
" Emma Cora-373
" Frank Leslie-373
" Franklin Watson Page-374
" George Souther Page-373
" " Walter-374
" " Washington Page-374
" Harriet Josephine Page-373

Tarbell, Henry Albert Page-374
" Henry Webster-374
" Herbert Fay-374
" Holland Fay-373
" Laura Ann-373
" Lillian Perkins-374
" Mary Edith-373
" Olen Fenton-374
" Parmason-342,373
" Reuben-342,372
" Rusina Juana-373
" Samuel-342,343
" Sarah Maria-373
" " Spear-373
" Selina Marion-374
" Stephen Hayward-373
" Thomas-342
" " Addison-343,374
" Walter Fay-374
Taunt, Dolly Ann-364
" Mary Ann-364
" Thomas-364
Taylor,--232,286
" Amelia Maria-100
" Amos-274
" Asa-96
" Betsey-29,230
" Caroline-230
" Charles-241
" Elliot-345
" Ezra-239
" Huldah-183
" Leander Jackson-239
" Louisa Jane-345
" Mary Ann-96
" Mehitable-28,29
" Oliver-345
" Sarah-286
" " Stanley-274
" Seth-29
" Susan Sophia-239
" Thankful-227
" William Reed-239
Tayntor, Lucy M.-311
Temple, Abraham-180,216
" Isaac-227
" Lydia-332
Temple, Persis-180
Tenney, Arathusa Louisa-51
" Beulah Fay-51
" Ellery Casper-376
" Frances Chastine Page-375
" Fred. William-261
" Gideon-50
" James A.-50
" Judith-375
" Louisa Frink-376
" Luther-375
" " Parker-376
" Mary Fay-376
" Wm. Augustus-51
" " C.-261
" " Edward-261
Terry, Martha-110
" Tina-110
Tessman, Ella-280
" William-280
Thayer, Addie Maria Page-56
" Albert Larned-56
" Benjamin-53
" Henry Rockwell-56
" Jennie Serena-56
" Julia Maria-56
" Larned-56
" Linnaes-110,139
" Lucy Clark-110
Theresher, James-182
Thomas-322
" Albert-109
" Burt-109
" Grace-109
" Hazel-109
" Herbert-109
" Ida-109
" Iva-109
" Lina-109
" Ray-109
" Robert-109
" Theodore-105,164
" William-23
Thompson,--39,113
" Abbie-352

Thompson, Adams-345
" Anna-62
" Beulah-101
" Caputolia Asenath Page-91
" Charlotte-281
" Corey-100
" Emily R.-345
" Evelyn-100
" Frances-67
" Fred. Fay-100
" Harriet-355
" Herbert R.-100
" Jason K.-109
" Jennie-108
" John-108
" " J.-100
" Levi-182
" Lilly Dale-281
" Lucy-71
" Mary-103
" Nathan-34
" Newton-108
" Samuel-281
" Susan S. Fellows-97
" W. H.-101
" William W.-100
Thornton,--26
" David-55
" Nancy Emeline-55
" Sarah S.-56
Thwyng, Lillian-265
Tichnor, Hepsibah-255
" Isaac-133
Tilden, L. W.-82
" Susan-98
Tiler, Catherine-54
Tillotston, Otis-200
Tilton, Anna-346
Tincomb, Celestia-276
" Zenita-246
Tinkham, Albert-276
" Orrin-276
Tirrell, Alexander-32
" Amanda-32
Tobey, Ephraim-26
Tolles, Carlos Taylor Page-367
" Elizabeth-367
Tolles, John-367
" John Chase-367
" Leon Fay-367
Tolman, Caroline Eli Page-52
" Fred. B.-52
" Henry Stanley-52
" Lucius-52
" Solomon-52
Tomblin, Lydia-332
" Martha-20
Torrey, Caroline-137
" Chloe-235
" Mary-234
" Mercy-251
Tousey, Sinclair-349, 393
Tovey, Eliz. Elliot Page-105
Tower, Benjamin-365
" Lucy-365
" Viletta Betsey Page-365
Toweris, Edith-101
" Eugene H.-101
" Fred. Wallace-101
Towers, Laura A.-63
" Martha Estelle Page-101
" Perry L.-101
Towne, Elijah-364
" Elton-244
" Emma J.-244
" Hosea-244
" Miriam-364
" Patty-342
" Rhoda-364
" Salem-364
" William Elmer-364
Townsend, Harry C. Page-346
" Henry L.-346
" Susanna-178
Tozer, Josiah-230
Tracy, Julianna-177
" Oiscella-246
Traintor, Almira-257
" Asa-287
" Lucy W.-257

Trapp, Benjamin-36
Trask, Hannah L.-239
" Luther H.-239,297, 298
" Nellie-192
Traver, Anna-27
Traverse, Mary-341
Treat, Belle Galpin-201
" Ellen Fay-201
" Frank-201
" Harry Lee-201
Trimble, Arthur Nelson Page-73
" Charles Arthur-72
" Edith Russel-74
" Maud Fay-73
" Nelson Hastings-74
" Russel Fay-74
" Thomas-73
Trow, E.-115
Trowbridge, Almira-257
" Eliza-259
" Mary-49
Troyer, Jennie-416
Truesdale, Sarah-376
Truman, Mary-98
Tryon,--112,113,119
Tucker, F. R.-194
" Murry Fay-194
" Ralph Bishop-194
" Susanna-256
" Sybil Inez-194
Tuckerman, Joseph-137
Tufts, Abbie P.-265
" Oliver-265
Tupper, Lucretia M.-254
Turner, Adaline-190
" Charles W.-181
" Elmira-181
" Emma-181
" Fred. Webster-364
" George-181
" Gustavus-62
" Isaiah-61
" Jacob Arnold-364
" James E.-181
" Mary-341
" Milton-181
" Sarah E.-181
Turner, Viola-364
Tuttle,--399
" Catherine Eliza Page-356
" William-232
Twitchel,--385
" Abigail-176
" Asa-96
" Betsey-367
" Daniel-96
" Harriet A.-185
Tyler, Darius-356
" F. E.-235
" Hannah Adeline Page-356
" Lois-356
" Lucius-357
" Mary-343
" " J.-357
" Sally-357
" William-343
Udal, Desdamona-187
Ulich, Mary-77
Upham, Carrie H.-191
" Charles-191
" John A.-191
" " Fay-191
" Leonard-191
" Susan Ann-191
Upton, Edwin-270
" Emily J.-270
Utter, Sarah-416
Vail, Mary-240,298
Vaile, Alvina-268
" John-268
" " Henry-268
" Lucy Richards-268
Valentine, Rebecca J.-351
Vallego, Adela-49
" Fannietta-49
" Guadaloupe-49
Vanada, Sarah-281
Van Allen, Nathan-57
Van Auken, Alvira-362
" " Daniel Burr Page-362
" " H. L.-404
" " Hudson La Salle-362

Van Benschotten, Elias Page-75
" " Mary-75
Van Buren, Martin-153
Van Cise, Daniel-336
" " Isaac-336
" " John-336
" " Martha-336
" " Mary Ann-336
" " Nancy-336
" " William-336
Van Crowningshield, John Casper Ritcher-153
Vanderbilt,--142
Vanderburg, Abram-49
" Asa Fay-49
" Cynthia-49
" Frances H.-49
" Hannah M.-49
Vanderlip, Edward C.-82
Van Doom, John-232
" " Lovina-232
" " Sarah-232
Van Housen, Henry-362
" " Lydia Jane-362
" " Margaret-362
Van Loon, Charles-49
Van Pelt, Charlotte-85
Van Petten, Emma-201
Van Tassel, Abram-246
" " Emeline-246
Vaughn, Edna-109
" Eva-109
" Harriet H.-186
" John-109
Veach, Rachel-279
Victor, Chevalier-9
Vilas, Lucretia K.-270
Vincent, Catherine W. Page-63
" Emma-84
" James-84
" M. H.-352
Voght, Servilla-109
Wade,--333
Wadsworth, Betsey-38
Wager, Alice-197
" Barnet-70
Wager, Joanna-70
Waggoner, Julia A. Page-85
" Samuel-85
Wait, Jason-380
Wakefield, John-177
" Nancy-84
" Ruth D.-248
Walace, Sarah-264
Walcott, Frances A. Page-77
" Roger-412
Waldo, Charles E.-8, 358
" Charles Edward-369,401,407, 408
" " Elmon-369
" Claude Evan-369
" Edmund H.-365
" " Hovey-369
" George Howard-369
" Harold Russel-369
" Jesse-360,369, 389,400
" Levi F.-405,406
" " Fay-360,365, 369,387,400, 401,402,407
" Lucy Elizabeth Page-405,407
" Martha-360,387
" " Mary-360,387
" Mary-369,400
" Silence P.-405, 406,407
" William Beadle Pages-369,408
" " Howard-369
Walker, Catharine-174
" Clara-68
" D. Fay-6
" Emma Stella-376
" Ezra Fisher-376
" Harriet E.-250
" Helen T.-191
" Herman Luther-376
" Ida L.-191
" Isabella Upton-33

Walker, Marion R.-191
" Mary-376
" Melissa R.-191
" Nahum-344
" Patience-21
" Rachel-21
" Robert William-191
" Rose M.-191
" Sarah-102
" " J.-250
" Seth-182
" Sylvia M.-46
" Walter Ezra Linn Page-376
" Washington-376
" William-191
Wallace, Edwin-393
Ward,--13
" Abner-232,266
" Alpheus-183
" Amanda Almina-73
" Anna R.-183
" Austin-348
" Deliverance-19
" Eleazer-19
" Elijah-232
" " B.-266
" Eliza-91
" Elizabeth-232
" " Jane-266
" Ephraim-232,236, 266
" " B.-266
" Geraldine B.-266
" Hannah-16
" Increase-19,173
" Jane-232,233
" Jeremiah-73
" Jerusha-19
" Lyman-236
" Martha Maria-266
" Mary Sophia-266
" Molly-184
" Nathan-236
" Rebecca-19
" Record-19,173
" Ruth-19
" Tabitha-173,174,203
" William-19
Wardner, Ann-178
" Calvin-177
" Elizabeth-178
" " G.-278
Warfield, Derinda Eames-239
Warner,--113,119
" Elizabeth A.-81
" Emiline-94
" Ethel Fay Warren Page-267
" George F.-267
" John-121
" Jonathan-34
" Melvin Luscomb Page-267
" Seth-133
Warren,--334,381
" B. W.-53
" Benjamin-383
" Betsey-252
" Caleb H.-355
" Charles Levi-355
" " Sanford-355
" George Henry-355
" Helen Elizabeth Page-355
" Joseph-334,381
" Lucy-334,335,381
" Mary E.-355
" " W.-31
" Moses-335
" Nancy-339,383
" Persis-335
" Susan-33
" Walter C.-355
" " Caleb-355
" Wilber Nelson-355
Washburn, William-403
Washington, George-9, 125,127,133, 136,235
" Martha-125
Wasson, Charles-238
Waterbury, John M.-48
" Julia P.-48
" Mary F.-48
" William-48
" " H.-48

Waterbury, William Skinner-48
Waterman, Alanson S. Page-90
" Fannie W.-90
" Grace L.-90
" Samuel H.-90
" Smith A.-90
Waters, Atthea-31
Wathington, Hannah-338
Watkins, Carrie-178
" Edgar F.-188
" Homer-188
" Julia S.-188
" Lelia M.-188
" Pearl Z.-188
" Zerah-188
Watson, Eliza C.-272
" Henrietta J.-350
Watt, Fanny-198
Wattles, Clara-362
" Harvey A.-362
" Mary-362
" Warren Fay-362
" William A.-362
Watts, Rachel-89
Waub-Ojeeg,-6
Webber,--254
" Anna-254
" Bathsheba-191
" Newell-254
Webster, Benj. Franklin-87
" Caroline Amanda-87
" Charles F.-62
" Flavius-85
" George S.-62
" Harriet F.-62
" Nellie-102
" Thomas-62
Weitz, Adam-361
" Betsey Elizabeth Page-361
" Florence May-361
" Helen-402
" Joseph Adrian-361
Welch, Caroline Lucy Page-98
" Samuel-98
Welding, Susan-373
Wellington, Benjamin Page-21
" Elizabeth-21
Wells, Bezaliel-79
" Edward S.-50
" Harriet-272
" Hortense-101
" Joseph-235
" Lucy-340
" Sarah-79
" " G.-79
" Susan-356
Wesselhoept, Robert Page-273
" Walter-273
Wesson,--119
West, Abram V.-46
" Ada-248
" Cynthia-46
" Edward-16
" Harriet M.-47
" Henri L.-46
" Ida-183,214
" Mary E.-47
" Minerva J.-47
" Pamelia C.-47
" Rowena-46
" Thaddeus John-46
" William Wallace Page-46
Westcott, Sarah-47
Westgate, John-178
Weston, Ella-93
" Rebecca-27
Wethterbee,Bertha Ella-372
" Carrie Sophia-37
" Charles Alden-37
" " Frank-372
" Eliza Holden-58
" Etta Fay-372
" George Warren-37
" Hattie Newell-37
" Jennie May-373
" John-372
" " Everett-372
" Joseph-372
" Lucelia Maria-37

Wetherbee, Nancy-372
" Persis A.-354
" Stella Sophia-372
Whaler, Alvira-362
Whall, Grace Hiler-260
" Joseph B.-260
Wheat, Charles Henry Page-86
" Harriet Lucretia Page-86
" Jay Dewitt-86
" Jonathan-86
" Julia Memeory-86
" Lucy-356
Wheaton, Arthur-109
" Chauncey-109
" Clarence-109
" Earl W.-109
" Elmer-109
" Ernest-109
" Harry-109
" Henry-109
" Lucy W.-109
" Walter-109
" William-109
" Willie-109
Whedon, Elijah-350
Wheeler, Aaron-339
" Catherine Devereaux Page-414
" David-78,79
" Delia A.-79
" Eleanor-339
" Eliza A.-185
" Elizabeth-93
" Fanny-253
" Floyd L.-78
" Fred H.-78
" George W.-78
" Harry M.-78
" Herbert W.-78
" Inez E.-355
" Jacob-284
" Joseph-379
" Lillian M.-78
" Maria-280
" Samaria-198
Wheelock,--333
" Samuel W.-237
Whipple, Ebenezer-23
" Lucy-22
" Perry-258
" Prudence-23
" Roxanna M.-74
" Sarah-258
Whitcomb, Charlotte Page-363
" Damaris-363
" Daniel-82
" Ephraim-363
" James-43
" Miriam-43
" Paul-43
White, Agnes Eliza-261
" Ed. E.-261
" Elizabeth-89
" Emily Fay-46
" Eunice-190
" Harriet Porter-86
" Horace-46
" " T.-46
" Ira-243
" John-86,243
" " Albert-243
" Judith-375
" Louis-46
" Mary-345
" " Fay-261
" Nancy-243
" " A.-245
" Patience-343
" Peregrine-71
" Phebe Jane-245
" Rhoda-44
" Sally-176
" Sarah-51,93
" " E.-243
" " W.-243
" Semantha-52
" Sophronia B.-104
" Susanna-231
" Thomas A.-243
" W.-154
" W. W.-104
Whiteman, Lille-202
Whiting, Adaline-98
" Beatrice Fay-260
" Charles A.-260,312

Whiting, Charles Hoover Page-260
" Julia-58
Whitman, Abigail Pratt Page-270
" Elizabeth Bernard Page-270
" Hosea-270
" Lydia-250
Whitney,--174
" Abbie-352
" " M.-352
" Bancroft-199
" Benjamin-30,373
" Charles-174
" Christopher-352
" David-198
" Eli-29,30,112,115, 116,117
" Elinor-29
" Elizabeth Fay-30
" Ellen-194
" Elmira-373
" " Frances-373
" Frances Edwards-29
" Grata-267
" Helen Bruce-261
" Hepsibah-174
" John-29,244,261
" Jonathan-16
" Josiah-30
" Levi-174
" Lucy Hammond-261
" Mary-244
" Nathaniel-29
" Nathan-174
" Sarah-174
" " Jemima-198
Whiton, Lydia Broome-51
" Otis C.-51,130,131
Whittaker, Chas. Fresdom Page-366
" Freedom-366
" Leon Augustus-366
" Lillian-366
" Lucretia-366
" Sharlton Arthur-366
Whittemore, Ada Frances Page-235
Whittemore, James-235
" Joseph P.-235
" Polly-78
Wibert, Jane M.-185
Widger, Edwin-348
" Elbert-348
" Elmer-348
" Francis-348
" Frank Erwin-348
" Henry Harrison-34
" Jerome-348
" Louisa-348
" Madge Ethel-348
" Norman Henry-348
" Ruth-348
Wiedwax, Catharine-36
Wier, Jane-342
Wiggin, Alvina-268
Wiggins, Mary-367
Wilber, Coryl-336
" Haven-336
" Jane-336
" Mary-336
Wilbur, Dyar-351
" James-417
Wilcott,--351
Wilcox,--53,417
" Calista-383
" Charles Willis-36
" Clarissa-88
" Eliza M.-66
" Irving Adelbert Page-246
" John-88
" " Cambridge-365
" Ruth-182,205,214
" Susan Maria-365
Wilcoxson, Oliver-236
Wilder, Clark-196
" Harry Montrose-19
" Mary-206
" Maud Vivian-196
" Raymond George-19
" Willis M.-206
" " Montrose-196
Wilkins, John H.-294
Wilkinson,--26,126
Willard, Aaron-189,21
" Benjamin-189,216

Willard, Frances E.-189
" Josiah-20
" Margaret-189
" Martha-33
" Samuel-189
" Seth-35
" Sidney-137
" Simon-189,216
" Solomon-189
William,--173
Williams,--28,318,374
" Albert J.-101
" Alta Phebe-377
" Daniel-368
" David Pratt-377
" Eliza A.-399
" " Ada-360
" " Maria-360
" Emily-368
" Ethel-110
" Hannah-27
" Henry Comstock-377
" Jennie F.-102
" Jesse-360
" Joseph-377
" " Holland-361
" Laura-361
" Lincoln Gilbert-361
" Lois-361
" Margaret-361
" Martha-244
" Mary D.-61
" Phebe-77
" Ruby May-361
" Sally-368
" " S.-277
" Theodore-110
" Zabulun-361
Williamson, J. D.-157
Willis,--295,313
" Caleb-55
" Eunice-55
" Martha-55
" Sarah E.-252
Wilson, Albert P.-69
" Angeline-349
" Ann-199
" Benjamin-265,275, 337
Wilson, Clarissa-109
" Elizabeth-265
" " G.-278
" Fanny M.-109
" Gardner-69,324
" George-177
" " W.-109
" Hanna-273,337
" Harriet-109
" Henry-275
" " E.-109
" Ida Augusta-278
" Jessie-109
" Joseph-349
" Levi-109
" " E.-109
" Louis W.-109
" Martha-60
" " A.-411
" Melissa-109
" Ruby Pearl-109
" Sally-275
" Willard-278
Winch, Mary-258
Winchester-307
" Achsah-358
" Clara-99
" Fitch-237,262
" Mary Elizabeth-262
" Sarah-341
Windace, Ellen Hatch Page-53
" Florence Bronson Page-53
" Hezekiah-53
" Rosina-43
" William-53,145, 146,147,148
" " D.-53
Windsor, John H.-216
Wing, Catherine Maria Page-80
" Charles Tudor-80
" David-80
" Frances Caroline Page-80
" " Evnas-80
" Grace-418
" Harriet Janette-80

Wing, Marcus Olin-80
" Marcus Tullius
Cicero-80
" Martha-39
" Olivia-80
" William S.-418
" " Spooner-80
Wingate, Fred. E.-65
" Grace-65
" Lucy-65
Winn, Molly-367
Winslow, Abigail-28
" Fay-255
" Hoyt A.-375
" Joseph-140
" Lewis Adin-375
" Mary-28
" P. B.-255
" Rebecca-42
" Sears-255
" Seth-28
Winthrop,--117
Wiswell,--30
Witherly, Lewis-24
Withington, Hannah-89
" Mary-85
Wood, Ada-189
" Alice A.-72
" Alonzo-339
" Alvah-90
" Amos S.-243
" Ann Sarah-90
" Anna Spencer-73
" Charles h.-239
" " Henry-90
" Clara E.-72
" Cynthia-257
" Edwin C.-90
" Effie Lynn-269
" Eli-231
" Eliza-90
" Emily M.-72
" Francis M.-90
" Frank Egbert-90
" " W.-77
" Frendely-260
" Hannah Rice-33
" James-257,363
" Jesse-245
" John-24,77
Wood, John Fay-90
" Joseph-33,72
" Julia-245
" Lydia-20
" " Cornell-90
" Martha-363
" Mary-75,245,257
" Matilda-90
" Nelson-73
" Perry-189
" " G.-72
" Rheuamy-90
" Sarah Jane-363
" W. E.-193
" William-189
Woodbridge, Eunice-37
Woodburn, Annie Leona
Page-376
" Caroline Hepsibah
Page-376
" Ellen Mercy-376
" Elona Maria-377
" Harriet Melinda
Page-377
" Harvey Mason-376
" John-376
" Laura Joanna-376
" Mercy-376
" Samuel Davis-376
" Walter Davis-376
Woodbury, Benjamin
Page-377
" Charlotte E.-72
" George H.-60,411
" Lewis Herbert-411
" Mehitable-377
" Roxanna Dickenson
Page-377,389
Woodman, Annie S.-91
Woodruff, Alice-186
" Deborah-253
" Emma-186
" Frederic-186
" George O.-186
" Gilbert-186
" Helen Amelia-186
" Sarah-186
" Volney D.-186
" William F.-186
Woods, George-79,194

Woods, Laura S.-106
" Patty-234
Woodward, Anna-109
" Emily F.-178
" Frederic-178
" Frederick B.-178
" Louisa-178
" Lucia-178
" Lucretia-283
" Luther F.-178
" " P.-178
" Sarah W.-178
Woodworth,--226
" Emily-181
Woormandorf, Minnie
Page-277
Wormer, Sally-45
Wowner, Charles Edwin
Page-255
" Flora Celina-255
" Harriet Lucella
Page-255
" Henry Lincoln-255
" Joel Wayland-255
" Mary Elizabeth-255
" William B.-255
" " Lorenzo-255
" " Wayland-255
Wright,--335
" Abner-385
" Adin Marshall-376
" Anna Louisa-273
" Carleton Fay-278
" Celinda-375,376
" Charles-197
" " Monroe-368
" Daniel-368
" Eddie Elmer-368
" Eleazer-385
" Eliza C.-350
" Elizabeth-350
" Ella Alzina-368
" Ellen-197
" Emma-197
" Fanny L.-197
" Francis Daniel-368
" George W.-197
" " Whitfield-368
" Hannah-121
Wright, Harriet
Newell-368
" Hattie Flora-368
" Helen Cora-368
" Henrietta Loomis
Page-366
" Henry Philander
Page-366
" Herbert Carleton
Page-278
" John A.-197
" " Sidney-368
" " Vandergrift
Page-273
" " Willard-368
" Josiah-367,368
" Julia-197
" Lemuel-368
" Leverett Daniel
Page-368
" Lucian Bonaparte
Page-376
" Lucinda-367
" Lucretia Melinda
Page-366
" Marshall Whiting
Page-375
" Mary Ann-368
" " " Endora-368
" " E.-179
" Merritt Lucian
Casper-376
" Minnie Janet-368
" Molly-367
" Samuel Newell-368
" Solomon-375,376
" Stella Clementine
Page-368
" William Goodell
Page-368
" Willie-197
" " Daniel-368
" " George-368
Wrisley, Elsa F.-74
" Fred.-74
" Grace L.-74
" Mary F.-74
Wycoff, Dessie-109
Wygant, Augustus-404

Wygant, Frank A.-404
" Frank Asbury-362
" Fred. A.-404
" " Augustus-362
" Harold Fred.-362
" Hiram-362,403,404
" Lawrence Greenwood Page-363
" Mary-362
" " Jane-362
" Matthew Tevis-362
" Ruth-362
Wyman, Ada Fay-107
" Alice Gilman-107
" Ashley B.-107
" Benjamin Ross-107
" Charles A.-107
" " Dexter-107
" " H.-107
" " Fred.-107
" Fanny B.-107
" Frank E.-107
" " Erving-107
" Herbert Bartlett Page-107
" James Lawrence Page-107
" Oliver Brown-107
" Prentice-107
" Perley B.-107
" William Adhley-107
" " P.-107
Yank, Charles-416
" John Orlen-416
" Leura-416
" Rethar-416
Yaw, Aurelia-177
" Joseph-177
" Marietta-177
" Sally-177
Yeager, Betsey Eliz.-361
Young, Francis L.-257
" Frank Arthur-257
" Fred. William-257
" Mary E.-196
" Nathan Parker-257
" Samson-86
" Susan Maria-257
Yuran, Ella Lucinda Page-179
" Solomon S.-178
Zervian,--173

NOV 20 1937

3cop